[illegible] THAT #3 below [illegible]

[illegible] ANCESTRY IS AS SHOWN.

[illegible] RECORDS CLAYTON IS CORRECT

PEDIGREE CHART

Clayton 2

Chart No.

Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

October 2002

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 22 on chart No. Base Chart

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

5th gen

(27) 1 Martha E. Clayton
b. 10 Oct 1822
p.b. Washington Co VA
m. 01 Aug 1844
p.m. Tennessee Twp (now Colchester) McDonough Co IL
d. 03 Jan 1908
p.d. Richmond Twp Miami Co KS

(26) Norman Chancellor Averill (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 11 Jan 1815 d. 12 Feb 1902
p.b. Vevay, Switzerland Co. IN p.d. Richmond Twp, Miami Co KS (near Osawatomie)

6th gen

2 William Willis Clayton (Cpl - 5th VA Regt, War of 1812) (Father of No. 1)
b. 02 Jan 1793
p.b. Charlotte or Bedford Co VA
m. 24 Dec 1812 (to IL 1835 from Jonesborough TN)
p.m. Washington Co VA
d. 02 Mar 1853
p.d. Colchester, McDonough Co IL

(55) 3 Martha E. "Patsey" Vest (Mother of No. 1)
b. August 1795
p.b. Campbell? Co VA
d. 11 Mar 1883 (home of son Valentine)
p.d. Colchester, McDonough Co IL

7th gen

(108) 4 John Willis Clayton ? (Ens, Rev. War) (Father of No. 2)
b. ca 1752/3
p.b. (lived Hanover Co, Charlotte by 1775, Bedford in 1793)
m. ca 1774
p.m.
d. 21 March 1820? Battery Creek
p.d. Bedford Co VA

(109) 5 Mary Pettus ? (Mother of No. 2)
b. ca 1755?
p.b. St Martins Hanover Co VA ?
d. 18—
p.d. Bedford Co VA (Battery Creek) ?

6 James Vest, Jr. (Father of No. 3)
b. ca 1758 ?
p.b. Amelia or Cumberland Co VA ?
m. ca 1780? (near present Powhatan)
p.m. Buckingham or Campbell Co VA
d. before 17 Jan 1809 (inventory)
p.d. Washington Co. VA

(111) 7 Fanny ?Davison (Mother of No. 3)
b. ca 1765?
p.b. Cumberland or Buckingham Co VA
d. after 1820 census
p.d. Washington Co? VA

8th gen

8 John Whiting Clayton 1st VA Regt. (1st Lt Rev. War) (Father of No. 4)
b. 1724
p.b. Gloucester Co VA
m. ca 1748
p.m. Gloucester Co? (Charlotte Co)
d.
p.d. Bedford Co VA

9 Elizabeth Willis (Mother of No. 4)
14 children
b. 12 Jan 1729/30 (Bible record)
p.b. living 1782
d. Charlotte Co VA
p.d.

10 Stephen Pettus Rev. War (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. St Martins Hanover
m. 26 January 1747
p.m. 17 Spotsylvania Co VA
d.
p.d. St Martins

11 Ann Dillard (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Spotsylvania Co VA
d. after 1794?
p.d. Charlotte Co VA

12 James Vest, Jr. (Father of No. 6)
b. by 1726 or earlier
p.b. NE Tidewater VA
m. in Amelia Co before 1748
p.m. After Sep 1780 +
d. Before 1793
p.d. Seneca Creek, Campbell Co VA

13 Lucretia (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d. ? Seneca Creek ?

14 Edward Davison (Father of No. 7)
b. ca 1725/30
p.b. ? Prince Edward Co VA?
m. Constable Buckingham Co 1764 - 1774
p.m.
d. will 14 Aug 1793 inventory 21 June 1794
p.d. Seneca Creek, Campbell Co VA

15 Agnes (Mosby) (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1794 (1800?)
p.d. Campbell Co ?

9th gen.

16 John Clayton (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. C 3)
b. 1694
m. 21 Jan 1722/3
d.

17 Elizabeth Whiting (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. C 4)
b.
d.

18 Major Henry Willis (Father of No. 9 Cont. on chart No. C 9)
b.
m. ② 30 Oct 172(6?)
d. 05 [illegible] 1750 (BR)

19 Mildred ?Lewis (widow of Dr John Brown) (Mother of No. 9 Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d. bef 1749?

20 Stephen Pettus (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 Mary Dabney (dau George) (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 Thomas Dillard (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b. c 1706
m. ①
d. 1774 Spots. Co.

23 Elizabeth Hollocoy, dau (Matt Ang) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

John Vest of Philadelphia, 1690

24 (perhaps ?) Valentine Vest (Father of No. 24, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca 1695 ?
m.
d. before June 1750 Amelia Co VA

25 ?Elizabeth (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca 1700?
d. after 1750

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 maybe? John Davison (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca 1680?
m.
d. 1750 will - Prince Edward Co.

29 ?? Childress (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 ? Mosby (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 ? Cox (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.
Childress

Fraternal

Maternal

MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Rev. 1985

CHART No. 1

Am not sure they were sons, but children of Edward + Agness (? Mosby?) Davison
(per will filed 4 Apr 1773)* were given as: 11 children total
4 boys 7 girls

*Mosby Davison
Edward Davison
Charles Davison
Sarah Davison - (m. John LeMaster) (aka LeaMastre - probable Huguenot descent)
John B Davison
— (Davison) Vest wife of James Vest
5 other daughters

*Will of David Mosby Davison filed 3 June 1794 (compiled 20 Sep 1780) (died in Campbell Co.)
mentions father Edward Davison.

Buckingham Co VA list of tithes (1764) lists "Edward Davidson (constable) and Charles Davidson; 1:400:0" (1 tithe (acres?) no slaves?) (+ other Davidsons, q.s.) (+Chastaines, Baleys etc)
" lists of tythes (1773 + 1774) show both Edward Davidson, Jr + Stephen Davidson (1773) and Charles Davison (1773) plus Edward Davison, constable (both 1773+1774) also (no tythe) Edward Davison (nephew?) son of David bro?

It appears that this (constable) Edward Davison moved to Prince Edward Co (or else boundaries changed + so he was there already) and then went to Campbell Co, as did some Vests

note: Buckingham Co "tythes" show these Vests:
George Vest among the tithables of Thomas Stephens in 1774 (an apprentice?) or stepson
John Vest in 1773 + 1774
**Richard Vest in 1774
Vests + Davisons or Davidsons not on the 1800 Buckingham Co tax list.

** "Kegley's Virginia Frontier" (page 466) shows Richard Vest in Captain Looney's Co, Botetourt Co Militia - "1 horse + 5 cattle" during Dunmore's war - Vests not mentioned elsewhere in 2 vol book.

Early Buckingham Co records show John Vest (1763 + 1796) on Willis Creek, a neighbor of Patrick Henry! This is north of Appomattox River, on southern Cumberland Co. border.

* His will ment Prince Edward Co. (Another Torrence ment. Pr Edw. Co wills - John 1754w, Joshua 1771i, Richd 1775i)
Try to find

(Proposed)

Family Record

Family No. ____

Surname ____

(4 Great)
Father – (? James ?) VEST (Jr ?)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	? 1755					
Death	before 15	Oct	1808 (estate inventory)		Washington	VA		
Buried								
Married		ca	? 1782		? Campbell	VA		

Occupation   Military   Church

Places Lived

Other Wives

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

(4 Great)
Mother – (? Frances "Fanny" DAVISON)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth		ca	1760?		Prince Edward?			
Death								
Buried								

Occupation   Military   Church

Places Lived

Other Husbands

(Note - maybe sis of Sarah VEST who m. John LeMaster) other Leamastres (LeMasters) m. Chastains

(5 great) will filed 4 Apr 1793
Her Father's Name (? Edward Davison ?)

Her Mother's Maiden Name (? Agnes ____ d post 1794) (see over)

WAG Militia Book p154

Children (out of order)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
War of 1812 VA Vet Pvt	1. Edmond (aka Edward) VEST (Capt Wiley Jones 4th VA Mil)	Birth	15	Nov	1783		? Campbell	VA	
	Spouse - Sarah R "Sally" Martin Jr.	Death		after	1872	next Liberty	Morgan	Kentucky	
		Married	18	Aug	1805 (at) "at her mother's house"		Washington	VA	
	2. (? son ? ~~daughter~~ had [illegible]) (m. Agness —?—) ~~[illegible]~~	Birth		ca	1786				
		Death		before	1820				
p154	Spouse - Agnes she w/r John ~~Davidson~~	Married			1824				
War of 1812 TN Vet Pvt	3. James VEST (Capt Jacob Hartwell? G) ETN Militia	Birth	(?3)	Feb	1789		? Campbell	VA	
	Spouse - Susan Simpson (b 1790 VA d 12 Aug 1857) IL	Death	3	Apr	1850		McDonough	IL	
		Married	13	Oct	1816		Carter	TN	
	6. ~~Mary Polly~~ Sally VEST	Birth		ca	1792			VA	
		Death							
p137	Spouse - James Roach	Married	~~13~~ 9	Nov	~~1808~~ 1809		Washington	VA	
	4. Polly ~~Sarah~~ ~~"Sally"~~ VEST	Birth		ca	1788			VA	
		Death							
p117	Spouse - Peter Long	Married	13 ~~09~~	Nov ~~Nov~~	1806 ~~1809~~		Washington	VA	
+	7. ★ Martha E "Patsey" VEST	Birth		Aug	1795			VA	
		Death	13	Mar	1883	Sec 5 Tennessee Twp	McDonough	IL	
p77 War of 1812 Vet Sgt	Spouse - William Willis CLAYTON (Capt Wiley Jones 4th VA Mil)	Married	24	Dec	1812		Washington	VA	
	8. Lavice VEST	Birth		ca	1796			VA	
		Death							
p148	Spouse - David Stout	Married	03	Jan	1815		Washington	VA	
	5. Nancy Vest ~~? son (George)~~	Birth		?	~~1804~~ 1790			VA	
		Death	~~living~~		~~1810~~				
	Spouse - Thomas McCauley	Married	8	(—)	1809	Oct			
★	9. My GGG Grandma Martha E (Vest) Clayton	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

10. Note: All of the young men of this (maybe McCauley) generation served in Washington Co Militia (peacetime) + probably Susan Simpson brothers. The 3 indicated fought in War. The others may have. I did not look it up ☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side. (I have pension files on the 3 indicated)

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

Get War of 1812 pension
record both ——

Did James Rood
Peter Long
David Stout
or Thos. McCauly serve in
War of 1812.
or John Davison?

1782
24
1776??

War of 1812
pension
in Ky

Xerox this & return to Vest
Binder

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father – James VEST Jr.

Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	ca 1753 ○		Powhatan?	VA		○
Death	before 15 Oct 1 ○		Washington	VA		○
Buried	ca 1779 ○					○
Married	ca 1779 ○		Campbell	VA		○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Wives ○

His Father's Name James Vest Sr ○

His Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia (Chelkress?) ○

Mother – Fanny DAVISON

Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	ca 176? ○		Cumberland?	VA		○
Death	living 1820+ ○		Washington ?	VA		○
Buried	○					○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Husbands ○

Her Father's Name Edward Davison ○

Her Mother's Maiden Name Agness (Mosby?) ○

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Son ( ) Vest (Mosby?) ○	Birth	ca 1780		Campbell	VA	○
		Death	bfore 1819		Washington	VA	○
	Spouse - Agnes ( ) 2 ch. she m 2 John Davison ○	Married	ca 1803		Campbell	VA	○
	2. Edward Vest (War 1812) ○	Birth	15 Nov 1783		Campbell	VA	○
		Death	1872+	Liberty?	Morgan	KY	○
	Spouse - Sarah Martin Jr. ○	Married	18 Aug 1808	(SB)	Washington	VA	○
	3. James Vest (War 1812) ○	Birth	03 Feb 1787		Campbell	VA	○
		Death	03 Apr 1850		McDonough	IL	○
	Spouse - Susan Simpson (dau James?) (1790 - 27 Aug 1879) ○	Married	13 Oct 1816		Carter	TN	○
	4. Polly Vest ○	Birth	ca 1788		Campbell	VA	○
		Death					○
	Spouse - Peter Long (-1815) (did she remarry?) ○	Married	13 Nov 1806	(SB)	Washington	VA	○
	5. Nancy Vest ○	Birth	ca 1790		Campbell		○
		Death					○
	Spouse - Thomas McCauley ○	Married	08 -- 1809	(JH)	Washington		○
	6. Sarah Vest ○	Birth	ca 1792		Campbell		○
		Death		To TN?			○
	Spouse - James Roach ○	Married	09 Nov 1809	(SB)	Washington		○
+	7. Martha E Vest "Patsy" ○	Birth	03 Aug 1795		Campbell		○
		Death	03 Mar 1883				○
	Spouse - William Willis Clayton (War 1812) ○	Married	24 Dec 1812	(JH)	Washington		○
	8. Lavica Vest ○	Birth	ca 1797		Campbell		○
		Death					○
	Spouse - David Stout ○	Married	03 Jan 1815	(SB)	Washington		○
	9. ( ) Vest (Valentine?) ○	Birth	ca 1801		Campbell		○
		Death					○
	Spouse - (1810 census) ○	Married		To Tennessee?			○
	10. ○	Birth					○
		Death					○
	Spouse - ○	Married					○

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side. ○

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

PEDIGREE CHART (CONJECTURED)

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

bef 1728

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Marthe E Vest ("Patsy")
b. (03)? Aug 1795
p.b. Campbell Co VA
m. 24 Dec 1812
p.m. Washington Co VA
d. 03 Mar 1883
p.d. Colchester, McDonough Co IL

2 James Vest, Jr (Father of No. 1)
b. ca 1755? (1755?)
p.b. Amelia Co? VA
m.
p.m. Buckingham or Campbell Co
d. before 15 Oct 1808
p.d. SW/Washington Co. VA

3 Fanny Davison (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. after 1810, bef. 1820
p.d. Washington Co VA

4 James Vest Sr (Father of No. 2)
b. before 1728
p.b. Amelia Co VA
m. before 1749
p.m. ? Amelia Co VA
d. after Sep 1784 ~~before 1790~~ by 1787 tax list)
p.d. Seneca/Creek, Campbell Co VA

5 Lucretia ( ) (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. VA
d.
p.d.

6 Edward Davison (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. will 14 Aug 1793
p.d. Campbell Co VA

7 Agness (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

William Willis Clayton, Sr. (Spouse of No. 1)
b. (02?) Jan 1793 d. 02 Mar 1853
p.b. VA p.d. McDonough Co IL

8 prob. Valentine Vest (Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1695?
p.b. Phila or No. Chesapeake Bay
m.
p.m.
d. before 28 June 1750
p.d. Amelia Co VA

9 Elizabeth ( ) (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
m 2 175-? by Oct
Mr Wallrush
m 2) by Oct 1751 ____ Wallrem

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Davison (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (John?) Vest of PA & VA (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. Ireland?
m. b ca 1665?
d. PA or VA
unknown

17 (Miss Valentine?) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9 Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9 Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Fraternal

Maternal

CHART No. 1 MILWAUKEE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Rev. 1985

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father — Edward Davison

Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	ca 1720 ○			VA	Estate £325-5-0	○
Death	will 14 ○				Land to James Vest, slaves	○
Buried	proved 05 Jan 1794 ○				to all children	○
Married	○					○

Occupation Constable, plantation Military ? Church ○

Places Lived Wilks Co Cumberland Co, Buckingham Co, Seneca Cr Bedford/Campbell Co VA ○

Other Wives ○

His Father's Name ○

His Mother's Maiden Name ○

Mother — Agness (Mosby?)

Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	ca 1725 ○			VA		○
Death	○					○
Buried	○					○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Husbands ○

Her Father's Name ○

(all living 1794 except #2 David)

Her Mother's Maiden Name ○

Children order uncertain (daus. prob in proper sequence)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Charles Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death			(to Washington Co VA? Many Davisons there later – contains his nephews?)		○
	Spouse - ○	Married					○
	2. David Mosby Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death	betw 20 Sep 1780 & Apr 1793	Seneca Cr.	Campbell	VA	○
	Spouse - ○	Married					○
	3. (dau) Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death					○
	Spouse - John Kitchen ○	Married					○
	4. Agnes (or Nancy) Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death			? Franklin	VA	○
	Spouse - John Vest ○	Married					○
	5. (dau) Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death					○
	Spouse - Merry Webb ○	Married					○
	6. (dau) Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death					○
	Spouse - Abraham Jones ○	Married					○
	7. Fanny Davison ○	Birth					○
+		Death			to Washington Co VA		○
	Spouse - James Vest, Jr. ○	Married					○
	8. (youngest) Sarah Davison ○	Birth					○
		Death				Kentucky?	○
	Spouse - (cousin?) 1) Davison 2) John Le Master ○	Married					○
	9. [2 sons Mosby & Edward Davison) in 1794 ○	Birth					○
		Death					○
	Spouse - (other grandson John Berry Davison ○	Married					○
	10. ○	Birth					○
		Death					○
	Spouse - ○	Married					○

○ In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

____
SURNAME

1800-1810 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number ____________
State Virginia
County Washington Date 1810
City, Town or District ____________

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE Under 10 Years	MALE 10 - 16 Years	MALE 16 - 26 Years	MALE 25 - 45 Years	MALE 45 Years & Older	FEMALE Under 10 Years	FEMALE 10 - 16 Years	FEMALE 16 - 26 Years	FEMALE 26 - 45 Years	FEMALE 45 Years & Older
748	23	Faney Vest	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
"	26	Edward Vost	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–

1820 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number ____________
State Virginia
County Washington Date ____________
City, Town or District ____________

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE Under 10 Years	MALE 10 - 16 Years	MALE 16 - 18 Years	MALE 18 - 26 Years	MALE 26 - 45 Years	MALE 45 Years & Older	FEMALE Under 10 Years	FEMALE 10 - 16 Years	FEMALE 16 - 26 YEARS	FEMALE 26 - 45 Years	FEMALE 45 Years & Older
924	29	Clayton, Wm	3	–			1					1	1

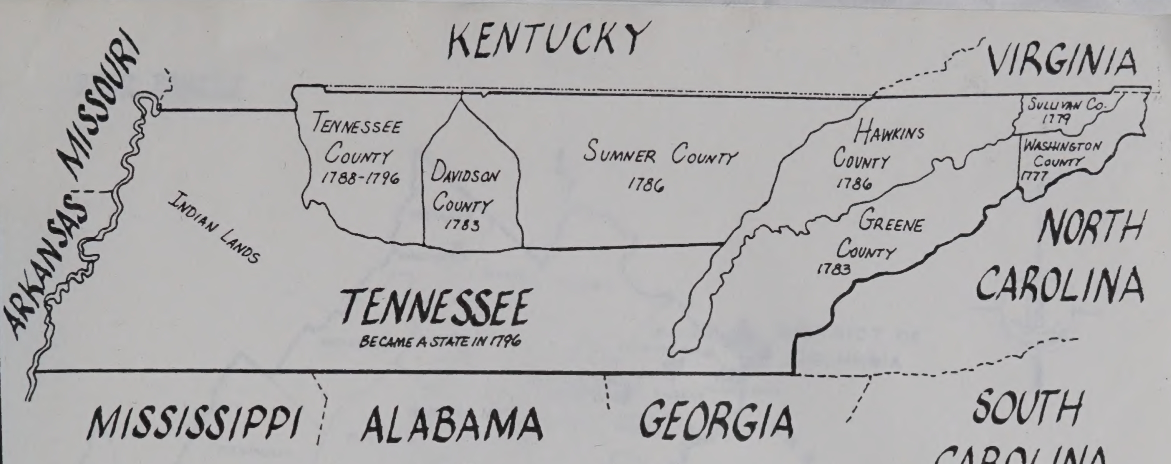
1830-1840 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number ____________
State Tennessee
County Washington
City, Town or District ____________ Date 1830

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE UNDER 5 YR.	MALE 5 - 10 YR.	MALE 10 - 15 YR.	MALE 15 - 20 YR.	MALE 20 - 30 YR.	MALE 30 - 40 YR.	MALE 40 - 50 YR.	MALE 50 - 60 YR.	MALE 60 - 70 YR.	MALE 70 - 80 YR.	MALE 80 - 90 YR.	MALE 90 - 100 YR.	FEMALE UNDER 5 YR.	FEMALE 5 - 10 YR.	FEMALE 10 - 15 YR.	FEMALE 15 - 20 YR.	FEMALE 20 - 30 YR.	FEMALE 30 - 40 YR.	FEMALE 40 - 50 YR.	FEMALE 50 - 60 YR.	FEMALE 60 - 70 YR.	FEMALE 70 - 80 YR.	FEMALE 80 - 90 YR.	FEMALE 90 - 100 YR.
205		Clayton, William		1	2	0	0	1								1	–	–	–	1						
208		Vest, James		1	1				1							1	2	–	–	–	1					

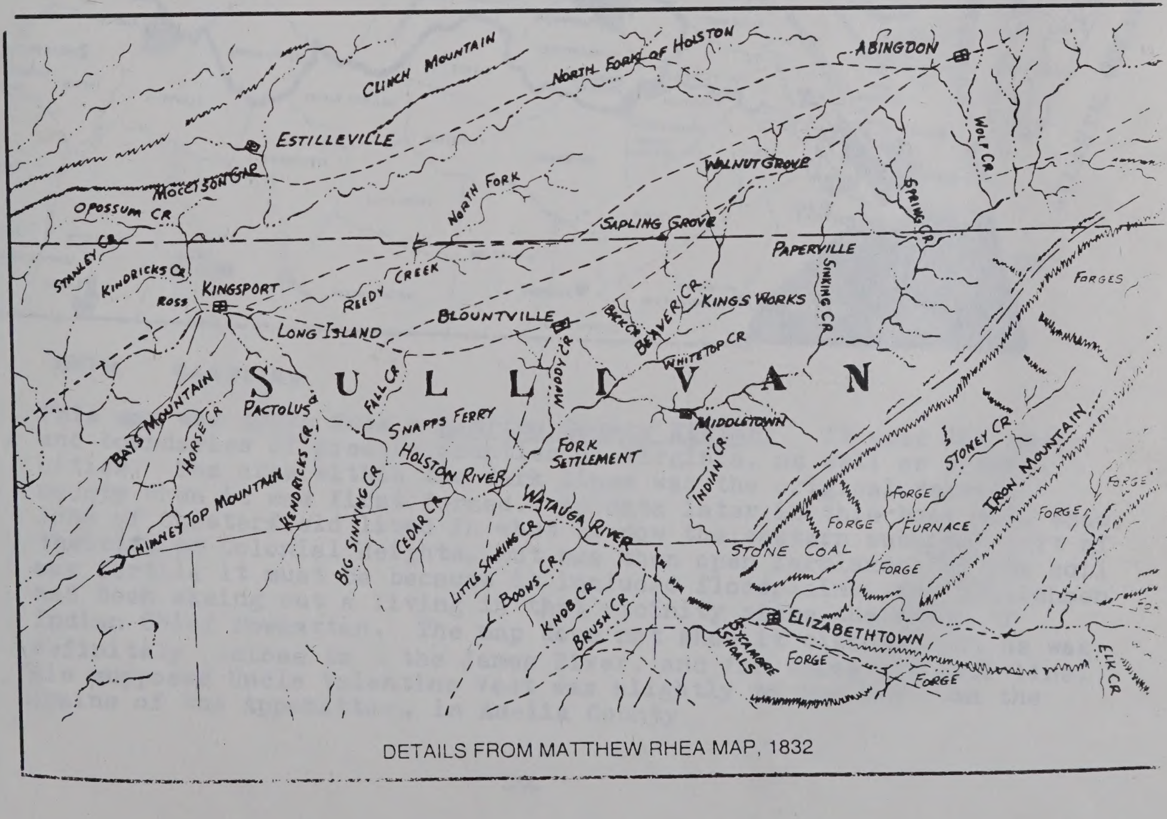
NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers or their widows. An asterisk may be used to indicate one, or "RS". "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.

M. C. G. S. 31 a

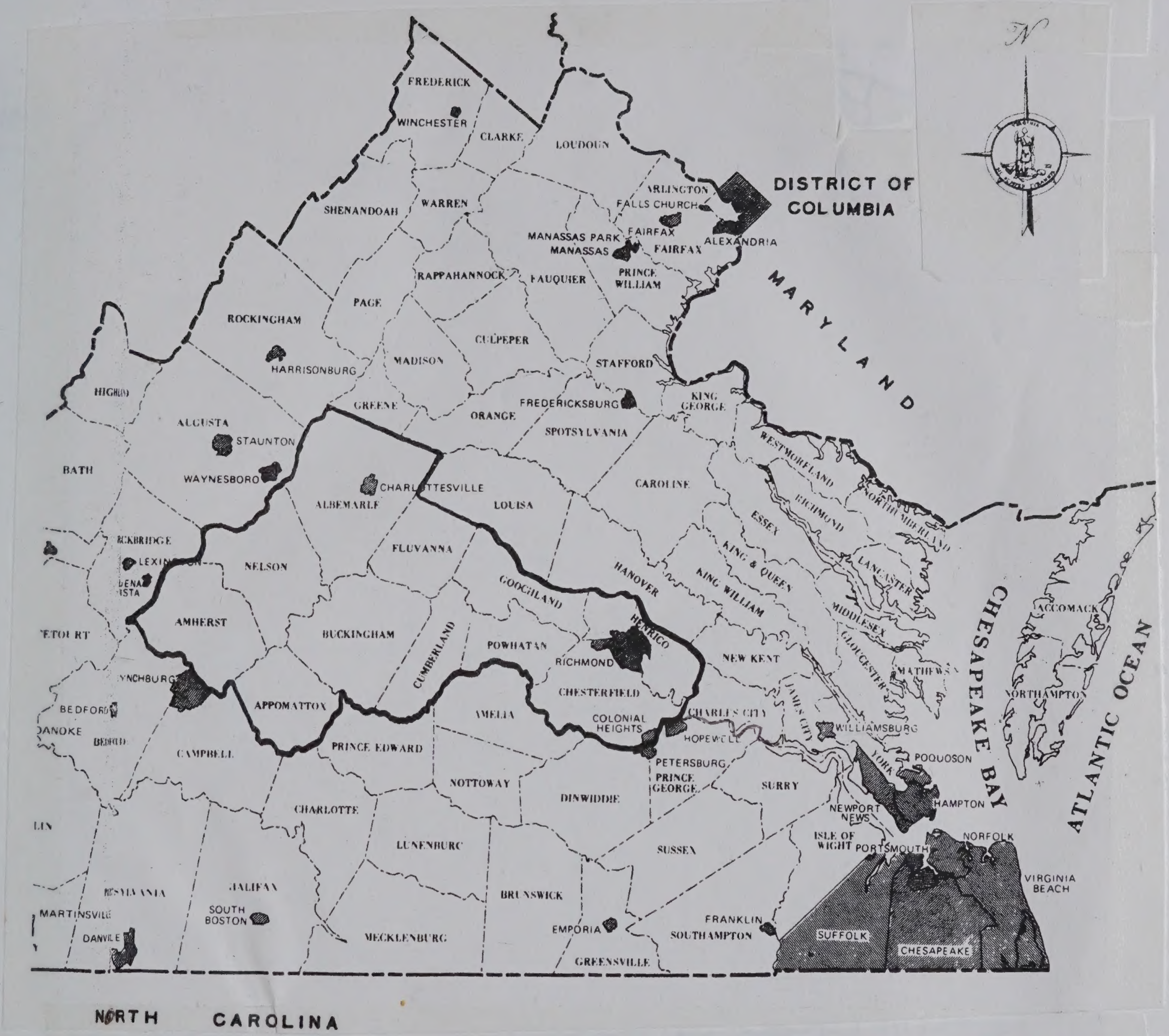

KENTUCKY
VIRGINIA
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
TENNESSEE COUNTY 1788-1796
DAVIDSON COUNTY 1783
SUMNER COUNTY 1786
HAWKINS COUNTY 1786
SULLIVAN CO. 1779
WASHINGTON COUNTY 1777
GREENE COUNTY 1783
INDIAN LANDS
NORTH CAROLINA
TENNESSEE
BECAME A STATE IN 1796
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
SOUTH CAROLINA

This map shows the counties and their approximate location around the year 1790.

by Shelby Ireson Edwards
28 January 1985

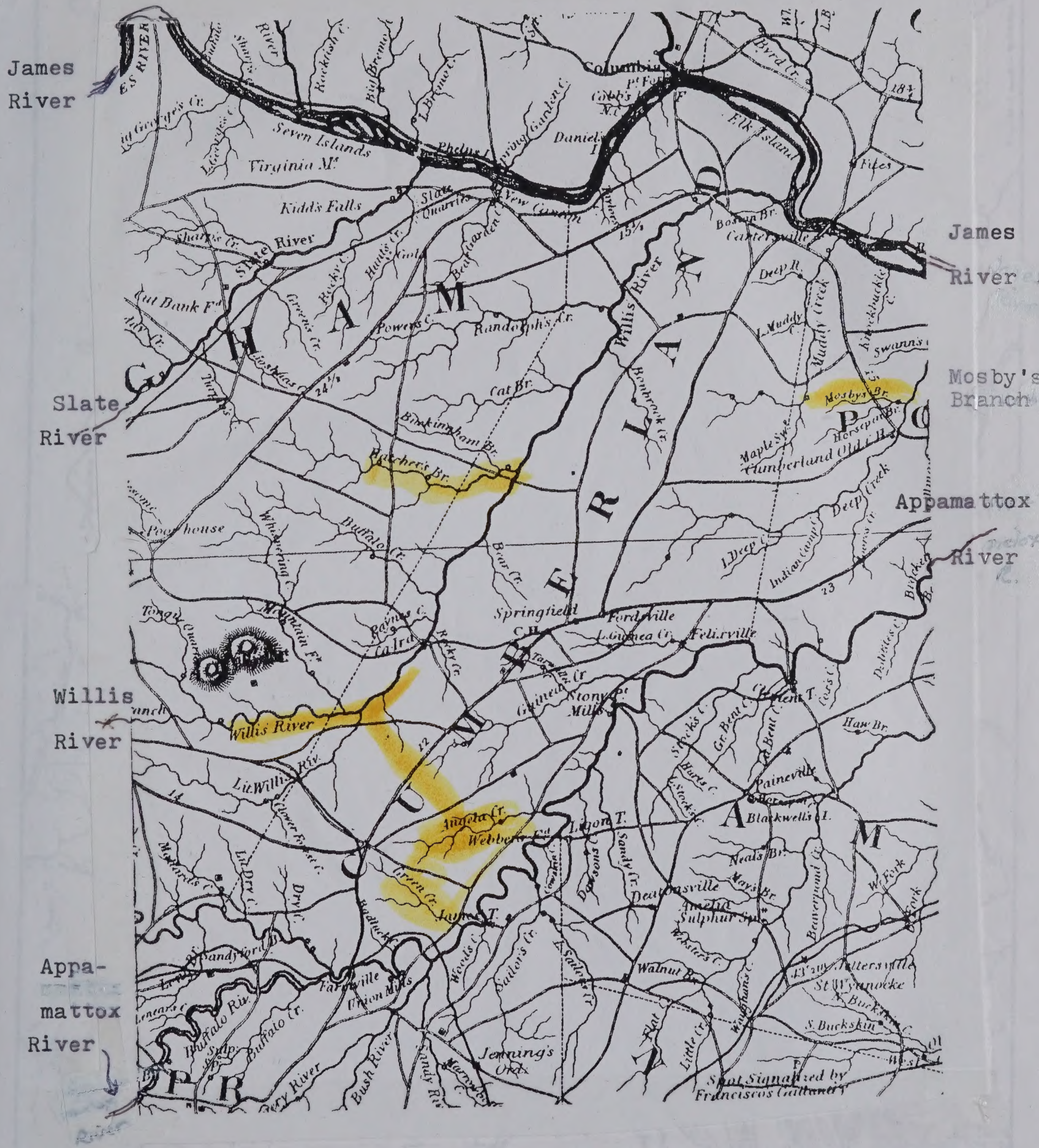

CLINCH MOUNTAIN
NORTH FORK OF HOLSTON
ABINGDON
ESTILLEVILLE
WOLF CR
MOCCISON GAP
WALNUT GROVE
OPOSSUM CR
NORTH FORK
SPRING CR
SAPLING GROVE
STANLEY CR
PAPERVILLE
KINDRICKS CR
KINGSPORT
REEDY CREEK
FORGES
ROSS
SINKING CR
BLOUNTVILLE
KINGS WORKS
BEAVER CR
BECK CR
LONG ISLAND
WHITETOP CR
SULLIVAN
BAYS MOUNTAIN
MUDDY CR
PACTOLUS
FALL CR
HORSE CR
SNAPPS FERRY
MIDDLETOWN
FORK SETTLEMENT
STONEY CR
IRON MOUNTAIN
HENDRICKS CR
HOLSTON RIVER
INDIAN CR
FORGE
CHIMNEY TOP MOUNTAIN
BIG SINKING CR
CEDAR CR
WATAUGA RIVER
FORGE
FURNACE
FORGE
LITTLE SINKING CR
STONE COAL
FORGE
BOONS CR
KNOB CR
BRUSH CR
SYCAMORE SHOALS
ELIZABETHTOWN
FORGE
FORGE
ELK CR

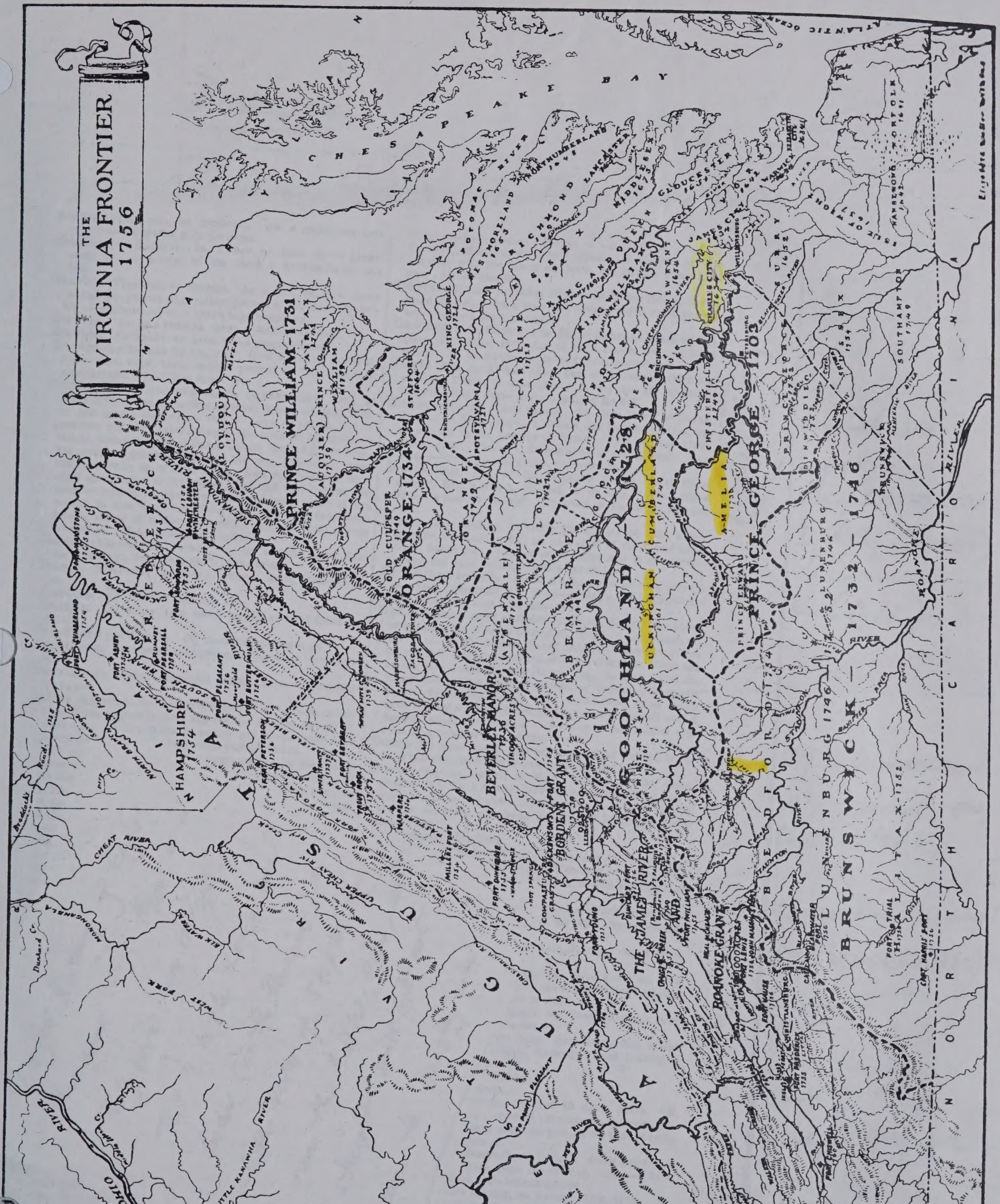
DETAILS FROM MATTHEW RHEA MAP, 1832


N
FREDERICK
WINCHESTER
CLARKE
LOUDOUN
ARLINGTON
FALLS CHURCH
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
ALEXANDRIA
FAIRFAX
MANASSAS PARK
MANASSAS
SHENANDOAH
WARREN
RAPPAHANNOCK
FAUQUIER
PRINCE WILLIAM
MARYLAND
ROCKINGHAM
PAGE
CULPEPER
MADISON
STAFFORD
HARRISONBURG
HIGHLAND
GREENE
ORANGE
FREDERICKSBURG
KING GEORGE
AUGUSTA
STAUNTON
SPOTSYLVANIA
BATH
WAYNESBORO
CHARLOTTESVILLE
ALBEMARLE
LOUISA
CAROLINE
WESTMORELAND
RICHMOND
NORTHUMBERLAND
ESSEX
ROCKBRIDGE
LEXINGTON
BUENA VISTA
NELSON
FLUVANNA
GOOCHLAND
HANOVER
KING & QUEEN
KING WILLIAM
LANCASTER
MIDDLESEX
ACCOMACK
AMHERST
BUCKINGHAM
CUMBERLAND
POWHATAN
HENRICO
RICHMOND
NEW KENT
GLOUCESTER
MATHEWS
CHESAPEAKE BAY
ATLANTIC OCEAN
BOTETOURT
LYNCHBURG
CHESTERFIELD
JAMES CITY
NORTHAMPTON
BEDFORD
ROANOKE
APPOMATTOX
AMELIA
COLONIAL HEIGHTS
CHARLES CITY
WILLIAMSBURG
BEDFORD
CAMPBELL
PRINCE EDWARD
HOPEWELL
YORK
POQUOSON
PETERSBURG
PRINCE GEORGE
NOTTOWAY
SURRY
HAMPTON
DINWIDDIE
NEWPORT NEWS
CHARLOTTE
ISLE OF WIGHT
PORTSMOUTH
NORFOLK
LUNENBURG
SUSSEX
VIRGINIA BEACH
PITTSYLVANIA
HALIFAX
BRUNSWICK
MARTINSVILLE
SOUTH BOSTON
FRANKLIN
EMPORIA
SOUTHAMPTON
SUFFOLK
DANVILLE
MECKLENBURG
CHESAPEAKE
GREENSVILLE
NORTH CAROLINA

This map was taken from a Henrico County History. It uses the names and boundaries of present counties of Virginia, as well as present cities. The area within the dark lines was the original Henrico county when it was first formed. As data later in this book will show, John of Chesterfield lived in what is now the eastern suburban part of the city of Colonial Heights, but was then open farmland. If the soil was fertile it must be because it included floodplains, for Englishmen had been ekeing out a living in that vicinity since the reign of Indian Chief Powhattan. The map does not show it clearly, but he was definitely close to the James River, and far below the fall line. His supposed Uncle Valentine Vest was slightly to the west, on the drains of the Appomattox, in Amelia County.

Vest Family


James River
James River
Slate River
Mosby's Branch
Appamattox River
Willis River
Appa-mattox River
Seven Islands
Columbia
Kidd's Falls
Slate River
Willis River
Buckingham Br.
Patchet's Br.
Mosby's Br.
Cumberland Old C.H.
Springfield C.H.
Fordsville
Felixville
Angola Cr.
Webber's Cr.
Green Cr.
Farmville
Painesville
Deatonsville
Jenning's Ords
Cartersville


THE VIRGINIA FRONTIER 1756
CHESAPEAKE BAY
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA
PRINCE WILLIAM-1731
FAIRFAX 1742
LOUDOUN
FREDERICK 1743
HAMPSHIRE 1754
ORANGE-1734
OLD CULPEPER 1749
STAFFORD 1664
KING GEORGE 1721
SPOTSYLVANIA 1721
CAROLINE 1727
LOUISA 1742
ALBEMARLE 1744
GOOCHLAND 1728
CUMBERLAND 1749
BUCKINGHAM 1761
AMELIA 1735
CHARLES CITY 1634
PRINCE GEORGE 1703
PRINCE EDWARD 1754
LUNENBURG 1746
BRUNSWICK 1732-1746
HALIFAX-1752
BEDFORD 1754
BEVERLEY MANOR
BORDEN'S GRANT
ROANOKE GRANT
THE JAMES RIVER AND
WESTMORELAND 1653
NORTHUMBERLAND 1648
RICHMOND
LANCASTER
MIDDLESEX
GLOUCESTER
KING AND QUEEN
KING WILLIAM
HANOVER
HENRICO
CHESTERFIELD
DINWIDDIE
SURRY
SUSSEX
SOUTHAMPTON 1749
NANSEMOND
NORFOLK
ISLE OF WIGHT
ROANOKE RIVER
POTOMAC RIVER
OHIO RIVER
LITTLE KANAWHA RIVER
CHEAT RIVER
MONONGAHELA
Braddock's Road

Oxford Dictionary of English Placenames says Nappa is in No Yorkshire near Hellifield. That is on the Lancashire border (in the Pennines) a little WNW of Skipton & near the Ribble River, ~~and~~ straight south but not close to Wensley dale.

'ales; confirmed 20 April, 1581). Gu. on a
ı pass. sa. *Crest*—A lion's head erased,
nd sa.
inescutcheon gu. within a double tressure
ry of the second.
ship in full sail or, on a chief ar. three
Crest—A lamb pass. ar. in the mouth a
ed gu.
ɜr House, Cardiff). Az. a ship in full sail,
garb betw. two cinquefoils all gu. *Crest*—
ı olive branch in the mouth ppr. *Motto*—

› bars gu. on each three crosses crosslet or.
of six gu. and ar. in chief three crosses

ross pattée az.
ffith (last Prince of North Wales, executed
)avid had a son, whose legitimacy has, on
quate grounds, been questioned, viz., David
Penmachno, in Carnarvon, ancestor of, I.
sham and Dulaseu; II. GETHINS of Fedwdeg;
of Coytmor). Sa. a lion ramp. ar. within a
:.
son of the foregoing, Penmachno, co. Den-
from Llewelyn Drwyndwn. Descendants:
Croestskin; II. GETHIN, of Vedw Deg;
' Peniarth in Penmachno; IV. POWEL, of
Same *Arms*.
merset). Gu. on a fesse wavy betw. three
ı many crosses pattée of the field. *Crest*—A
›rged with a collar gu. charged with three
e first.
nbrogie, Scotland). Az. on a fesse humettée
pheons or, a buck couchant gu. attired

riehill, Scotland, bart. 1661). Az. on a fesse
pheons or, a buck couchant gu. attired
'outh, from the middle, holding in the
man's heart all ppr. *Motto*—Sapienter, si

ltree, Scotland). Az. on a fess wavy or,
›ns ar. a buck couchant gu. attired sa. *Crest*
ırriehill.
ıtray, co. Inverness). As Curriehill within
Crest—A dexter hand holding a heart ppr.
ɪr, si sincere.
rhouse, co. Edinburgh). Az. on a chev. or,
in chief and a pheon in base ar. a fleur-de-lis
›hœnix in flames ppr. *Supporters*—Two
otto—Viget in cinere virtus.
th Wales; confirmed 12 June, 1586). Gu.
›r.
don; confirmed by Wm. Cooke, Clarenceux,
ag trippant ppr. attired or. *Crest*—A stag
through the neck with an arrow ar.
ıted to DAVID MEYER DAVIDSON, Esq., James
ster). Az. a stag lodged ar. in the mouth an
betw. four pheons, two and two, of the last.
ıount vert a dove, wings elevated az. in the
of corn and the dexter foot resting on a
o—Per angusta ad augusta.
ı DAVIE, Creedy, co. Devon, bart.). Quarterly,
. a chev. betw. three mullets pierced gu.;
three cinquefoils, two and one, or, upon a
; a lion pass. gu. *Crests*—1st: A paschal
gu.; 2nd: A halcyon, or kingfisher, wings
›lding in the beak a branch of olive vert.
Christo.
CUFAUDE DAVIE, M.A., rector of Ashby with
Az. on a fesse ar. betw. three boars' heads
e cinquefoils sa. *Crest*—A talbot's head
y crowned, collared, and eared or.
Baren (quartered by POLLARD of Longley,
t. 1620). Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three mullets

. Same *Arms*.
1664). Sa. on a fesse betw. two chev. ar.
the first, on a canton or, a rose gu. *Crest*—

chief ar. a lion pass. gu. quartering the arms of DE VAESE, GILBERT, and BOUILLIER. *Crest*—A dove, wings expanded and addorsed ar. holding in the beak a sprig vert, bearing three roses or.

Davies (granted to JOHN EVAN DAVIES, Esq., of the city of Bristol). Az. three demi goats guard. ar. each holding in the paws a leek ppr. *Crest*—A demi goat as in the arms.

Davies (JOHN BIRT DAVIES, Esq., Birmingham). Per chev. az. and gu. on a chev. or, betw. two fleurs-de-lis in chief ar. and a lion ramp. in base of the third three pellets sa. *Crest*—A lion ramp. ar. charged with three cross crosslets gu. and holding betw. the paws a piece of cable nowed ppr. *Motto*—Conatimur.

Davies (Kent). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. three boars' heads couped ar.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp. reguard. sa. *Crests*—1st: A boar's head couped and erect or; 2nd: A demi lion ramp. sa.

Davies (Sir THOMAS DAVIES, Lord Mayor of London 1677). Or, a chev. betw. three mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau ppr. a demi lion ramp. or.

Davies (London and Shropshire). Per bend sinister erm. and ermines a lion ramp. or. *Crest*—Two lions' gambs erased, the dexter ermines, the sinister erm. holding a buckle or.

Davies (Bishop of St. Asaph, 1560–61, and St. David's, 1561-81, translator of part of the Bible into English, and of part of the New Testament into Welsh, derived from Ednowain Bendew). Per pale ar. and gu. three pelicans' heads in piety counterchanged, on a chief az. three fleurs-de-lis or.

Davies (Rev. JOHN DAVIES, D.D., Mall-wydd, author of the Welsh Grammar and Dictionary, and translator of the Thirty-nine Articles into Welsh, derived from Marchud ap Cynan). *Arms*, those of EDNOWAIN BENDEW.

Davies (Prittlewell). Quarterly, 1st, gu. a chev. engr. betw. three boars' heads erased ar.; 2nd, per bend sinister erm. and sa. a lion ramp. reguard. or.; 3rd, sa. a lion ramp. ar. maned or, within a bordure of the second; 4th, sa. a chev. ar. betw. three lozenges per fesse gu. and or. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a boar pass. ar. collared of the first.

Davies (Gwysaney, co. Flint, derived from Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Fadoc). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. on a bend ar. a lion pass. sa., for DAVIES; 2nd, ar. a lion ramp. sa. armed and langued gu., for MADOC AP MEREDITH, last prince of Powys; 3rd, or, a lion ramp. gu., armed and langued of the first, for BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys. *Crest*—A lion's head couped quarterly ar. and sa., granted to ROBERT DAVIES, Esq., of Gwysaney, 20 April, 1581, when the arms were confirmed. *Motto*—Heb Dhuw heb ddym, Dhuw a digon.

Davies (Kellio and Kea, co. Cornwall). Sa. a fesse or, betw. three cinquefoils ar.

Davies (Tredrea, co. Cornwall). Ar. a chev. ermines betw. three mullets pierced gu.

Davies (Hanwell, co. Middlesex). Gu. on a bend ar. a lion pass. sa. *Crest*—A lion's head couped quarterly ar. and sa. ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Honor virtutem coronat.

Davies (Pentre, co. Pembroke). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a wolf saliant ar., for DAVIES; 2nd and 3rd, az. a chev. or, betw. three eagles' heads erased ar., for SAUNDERS. *Crest*—1st, DAVIES: A wolf saliant ar.; 2nd, SAUNDERS: A demi bull saliant couped at the loins ar. *Motto*—Solem ferre possum.

Davies (Moor Court, co. Hereford; as borne by JAMES DAVIES, Esq., of that place, a magistrate for the county). Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a griffin segreant or, for DAVIES; 2nd and 3rd, ar. a lion ramp. sa. over all a fesse engr. gu., for POWELL. *Crest*—A griffin segreant or.

Davies (Tisbury, co. Wilts). Sa. a fesse erm. betw. three cinquefoils ar.

Davies (Marsh, co. Salop; originally settled in co. Montgomery). Sa. a goat ar. attired or, standing on a child ppr. swaddled gu. and feeding on a tree vert. *Crest*—On a mount vert a goat lodged ar. against a tree ppr.

Davies (Elmley Park, co. Worcester). Quarterly, 1st and

Davies (Thicknam, co. Somerset). Gu. a griffin segreant or. *Crest*—A griffin, as in the arms.

Davies (co. Stafford). Sa. a chev. ar. betw. three swans' necks or, on a chief of the third a fleur-de-lis of the first.

Davies (Vine Hall, co. Sussex). Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three mullets gu. pierced or (another, pierced of the field). *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped sa.

Davies. Ar. on a bend sa. three mullets of the field.

Davies. Sa. a chev. or, betw. three cinquefoils ar.

Davies (Sir THOMAS DAVIES, 1677, Lord Mayor of London). Or, a chev. betw. three mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau ppr. a demi lion ramp. or.

Davies-Lloyd (ARTHUR LLOYD DAVIES-LLOYD, Esq., of Blaendyffryn, was authorized by royal licence, 31 Jan., 1848, to add to his patronymic the surname of LLOYD, and to quarter, with his paternal coat, the arms of his mother's family, under the will of DAVID LLOYD, Esq., of Alltyr Odin, his maternal grand-uncle). 1st and 4th, LLOYD, sa. three scaling ladders ar. in chief a spear head embrued ppr. on a chief gu. a castle of the second; 2nd and 3rd, DAVIES, per chev. ar. and sa. in chief two antelopes' heads erased of the second, in base a mullet of the first. *Crest*—A demi antelope sa. semeé of mullets ar. holding betw. the legs a cross crosslet sa. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.

Davile (Angram, co. York). Or, on a fesse betw. four fleurs-de-lis gu. two fleurs-de-lis of the first.

Davile (Cockwold, co. York). Same *Arms*, fleurs-de-lis sa.

Daville. Az. a fret or (another, ar.).

Daville. Gu. a lion ramp. within an orle of eight fleurs-de-lis ar.

Davillers (co. Suffolk). Or, three inescutcheons gu.

Davillers. Ar. three inescutcheons (another, crescents) gu.

Davils. Or, a chev. embattled ermines betw. three fleurs-de-lis gu.

Davis (Hollywood, co. Gloucester, bart.). Ar. a chev. nebuly betw. three mullets in chief and another in base pierced sa. *Crest*—Two Indian pikes in saltire ppr. surmounted by a mullet pierced sa. betw. two wings vair ar. and sa. *Motto*—Utili secernere honestum. The augmentation of the Indian Spear in the crest commemorates an heroic achievement of Sir JOHN DAVIS's father, the late SAMUEL DAVIS, Esq., member of the Board of Revenue in Bengal. In 1799, after the massacre of the Political Resident at Benares, he defended his house for upwards of an hour and a-half, armed with a spear only, and posted in a narrow staircase, single handed, against the treacherous attack of the usurper, Vizier Ali, and his forces, and "thus saved the settlement, by giving time for the cavalry, which were quartered at Beetabur, about ten miles from Benares, to reach Secrole, and oblige Vizier Ali to retire with his followers."

Davis (Bristol). Gu. a chev. erm. in chief two mounds or, in base a talbot pass. of the last. *Crest*—Two arms embowed, habited erm. cuffs az. hands ppr. supporting a mound, as in the arms.

Davis (co. Kent; allowed June, 1772). Az. a wolf saliant erm. *Crest*—A wolf pass. erm.

Davis (co. Kent). Or, a cross botonnée in saltire betw. four eagles displ. sa.

Davis (London and Westminster; granted 1746). Per bend sinister erm. and ermines a lion ramp. reguard. erminois; on a chief az. three mullets of six points ar. *Crest*—A demi wolf ramp. reguard. and erased az. ducally collared and chained or, holding in the paws a mullet, as in the arms.

Davis (co. Salop). Gu. a chev. betw. three boars' heads couped ar.

Davis. Per fesse ar. and sa. in chief two towers of the second. *Crest*—A leopard's head erased ppr.

Davis. Gu. a chev. betw. three boars' heads erased ar. *Crest*—A boar's head erased ppr.

Davis. Sa. a fesse or, betw. three cinquefoils ar. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or, ducally crowned gu.

Davis. Sa. a fesse betw. three cinquefoils pierced erm.

Davis. Ar. on a bend az. cotised gu. three doves or.

Davis. Gu. a chev. engr. betw. three boars' heads erased ar.

a lion ramp. sa. a chief indented of the last, and a canton ermines. *Crest*—A demi lion issuant sa. charged on the shoulder with the fasces or, betw. the paws a bomb fired ppr. *Motto*—Decide.

Davis (originally co. Salop, afterwards Fenton House, Hampstead Heath). Gu. a chev. betw. three boars' heads couped ar. *Crest*—A fawn couchant.

Davis (Kill, co. Kildare; Fun. Ent. of GERROTE DAVIS, of that place, *d.* 2 May, 1619, son of JOHN DAVIS, Esq., of same place). Sa. on a chev. ar. three trefoils slipped vert.

Davis (Kill, co. Kildare; Fun. Ent. of LAWRENCE, third son of JOHN DAVIS, of that place, buried at St. Andeous, 8 April, 1634). Same *Arms*, a martlet for diff.

Davis (*Viscount Mount Cashell.* Sir PAUL DAVIS or DAVYS, Knt., of St. Katherine's, co. Dublin, and Kill, co. Kildare, was so created in the peerage of Ireland, 1706, extinct 1736). Same *Arms*. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased vert. *Supporters*—Two leopards guard. cowarded ppr.

Davis (Fun. Ent. of Sir WILLIAM DAVIS, Lord Chief Justice, King's Bench, Ireland, *d.* 24 Sept. 1687). Same *Arms*, a martlet for diff. *Crest*—A wyvern's head erased vert.

Davis (Reg. Ireland, to Major THOMAS DAVIS). Sa. a fess or, betw. three cinquefoils ar. on a chief of the second three arrow heads gu. *Crest*—A cubit dexter arm in armour embowed, the hand holding a battle axe all ppr.

Davis (Reg. Ireland). Ar. on a bend gu. betw. two caltraps sa. three cinquefoils or. *Crest*—A nag's head couped ar. charged on the neck with caltraps sa.

Davis (Ireland, borne by HERCULES DAVIS, Esq.). Gu. a chev. betw. three boars' heads couped ar. *Crest*—A boar ramp. ar.

Davis (J. N. C. ATKINS DAVIS, Surgeon-Major Royal Artillery, H.P. Deputy Inspector of Army Hospitals, eldest son of the late JAMES THOMAS DAVIS, Esq., Surgeon Royal Artillery and Acting Deputy-Inspector of Ordnance Hospitals in the Peninsula). Gu. a chev. ar. in chief three battle axes, in base a human heart, guttée de sang, pierced with a dagger, all of the second. *Crest*—A dexter mailed arm holding a scimitar ppr. *Motto*—I will.

Davis (Sir JOHN DAVIS, Attorney-General for Ireland, 1606). Sa. a fess erm. betw. three cinquefoils pierced ar.

Davis (Reg. in Ireland to Major THOMAS DAVIS, *temp.* Charles II.) Sa. a fess or, betw. three cinquefoils ar. on a chief of the second three caltraps gu. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand gauntletted holding a battle axe all ppr.

Davis-Goff. See GOFF.

Davison (Newcastle-on-Tyne). Or, a fesse wavy betw. six cinquefoils gu. *Crest*—On an earl's coronet or, a dove rising ar. holding in the beak a wheat stalk, bladed and eared, all ppr.

Davison (Lanton and Swarland, co. Northumberland). Same *Arms* and *Crest*, a crescent for diff. *Motto*—Mersa profundo pulchrior evenit.

Davison (Pierepoint, near Farnham, Surrey). Same *Arms*, &c.

Davison (Brandhall, co. Salop). Sa. three garbs or, on a canton ar. a martlet gu. *Crest*—An eagle displ. ar. collared gu. holding in the beak an ear of wheat or.

Davison. Gu. a stag trippant or. *Crest*—A stag's head couped betw. two wings endorsed or.

Daviss. Sa. a chev. erm. betw. three cinquefoils of the same. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a hand holding a sword waved in pale ppr.

Davith. Ar. a wivern displ. sa.

Davoren. See O'DAVOREN.

Davy (Creedy, co. Devon; granted 20 April, 1594). Az. three cinquefoils or, on a chief of the second a lion pass. gu. *Crest*—A dove with wings endorsed ppr. in the beak a sprig vert, thereon three roses or.

Davy, or Davie (Sandford, co. Devon). Same *Arms*.

Davy (co. Devon). Same *Arms*, the chief ar. *Crest*—A dove holding in the beak an olive branch all ppr.

Davy (Rose Ash and Beaford, co. Devon. Visit. 1620). Ar. two chevronels sa. betw. three mullets pierced gu. *Crest*—A paschal lamb reguard. ar. holding a pennon of the last charged with a cross gu. staff or.

Davy (Grosvenor Street, London, bart., extinct; Sir HUMPHRY DAVY, President of the Royal Society, was so created 1818,

Davison

Davison

The Norman People p. 223

Davison or D'Avison - see Iveson

pg 294

Ivison or Avison or Abison, from Abison from Aquitaine. King John 1213 gave directions to the Viscount of Abison regarding certain affairs at Limoges (Hardy, Rot. Claus.)

Peter de Abison was of Salop 1272 (RH)

Burke, General Armory

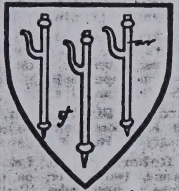
Davison (Newcastle on Tyne) Or, a fesse wavy between six cinquefoils gules. Crest: on an Earl's coronet, or, a dove rising ar., holding in the beak a wheat stalk, bladed & eared, all ppr.

Davison (Lanton & Swarland co. Northumberland) (same arms & crest, a crescent for difference. (Motto: Merse profundo pulchrior evenit)

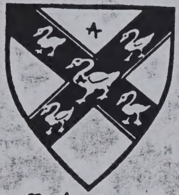
Davison (Pierrepont near Farnham Surrey) Same as above -

Davison (Broadhall co. Salop) Sable 3 garbs or, on a canton ar., a martlet gu. Crest: an eagle displ. ar., collared gules, holding in the beak an ear of wheat or.

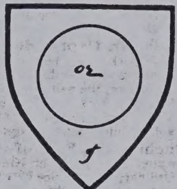
Davison ~~Sable a chevron ermine between three cinquefoils~~
Gules, a stag trippant or. Crest: A stag's head couped between two wings endorsed or.



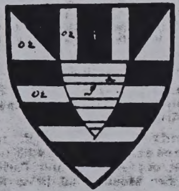
John Burdon



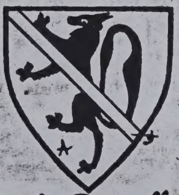
willm de Burgh



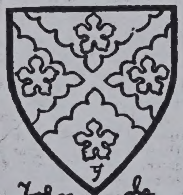
Robert Burlay



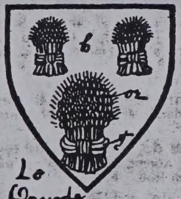
Sim. Burlay



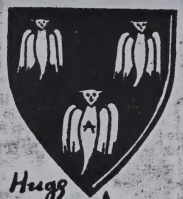
Philip Burnell



John de Burnevill

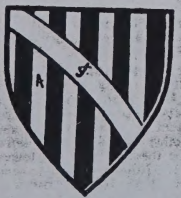


Le Counte de Boughan

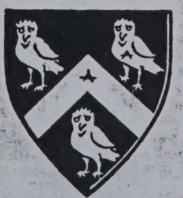


Hugh de Burninghill

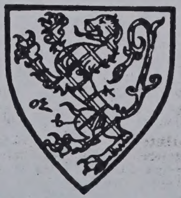
[redacted]



Rog' d Burhhulle



Jho. Burton



Rafe Borghill

†**Burghill, Henry de**—(H. III. Roll) bore, paly (6) or and azure, over all a fess gules; Dering and Howard Rolls. See also BURRELL.

Burgoine, Osteleins de—(H. III. Roll) bore, azure, billettée and a lyon rampant or, crowned of the last; Howard Roll.

Burley (——), a Suffolk Knight—(H. VI. Roll) bore, ermine on a bend or 4 chevronels gules; Arundel Roll. F.

Burley, Robert, of Wherlsdale—(E. III. Roll) bore, gules, a besant; Jenyns' Ordinary.

Burley, Simon—(E. II. Roll) bore, barry (6) sable and or, on a chief of the first two palets between as many esquires based of the second, over all an inescocheon gules three bars argent. (F.) Jenyns' Ordinary.

Burley, Sir Simon, K.G., **Sir Richard,** K.G., and **Sir John,** K.G., 1378—bore, or, three bars and in chief two palets sable, on an escocheon of pretence, gules, three bars ermine, a crescent for difference of the second. K. 399 ff. 21, 24, 26.

Burnaby, Sir Nicholas (BRONEBY)—(E. III. Roll) bore, argent, two bars and in chief a lyon passant gules; Ashmole Roll.

Burne, John de—(H. III. Roll) bore, ermine on a bend azure three lyons rampant argent; Howard Roll.

Burnell, Sir Edward, banneret, a baron 1311—bore, argent a lyon rampant sable, crowned or, a bordure azure; Parliamentary and Surrey Rolls. In Jenyns' Ordinary this coat occurs *quarterly with*, or, a saltire sable. F.; and so borne by HUGH, Lord BURNELL, K.G., temp. H. IV., the saltire engrailed; K. 400 fo. 20.

Button –
[illegible] –
[illegible])

Burnell, Philip—(E. I. Roll) bore, argent, a lyon rampant sable crowned or; Segar Roll. Sir EDWARD bore this H. VI.—and LE SR. B. also bore (H. VI.) argent, a lyon rampant tail fourchée sable.

Burnell, William—(H. III. Roll) bore, argent, a lyon rampant sable, a label (5) gules; Howard Roll. ROBERT took up the cross in the last Crusade 1270.

Burnell, Philip—(H. III. Roll) bore, argent, a lyon rampant sable, on a bend gules three escallops or; St. George Roll. Three mullets argent in Arden Roll. ROBERT took up the cross in the last Crusade 1270.

Burnell, Hugh, and **Philip**—(H. III. Roll) bore, argent, a lyon rampant sable, debruised by a baston gules; Howard, Camden, and St. George Rolls. F.

Burnell, Sir Richard—(E. III. Roll) bore, argent, a lyon rampant azure guttée d'or crowned of the last, langued and armed gules; Ashmole Roll.

Burneville, Sir John de—bore, at the battle of Boroughbridge 1322, gules, a saltire engrailed (argent) between four cinquefoyles or (F.); ascribed also to Sir ROBERT, of Suffolk, in Parliamentary Roll.

Burnham, Sir Thomas, *v.* **Bourneham.**

Burnham, Sir Walter, of Norfolk—(E. II. Roll) bore, sable, a cross between four crescents argent; Parliamentary Roll.

Burninghill, Hugh de—(E. II. Roll) bore, sable three bats (or rere-mice) argent; Jenyns' Roll. F.

Burowdon, Thomas—(E. III. Roll) bore, argent three cinquefoyles sable; Jenyns' Ordinary. (F.) See also WALTER BORDOWN.

Burrell —— (H. III. Roll) bore, paly (6) or and azure, over all a fess gules; St. George Roll. See BURGHILL. F.

Burrell, Roger de—(H. III. Roll) bore, paly (10) argent and sable, a bend gules; St. George Roll. F.

[redacted]

Buslingthorpe *v.* **Beslingthorpe.**

Bussy, Sir Hugh, of co. Linc. and **John**—(E. III. Roll) bore, argent three barrulets sable; Parliamentary and Surrey Rolls and Jenyns' Ordinary. F.

Buterley, Roger or **Stephen**—(H. III. Roll) bore, or, a fess gules in chief three torteaux; Arden and St. George Rolls. (F.) And another, in Arden Roll, with cinquefoyles pierced gules in lieu of torteaux.

Butler, see BOTELER.

Button, John de—(E. III. Roll) bore, ermine, a fess gules; Jenyns' Roll. F.

Buttringham, William de—bore, at the second Dunstable tournament 1334, argent, a bend gules. See also BODRUGAN and BOTRINGHAM.

Buxhull *v.* **Boxhull.**

Buxhull, Sire Alayn de (BOXHULL) of Kent—bore, at the battle of Boroughbridge 1322, or, a lyon rampant azure fretty argent (F.), (or, in H. 6137 *f* 10^b), Parliamentary Roll; RAPHE in Jenyns' Ordinary.

Bycovyleyn, William—(R. II. Roll) bore, argent, three crescents 2 and 1 gules; Surrey Roll. See BOUTEVILAIN.

Byron, Sire John de—bore, at the battle of Boroughbridge 1322, argent, three bendlets gules; so also Sir JAMES, of co. Linc. R. II., Parliamentary Roll, and Sir RICHARD, E. II., Surrey Roll. In the Boroughbridge Roll, the arms of Sir RICH. BRAKWORTH or BRATWORTH are erroneously assigned to this Sir JOHN.

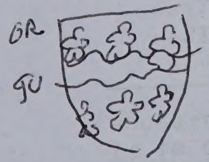
Byron, Sir John, LE FITZ—knighted at the capitulation of Calais 1348—bore, argent, three bendlets gules and a label (3) azure. So also RICHARD, E. I., Nativity Roll. JAMES (‡), H. III., bore, a label (5), azure (F.), the tinctures reversed in the Dering Roll.

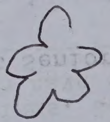
Byron, James de—(H. III. Roll) bore, bendy (10) argent and gules, a label (5), azure; Howard Roll.

Byron, Nicholas, E. IV. See BERON.

Byye, Sir William—(H. VI. Roll) bore, three azure crescents or; Arundel Roll.

Or, a fesse wavy betw. 6 Cinquefoils gules

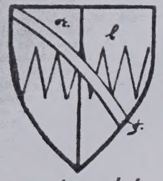




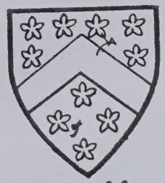
Alfords were on Seneca Creek in 1767, **having** come there from Buckingham, two years after that John Vest's will. And our James Vest Sr. and the Childresses were there around 1770. Later Chesterfield records show that John's son James remained in Chesterfield, so he cannot be ours. My own search has identified three different Phillips, countless Johns, many James & Valentines, Williams, George. It is obvious that our branch and the Chesterfield branch have coomon ancestry, but **he could not have fathered our James Vest Senior!**

---

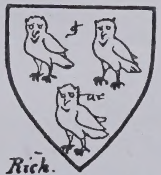
*Tylers Quarterly 6:256; TLC Gen. Amelia Co. Tax Lists 1736-1764
**Gibson J. McConnauhey Amelia Co. Order Bk 2 1745-1764
***Virginia Genealogist 16:117
**** Chesterfield Co. Wills 1774-1802 pages 17 & 124



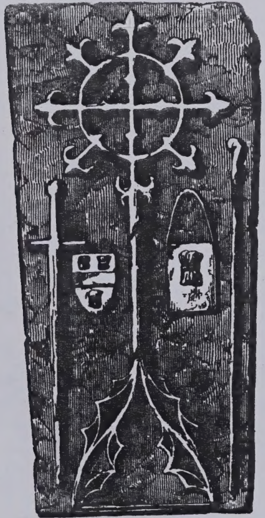
Gile d' Berkelaie



John Barkloy



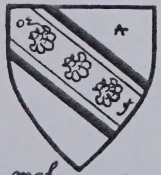
Rich. de Beringham



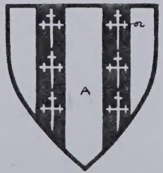
BLENKINSOPP.

MONUMENTAL SLAB—HALTWHISTLE CHURCH.

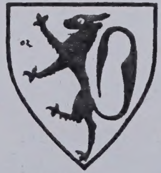
✓



wal. Berynyngham



Walt de Botton



Robt de Betune

Berkley, Sir John—bore, at the siege of Calais 1345–8, gules, a chevron between ten cinquefoyles argent (F.); ascribed to another JOHN in Surrey Roll, the cinquefoyles pierced.

Berkeley, Sir Thomas—bore, at the first Dunstable tournament 1308, gules, a chevron between ten roses, 6, 4, argent; he served at the battle of Falkirk 1298. In the Parly. Roll as Sir THOMAS, banneret of co. Glouc. (E. II.) he bore, the chevron between 6 roses. Brother of Sir MAURICE 1308 and of Sir JOHN.

Berkeley, Giles de—(H. III. Roll) bore, quarterly or and azure, a bendlet gules in Arden Roll (purpure in St. George); quarterly per fess indented in Harl. MS. 6137 fo. 79. F.

Berkrolls, Sir Roger and **Sir William de**, of co. Glouc.—(E. III. Roll) bore, azure, a chevron between three crescents or; Ashmole and Parly. Rolls.

Berley, John—(E. III. Roll) bore, gules, three mullets pierced or, a quarter ermine; Jenyns' Ordinary. F.

Berlingham, Sir Richard—(E. II. Roll) bore, gules, three bears unmuzzled passant argent; Parliamentary Roll.

Bermingham, Sir Richard de (BERINGHAME)—bore, at the first Dunstable tournament 1308, gules, three owls or. F.

Bermingham, Sir Foulke and John de—(R. II. Roll) bore, per pale dancettée argent and sable; Surrey and Ashmole Rolls. F.

Bermingham, Sir Thomas—bore, at the first Dunstable tournament 1308, azure, a bend engrelée or. (F.) Sir WILLIAM, banneret (a baron 1326) also bore it at the battle of Boroughbridge 1322; the bend tricked as fusily in the Arden, Guillim and St. George Rolls (F.); and, perhaps wrongly, tricked as a bordure in the Arundel Roll, fo. 102^b. Sir THOMAS, of co. Worcester, bore it with a label of three gules for difference; Parliamentary Roll.

✓ **Bermingham, Sir Walter de** (BERYNGHAM)—bore, at the first Dunstable tournament 1308, argent on a bend gules cotised sable, two escallops or (F.). Jenyns' Roll places three escallops on the bend, and the Parliamentary Roll in addition gives or, as the field. F.

***Bernay** (——), a Suffolk Kt—(H. VI. Roll) bore, per pale gules and azure a cross engrailed ermine; Arundel Roll.

Berners, John and **Rauf de**—(H. III. Roll) bore, quarterly or and vert (F.); Arden, St. George, and Howard Rolls. Another JOHN bore the same with a label gules; Glover and Norfolk Rolls.

Beroun, see also BYRON.

Beroun, Sire John de—bore, at the battle of Boroughbridge 1322, argent, three bendlets gules—and Sir JAMES also, in Parly. Roll.

Beron, Nicholas, of Claiton—(E. IV. Roll) bore, argent, three bendlets enhanced gules and *quarterly with*, argent on a bend azure three annulets or, a cross crosslet fitchée of the second, with crest; Ballard Roll.

Beronden, Sir Walter de, of Northumberland—(E. II. Roll) bore, argent three roses sable. Parly. Roll.

Beronden, Sir Gilbert de, of Northumberland—(E. II. Roll) bore, gules on a bend argent three roses sable; Parliamentary Roll.

Bertout, —— (H. III. Roll) bore, or, three palets gules, on a canton sable a lyon rampant of the field; Howard Roll. See BERTRANT.

Bertram, Sir Roger, feudal baron of Bothal—(E. II. Roll) bore, or, "a false escocheon" voided (an orle) azure; Parliamentary Roll (F.). Sir JOHN bore the same, H. VI., *quarterly with*, argent, a fess between three crescents gules; Atkinson Roll. See also BARTRAM.

Bertram, Roger—(H. III. Roll) bore, gules, crusily and an orle or; Glover Roll. See also BARTRAM.

Bertram, Robert—(H. III. Roll) bore, gules a fess or; Howard Roll.

Bertram, Robert—(H. III. Roll) bore, or, a lyon rampant vert (F.); St. George Roll; crowned azure in Howard Roll.

Bertrant, Walter—(H. III Roll) bore, per pale or and gules, on a canton azure a rowell argent; Norfolk Roll. See BERTOUT.

Bertto, Hamont de, slain at the siege of Calais 1347—bore, argent, on a chief gules a dexter and sinister hand appaumé pileways of the field. F.

Berwicke, Hugh of—(E. IV. Roll) bore, argent, three bears' heads couped sable muzzled or; with crests; Ballard Roll. One of these names took up the cross in the last Crusade 1270.

Beschamp, Sir John (or BEAUCHAMP), of Somersetshire—(H. VI. Roll) bore, vert three bezants; Arundel Roll.

Besille, John de—(H. III. Roll) bore, argent three torteaux (F.); Arden and St. George Rolls. [JOHN, the nephew, bore the same within a bordure azure (F.); Jenyns' Roll.] Sir THOMAS, E. III, bore a mullet of five or on the first torteaux; Ashmole Roll.

Beslingthorpe, Sir Richard, of co. Linc.—(E. II. Roll) bore, argent, a chevron gules a chief indented sable; Parliamentary Roll.

Besonn, Sir Thomas de, of Cumberland—(E. II. Roll) bore, lozengy argent and sable; Parly. Roll. See BOSON.

*[**Betton, Walter de,** of Salop—bore, argent, two palets sable, each charged with three crosses crosslet fitchée or.—Shirley.] F.

Betune, Baudewyn de, lord of the manor of Skipton in Craven, brother of the Count of Flanders and Count of Albemarle and Ile; who married Hawisia, Countess D'Albemarle—E. III. Roll, bore, bendy (6) argent and gules (*sic*) a chief or (F.); Jenyns' Ordinary.

‡**Betune, John de**—(H. III. Roll) bore, azure, on a chief argent a lyon passant gules; Dering Roll.

Betune, Robert de—(E. I. Roll) bore, or, a lyon rampant sable (F.); Camden Roll.

Betune, William de—(E. I. Roll) bore, argent, a fess gules and in dexter chief point a lyon passant regardant sable (F.); Camden Roll.

Beulee, Richard de—(R. II. Roll) bore, quarterly argent and gules a rose counterchanged seeded or; Surrey Roll. See also BEAULY.

~~VEST~~

EARLY

Caroline Co, VA (1731-1747)

13 Feb 1737 – John Vest (did not [illegible] court) [illegible]-debt

14 Jan 1743 Valentine, trespass vs [illegible]

Feb 1743 Vs Robt Dudley et al

John Vest [illegible]

Nov. John Vest [illegible] / John Ford – [illegible]

" Valentine Vest [illegible] [illegible]

Jane Valentine to pay

Sarah [illegible] of Bond – vs [illegible]

Val. vs. [illegible]

Aug 1743 John Vest, trespass [illegible]

Aug 1744 Jno Dudley on [illegible]

Nov. Valentine Vest vs [illegible] ; Val. to pay [illegible] Cox [illegible] 7

(or 1747) — [illegible] to [illegible] Robert Dudley, Thos [illegible]

Valentine Vest

June 1747 – Vs John Vest

Sep 1747 Estate of John Vest

Amelia Co

1750 [illegible] Charles [illegible] trespass Vest – Valentine [illegible]

[illegible] vs John Vest .. Valentine's [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

VEST

EARLY

Caroline Co. VA 1731-1747

12 Feb 1637 – John Vest (did not ~~[illegible]~~ in court) money-debt

14 Jan. 1743 Valentine, trespass vs Leonard Young.

Feb 1743 Vs Robert Dudley et al

John Vest to pay
Nov. John Vest depose / John Fox – lost
" Valentine Vest vs: Young

June Valentine to pay
Sarah Reynolds of Berick – vs Glenn
Val. vs. Woolfolk

Aug 1743 John Vest, trespass Richard Dickson

Aug 1744 John Dudley on Jury

Nov. Valentine Vest vs John Davis ; Val. to pay James Cox

Jan. 1747) —— died owing to him are Robert Dudley, Thos Dillard & many other people
Valentine Vest

June 1747 – vs John Vest

Sep 1747 Estate of John Vest

Amelia Co

1750 ~~Abr. Jones~~ Abraham Jones : Trespass void – Valentine died
Cobbs vs Jesse Vest. Valentine's wife Elizabeth in Court
Renewed

(Pg 37)

Goochland Deeds (1736-42)

Page	Date	Grantor to Grantee
368	19 June 1744	John Anthony to Henry Martin
371	19 June 1744	David Patteson to James Saunders
✓ 373	19 June 1744 ✓	William Reynolds, Salvata Alford & Elizabeth his wife and Daniel & Mary Wilmer to John Spurlock
377	17 July 1744	John & Jane Bybe to James Mayo
379	5 May 1744	Anthony Hughes to William Lax
380	12 Jan. 1744	John Simkin to Matthew Hutchason
381	17 July 1744	Robert Christian to James Christian
383	28 Aug. 1744	Joseph Peace to Joseph Pace
384	14 Feb. 1744	Abraham Whitworth to Richard Kaerby
386	19 July 1744	John Denny to John Hinson
388	18 May 1743	Charles Huddlesey (Hulsey) to Tucker Woodson
✓ 390	20 Aug. 1744	Richard & Hannah Moseby to Ambrose Ransone
394	21 Aug. 1744	John Sharp to Philip Hoggatt the elder
395	21 Aug. 1744	Henry Cox to William Clement

(37 pg)

p.380 Deed of Gift Marvil Moseley of Goochland Co., to my son in law and daughter Henry Nash and Jochebed Nash his wife, 50 acres on east side of Little Byrd Creek, bounded by Charles Massie, Michael Holland; being part of grant of 400 acres 10 Sept. 1735.
Wit: James George, George Payne, Jr.
Signed: Marvil Moseley
Recorded 17 March 1740

(Pg 54)

1740

p.384 Deed 16 March 1740 Henry Webb and Elizabeth Webb of Goochland Co., to John Smith of Stratton Major Parish, King & Queen Co., for £ 67, 400 acres in St. James Parish, on north side of James River on Lickinghole Creek, bounded by Thomas Ballew. Land was granted to Henry Webb by patent 11 April 1732; with all houses, etc.
Wit: James Daniel, Tho. Phelps, Tos. Sanders
Signed: Henry Webb, Elizabeth (X) Webb
Recorded 17 March 1740
Elizabeth, wife of Webb, relinquished her dower right.

Webb

(Pg 54)

1740

p.393 Deed 16 Sept. 1740 Abraham Little and Anne his wife, of Brunswick Co., to James Alford of Goochland Co., for £ 19, 150 acres on north side of James River on Lickinghole Creek, bounded by Michael Holland, George Payne, Edward Houchin and Josias Payne, which is upper part of tract of 400 acres granted Henry Webb and deeded by him to Allen Frazier.
Wit: Charles Baley, John ( ) Lane, Hugh Morris
Signed: Abraham (+) Little, Ann (+) Little
Recorded 17 May 1743

Alford, Webb

(Pg 55)

I think Henry [illegible] (Reynolds)
Webbs are parents of Mary
Webb who m. Dennison Lane.
Alford & Baileys ~~are~~ connected to Vests.

Note: I think
Mosbys are ours but not
Moseleys - but save in case
until sure.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS AND DEEDS

1736-1742

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

Davison Patents in Cavaliers & Pioneers by Nell Nugent

Vol II pg 260 - Patent Book #8

William Wilkins, 265 acres 1 R, Charles City Co., Westover Parish on South side of the James River, 16 Apr 1683, p. 272. Beginning at Richard Cairlile; crossing the Mill Path; to Hangman's Neck to head of Bridge Creek on Bland's path, to Alexander Davison'sland &c. Trans of 6 persons(listed)

also see over Prince George sale 1717

pg 262

MR. ALEXANDER DAVISON, 220 acres Charles City Co., Westover Parish, on So. side of James River, 16 April 1683 p. 285. Beginning at Mr. John Drayton Jr; crossing Bland's Path to Mr. William Wilkinson; to Richard Carrill *c. Trans of 5 persons: Edwd. Byrd, Jom Kellum, Xpher Yeomans, Eliz. Phillips, Sisley Brookes.

pg 392

John Hamblin, 263 acres, 1 Rood, Charles City Co. in Westover Parish South side of James River, 30 Apr 1694 p. 370. Beg. at Richard Carlisle, crossing the Mill Path, on Alexander Davison &c. granted William Wilkins 16 April 1683, deserted & now granted by order &c. Imp. of 6 pers. (not listed)

Vol III pg 142/3 Patent Book #10

DAVID DAVISON 304 acres (O.L) James City Co; on West side Chickahominy River; beginning at a ditch on East Side of the White (alias Long) Meadow at the mouth; on the Oaken Swamp; up the middle of the meadow & along ditch dividing this and land of Maj. William Hunt; to Pease Hill Creek; to plantation of Mr. Thomas Cowles; 16 June 1714 p. 135.; part of 1250 acres granted Edward Cowles, decd. in 1661 (but not recorded until 1711 upon petition of Thomas Cowles, Jr.) & conveyed by said Thomas, son & heir of sd.Edward, to Thomas Charles who assigned to David Davison, decd, father of the abpvenamed in 1682.

(Mosbys, Reynolds/Alford, & ~~Wattes~~ Webbs lived near Chickahominy Swamp)

Prince George deeds 1713-28
(est 1703)
P172 [illegible] to 1681
purchase of Alexander Davison
of adjacent the 100 acres
from Rice Pritchett (near
Drayton & Hamlin). (Drayton
purchase 1679?) Alex Davison
& wife ~~sold~~ assigned their
acres to Adam Tapley Sr
date not specified. (320
acres total)
Sounds like Davisons [illegible]
to VA by 1670s.
(D[illegible] c. 1752

Prince George 1703 from Charles City.

p.168 I, Samuel Chappell, do discharge James Jones, Jr, executor of the last will and testament of my dec'd father, Thomas Chappell, from all claims etc. & acknowlegde to have received all of my father's estate.
May 14, 1717 Samuel Chappell

p.168 Will of Thomas Parram
To Nicholas Robyson 100 acres of land between Monck's Neck and
 Cattail Run, which did formerly belong to George Tillman, and
 after to William Hulm.
To John Tillman 50 acres on north side Monck's Neck Creek
To my son Thomas Parram(several items)
To my son William Parram plantation I now live on, 100 acres
To daughter Amy Jones a cow
To daughter Eliza. Tucker cow & steer
To daughter Feebe (several items)
Todaughter Susannah cow & calf
To daughter Jane cow & calf
To loving wife, Eliza., all remainder of estate & to be Exec.
Dated Feb. 5, 1716
Wit: Geo. Tillman
 Robert Abernathy Thomas (X) Param
 John Patteson
Brought in by Elizabeth Parram, eexec & recorded May 14, 1717

p.169 June 5, 1717 Daniel Mallone of Pr. Geo. Co. to John Fitzgerald of same
100 acres on north side of Balis Creek near Frog Hole Mill in
Bristol Parish for L 25
Wit: Francis Epes, Jr.
 Daniel Higdon Daniel Mallone
 Titus Creacher Mary Mallone
June 11, 1717

p.171 June 7, 1717 Robert Burchet of Westopher Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. to
Duglas Irby of same for L 20, 200 acres in same parish next to
Daniel Meadows, Mathew Smart, Se'r, William Mattock, Lttlebury Epes.
Wit: Mathew Smart
 John Young Robert (RB)Birchett
 Daniel (M) Meadows
June 11, 1717

p.172 Inventory of Susannah Tillman, dec'd May 7, 1717 by
Robert Abernathy, Jr.
Rec. June 11, 1717

p.172 June 9, 1717 Adam Tapley of Westopher Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. , planter, to Randle Platt, merchant, of same. 100acres in same parish & county, The 100 acres were purchased by Alexander Davidson of Rice Pritchett in 1681, and by Davidson and wife assigned to Adam Tapley, father of said Adam Tapley. Land bounded by Symond's Swamp, Mr. Richard Hamelin, execept 10 or 15 acres that John Owen formerly bought of Adam Tapley. The other part is 26 acres purchased by Adam Tapley, father of said Adam, from Elizabeth Drayton, widow, as by deed of sale Jan. 3, 1679.
Wit: Thos. Cocke
 Joshua Woodliefe Adam Tapley
 John Hardyman
Rec. July 9, 1717

Davison bought land 1681
assigned to Tapley's fath
son sold in 1717

Alexander Davidson —
Prince George

p.177 Audit of debts due from Stephen Cocke's,estate , not remembered in fromer audit. Amount L 17/19/4
Due to Mr. John Woodlief, Mrs. Mary Batt, Col. Litt. Epes, Maj. John and Robert Bolling.
July 9, 1717 Presented by Martha Cocke, relict of Stephen Cocke, dec

p.178 July 8, 1717 Francis Col eman and Francis Coleman, Jr. of Bristol Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. to David Crawley of same, for L 25/5, land in Br
 Parish, 200 acres, bounded by Appomattox River, John Coleman,
Maj. Robert Munford, Maj. Robert Bolling.
Lewis Green Jr.
Henry Randolph, Jr. Francis (F) Coleman
E. Goodrich Francis Coleman, Jr.
Recorded July 9, 1717

p.179 William Cuerton of Westopher Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. to John Risley of same, July 8, 1717, lease of 140 acres in same parish and county between the Dry Bottom and the Kings Road, being the greater part of a tract granted by patent 1682 to Francis Cuerton, father of said William,, boundc by Mr. Richard Bland's land sold to him by said Will
Gil. Hay
John Wilkins William Cuerton
Rec. July 9, 1717 (land sold for L 25)

p.181 Inventory of estate of Francis Norten, deceased, taken July 5, 1717
Value L 5/17/0 Appraised by Thomas Clay, Richard Munny, John Thweatt
July 9, 1717 Inventory presented in court by Mary Norten, relict & exe

p.181 July 19, 1717 William Gower of Southwark Parish, Surry Co., to Lewis Green of Bristol Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., land on east side of Citty Creek, in Bristol Parish , Pr. Geo. Co., 70 acres, bounded by Thomas Nunly, Lewis Green, Thomas Lewis. Paid L 16.
Edward Harrington
Uriah (X) Chissell William Gower
Gintia (?) Mayberry
Rec. Aug. 13, 1717

p.183 August 3, 1717 William Grigg, Sr.of Bristol Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. to John Peterson, Sr. of same, one acre in same county and parish, on north side of the Westerly Branch of Baly's Creek.
James Thweatt
James Grigg Will. Grigg
Aug. 13, 1717 Susan, wife of William Grigg, relinq. dower right

p.185 July 8, 1717 Robert Davis of Wyanoke Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. to John Hardyman of Westover Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., land on Harris Run in Wyanoke Parish ,Pr. Geo. Co. on south side of the river James, 261 acr
Jos. Greenhill
William Hardyman Robert Davis
Peter Finney
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Davis, relinq. dower right Aug. 13, 1717

p. 187 Thomas Goodwyn of Virginia, marriner, appoints Henry Harrison of Surry Co. Va, Gent., his attorney, to obtain all money, etc owed to hi
August 8, 1717
Margaret Goodrich
E. Goodrich Thos. Goodwyn
Rec. Sept. 10, 1717

Prince George

p.1013 June 12, 1727 William Wall of Brunswick Co. to Robert Bolling of Pr. Geo. Co., land on south side of Rohowick Swamp in Pr. Geo. 125 acres, being part of a patent of 275 acres granted to Henry Wall and devised by him to said William Wall by his will.
Wit: Buller Herbert
Thomas Epes
William Watson
William (X) Wall
Recorded June 13, 1727 Ann, wife of William Wall, relinq. dower rt.

Jos. Mosby of Prince George
d. betw 19 Jan & 13 June 1727 – wife Sabrina
~~name of Jos. [illegible]~~
daughter's name Mary Mosby
not [illegible]
Sister Agnes Binford
no extra Agnes here

p.1014 Will of Joseph Mosby of Pr. Geo.Co.
To dear wife, L 15 that are in her father's hands, 6 pistolls that are in John Stith's hands, othere items, and an entry of 250 acres lying upon the of Land Brook
To daughter Mary, items and 500 acres on Hungary Branch, and if she dies, then land goes to my brother Hezekiah Mosby. My daughter is to be under the care of her mother, but if her mother die or remarry, then she is to be under care of my sister Agnis Binford ✓
To my brother Jacob Mosby, colt belonging to mare I bought of John Woodleif.
Loving wife to be executrix
Dated: January 19, 1727
Wit: Joshua Woodleif
Jacob Mosby
Joseph Mosby
June 13, 1727 Recorded after presentation in court by Sabrina Mosby, relict.

p.1015 Inventory of Simon Naylor Value L 14/11/7
by Francis Epes, Gent., Adm'r
Appraised by Henry Tatum, Thomas Epes, John Epes
Recorded June 13, 1727

p.1016 Inventory of John Tucker Value L 27/16/½
by John (I) Tally, Adm'r
Appraised by John Cordle, Robert Tucker, William (WC) Coleman
Recorded June 13, 1727

p.1017 Inventory of William Burge Value L 8/3/10
by Thomas (B) Burge , Adm'r
Appraised by: William Cureton, John (X) Livesay, Thomas (S) Simmons
Recorded June 13, 1727

p.1017 Inventory of William Epes April 21, 1727 Value L 90/7/2
by Sarah Epes & Francis Epes, Jr., Execs.
Appraised by William Stainback, Henry Tatum, William (X) Gibbs
Recorded June 13, 1727

p.1018 Inventory of William Jackson June 10, 1727 Value L 45/12/0
by Francis Holland & Eleanor (E) H olland , Executrix
Appraised by John (B) Bonner, Thomas (TK) Kirkland
Recorded June 13, 1727

Division

p.1019 Inventory of Thomas Clay March 10, 1726/7 Value L 141/12/11
by John Fitzgerrald, Adm'r
Appraised by: Matthew Mayes, John Coleman, William Spain
Recorded June 13, 1727

p.1020 Accounts of Estate of Capt. Henry Duke
Mentions: Mr. Micajah Perry & Co., Col. Littlebury Epes, Capt. Lewellin Epes, Dr. Hamersley, Robert Hunnicutt, Mr. Robert Gilmore, Mr. Archibald Blair, Capt. William Hamlin, Mr. George Harvey, Mr. Francis Hardyman, Mr. Henry Holdcroft, Mrs. Holdcroft, Mr. John Hatch, Mr. John Crew, Mr. Phillip Claud, Elizabeth Acock, Mrs. Hutchins, Thomas Semple, Capt. Richard Randolph, Thomas Simmons, William Froughton, John Lett, Col. David Bray, Mrs. Frances Littlepage.
Debits L 244/3/0 Credits L 229/16/3
Mrs. Elizabeth Duke, Adm'r Recorded June 13, 1727

p.1022 July 11, 1727 Patrick Dorum of Pr. Geo. Co. to William Chambers of Henrico Co., for L 15, land on west side of Mawhipponoak Creek in Pr. Geo. Co., beginning at Henry Mayes' line and next to Francis Tucker, 100 acres.
No witnesses
Patrick (X) Doran
Recorded July 11, 1727

p.1023 Inventory of Richard Ingrum March 30 ,1727 Value L 203/11/7
by William Haley, Adm'r
Appraised by William (WB) Bleighton, Robert Rivers, James Niblett
Recorded July 11, 1727

p.1023 A list of all surveys in Prince George Co. June 1725 to June 1726

Nov. 16, 1725	Richard Herbert, on south side Moccosoneck Cr.	400 acres
Nov. 24, 1725	Nicholas Butterworth, on Gravilly Run, aj. James Williams land	150 "
Nov. 25, 1725	Joseph Turner, on Stony Cr., adj. old land	200 "
Nov. 25, 1725	James Keith, on both sides Stony Creek, incl. his land purchased of Edward Colwell	750 "
Dec. 4, 1725	Capt. William H amlin, on north side of Nummisseen Creek	400 "
Dec. 31, 1725	Chichester Sturdivant, on White Oak Swamp, adjoining Robert West	375 "
Dec. 31, 1725	William Laws, on Wigg Island Branch of White Oak Swamp	100 "
Jan. 1, 1725	Roger Rees, on south side of White Oak Sw.	400 "
Jan. 4, 1725	William Poythress, at forks of Reedy Branch of Butterwood Swamp	343 "
Jan. 4, 1725	Francis Poythress, Jr., on upper side of Butterwood Swamp	200 "
Jan. 5, 1725	George Stell, on north side of Bear Swamp, adjoining his old land	100 "
Jan. 13, 1725	Stephen Evans, on Stony Creek adjoining & and including his old land	855 "
Jan. 13, 1725	Francis Bressie, on north side of Stony Cr., at mouth of Chamberlains Bedd	1000 "

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
WILLS AND DEEDS
1713-1728

1846

Abstracted and Indexed

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

1973

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
816 STATE STREET
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53706

Prince George VA (Our Agnes (Mosby) born about 1710 or earlier !)

p.1014 Will of Joseph Mosby of Pr. Geo.Co.
To dear wife, L 15 that are in her father's hands, 6 pistolls that are in John Stith's hands, othere items, and an entry of 250 acres lying upon the of Land Brook
To daughter Mary, items and 500 acres on Hungary Branch, and if she dies, then land goes to my brother Hezekiah Mosby. My daughter is to be under the care of her mother, but if her mother die or remarry, then she is to be under care of my sister Agnis Binford ✓
To my brother Jacob Mosby, colt belonging to mare I bought of John Woodleif.
Loving wife to be executrix
Dated: January 19, 1727

Pg 134 of book

Wit: Joshua Woodleif
Jacob Mosby

Joseph Mosby

(1727) June 13, 1727 Recorded after presentation in court by Sabrina Mosby, relict. wife Sabrina, dau Mary

p.172 June 9, 1717 Adam Tapley of Westopher Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. , planter, to Randle Platt, merchant, of same. 100acres in same parish & country, The 100 acres were purchased by Alexander Davidson of Rice Pritchett ✓ in 1681, and by Davidson and wife assigned to Adam Tapley, father of said Adam Tapley. Land bounded by Symond's Swamp, Mr. Richard Hamelin, execept 10 or 15 acres that John Owen formerly bought of Adam Tapley. The other part is 26 acres purchased by Adam Tapley, father of said Ada from Elizabeth Drayton, widow, as by deed of sale Jan. 3, 1679.

prince George

Pg 22 of book

Wit: Thos. Cocke
Joshua Woodliefe
John Hardyman

Adam Tapley

(1717) Rec. July 9, 1717

Prince George from Charles City in 1702/3.

Alexander Davis [illegible] in 1681

"Mr" Alexander Davis on 220 acres Western Parish 16 April 1683 grant - transfer of 5 persons. when it was still from Charles City Co. (He was already nearby in 1681 when he bought this other land, according to [illegible].

Idea - Could Edward Davison have married widow Agnes (Mosby) Binford? Did Binford die [illegible]?

got 392 (Vol 2)

Also Vol I (pg 46)

not ↙ Alexander Davison 929.3 N967 Patent Bk 3 Vol 2

Got all Alexander Davisons

Vol III ?

wht do's previous page say? (pg 142)

middle of the meadow & along ditch dividing this & land of Maj. William Hunt; to Pease Hill Cr; to plantation of Mr. Thomas Cowles; 16 June 1714, p. 135. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edwd. Cowles, dec'd., in 1661 (but not recorder until 1711, upon petition of Thomas Cowles, Junr.) & conveyed by sd. Thomas, son & heir of sd. Edward, to Thomas Charles, who assigned to ✓David Davison, dec'd., father of the abovenamed, in 1682.

Oak Sw., &c. 250 acs. granted —— Capell, 4 Oct. 1653, then by order, &c., granted to Elizabeth Capell 24 Mar. 1661, & the last patt. dated 26 Mar. 1664; 83 acs. for trans. of 2 pers.*

MR. ROBERT KAE, 1 acre, in Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 473. Granted to Edward Bushell, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

neare Bland's path; & due . of 4 pers.*

Vol II 1695-1732
Davison, David 46, 142, 143,
James 44 Margaret 386

day,
dece
Dor

T
Nor
bet.
wat
jam
Ap

(3)

Get pg 46

ed him, 11 Jan. 1652; as also 50 acs; (no date); 200 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1653; who bequeathed to Richard Starling, the younger, his son & heire; who dying without issue, the land came to Elizabeth & Ann Starling the only daughters of Richard, the elder, &c;

Hachnan Swamp; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 477. Trans. of 6 pers.*

HENRYP DALE, 300 acs., neare head of Paradise Cr. in Low. Norf. Co; adj. Peter Poyner; & Edward Hewes; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 478. Trans. of 6 pers.*

Get 3 pages

Joseph, Lawson marrying with Ann, & Dennis Morris marrying Elizabeth, dtrs., by deed dated 18 Mar. 1676, sell sd. Simmons the sd. land.

MR. WILLIAM SIMMONS, son & heir of Mr. William Simmons, dec'd., 550 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on the Southern [illegible] of the main br. of Up. Chippokes Cr.; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 475. 450 acs. granted sd. Simmons, dec'd, 6 Apr. 1660; 100 acs. within sd. bounds, & [illegible] for trans. of 2 pers.

RICHARD CHAMBERS, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of S. br. of Eliz. Riv., called [illegible] Cr.; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 476. Granted Thomas [illegible], [illegible] 1661, who assigned to Robert [illegible] [illegible] his [illegible] for which [illegible] Thomas [illegible] by deed of [illegible] sold to Sarah Lowe [illegible] Richard Chambers & Dorothy, [illegible] 17 Sept. 1675.

THOMAS TOOLEY, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., [illegible] of Cypress Sw.; beg. [illegible] [illegible] John Ellett; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 476. Trans. of 4 pers.*

FRANCIS JONES, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on W. side of the North river; [illegible] land of Arthur's Cr.; adj. [illegible] Capell, [illegible] 20 Apr. 1682, p. 477. Trans. of 5 pers.*

JOHN VAUGHAN, 200 acs., in Currituck precinct, Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the Northwest river; adj. Henry Southern (Southerne); & [illegible] Seames; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 477. Trans. of 4 pers.*

HENRY HALEY, 100 acs., [illegible] land of Paradise Cr. in Low. Norf. Co.; adj. [illegible] & Michael Hewes; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 478. Trans. of 2 pers.*

MR. RICHARD WILLIS, [illegible] 400 acs. in the Dragon Sw. [illegible] Thomas [illegible] to the White Oak Sw.; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 473. Granted to Thomas Willis, his father, 13 Oct. 1665; & [illegible] for trans. of 6 pers.*

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, 150 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 475. Beg. at Mr. Sandiford's [illegible] in head of [illegible] Cr.; [illegible] by [illegible] bridge; by Thomas Tugle's corner; [illegible] Mr. John Wortham [illegible] Henry Thacker. 250 acs. granted Richard Lewis, 10 Jan. 1656, [illegible] 27 Jan. 1681; 120 acs. for trans. of 3 pers.*

—— CAPELL, Gentl., of Nansemond Co., 655 acs. upon Pocomeny Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 475. Beg. at land formerly Daniell [illegible], now Robert King's; to Thomas Greene, [illegible] a valley to Richard Holt's [illegible] to the Wolfe Pit. [illegible] acs. granted [illegible] Capell, 2 Oct. [illegible]; [illegible] granted to Richard Capell 24 Mar. 1661, & [illegible] 20 Mar. 1664; 85 acs. for trans. of 2 pers.*

MR. ROBERT KAE, 1 acre in Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 475. Granted to Edward Bullock, dec'd., & [illegible] to sd. [illegible] Mr. William Randolph, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MICHAEL WESTERNE (Western), 1150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 478. 500 acs. [illegible] 200 acs. on N. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., called Clark's Cr.; 350 acs. by the branch side; 500 acs. beg. at Thomas Wright; by Broad Cr.; 50 acs., called [illegible] point, to sd. W. branch; [illegible] Mr. Hatton & sd. Wright; 250 acs. in the S. br. of sd. river, at Powell's point Cr. 250 acs. granted Richard Sewell the elder, 10 June 1651; 350 acs. granted him, 11 Jan. 1652, & also 50 acs. [illegible] 1654; 250 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1654; [illegible] descended to Richard Sewell, the younger, his son & heir, [illegible] dying without issue, the land [illegible] to Elizabeth & Ann [illegible] the only daughters of Richard, the elder, etc.

[redacted]

Vol 2 - 1666 - 1685

Get Alexander & David

~~[illegible]~~ as well

164, 193, 201, 250, 287; corner of, 288; land of, 247, 340
Davise, Wm., 189
Davison, Alexander, 260, 262, 392; Cha., 115; Charles, 13, 81; James, 104, 233; Jane, 102, 204, 233; Jennet, 112; Jone, 204; Math., 359; Robt., 174; Wm., 114
Davoratt, Jno., 40
Davy, 366, 398; Jno., 10; Richard, 233; Tho., 120; Welch, 305
Davyd, George, 78
Davyes, Geo., 32
Davyis, Jno., 64
Davys, Dorothy, 96; Edwd., 55; Eliza-

260 got
262
392

Vol 2

~~260~~ got

262

~~392~~ -got again

copied my pg.

~~145~~ also get Davison in

~~13~~ General Army 9298

~~81~~ got B95

~~104~~ ~~233~~ ~~112~~ ~~204~~ ~~359~~

~~174~~ ~~144~~

Alexdr., 229; Edmond, 370; Eli., 19; Eliza., 145, 373; Elizab., 113; Ellinor, 2; Geo., 104, 222, 307; James, 56, 95, 217, 284; Jane, 35; Jno., 42, 111, 152, 163, 166; John, 39, 385; Jos., 353; Lewis, 163; Margery, 324; Mary, 79; Rich., 50, 67; Robt., 154, 181; Tho., 355; Thomas, 181, 381; Ursala, 94; Wm., 85
Dayes, Thomas, 339
Dayly, Bryan, 135
Daymard, Tho., 127
Daynes, Killman, 38
Dayves, Jno., 79
Deacon, Gilbert, 241, 289; Grace, 324; Tho., 43, 100, 167; Thomas, 80
Deacons, Ed., 29; Edw., 49; Edwd., 104
Dead Man's Stake, 25
Deadge, John, 372
Deadman, Tho., 212
Deadye, John, 372
Deal, line of, 333
Deale, Roger, 205
Deally, Edward, 305
Deame, Tho., 225
Dean, Ann, 247; Jno., 42; John, 251; Math., 395; Michael, 400; Peter, 264; Richd., 270; line of, 383
Deane, Charles, 110; Dorcas, 313; Edward, 367; Hanah, 314; Hen., 245; Jno., 18, 153, 213, 313; John, 7, 100, 345; Peter, 167, 175; Ralph, 180; Tho., 128, 214
Deanes, James, 305
Deaprise, Rich., 101
Deare, Jno., 97
Deareing, Tho., 193
Dearelove, Richd., 134, 144
Dearing, Jno., 79, 135; John, 120
Deason, Ed., 8; Mrs., 232
Deavorack, Van, 12
Deb., 210
Debany, Cornelius, 20, 42
Debar, Jno., 31; John, 241
de Berry, Peter, 276, 313, 331, 386
Debins, Symon, 150
Debnam, John, 201; Wm., 49, 202
Debony, Cornelius, 354
Debora, an Indian, 351, 358
Deborah, 371
Debue, John, 287
Decart, Jno., 75
Deckan, Jno., 127
Deckson, Jano., 123
Decone, Alice, 120
Dedman, James, 111; Mr., 28; Susa., 64
Dee, Margery, 114
Deeds, Julius, 335; Mindart, 283; Tho., 354
Deep Bottome, 125, 252, 294, 378
Deer, Tho., 141
Deere, Ann, 151
Deereing, Osmond, 67
Deering, Jno., 348; Tho., 276
Deerling, Edmd., 144
Deerton, Richd., 146
Deffant, Jno., 190
Defnall, William, 176; land of, 348
Deford, Stephen, 175
Deg, Jno., 309
Degar, Corne., 237

9293

N 967

David Davison Vol III 1695 – 1772

46 – [illegible] } 22 [illegible] on Winston – 1091 acres on

Dunning Neck

142 }
143 } Copied

James Fullerton; Richard Gregory; the Horse path; Col. Goodrich & Mr. Henry Awbrey; & on land of Ball & Price. Granted James & John Boughan, 20 Apr. 1684, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 16 pers.*

ISAAC FLOWER, 56 acs., Essex Co; on brs. of Martin Johnson's Creek; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 362. Adj. Timothy Pell; Capt. Francis Slaughter; & William Gibson. Imp. of 2 pers: Roger Morgan, Richard Tandy.

CAPT. JOHN BATTAILE & MR. FRANCIS MERIWETHER, 560 acs., in the freshes of Essex Co; about 2 mi. from the river; neare a br. of Cochill Cr., issuing into Mr. Lucas' Cr; by Mr. Beth. Gilson; neare Mr. Robert Payne; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 363. Granted Capt. Alexander Fleming, 4 Sept. 1667, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 12 pers.* *Note:* 12 rights unnamed in Cert. signed by M. Cary, Cl. Gen. Ct.

MR. FRANCIS MERIWETHER, 299½ acs., Essex Co; S. side of Rappa. Riv., about 6 mi. into the woods, upon br. of Occupatia & Mattapony Path; adj. Mr. Thomas Button; & Richard Copeland; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 364. Granted Bryan Ward, 23 Oct. 1690, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 6 pers.* *Note:* 6 rights unnamed in Cert. signed by M. Cary, Cl. Gen. Ct.

ARTHUR ALLEN, 150 acs., at head Parker's Cr; adj. Silvester Blake (?); 20 Apr. 1694, p. 365. Granted John Blake, Esqr., 30 Oct. 1662, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Bernard Sikes, Senr., Bernard Sikes, Junr., Eliz. Sikes.

MR. JOHN KING, 44 acs., Surry Co; bet. his own & land formerly of James Elson, dec'd; adj. Wm. Rookins; NW on Up. Chippoaks Cr; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 365. Imp. of: Michl. Gill.

WILLIAM BALDWIN, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; NE side of Clay's Branch; adj. Roger Delk, Capt. Robert Randall; & his own land; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 366. Imp. of 2 pers: Wm. Tully, Jno. Phoenix.

MR. JOHN WATKINS (Wattkins), 966 acs., Surry Co., in Southwark Par; adj. Christopher Lawson; & the Horse Bridge Swamp; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 366. 850 acs. granted John Watkins, dec'd., & descended to the abovenamed John, as eldest sonn & heir; 116 acs. now taken. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Morris, Robert Penny, Richard Shutwell.

FRANCIS LEDBETER, JOHN LEDBETER & WILLIAM JONES, 300 acs., Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Par; beg. in forke of Warwick maine Sw; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 367. Imp. of 6 pers.*

GEORGE PASSMORE, 93 acs., Chas. City Co., in Jurden's Par., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 368. Adj. William Jones; Mr. Henry Batts; & John Wallice. Imp. of 2 pers: Catherine Clark, Jane Furbush.

THOMAS PARRAM, 70 acs., Chas. City Co; N. side of Black Water Sw; adj. James Thweat, John Clay; & Henry King; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 368. Imp. of 2 pers: Jno. Kelsey, Wm. Anderson.

ROBERT HICKES (Hicks), 600 acs. Chas. City Co., in Bristoll Parish; S. side of Appamatuck River, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 369. Beg. at John Evans; to Mr. James Cock; crossing the 2nd Sw., &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Roger Jones, Richard Griffith, Geo. Clayton, Jno. Prichard, Tho. Miller, Fra. City, Jno. Wright, Richard Bates, Jno. Binley, Wm. Kerney, Eliza. Clark, Wm. Drudge.

JOHN HAMBLIN, 265 acs., 1 Rood, Chas. City Co., in Westopher Par; S. side of James River, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 370. Beg. at Richard Carlisle; crossing the Mill Path, to *Hangmans Neck;* on head of Bridge's Cr; along Wilkins' line; to Bland's path; on Alexander Davison, &c. Granted William Wilkins, 16 Apr. 1683, deserted, & now granted, by order &c. Imp. of 6 pers.*

THOMAS CHAPPELL, 423 acs., Chas. City Co; on S. side of James Riv., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 371. Beg. on the Otterdamm Sw; adj. Thomas Smith; & Thomas Blunt. Trans. of 9 Negroes: Buck, Doe, Santall, Mingo, Gerald, Moreton, Sarah, Abell, Sue.

SAMUEL KNIBB, 82 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par; in *Burmoedy Hundred Neck;* 20 Apr. 1694, p. 372. Part of 150 acs. granted John Howell, 10 June 1639, who assigned to John Morgan & his heires, 18 Oct. 1644; Morgan died having one onely daughter Jane, who intermarried with Samuel Knibb, by whom she had Samuel, who entered said land; & bequeathed same to his son Samuel. Beg. at the maine river next (to) *Shirly Hundred,* through the Sw. to Capt. Royall; to a great grape vine; adj. Richard Dewe's; Mr. Elam's; & Mr. Bowman's lands. Imp. of 2 pers.*

MR. FRANCIS MACKENNY, 180 acs., Accomack Co; adj. his own land; SW by the salt water of a Cr. from Matchotanck Cr; towards Pungoteague Cr., & is comonly called the *Streights;* 20 Apr. 1694, p. 373. Imp. of 4 pers: Fra. Mackenny, Wm. Boggs, Henry Alen, Eliza. Clayton.

FRANCES PEALE (Peal), 700 acs., at Occompson; Accomack Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 373. Escheated from Thomas Riding, dec'd., by inquisition under John Custis, Junr., Esch'r. &c; now granted sd. Frances, who hath paid *her* composition, &c.

JOHN DARDEN, 300 acs., Nansemond Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 374. Escheated from Stephen Darden, dec'd., by inquisition under Thomas Milner, Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS THROP & Martha, his wife, 350 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 374. Escheated from William Lewer, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

MR. JOHN WILSON, SENR., 828 acs., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; S. side of Swift Cr., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 375. Beg. on Simon's Run, parting the lands of Capt. Field & Capt. Epes; on main br. of Old Town Cr; to Phillip Jones; & Mr. Richard Kennon. Imp. of 17 pers: Henry Smith, Robert Randall twice, Horrace Young, Margaret Davis, Izabell Domson (or Donison), Phebe Jeweller, Mary Kingtone, Elizabeth Williams, John Bayly, John Page, John Mills, Tho. Garton, Anne Bates, Xtopr. Bass; Mann, a Negro.

RICHARD BOOKER, 180 acs., Glocester Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 376. Escheated from Nicholas Baldwin, by inquisition under Henry Whiteing, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

JOHN MACKENNY, 450 acs., Is. of Wight & Nansemond Counties, 20 Apr. 1694, p. 377. Escheated from Michael Mackenny, Henry Gay & John Plummer, dec'd., by inquisition under Col. Thomas Milner, Esch'r., &c.

JOHN KING, 100 acs., Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 377. Escheated from James Nelson, by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

EDWARD MOSELEY, 800 acs., Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 378. Escheated from William Moseley, dec'd., by inquisition under John Lear, Esqr., Esch'r, &c.

EDWARD CHILTON, ESQR., 850 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1694, p. 378. Escheated from Maj. Generall Hammond, dec'd., by inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Esqr., Esch'r., &c.

WALTER CLATWORTHY, 341 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; adj. Robert Thompson; crossing Branch's brook, &c; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 379. Imp. of 7 Negroes,* by the *Frienddship.*

JOHN HOWELL, son of John Howell, dec'd; 100 acs., Is. of Wight Co; S. side of the damms, or head, of Newtown haven River; 20 Apr. 1694, p. 379. Being ½ of patent granted to Peter Johnson, 23 May 1642, from whom it escheated by inquisition under William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., 16 June 1681; then granted to Hopkin & John Howell, who made a devision thereof in their life tyme, & sd. 100 acs. being the lott of sd. dec'd. John;

Vol II 1666-1695

Peter Efford, now in possession of Edward Malyn; along the run of a Swamp, & SE upon the *Pallisado;* purchased by Maj. George Reade of William Bernard & Lucy, his wife, heire, etc; & sold to John Dickinson 24 Sept. 1655, who assigned to Abraham Spencer, 10 Dec. 1655 & by Thomas Spencer, his son & heire, sold to sd. Page 4 Nov. 1657.

MR. ROBERT BIRD (Byrd), 330 acs., New Kent Co., St. Steven's Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 282. Adj. land of Mr. Thomas Holmes, dec'd; & Tymothy Carter; by the back Road; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Gilford Slingsby, Symon Turpin, Eliz. Parry, Eliz. Serjeant; Edw., Ann & Mall, Negroes.

MR. GEORGE BURGE, 500 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., upon Peanketank Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 283. Adj. David Bram (or Brain). Trans. of 10 pers: Edwd. Weath, Matt. Roan, Jeffery Marsh, Jon. Blake, Richd. Snow, Roger Iron, Jacob Clackford, Paul Emerson, Jon. Thompson, John Freeman.

MR. WILLIAM COVINGTON, 90 acs., Rappa. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 283. Adj. land he lives on, & beg. by the fence & (the) King's Roade; adj. Thomas Watkins; & Stephen Bembridge, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: John Heyward, Sarah Arnsley (or Amsley).

MR. WILLIAM SAYER, 550 acs., New Kent Co., N. side of Mattopony River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 284. Beg. at Mr. Nicholas Ware's Path; by John Tayler; to Meade's cor; adj. Mr. Hall; Mr. Robt. Hill; & Mr. Henry Biggs; by Chiscake Path, to Mr. Light; crossing Bridge Br., to Mr. Nicholas Ware, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Tho. Owen, John Awbry, Peter Guard, Tho. Street, Wm. Sheldon, Jon. Jones, Richd. West, Jon. Dawes, James Allet, Wm. Wright, Doro. Churchill. (Note: Marginal notation gives this as *SAWYER*).

MR. GEORGE MAJOR, 250 acs., New Kent Co., N. side York River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 284. Adj. land he lives upon; by Mr. Graye's Plantation; to head of a br. of Papeteco Cr., adj. Mr. Coate; to Ralph Emery, &c. (*Note:* The following names appear under this record:) Tho. Purser, Ann Lucas, Jon. Landers, Jeremiah ——, Tho. Wickham.

MR. EDWARD THOMAS, 350 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 285. Adj. Mr. Jones & Jackman; down path of Mr. Marish, &c. Granted to William Price, 6 May 1664, deserted, & granted sd. Thomas, by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Austin, Sarah Breedon, Wm. Jolly, Hen. Mansley, Tho. Vintner, Peter Hudson, Matthew Hixon.

MR. ALEXANDER DAVISON, 220 acs., Chas. Citty Co., Westover Par., on S. side of James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 285. Beg. at Mr. John Drayton, Junr; crossing Bland's path; to Mr. William Wilkison; to Richard Carrill, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Edwd. Byrd, Jon. Kellum, Xpher Yeomans, Eliz. Phillips, Sisley Brookes.

CAPT. WM. ROBISON, 350 acs., called *Porters Ridges;* Low. Norf. Co; from head of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 286. Beg. in the Ashen Swamp, &c. Part of 3000 acs. taken up by John Porter in 1673, deserted, & granted sd. Robison, by order, 19 Apr. 1681, & confirmed, 19 Apr. 1682. Trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Cox, Jon. Jones, Peter Clause, Samll. Bainton, Wm. Bernard, John Ellis, Eliz. Atkinson. (Marginal note gives this as *ROBINSON*).

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, 61 acs., Gloster Co., Abington Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 286. Beg. on E. side of the Roade to Tindall's poynt; to land of Christopher Abbott, dec'd., &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Robt. Barnham, Phill. Packet. (Marginal notation gives this as *BROADLY*).

GEORGE BILLOPS, 86 acs., Glocester Co., Kingstone Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 287. Adj. Richard Billops. Granted to George Billops, dec'd., 18 Mar. 1662.

JOHN PRICE & WILLIAM BALL, 1000 acs., Rappa. Co., towards head of Piscattaway Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 287. Beg. at Thomas Harper, by a small island, by the maine br; to Col. Goodrich; by an Indian path; over the Moyry Br., &c. Trans. of 20 pers: James Whettam, Jane Griffin, Danll. Neech, Jon. Watford, Jon. Poor, James Man, Wm. Cock, Jon. Gibson, Wm. Young, Susan Haynes, Tho. Buck, Morgan Watkins, Eliz. Wastcoat, Jon. Harris, Robt. Edge, James Orland, Tho. Orrell, Richd. Butler, Richd. Bulkly, Hugh Young.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH, 400 acs., St. Stephen's Parish; upon brs. of Aquintinoco Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 288. Beg. in sight of her old Plantation; by Chescake Path; to Mr. John Broach, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Peter Lotchard, Mary Jones, John Bradock, Edwd. Pate, Temple Whitfeild, Jon. Grimes.

PETER STARLING, 300 acs., Glocester Co., towards head of Horne Harbour Cr., on the N. side, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 288. 150 acs. formerly taken & 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: John Munnypenny, Patrick Nash, Toby Butler.

JOHN GARNETT, 260 acs., Gloster Co., S. side of Garden Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 289. Beg. at a br. parting this from land of John Smither; to John Deggs', &c. 180 acs. purchased of Humpherey Toy, 15 June 1676; 80 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Eliz. Tindal, Tho. Combs.

THOMAS MORRELL, 150 acs., Gloster Co., Abington Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 289. Beg. on N. side of the maine run falling into the head of Seaverne River about 18 po. above the Spring belonging to his Dwelling house; along Maj. Lewis Burwell, neere the maine Roade, parting this & land of Mr. Benjamin Clements; neere a Bridge over the Swamp to Maj. Lawrence Smith, &c. Part of 300 acs. conveyed by William Boulding to Rachell, his then wife, for life, & to Morgan Lewis, his heirs, &c., for ever, 14 Mar. 1670; sd. Lewis by will, dated 6 Jan. 1675, bequeathed to sd. Rachell, for her to enjoy & dispose of as she should think fitt; by vertue of which bequest sd. Rachell had a good estate in fee simple; by whom it was sold to sd. Morrell 11 May 1681.

MR. BENJAMIN CLEMENTS, 150 acs., Glocester Co., Abington Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 290. On E. side of the Roade that goes under the hills in Maj. Burwell's (Burrwell-Burrell) line, parting this & land of Thomas Morrell, &c. Part of 300 acs. conveyed by William Boulding to Rachell, his then wife, &c. (*Note:* As in abstract just preceding.) Conveyed by sd. Rachell, 22 Oct. 1680, * * * "Give to the said Benjamin Clements for his life & after his decease to Anne Clements, daughter of the said Benjamin and her heires for ever." (Marginal note: *Vide Postea*).

(*Note:* Page 291. Repetition of above record.

COL. ISAAC ALLERTON, 2172 acs., Rappa. Co., on the S. side & in the freshes thereof. 16 Apr. 1683, p. 292. Beg. at John Bowsey; by br. of Nusapommacks, &c. Granted to John Burton & John Austin, 5 Nov. 1673; found to escheat, by inquisition under Isaac Allerton, Esqr., Esch'r. Genr'l., 14 Dec. 1681, & granted by order, &c.

MR. EDWARD CHILTON, 2 A., 17 chs., in *James Citty*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 292. Adj. Col. Phillip Ludwell; along an old ditch; down James Riv. bank, to stake neer the *brick fort,* &c. Trans. of: Peter Gibson.

PETER GLENISTER, 80 acs., York Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 292. Land Sarah Wilkinson, *alias* Glenister, died seized of, & was found to escheate by inquisition under Edmund Jenings, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

MR. THOMAS PARKER & MR. JAMES BAGNOLL, 470 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., on W. side of Tapsters (*alias* the Long Ponds) Cr., 29 May 1683, p. 293. 50 acs. granted to Peter Mountague 25 Feb. 1638, & after severall assignments conveyed to Thomas Parker, whose Widdow the abovesd. Thomas interrmaryed; 380 acs. joyning, granted to Thomas Parker, dec'd., 18 Mar. 1650; 40 acs, within

land; & Norment's line; 16 June 1714, p. 131. 20 Shill.

JAMES GARNER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side Black Water (Sw.); 16 June 1714, p. 131. Imp. of 2 pers: Dorothy Bucket, Jane Jenkins.

WILLIAM LEAD, 500 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., in the fork of Beaver Dam Cr; beg. at Amos Lead, on E. side of the N. br. of said Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 132. 50 Shill.

JOHN SOUTHERN, 18 acs. (N. L.), Middlesex Co., in Christ Church Par; by main br. of Parrott's Cr., in line of land he liveth on; adj. Philip Worwick; 16 June 1714, p. 132. Imp. of: Wm. Obes.

CHARLES HUDSON & JOHN BRADLEY, 608 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; known by the name of *the Young Mens Adventure;* N. side of James Riv; on Bever Pond Br., the S. br. of Tuckahoe Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 132. Imp. of 13 pers: Susannah Hawkins, Rebecca Corne, Robt. Davis, Eliza. Swan, John Tann, Matthew Gibbs, Thos. French, Chr. Hudson, Edwd. Eanes, Susanna Fludd, Richard Rite, Eleanore Locksum, George Scott.

CHARLES FLEMING, 1427 acs., (N. L.), Henrico Co; on S. side of James Riv; beg. at Mr. John Pleasants, above Fine Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 132. Imp. of 29 pers: John Turner, Thos. Blackey, Thos. Letherland, Peter Wells, Samuel Cowper, Richd. Foster, Richard Peale, Michael Word, John Sparrow, Francis Ellis, Phillis Foster, Phillis Turner, Cath. Taylor, Anne Mills, John Williamson, Lewis Barrow, Jane Merry, Humph. Browning, Wm. Cluney, Temperance Harris, Eliz. Thompson, Thomas Thompson, Mary Nash, Wm. Thornehill, James Lightgoe, Edwd. Turland, Mathew Creed, Mary Brown, John Pethwood.

JOHN SMALL, 69 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on W. side of Mahering Sw; down the Pipeing Br; 16 June 1714, p. 133. Imp. of 2 pers: John Gordon & Ursillas —— (Gordon ?).

PETER DUTOY, 400 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; on a gr. branch, on up. side of the Manakin Town Cr; 16 June 1714, p. 133. 40 Shill.

RICHARD PARKER, 302 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near head of Bennett's Cr; beg. near Hood's Mare Br. on the W. side; 16 June 1714, p. 133. Imp. of 6 pers: David Osheal, James Flemings, Rowland, Gwinn, John Bryan, Thomas Welch, Eleanor Mathews.

JOHN BURTON, 341 acs. (N. L.), Henrico Co; at place known as Deep Cr; on S. side of James Riv; down Elbow Branch; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 7 pers: Henry Thomas, Wm. Bass, John Bolding, Mary Spits, Frances Bray, Elizabeth Passifull, Hannah Webb.

THOMAS WIGGINS, 350 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Surry Co; beg. on SW side of Johnschawcon Sw., a little below mouth of Cabbin Br; by Robert Partin's line; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 7 pers: Wm. Powell, Eliza. Siser, Tho. Potter, Abraham Underwood, Sarah Eads, Charles Springer, Wm. Peake.

THOMAS HALLEMAN, of Is. of Wight Co; 220 acs. (N. L.), Low. Par. of Surry Co; on S. side the main Black Water Sw; near Richard Halleman; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 5 pers: John Hall, John Swinson, Rebecca Swinson, Mary Due, Anne Due.

THOMAS PRICE, 100 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Cyprus Sw; 16 June 1714, p. 134. Imp. of 2 pers: Phillemon Adams, & Catherine, his wife.

DAVID DAVISON, 304 acs. (O. L.), Jas. City Co; on W. side of Chickahominy Riv; beg. at a ditch on E. side of the White (*alias* Long) Meadow, at the mouth; on the Oaken Sw; up the

✓

Vol 3

Vol III R929.3N E61A
1695 - 1732 David Davison

✓ middle of the meadow & along ditch dividing this & land of Maj. William Hunt; to Pease Hill Cr; to plantation of Mr. Thomas Cowles; 16 June 1714, p. 135. Part of 1250 acs. granted Edwd. Cowles, dec'd., in 1661 (but not recorder until 1711, upon petition of Thomas Cowles, Junr.) & conveyed by sd. Thomas, son & heir of sd. Edward, to Thomas Charles, who assigned to David Davison, dec'd., father of the abovenamed, in 1682.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 380 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; beg. on the South River over against George Alvis' land; to head of Ground Squirrel Br; 16 June 1714, p. 135. Imp. of 8 pers: Henry Neale, John Clark, John Hawkins, Richd. Roberts, Peter Pratt, Edwd. Matthews, Samuel Aris, John Michalson.

JAMES SMITH, 200 acs. (N. L.). New Kent Co; adj. Thomas Comer; 16 June 1714, p. 135. 20 Shill.

RANDOLL REVILL, 80 acs. (N. L.), Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of the main Black Water; 16 June 1714, p. 136. 10 Shill.

WILLIAM WINSTON, 84 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; on NW side of the head of Mangehick Sw; adj. Fleming's line; 16 June 1714, p. 136. Imp. of 2 pers: Hannah Stevens, Sarah Thomson.

STEPHEN DURDEN, 54 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Black Water & W. side of the Cedar Sw; adj. Robert Carr's land; 16 June 1714, p. 136. Imp. of: Peter Burten.

WILLIAM FLEMING, 400 acs. (N. L.), King Wm. Co; against falls of Pamunkey Riv; beg. against low. end of an Island below the falls, including the Island; 16 June 1714, p. 136. Imp. of 8 pers: Thos. Dudley, Mary Cragget, John Pile, Henry Trowers, Margarett Bell, Jeremiah Jones, Wm. Wenter, John King.

WILLIAM & NATHANIEL BELL, 90 acs. (N. L.), Accomack Co; called *Sandy Island;* bounded by Hog Is. on the S; Custis & Revell's Is. on E., Marshes on the N; & Island Cr. on W; 16 June 1714, p. 137. 10 Shill.

PHILIP WEBBER, 100 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par; adj. William Walker; Edwd. Tony; Col. Bassett,s line; & Alice Field's line; 16 June 1714, p. 137. Imp. of 2 pers: Thos. Cotterell, & Charles King.

HENRY BOWE, 200 acs. (N. L.), in up. parts of New Kent Co; among brs. of Crump's & Matchump's Creeks; 16 June 1714, p. 137. Imp. of 4 pers: Nicholas Pooley, Rebecca Pooley, Mary Bossell, Eliz. Kirkin.

GEORGE LOVELL, 36 acs. (N. L.), New Kent Co., in St. Paul's Par; adj. lines of: Bassett, Gunting, Meredith & Harman; 16 June 1714, p. 137. Imp. of: Martha Strong.

JOHN BAKER, 100 acs. (N. L.), Surry Co; on S. side of the maine Black Water Sw; adj. Joseph Wall, Junr; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 2 pers: James Robertson, Morgan Farrel.

ADAM HARROLD, 112 acs., (N. L.) Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; near the Dragon Sw; adj. Edward Bemond (Beamond); & Christopher Gewin; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Bruce, John Sweatman, Anne Sweatman.

HENRY CORE, 64 acs., (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on S. side of Summerton Cr; beg. at marsh of the Beaver Dam Sw., to Wm. Speight; crossing Half Moon Br; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 2 pers: Henry Core, Grace Core.

JOSEPH MERIDITH (Meredith), 245 acs. (N. L.), Up. Par. of Nansemond Co; on SW side of the W. br. of Nansemond Riv; beg. at Lodge's Landing; adj. Sampson Meredith; his own, & land of Nicholas Perritt; to an Island; 16 June 1714, p. 138. Imp. of 5 pers: Eliza. Arnull, Ananias Arnull, Sarah Arnull, John Dickenson, Eliza. Neat.

From Nell Nugent, Cavaliers & Pioneers

John Davison 1642 p 134 II

WILLIAM LAWSON, 491 acs. Isle of Wight Co., Aug. 25, 1642, Page 820. Bounded on W. with Lawnes Cr., E. & N. by James River & S. by land of Mr. Tooke. Trans. of 10 pers: Michaell Billin, Jon. Dix, Jon. Tomlin, James Greene, Jon. Adams, John Parker, Mary Smith, Tho. ——, Jon. Damson, (or Davison), Peter Greene.

Patrick Davison 1657 (351)

JOHN RAVEN, 500 acs. on Wwd. side of Petomeck Riv. above Puscatoway., Ely. upon sd. river, Sly. upon land called Mr. Wm. Preslyes. 15 July 1657, p. 115, (172). Trans. of 10 pers: Lancelott Heines, Peeter Greene, Patrick Davison, Eliz. Norton, Prudence Neale, Diana Johnson, Margaret Bell, Jane Denny, Paule Hinson, Roger Andrews.

Charles Davison 1666/9 (86)
Pat Bk 6 one of many headrights
of Fendall

Johnson, Alex. Bruce. James Henderson, Andrew Miller. Clarke James. James Field, Charles Davison, Pattrick Watson, James Browne, James Soruter, Tho. Hamlington. Henry Sinkler, Arch. O ruin, David Salmo (or Salino), Thomas Mison, Geo. Wilson, James Furgeson, John Meeke, John Forgeson, John Mauor, James Arthur, Robert Landsdal, Alex Browne, Elizabeth Burnell. *Marginal Note:* This patent is mistaken and is recorded in fol. 316.**

Charles Davison 1667 (3)
a headright

ROBT. WHITEHAIRE, JOHN BOWLER & CHARLES EDMONDS, 3000 acs. New Kent Co., upon N. side of Riv., 25 Apr. 1667, p. 45. Trans. of 60 pers: Robt. Armestrong, Jno. Johnson, Alexr. Brue (or Brice), James Henderson, Andrew Mailer, Charles James, James Feild, Charles Davison. ✓ Patrick Watson, James Browne, James Soruter, Tho. Hamilton, Henry Sinker, Aug. Orum, David Salmon, Tho. Wilson, George Wilson. James Fargeson, Jno. Meeke, Jno. Fargeson, Jno. Mauer.

James Davison 1671/2 (104)

LAURANCE ROBINSON, 1350 acs., N'ampton Co., on a br. of Muddy Cr., parting this & land of Griffin Savage; lying bet. Martin Moore & Wm. Hickman; adj. Wm. O Noughton & on a br. of Hunting Cr; 23 Mar. 1671/2, p. 390. Trans. of 27 pers: James Latterell, Wm. Peterson, Jno. Joy (or Ivy), Jeffery Grigson, Ferdinand Hawker, Ben. Finch, Tho. Tupe (or Tripe), Sara Pink, Hum. Hawthorn, Eliza. Male, Jno. Dickason, James Davison, ✓ James Cobman, Jacob Jefferson, Peter Peterson, Wm. Thomson, Wm. Baker, Jno. Wheally, Jno. Drye, Ann Macklin, Hump. Lloyd, Wm. Swepston, Jno. Moodery, Jno. Philps, Hen. Sowerby, John Mackoine, Wm. Wheally.

Charles Davison 1672 (115) very long list

Morgan, Guidoe Valence, Miles Courtney, James Roe, Roger Holt, Edwd. Goslin, Jeffery Rowse, Jno. Upton, Danll. Bird, Robt. Askin, Jno. Neeve, Robt. Armestrong, Jno. Johnson, Alexr. Bruce, James Hinderson, Andrew Nailer, James Clarke, James Field, Cha. Davison, ✓ Patrick Watson, Ja. Bourne, Ja. Soruter, Tho. Hamilton; Hector a Negroe.

Jane Davison 1674 (208)

ROGER TARLETON, 167 a
Wight Co., on br. of the W
Nanzemond Riv., 29 Nov. 167
Adj. Henry Plumton, Tho.
Wm. Smelly; Ra. Boozeman &
land, by a former purchase.
granted him 21 Sept. 1674; &
waste land adj. Trans. of 3 p
(or Jane) Davison, Wm.
Margtt. Gregory.

Robert Davison 1675/6 (124)

DAVID MURRAY, the younger, 113 A., 1 R., 6 P., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., called the *Piney thicknetts:* on S. side Lyon's quarter run; 15 Mar. 1675/6, p. 602. Trans. of 3 pers: Emanuell Delannero (?), Robt. Davison, Antho. Alanson.

Continued over

James Davison 1682 (235)

RACHEL CORNELIUS, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Knot's Is., in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 141. Adj. William White; Jno. Vandemore; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Richard Lee, James (or Jane) Davison, Elizab. Scott, Michaell Scott, Jno. Hunter, Jno. Trindall (or Findall).

William Davison 1672 (114)

DENNIS DALLEY (Dally), 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in *Lynhaven;* adj. land of Capps'; & Capt. Laurance; 1 Oct. 1672, p. 419. Trans. of 4 pers: Elizabeth Watkins, Ellenor Edwards, Wm. Davison, Daniell Frizell.

Matthew Davison 1674-88 (352-9)

JOSHUA STOREY, 7440 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapony Riv; above the forke where the great run comes into Morocosick Cr; 28 Apr. 1691, p. 131. Part of 10,050 acs. granted Lt. Col. John Smith, Mr. Jno. Buckner, Mr. Phillip Lightfoot, Mr. Thomas Royston, & Mr. Jno. Lewis, 25 Feb. 1673/4; due sd. Storey by order, &c., 17 Oct. 1688, for trans. of 149 pers:

Eliza. Lasly, Robt. Deynes, John Wood, Cha. Hare, Mary Strong, John Wilmore, Sarah Brown, Joseph Milner, Tho. Brooks, Mary Ridway, Margt. Brown, Peter Willington, Math. Davison, Edward Love, Hen. Love, James Bradly, Eliza. Prince, Alex. North, Eliza. Page, Wm. Morris, Sarah Marsh, Alice Hart, Wm. Carraday, Tho. Ambros, Wm. Richardson, John Ashton, Roger Jones, Richard Sargant, John Simonds, Robt. Wells, Jno. Chichester, Cha. Price, Tho. Davies, John Ward, James Smith, Jacob etc

James Davison 1701 (144)

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 1450 acs., on S. side of the main Black Water; beg. on Coppohonk Sw; to the Little Swamp above George Blow's; 25 Apr. 1701, p. 336. Trans. of 29 pers: Anne Lane, Thomison Baxter, James Davison,

Davison

More Cavaliers & Pioneers data being collected on David and Alexander Davison.

It appears that Alexander Davison came to Charles City Co. ~~in late~~ by 1681/83. He may have gone to Prince George rather than Henrico/Goochland. - as did Agnes (Morley) Brinford.

265
1683

WILLIAM WILKINS, 265 A., 1 R., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on S. side of James Riv., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 272. Beg. at Richard Cairlile; crossing the Mill Path; to Hangman's Neck, to the Mill Path; head of Bridge Cr; on Bland's Path; to Alexander Davison's land, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Robert Hurd. Wm. Thomas, Ann Cooper, Mary Phillips, John Yeo. Edwd. Spicer.

county, born 1620, died 1665, member of the Council, married Agatha, daughter of Richard Eltonhead and widow of Luke Stubbins of Northampton county, Va., and she married, 3rd, Sir Henry Chicheley, Governor of Virginia. Ralph Wormeley, 3rd, born 1650, died 5 Dec., 1703, educated at Oxford, was Secretary of State in 1693 and President of the Council.

SKELTON. Goochland county.

Arms: Azure a fess or between three fleur de lis.

Crest: A peacock's head erased ppr. in the beak an acorn or, stalked and leaved vert.

James Skelton, a gentleman of wealth and social prominence, was living in St. James Parish, Goochland, in 1735. He married Jane Meriwether, a daughter of Francis Meriwether and his wife, Mary Bathurst, who was a descendant of the ancient family of English Bathursts. The Skelton arms are engraved on old silverware now in possession of the Skeltons of Kentucky, which were brought from Virginia, and is also found on the book plate of Reuben Skelton, son of James Skelton. James and Jane Skelton had issue: (1) Reuben, clerk of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover county; (2) Meriwether of Hanover county, d.s.p.; (3) Lucy; (4) Sally, who married Col. Thomas Jones of Hanover county; (5) Bathurst, who married in 1766, Martha, daughter of John Wayles, lawyer, of Charles City. He died in 1769, leaving one child, who died in infancy. His widow, Martha Skelton, married, 2nd, 1 Jan., 1772, Thomas Jefferson, who was afterward President.

TEMPLE. King William county.

Arms: Argent two bars sable each charged with three martlets or.

Crest: A talbot sejant sable, collared and lined or.

Motto: Flecti non frangi.

The first member of the Temple family who settled in Virginia was Joseph Temple, born 1666, married Ann Arnold in England. They lived at Presque Isle, King William county. Joseph was the son of William and the grandson of John Temple of Kingston Deverell. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.") Joseph and Ann Temple had a son Joseph, who married Mary, daughter of Col. Humphrey Hill of King and Queen county, by whom he had issue.

FOOTE. Stafford county.

Arms: Vert a chevron between three martlets argent.

Crest: A lion's head erased.

Motto: Pendentim.

The Footes were an old family long settled in the county of Cornwall. In the register of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford county, Va., are the following entries concerning the family: "Richard Foote, son of John Foote, gent., was born at Cardenham, in the county of Cornwall, the 10th of August, Anno 1632. Was married the 19th day of Dec., 1657 to his beloved wife Hester, the daughter of Nicholas Hayward of London, grocer, who was born in Allhallows Parish, the 24th day of March, 1639-40."

Richard Foote came to Virginia to manage the extensive business of Nicholas Hayward; he returned to England and there married the daughter, Hester. They had issue, the following children: (1) Samuel, born 25 Jan., 1659, died 1697; (2) Susannah, born 13 Aug., 1658; (3) Mary, born 1 Oct., 1662, died 1664; (4) John, born 27 March, 1665, died 1692 at Jamaica; (5) Richard (first of the family to settle permanently in Va.), born 31 Jan., 1666; (6) Elizabeth, born 27 Oct., 1668; (7) Mary, born 10 Jan., 1670; (8) Hester, born 8 Dec., 1672; (9) George, born 22 Oct., 1673; (10) Sarah, born 22 Oct., 1675, died an infant; (11) Sarah, born 27 June, 1676; (12) Francis, born 8 Jan., 1678, died 1697; (13) Henry, born 5 July, 1680; (14) Mathias, born 13 Dec., 1683, died an infant.

Richard Foote, the younger, born 1666, settled in Stafford county, Va., where he died 21 March, 1729. Owing to the destruction of the records his wife's name is unknown, but he had issue: (1) Richard, born 1704, Justice of Stafford in 1745, and who left issue; (2) George; (3) John, d.s.p.; (4) Hester, married John Grant of Prince William, gent.; (5) Elizabeth.

DAVISON. James City.

Arms: Argent a stag trippant ppr. attired or.

Crest: A stag courant or, shot through the neck with an arrow argent.

Christopher Davison was the Colonial Secretary for Virginia in 1621; he was born in Stepney, Middlesex, and was the son of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth.

FOWKE. Westmoreland county.

Arms: Vert a fleur de lis argent, a mullet for difference.

Crest: An Indian goat's head erased argent.

The first of this family was Col. Gerard Fowke, an ex-Royalist officer, who came to Virginia in 1651 and settled in Westmoreland county, purchasing lands there in 1657 from Nicholas Meriwether. He was the sixth son of Roger Fowke of Breward and Gunston Hall, Staffordshire. He died in 1669. An old deed, now in the possession of his descendants, has impressed upon it the above arms. He was a Burgess for Westmoreland county in 1663, and in 1664 moved to Maryland, near Port Tobacco, where he took up large grants of land. In 1665 he was a member of the Maryland Assembly and Colonel of Militia for Worcester county. His wife, whom he married in England, was named Ann ——, and they have left numerous descendants in the South.

MERCER. Stafford county.

Arms: Or on a fess between three crosses pattee gules in chief, and a mullet azure in base, as many bezants.

John Mercer of Marlborough, Stafford county, founder of the family in Virginia, was the son of John Mercer of Dublin, Ireland, and the great grandson of Noel Mercer of Chester, England. He was born 6 Feb., 1704, came to Virginia in 1720, and died 14 Oct.,

1768. He was a lawyer and large landed proprietor. He married, 1st, Catherine, only daughter of Col. George Mason, 2nd, by whom he had issue, and, 2nd, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. John Waugh. She was born in 1707 and died in 1750.

NICHOLSON. York county.

Crest: Out of a ducal crown, an arm grasping a battle axe.

The above crest is engraved on a silver tankard, formerly the property of Dr. Robert Nicholson of Yorktown, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Dudley Digges, member of the Committee of Safety. It is now in the possession of a descendant, Mrs. Sally Nelson Robins of Richmond.

SKIPWITH. Prince George county.

Arms: Argent three bars gules, a greyhound in full course in chief, sable, collared or.

Crest: A turnstile ppr.

Motto: Sans Dieu je ne puis.

The Virginia family descend from the Skipwiths of Prestwould in Leicestershire. Sir Henry Skipwith, Knight of Prestwould, was created a Baronet 20 Dec., 1622. His eldest son, Sir Henry, died single, and was succeeded by his brother, Sir Grey, who settled in Virginia. His son, Sir William, married Sarah, daughter of John Peyton. His eldest son, Sir Grey, born 1705, died without issue and the title devolved upon his brother Sir William, born 1707, died 1764, who married Elizabeth, only daughter of John Smith, High Sheriff of Middlesex. Their eldest son, Sir Peyton, 7th Baronet, married Ann, daughter of Hugh Miller. The descendants of the Skipwith family are still numerous in the South.

STEPTOE. Lancaster county.

Arms: Azure a fleur de lis argent.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head ppr.

Motto: Spes mea in Deo.

The immigrant was Anthony Steptoe, who was in Lancaster county in 1697. His son, Capt. John Steptoe, married Elizabeth, widow of John Eustace, they had issue: (1) William, who married Ann ———, and settled in Northumberland county; (2) John, who married Jane Lawson 12 June 1727; (3) James, who settled in Westmoreland county and was vestryman of Cople Parish in 1755. He married, first, Elizabeth Eskridge, daughter of George Eskridge, and, 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. William Aylett, by whom he had four sons. On the tomb of Philip Steptoe at Teddington, on the James River, is cut the above arms.

The above arms are from a painting on vellum which was brought to Virginia by the immigrant, William Ball. He was born in 1615 and died at "Millenbeck," Lancaster county, in 1680; married in London 2 July, 1638, to Hannah Atherold. They had issue: (1) Richard, died young; (2) William, born 2 Jan., 1641, who had issue; (3) Joseph, born 25 May, 1649, married and had issue; (4) Hannah, born 12 March, 1650. The descendants of the above have intermarried with the most prominent families of Virginia. Mary, daughter of Col. William Ball of Lancaster, being the mother of General George Washington.

MONTAGUE. Nansemond and Lancaster counties.

Arms: Argent three fusils in fess gules, between as many pellets.

Crest: A griffin's head couped, wings elevated or.

Motto: Disponendo me, non mutando me.

This family can trace descent from Drogo de Monteacuto, who came with William of Normandy to England in 1066. The Virginia immigrant, Peter, was a son of Peter and Eleanor Montague of Boveney, Parish of Burnham, Bucks, and was born in 1603. His mother was a daughter of William Allen of Burnham. His uncle, William Montague was a Fellow of Kings College, Cambridge, and Richard Montague, Bishop of Norwich, was his father's cousin. Peter Montague came to Virginia at the age of eighteen years. In 1627 he patented 150 acres in Upper Norfolk county, what is now Nansemond, and of which he was a Burgess in 1652 and 1653. He also owned considerable land in Lancaster and represented that county in the House of Burgesses from 1651 to 1658. His will, dated 27 March, 1659, was probated 25 May of that year. He mentions his wife Cicely, and sons, Peter and William, his three daughters, Ellen, Margaret and Elizabeth, and the child of Ann, late wife of John Jadwin.

CORBIN. King and Queen county.

Arms: Sable on a chief or three ravens ppr.

Thomas Corbin of Hall End, Warwickshire, born 24 May, 1594, died June, 1637, buried at Kingswinford; married in 1620, Winifred, daughter of Gawin Grosvenor of Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire. Their third son, Henry Corbin, born in 1629, came to Virginia in 1654, and died 8 Jan., 1675. He first settled in Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen county, but also owned land in Lancaster, Westmoreland and Middlesex. He was Burgess for Lancaster in 1659, Justice for Middlesex in 1673, and Member of the Council in 1663. He married 25 July, 1645, Alice Eltonhead, daughter of Richard Eltonhead of Lancashire, England. His son, Gawin Corbin, was Burgess in 1700, 1702, 1718 and 1736, and also member of the Council. He died 1 Jan., 1745.

Lancaster county

On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a heron argent,

d and ducally gorged or.

Book - Oxford Dictionary of English Place Names

For Mosby

3 ~~Mosley~~ Moseley - Hereford & Worcester 1086 (DB) woodland clearing infested with mice OE mōs + leah

Mosley - W. Mids. Moselei (DB) woodland clearing of a man called Moll. personal name + leah.

Mossley - Greater Manchester - Mose leah 1319 AD woodland clearing near a swamp or bog Old Scandinavian mosi (mossi?) + OE leah.

DAvison
Norman Derived - Davison - ~~So~~ or D'Avison - See
Ivison

Ivison for Avison or Abison from Abison, Aquitaine
King John, 1213 gave direction to the Viscount of Abison
regarding certain affairs at Limoges.
Peter de Abison was of Salop in 1272.

Burke Armory shows Davison of Salop - 3 ~~ge~~ garbs OR, on a canton
a AR a martlet GU. - etc.

Others - otherwise - especially in the north are different

VA Genealogist 14:5 (cont vol 8:5)

In case Lucretia Vest was a Childress this would be her line

FROM THE MEMBERS

Rita King 16019 Buccaneer, Houston, TX 77062

Taken from the Virginia Genealogist Volume 34, No.1, Page 5 (cont. from Issue 8)

ABRAHAM CHILDERS, JR.
(1655-1698)

Abraham Childers, Jr., was born in 1655, a year before his father's 1656 purchase, in the colony of Virginia. He received some education since he always signed his name. Several depositions confirm the year of his birth. The first, made 2 Dec. 1678 at the age of 23, stated he had been appointed by both parties to start horses for a race and they were fairly started. He signed as Abram Childres.[8] On 10 Feb 1680/1 at the age of 25 he deposed that about three weeks before Christmas Edward Mathews had of him 100 pounds of tobacco or thereabout and it was to fill a hogshead. He signed as Childers.[9] On 23 March 1685/6 Abraham Childers, aged 30, stated that last night at John Pledge's home he saw "hung up in the said John Pledge's chimney" '8 or 9 Pieces of Pork" and they were not there a day or two before, that they were barrow pork, and that last August he saw in Derby's corn field 8 or 9 barrow and sows when Henry Pew said they were John Pledge's and John Cannon's This deposition was signed Abraham Cildrs.[10]

On 2 June 1679 depositions were taken from several persons concerning the burned buildings on Capt. Byrd's plantation. The Saturday before Easter several persons were picking up nails, of whom Abram Childres alone was named. The question was did they belong to Captain Byrd or were they free?[11]

Also in 1679 forty tithables were ordered by the court to "fit out men, horses and armor." Abraham Childres appears on the Curles list with two tithables.[12] At the April 1683 Court Abraham Childers was impaneled for the first time on the Grand Jury.[13] After that he served many times until his death.

On 13 Nov. 1687 Abraham Childers purchased from Edward and Samuel Mathews 135 acres on the north side of Four Mile Creek below Polley's Spring which was part of a patent for 1536 acres granted to Capt. Edward Mathews, deceased. No price for the land was stated. Witnesses were John Cannon and Thomas Charles and the deed was recorded 1 Dec 1687.[14]

In 1691 Abraham Childers sold to John Pleasants 12 acres on Four Mile Creek between the land Pleasants has formerly purchased of Abraham and the land Pleasants had bought of Edward Mathews, next to Pleasants' Mill and near the spring, for which he received 750 pounds of tobacco. Witnesses were James Morris and Philemon Childers Jr. The deed was recorded 1 Oct 1691 and in a memorandum both parties agreed that Abraham and his heirs should have the privilege of the landing on the 12 acres for free egress and regress and Abraham was not to put up "shutters, gates or barrs" between the landing and Abraham's home.[15] No wife released dower.

✓ Proof that Abraham had a brother named Philemon is provided by a deed of gift of 20 Aug 1686 whereby Philemon Childers gave for "good love and affeccon wch I bear unto my cosens, Abraham, Henry and Robert sons of Abraham Childers" a young sorrel mare about three years of age. The children were underage. Philemon made his mark as a circle with a horizontal line through the middle. This deed was recorded the same day.[16]

ABRAHAM CHILDERS, JR. CONT.

At about age 38 Abraham Childers made his will on 6 Dec 1693. It was not recorded until four and one-half years later on 1 June 1698. His daughter Jane was not born when he wrote his will but was named in her grandfather Henry Pew's will. Abraham styled himself as a "James River planter." He gave to son Abraham (III) one shilling. Son Henry was to receive personalty and one half of the land lying on the west side of the first branch between One and Four Mile Creek when he became 21 and if he died without issue then to son Robert. To his wife Ann he gave personalty, the animals and one half of the land where he lived with all buildings and orchard, lying on the east side of the first branch between One and Four Mile Creek and at her decease to son Philimon. If Philimon should die without issue, then to son John. His wife Ann was to be his executrix. The witnesses were Richard Franklin, Abigail Wakefield and T. Newcombe.[17]

Abraham Childers married Ann Pew, daughter of Henry and Jane Pew. From this point on the christian names Abraham and Philemon multiply. Great care must be taken with the succession in the two branches. When Abraham Childers III's father died, his first cousin, also named Abraham being older, became Abraham, Sr., and Abraham III in direct line of descent moved up to Jr., as will be noted in the reference to his grandfather Henry Pew's will. Abraham III became Sr. when his cousin died in 1720.

THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND ANN (PEW) CHILDERS WERE:

A. Abraham (III), married 1st Elizabeth Cannon, 2nd________, 3rd Lucy (Thomas) Nevil.
B. Henry, married Lucretia Jones.
C. Robert, married Catherine_____.
D. Philemon, married Elizabeth _____.
E. John, married Elizabeth_____.
F. Jane, married John Smith, her first cousin once removed. She was born ca.1695, not being named in her father's will. John was the son of Humphrey Smith and Mary Childers the daughter of Philemon Childers, Sr., son of Abrah. On 2 Dec 1713 Humphrey Smith, planter, gave to his son John for love and affection 50 acres on the north side of James River on Queen's Cabbin Creek, branch of the Chickahominy. Witnesses were Thomas Childers and Mary Childers.[16]. On 11 June 1728 John Smith of St. James Parish, Goochland County, purchased from Matthew Agee for 5 shillings 100 acres on the south side of James River and east side of Mathews Branch bounded by Edward Maxey, Francis James, Peter Fore and Mathew Agee's land. Witnesses were Thomas and Obedience Turpin and Peter Bruce. Agee's wife Ann relinquished her dower right.[19] On 8 June 1731 John Smith of Goochland County sold to John Roper of Charles City County his 50 acres in Henrico Parish for L10, mentioning that it was part of Humphrey's gift to his two sons John and Philemon of 100 acres which had been split between them. Witnesses were John Ward and William East. Jane, John's wife, gave up her dower right.[20] The remaining Goochland County deeds have not been searched but there must have been a purchase in the Albemarle County area since John Smith and his wife Jane sold land to Peter Jefferson in July 1746.[21]
At this time John Smith made his will on 29 May 1754 his 1728 purchase was in King William Parish, Cumberland County. To his vife Jane he gave the plantation and his real and personal property for life; to son Abraham a small chest and items; to son Humphre(y) one trunk and animals; to son Childaws (sic) items and a horse; to sons Elacksander and Joseph each amimals and items; to daughter Mary Blankinship one mare; to sons John and James each a feather bed and furniture. John and James were to have the 100 acres purchased from Matthew Agee after Jane's death and if both died it was to go to Elacksander. The rest of the personal property lent to Jane was also divided between John and James.

71
C5364
1998

ABRAHAM CHILDERS, JR. CONT.

The executors were to be Jane and John. Witnesses were Thomas Hall and William Nathaniel Maxey. The will was proved 28 Feb 1756.[22]

The Children of John and Jane (Childers) Smith were:

1. Abraham. He may be the Abraham Smith of Dinwiddie County who left a will dat 5 Jan 1782 and proved Feb. 1782.[23]
2. Humphrey. Before 1757 when he was named in her father's will, he married Judith or Jude Worley, daughter of John Worley.[24] His will, dated 15 Feb 176 and proved 23 June 1766, mentioned only his wife Judey, to whom he gave every thing and whom he named executrix.[25]
3. Childers. He married Frances Field before 1757 when his son Joseph was menti his brother Joseph's will. In 1783 he was listed in Powhatan County with 8 w and 2 blacks in his household[26] and in 1800 he was taxed in Amherst County f one white male, two horses and one black.[27] Their daughter Elizabeth was bor 25 Dec 1763[28] and Childers and Fanny Smith consented for the marriage of the daughter Leddey to John Langham in Amherst County in Feb 1793.[30] Another pos child was Phield (Field?) Smith who married Patsey Lamham in April 1797.[30]
4. Alexander. He probably moved to Amherst County where an Alexander Smith had whites in his household in 1783.[31]
5. Joseph. He lived only a short time after his father and died unmarried. On 23 Feb 1757 Sampson Maxey swore that "Joseph Smith" the day before his death b in his perfect sense did dispose of his Estate in the following manner," givi to Humphrey Smith, Jr., his schooling, "to Joseph Smith son of Childers Smith" L5 for his schooling, to Childers Smith his gun, and the rest of his estate to "disposed by his brother Alexander Smith." James McGlason swore to the same a both proved the nuncupative will on 12 May 1757.[32]
6. Mary. She married _______Blankinship.
7. John. He married Mary______.
8. James. His wife was named Mary and it was probably he who married, Oct 1760, Mary Worley, both from Manakin Town.[33] On 24 Nov 1766 John and James Smith of Cumberland County sold for L55 to Samuel Maxey 100 acres on Matthews Creek, bo by Esther Landsdon, William and Nathaniel Maxey and Samuel Flournoy. The deed states they were "seized of an undefeazable Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple which indicates their mother was then deceased. Their wives, both named Mary, relaeased their dower.[34] Janes in 1783 was head of a household in Powhatan County with 4 whites and 3 blacks.[35] On 16 June 1779 his daughter Elizabeth married Ransome Day.[36]

****

17 Henrico Co,VA Record Book 1697-1704. pp.78-79. The first name of the final wi was mutilated and Aden changed to T,

18 Henrico Co,VA Deeds & Wills 1710-14,p234.

19 Benjamin B. Weisinger, Goochland Co.VA Deeds, 1728-1736 (Richmond,1983),pg2.

20 Henroco Co,VA Deeds & Wills 1725-37,pp 305- 06.

21 Bailey Fulton Davis, The Deeds of Albemarle Co, VA 1748-1763 (Easley, SC 1979)p.

22 Cumberland Co, VA Will Bk.1, 1749-69,pp125-27.

23 United States Circuit Court, Box 127 Hamilton Trustees vs. Smith, 1829, in Willi Lindsay Hopkins, Some Wills from the Burned Counties of VA (Richmond, 1987),p31. Since John Chiders was one of the witnesses the testator may be this Abraham Smith, In the will he named daughter Elizabeth, under 21 (who later married James Mcfarland), son Richard, unmarried (who later died intestate; the suit concerned his estate), daughter Nancy Jones, wife of Kennon Jones (both alive in 1806 and he then the only surviving executor of Abraham Smith's will), daughter Martha, wife of James French, and wife Ann Smith.

atherine Reynolds, Abstracts of Cumberland Co, VA, Will Books 1 & 2, 1749-1782. [illegible] 1985) pp 13-14.

REFERENCES CONT. ************

25 Cumberland Co.Va, Will Bk.1, 1749-69, pp 313-14.
26 U.S. Bureau of the Census, Heads of Families at the First Census...1790..State Enumerations; 1782 to 1785 Virginia (Washington, 1908), pg 59.
27 The Virginia Genealogist, v.5, p.128.
28 W. Mac. Jones, ed., The Douglas Register (Baltimore, 1966), p. 295.
29 William Montgomery Sweeny, Marriage Bonds and Other Marriage Records of Amherst Co, VA 1763-1800 (Baltimore, 1973), p.46.
30 Ibid., p.70
31 US Bureau of the Census, opt.,cit.,p. 47.
32 Albemarle Co. VA, Will Bk. 2, p.26 The place of Humphrey Smith, Jr., in the family has not been clearly established.
33 Jones, op. cit., p.44.
34 Cumberland Co. VA Deed Bk. 4, pp 117-19.
35 US Bureau of the Census, op. cit., p. 58.
36. Catherine Lindsay Knorr, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Powhatan Co. VA, 1777-1830 (Pine Bluff, Ark., 1957), p.19.

I know that many of you have this information in your files already. I wanted to include this information for the new members and researchers who have recently joined us. I hope that this will be of use to many of you as you move along with your personal research. There is also a section on the Pew's which I would like to continue with next issue. So many of our roots reach to the marriage of Abraham and Ann Pew.

FROM GARLAND CHILDRESS 4105 Riveroak Lane, Louisville, KY 40241
This part Too Late

The following article was taken from Cherokee Tragedy The Ridge Family and the Decimation of a People by Thurman Wilkins. Garland writes, Major John Ridge, called Kah-nung-da-tla-geh in Cherokee, owned lands in Alabama prior to the Cherokee move to Oklahoma. The Oklahoma land of John Ridge was situated on Honey Creek near the intersection of the boundries of Missouri, Arkansas and Oklahoma, where William Childers may have been married to a woman of the Creek Nation, and was a trusted friend of John Ridge. Prior to removal to Oklahoma, Major Ridge had at one time been a trusted councellor of the Creeks.

From the book: Summer of 1836, pg 295.
While Major Ridge had been in Washington, a Georgian named Cox had upsurped a long piece of cleared field across the Oostanaula from the Ridge house and Lavender's Store. There was nothing Ridge could do about it - he had neither recourse or justice in the courts nor protection from law. Most of these dispossessions took place in Georgia, but sometimes in other states. For example he had trouble about his farm and ferry in Alabama.

The trouble had begun the year before while Ridge was in Washington. A swaggering white man named John H Garrett, who had been elected a major general in the Alabama militia and who liked to talk of dueling and "the code," forcibly ejected WILLIAM CHILDERS, Ridge's tenant and ferryman and seized posession of the farm and ferry. Garrett was still in charge of the property in the summer of 1836, having put structures on the opposite side of the Coosa from Ridge's buildings. General John E. Wool, who had been sent to the Cherokee Nation and to disarm the Indians while they prepared to remove under the NEW ECHOTA TREATY. The General sent troops to oust Garrett, and CHILDERS was reinstated as tenant and ferryman. Garrett returned and secured a writ of posession and injunction from the chancery court of Cherokee County Alabama forbidding Ridge and CHILDERS further use of the ferry and farm.

Childers, Abraham 174

Philemon 185

Dispute bet Thomas & William [illegible] p 134

(185) Philemon Childers Jr 97 acs VA Henrico Co on N side of James R beg. in line of Soloman ~~[illegible]~~ Knibb, crossing Grindstone Run to William Hobson Jr, Oct 17 16 p 380 15 shil
1716

(194) John Whitloe 155 a VA Henrico Co N side James Riv beg on E side of 2 mile Cr near the head adj John Woodson, Henry Pew, Nicholas Hatcheson, Abraham Childers Sr, & land of Wm Whitlow dec'd Mary [illegible] 23 Mar 1715 p 353 15 shills

Vol II Childers Philemon 134, 314, 351
Philip 126
Thos 134
Childress Lemon 289, (Thos 16 headright of Robert King - land in Stafford Co)

([illegible]) Transport of 2 persons Philemon Childers & Thos Covington
(134) Jn Maier 25 acres Chesterfield Co S side ~~[illegible]~~ Appomattox R

(289) Lemon Childers, 406 acres Henrico Co. Varina Parish, on No side of James Riv on Grindon's Run adj Mr John Pleasants & Edward Mathews, 20 Apr 1685 p 454 Trans of 9 persons (John —, Thomas Lyborne, Peter Proat, John Legdon, Wm Hare, Jon Harris)
1685

(314) Mr [illegible] [illegible] Jr, Wm Lewis & Thos Childs 420 acres Henrico Varina Par No side of James R. 21 Oct 1687 p 602 beg. near [illegible] to (Grindstone) to Philemon Childers on W side of [illegible] by Robert [illegible] line — etc
Trans of 10 persons

I copied some of these at Madison - stopped for time & there were too many to Xerox.

Childers CHILDERS Goochland Co. Order Book 5 1741-45

291 Oct 1743 ct Christopher Charlton vs Phileman Childers 1743
Trespass - dismissed — no prosecution

228/9 228 May ct 1743 - Benjamin Childers on jury - same case
230 ditto

234 May ct 1743 - adj to

235 " Nath'l Vandewall vs James Childers - [illegible] of deft adj for costs

253 June Ct 1743
Christopher Charlton vs Phileman Childers - attachment granted
255? at last ct - Sheriff hath made following return - ....
I have attached one milling hole of the est of P.C. the 26th May 1743 (John Wodson S Sheriff). Deft now failing to appear, judgt granted
---- deft to be served copy of the order.

304 May 1744
Benjamin Childers on jury

(291)
Dudley Peter Bostick vs Robert Dudley - debt case set for trial

(The name is ~~Chilters~~ CHILDERS in earliest records, gradually spelt variously. Childress is a later spelling)

Childress — Henrico Co.

Henrico Monthly Meetings of Friends – Book 1699-1756

(2) 99 Oct 10, 1699 — Edw Mosby, James [illegible], Abra. Childers, & Richd Parker order to view at Francis Epes Sen at 12 to take oaths ~ ~ ~

(3) Henrico May Court 1723 Richard Mosby admin. of Richard Scruggs decd vs Elizabeth Hill. Judgment agt. Deft & her securities, John Webb Sr, Richard Truman & Robert Childers

(4) May Ct 1724. Richard Mosby & Philip Childers – [illegible] Van Liger [illegible] his negro to [illegible] & serve on [illegible] day

(5) 02 March 1725 Robert & Agnes Mosby sell to Samuel Boggs land beg at Miery branch running to high hill, adj John [illegible], John Webb & Jerrat Elyson land, to beaver ponds.

(2) March 1711 Richard Ferris [illegible] guardian to Richard Moss. Richard Childers security

(6) date cut off Henrico Co. Will of Richard Ferris – to dau Mary Childers & grandson Joseph Childress (1774-82 p 49) (~~[illegible]~~ Valentine Papers 457)

(Ferris's daus were Mary Childress, Ann Vanniman & Lucy Echols)

~~[illegible] (search?) of [illegible]~~ [illegible] 3 [illegible])

([illegible])

Coat of Arms – Robt Childers of Ely, who (1301-27 AD) argent a fess between 2 chevronels sable

an Essex [illegible] Hall, argent a fess between 3 [illegible] gules (ca 1408 AD)

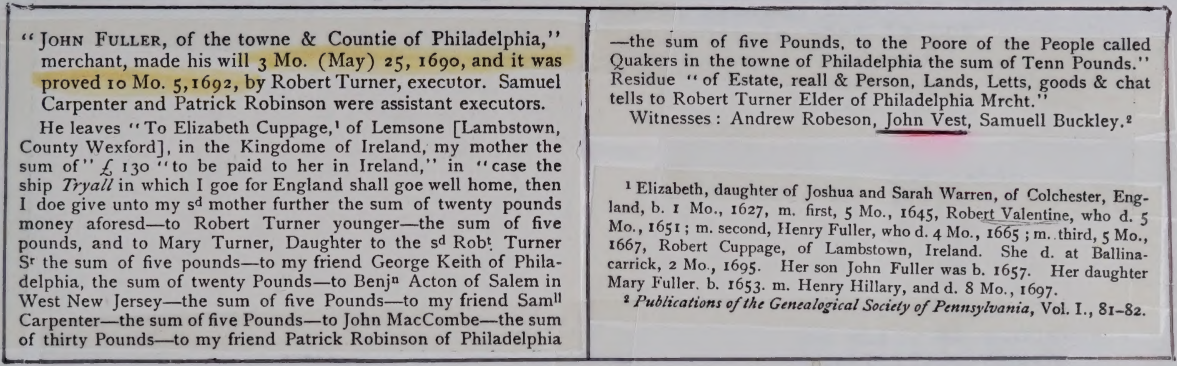
Norman People says Childers is a corruption of Childres or Chelders. "see 'Shelton'" which traces it to De Scelton or de Scell [illegible]

Hardy & Salters [illegible] William I – not [illegible] – traced to [illegible]

Viscounts of Salles [illegible] to Charles Martel ca 730. ([illegible])

VEST FAMILY

So far, the earliest-found mention of any Vest on these shores, is of one John Vest who, on 25 May 1690 in Philadelphia, witnessed the will of John Fuller, a Quaker merchant 33-years of age. The article is short, so it is photocopied below: *



"JOHN FULLER, of the towne & Countie of Philadelphia," merchant, made his will 3 Mo. (May) 25, 1690, and it was proved 10 Mo. 5,1692, by Robert Turner, executor. Samuel Carpenter and Patrick Robinson were assistant executors.

He leaves "To Elizabeth Cuppage,[1] of Lemsone [Lambstown, County Wexford], in the Kingdome of Ireland, my mother the sum of" £ 130 "to be paid to her in Ireland," in "case the ship *Tryall* in which I goe for England shall goe well home, then I doe give unto my s^{d} mother further the sum of twenty pounds money aforesd—to Robert Turner younger—the sum of five pounds, and to Mary Turner, Daughter to the s^{d} Rob^{t} Turner S^{r} the sum of five pounds—to my friend George Keith of Philadelphia, the sum of twenty Pounds—to Benj^{n} Acton of Salem in West New Jersey—the sum of five Pounds—to my friend Sam^{ll} Carpenter—the sum of five Pounds—to John MacCombe—the sum of thirty Pounds—to my friend Patrick Robinson of Philadelphia—the sum of five Pounds, to the Poore of the People called Quakers in the towne of Philadelphia the sum of Tenn Pounds." Residue "of Estate, reall & Person, Lands, Letts, goods & chattells to Robert Turner Elder of Philadelphia Mrcht."

Witnesses: Andrew Robeson, John Vest, Samuell Buckley.[2]

[1] Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Warren, of Colchester, England, b. 1 Mo., 1627, m. first, 5 Mo., 1645, Robert Valentine, who d. 5 Mo., 1651; m. second, Henry Fuller, who d. 4 Mo., 1665; m. third, 5 Mo., 1667, Robert Cuppage, of Lambstown, Ireland. She d. at Ballinacarrick, 2 Mo., 1695. Her son John Fuller was b. 1657. Her daughter Mary Fuller. b. 1653. m. Henry Hillary, and d. 8 Mo., 1697.

[2] *Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*, Vol. I., 81–82.

County Wexford is on Ireland's southeast coast. Colchester is about 45 miles NE of London. There is absolutely nothing in Fuller's will to suggest his witnesses were anything more than trusted acquaintences; probably they weren't, though the name of his mother's first husband catches the eye. What if Vest's mother were a Valentine? That was a common name in our Vest family. Even Patsey, herself, had a son Valentine. On the other hand, that was a more common given name then than it is now.

Putting all this in historical perspective, Penn's Colony was less than a decade old in 1690. Until 1720 most of the population was confined to the drains of the Delaware, the reason being that westward expansion was precluded by the extreme ferocity of Indian tribes on the Susquehanna, warring among themselves** No other Vests have been sighted there in Colonial days. In such a watery world, people often moved somewhere else along the coast. Assuming for the time being that this John Vest was indeed our ancestor, we need to set a reference point. He would have to have been at least 21 when he signed a legal document. That means he was born by 1669, perhaps long before that. Did he have children already? If so, they may have included the men we meet next, though conceivably he could have been the oldest John. If the Vests were Anglican rather than Quaker, Virginia might have been more congenial for them.

By 1709 Virginia Colony had been in existence for over a century, though precariously at first, but people were still clinging to the tidewater despite the fact that tobacco, the standard crop, depleted the soil very rapidly. Those very few above the fall line were

---

*Pennsylvania Immigrant Irish Quakers, A. C. Meyers, page 281

**Kegleys Virginia Frontier, pp 16-7 & 20, citing Rupp's History of Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Apr 1782 William Vest + Lucy sold land in Bedford Co (no side stated — bnd by Rutledge Seneca Cr; Back Branch)
(wit Wm Dudley, Wm Alford, Thos East)

Nov 1781 Samuel Tuttle of WAB - to John Vest of Bedford, 200 A in Bedford on Seneca Cr bound by James Vest et al

~~Apr~~ 1782 James Vest wit.

May 1782 George Vest wit
May 1782 " " sold to Richard Thurman 130 A he bought from John Traylor

May 6 - 1782 Traylor sells to Matthew Moore of Chesterfield — Geo Vest a witness).

Nov 1783 James Vest, neighbor Seneca Cr, Pleasants Branch wit Alday et al (near fork tract)

Nov 1783 (Armistead on Campbell)

July 1783 William Talbot to Thomas Vest (Back Branch of Seneca Creek. 400 acres

Sep 1784 James Vest + Lucrecia (Lucretia) to Benj Gowing 200 acres on main Seneca Cr bounded by old district line

David Mosby Davidson will Sep 1780 wit James Vest Sr + Jr + George Vest
Apr 1793 his will proved by James Vest Jr (James Sr now deceased).

May 1796 John Vest, James Vest, James Childress bonds ordered by Moses Lumpkin (Ann Adams) matter Centered Cross Vest F) also Driver Estes & Buckingham)

Aug 1793 Will of Edward Dixon – Campbell Court
June 1794
wit Robt Thurman Jr, Edw Vest, Mosby Cox Vest,
John Vest – proved in Court

property – 6 slaves, 2 cows, old tools, old plows, books,
bed & furniture, 1 blanket at his plantation

Dec 1795 Gregory Mathews decd – list of debts
incl to Robert Vest.

Jan/June 1800 – settlement of Dixon's estate –
10 slaves divided 5 ways

100-mg. vial

containing doxycycline hyclate equivalent to 100 mg. doxycycline with 480 mg. ascorbic acid.

200-mg. vial

containing doxycycline hyclate equivalent to 200 mg. doxycycline with 960 mg. ascorbic acid.

Vibramycin® I.V.

A semi-synthetic tetracycline

(doxycycline hyclate for injection)

Pfizer LABORATORIES DIVISION
PFIZER INC., NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

X024X73 (CR) Printed in U.S.A. Issued May 1

VEST FAMILY

We must keep up our search, putting things in chronological order, but at this present writing we are missing a big chunk of vital information that must be found, and will be inserted here when it is. Excerpts from Revolutionary War pension records indicate that many of our kin were born in the 1740's and 50's in what is now Powhatan Co. VA, created 1777 from Cumberland and Chesterfield. Some of them joined the westward migration while others returned to present Chesterfield. Perhaps they will be found in Goochland Records, but so far they haven't been.

Perhaps, before telling about those who gradually moved west, this is the place to mention a nice lady back in York Co., just across the river from Abingdon Parish of Gloucester. On 15 July 1757, Rebecca Vest signed as witness to a codicil to the will of Ellyson Armistad, L.S., of York Co. VA. "in the thirtieth year of the Reign of my Sovereign Lord King George the second." This literate lady was also present in court that December to help prove the will. We wonder whether this is the same lady, Rebekah baptized 29 April 1724, daughter of Mary and George Vest. If so, she would have been 33 years old. Or she could have been wife of a Vest who stayed in the area and was not mentioned in that particular parish.*

Whatever the case, we can be pretty sure she was kin of some sort. And she was upper class, an educated lady in an era when most women were illiterate. Merely being loosely associated with the Armisteads meant something, for that family was among the upper gentility "first families of Virginia," very rich and cultured. Armistead's will mentioning King George II reminds us that in 1757 the French & Indian was was in a critical stage on the transmontane frontier, where a huge percentage of the populace was fleeing from their homes or being butchered by French-inspired savages. The situation was less perilous in the tidewater, though men were being drafted. VA Governor Dinwiddie was imploring the crown for more help and even went so far as to arrange with a certain Capt, Richard Pearis to enlist friendly Cherokees. Now let us get back to Amelia County in 1749.

An early ~~inexplici~~t tithe~~abl~~e list shows Jams (sic) Vest living below Flat and Nibbs Creeks in Amelia in 1749. ** ~~We do not have a detaile~~d Amelia Co. map to show here, but the locali~~ties of Flat and Nibbs~~ have been inked in on a wider Virginia map of the frontier in 1756. Tax lists for 1754 and 1755 show him between Flat Creek and the Appomattox River, probably the same place. On those lists James is spelt correctly.

James himself was literate. When Stephen Watkins of Amelia County made his will on 24 April 1755, James Vest and Richard Puckett signed as witnesses and helped prove the will in court. *** These last two paragraphs are important in that they prove James was over 21 in 1749, thus born by 1728 and probably long before that. He was clearly related to the late Valentine Vest, though we do not have sufficient evidence that he was his son. He could have been grandson of John of Philadelphia.

---

*Tyler's Quarterly Magazine Vol 6:256
**Amelia Co. VA Tax Lists 1736-1764 TLC Genealogy pg 168
***Amelia Co. VA Wills repr in The Virginia Genealogist Vol___:62

ILY

Wexford, SE Coast of Ireland
An early settlement of Danish marauders
later of Anglo Normans; sacked by Cromwell 1649.

founded by Danes in the early 9th Century
& one of the first landing places of the
Anglo Norman invaders

Kemp, Doctor William, departed this life December 4, 1736. T89, R60, S96.

Kendrick, Mary, daughter of John Kendrick, was baptized March 27, 1709. T34, R28, S78.

Kerbie, Grace, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Kerbie, was baptized August [--], 1677. T1, R1, S67.

Kerbie, Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Kerbie, was baptized April [--], 1680. T3, R3, S67.

KERBY. See KERBIE, KIBBY.

Keymer, Thomas, son of Thomas Keymer, was baptized March 23, 1706/7. T31, R26, S77.

KEYS, Sarah. Married to BARROW, Peter (q.v.).

Keys, William, and Mary Vest were married January 19, 1734/35. T83, R56, S94.

Mary Vest 1734/5

Keys, William, son of Edward and Susanna Keys, was born August 2, 1745. T118, R76, S103.

Velline, Ann, daughter of Isaac and Ann Velline, was baptized December 17, 1714. T41, R31, S81.

Velline, Anne, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Velline, was born October 12, 1742. T107, R69, S100.

Velline, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Velline, was born November 12, 1743. T110, R71, S101.

Velline, Hezekiah [or Ezechiah], son of Abraham and Susanna Velline, was born September 25, 1749. T137, R87, S108.

Velline, Jane, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Velline, was born February 5, 1745/46. T120, R77, S104.

Velline, Mrs. Jane, departed this life July 31, 1748. T131, R84, S107.

Velline, Rebekah, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Velline, died August 10, 1748. T131, R84, S107.

Velline, Thwayts, son of Isaac and Ann Velline, was baptized September 13, 1719. T50, R37, S84.

Vest, [----], daughter of George Vest, was born January 2 and baptized February 12, 1715/16. T44, R33, S82.

p 106 Keys, Sarah m. to BARROW, Peter (q.v.)
" Wm, & Mary Vest were m. 19 Jan 1734/5
" " son of Edward & Susanna Keys, was b. 2 Aug 1745

GLOUCESTER CO

1709 - 1724 (George + John)

Vest, Ann, daughter of George Vest, was baptized January 24, 1713/14. T39, R31, S80.

Vest, Elizabeth, daughter of George Vest, was baptized October 8, 1721. T53, R39, S85.

Vest, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Vest, was baptized December 14, 1735. T86, R58, S95.

Vest, Frances, daughter of Mary Vest, was baptized May 18, 1729. T67, R47, S89.

Vest, George, son of George Vest, was baptized December 9, 1718. T49, R36, S84.

Vest, John, son of John Vest, was baptized September 7, 1712. T37, R29, S80.

Vest, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Vest, was born January 22 and baptized February 6, 1714/15. T41, R32, S81.

VEST, Mary. Married to KEYS, William (q.v.).

Vest, Mille, daughter of Sarah Vest, grass widow, was baptized October 5, 1729. T68, R47, S90.

Vest, Rebekah, daughter of George Vest, was baptized April 29, 1724. T58, R41, S87.

Vest, Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Vest, was baptized January 5, 1709/10. T34, R28, S78.

Vest, Simion, daughter of Judith Vest, grass widow, 5 months old, was baptized April 29, 1750. T139, R88, S108.

Vincent, Abraham, and Elizabeth Marnix were married December 22, 1744. T115, S103.

Vincent, Abraham, died November 4, 1747. T127, R81, S106.

Vincent, John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Vincent, was born December 29, 1747. T128, R82, S106.

Vincent, Rachel, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Vincent, was born June 27, 1746. T122, R78, S104.

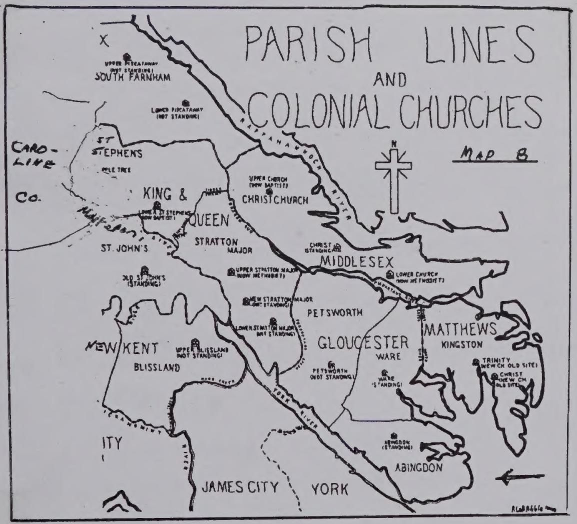
VEST

W

Waddle, Mordica, son of Edward and Grace Waddle, a month old, was baptized October 13, 1751. T147, R92, S110.

Armistead, Robert & Catherine Gwathmey m. 24 Sep 1743

get Keys Wm & also what symbols mean


PARISH LINES AND COLONIAL CHURCHES
MAP B
N
X
UPPER PISCATAWAY (NOT STANDING)
SOUTH FARNHAM
LOWER PISCATAWAY (NOT STANDING)
CARO-LINE CO.
ST STEPHENS
KING & QUEEN
LOWER ST STEPHENS (NOW BAPTIST)
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER
UPPER CHURCH (NOW BAPTIST)
CHRISTCHURCH
STRATTON MAJOR
ST. JOHN'S
OLD ST. JOHN'S (STANDING)
CHRIST (STANDING)
MIDDLESEX
LOWER CHURCH (NOW METHODIST)
UPPER STRATTON MAJOR (NOW METHODIST)
NEW STRATTON MAJOR (NOT STANDING)
LOWER STRATTON MAJOR (NOT STANDING)
PETSWORTH
GLOUCESTER
WARE
MATTHEWS
KINGSTON
TRINITY NEW CH OLD SITE
CHRIST NEW CH OLD SITE
PETSWORTH (NOT STANDING)
WARE (STANDING)
NEW KENT
UPPER BLISSLAND (NOT STANDING)
BLISSLAND
YORK RIVER
ABINGDON (STANDING)
ABINGDON
ITY
JAMES CITY
YORK

original map in Vest Family book

Detail from map made by the Rev. A. LeB. Ribble, 1933

F 232 G6 R68

THE REGISTER
OF
ABINGDON PARISH,

GLOUCESTER COUNTY,

VIRGINIA,

1677 — 1780

COMPILED BY

ROBERT W. ROBINS

HONFORD HOUSE
Arlington, Virginia

CAROLINE CO. 1736-1747

Amelia 1734
Gloucester 1651

Caroline Co 1727/8 from Essex
K&Q & K. Wm.
Henrico 1634 - orig. shire

Caroline County Virginia Court Order Books - John F. Dorman F232 (C2) 665
(1965)
(+1971)

#2 1732-40

61 (orig bk pg) (405) 08 Oct 1736. Robin, a negro boy belonging to John Vest, adjudged to be 8 years old

80 12 Feb 1736/7. Action of debt. Joseph Temple Gent. agt John Vest. The defendant not appearing, an attachment is awarded agt. the defendant's estate for £ 9.3.- current money.

84 11 March 1736/7. Action of debt. Joseph Temple agt John Vest. Dismissed. (Top of pg mentions "Col. Armistead's people.")

(448) out of order 88 14 Jan 17 1742/3. (put below) Action of trespass on the case. Valentine Vest agt. Leonard Young. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted to the plaintiff by nihil dicit unless the defendant plea next court.

(440) 103 12 Aug 1737. John Vest acknowledges his mortgage to the Hon. John Carter, Esq.

(457) 113 12 Nov 1737.. It's ordered John Vest pay Hew Noden 50 pounds of tobacco for two day's attendance as an evidence for him agt. Pettison It's ordered that Charles Pettison pay Charles Trainham 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. Vest.

113 12 Nov 1737. Petition. John Vest agt. Charles Pettison. Dismissed.

(529) 76 08 Feb 1739/40. Action of debt. John Carter Esqr agt John Vest. Dismissed (Philip Clayton et al mentioned on many pages.)

next book (193) 18 10 June 1743. Valn. Vest agt Leond. Young. Trespass on the case 12 member jury listed - find for the defendant

(195) 19 10 June 1743. It is ordered Valn. Vest pay John Holloway.. Edward Grady... John Burns (each) 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him agt. Young.

(227) 34 09 Sep 1743. Petition. Val. Vest agt John Woodford Gent. Dismissed

(215) 28 12 Aug 1743. Action of trespass on the case. John Vest Jr agt John David and Ann his wife. Dismissed, being agreed. Jr.

(307) 75 11 Aug 1744. Action of debt. Leighton Wood agt Valentine Vest. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and John Glanton his security for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant appear at next Court.

- Cont'd -

CAROLINE CO. 1736-1741

1744

83 10 Nov 1744. Petition. Valentine Vest agt. John Davis.

(327) Dismissed, being agreed. It's ordered Valentine Vest pay James Cox 125 pounds of tobacco for five days' attendance for him agt. John Davis.

85 10 Nov 1744. Action of debt. Leighton Wood agt. Valentine

(330) Vest. The defendant not appearing, judgment against him and John Stanton his security for £ 5.15.10 current money and costs

later order book

18 14 March 1746/7. Several hundred people listed, all to pay plts.

(32) ——— different sums of money. Valentine Vest is to pay ✓

£ 0,3-4½. (was it debts owing a merchant who died?)

(436) 12 June 1747. Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent. agt the

✓ estate of John Vest. It is ordered that Sarah Battaile, widow, garnishee, declare what estate she has belonging to John Vest —

(65) 46 12 Sept 1747. Suit on attachment, William Taliaferro Gent agt the estate of John Vest. Henry Fitzhugh, Gent., garnishee, failing to appear, it's ordered an attachment issue against him.

(76) 54 13 Nov 1747. Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent agt the estate of John Vest. The plaintiff proved his account. It's considered by the Court he recover £ 8.14.8 current money. Henry Fitzhugh, Gent, garnishee, declared he has belonging to Vest 474 pounds of tobacco which he is ordered to deliver to the sheriff and that he cause the same to be sold to satisfy the debt.

Adjourned to the Court in Course), William Taliaferro. (Note — he was one of the 6 judges on the bench! Did he recuse himself in this case? If not, such a thing would now be illegal!)

This same page said there were 3551 tithables (in the county?) at 8 pounds to be paid by each, to be collected by sheriff. Wm. + Richd Taliaferro gents appointed to judge the weights at Roy's: William Woodford + Lawrence Battaile, Gents, are appointed to adjudge the weights at Conway's Warehouse.

Caroline Co VA Order Book Part Two (1734/5 - 1737) - Dorman

CAROLINE CO

1736/7

defendant not guilty. John Ralls, foreman.

Action of trespass. Wm. Smith agt. John Pickett. Dismissed, being agreed.

Action on the case. George Woodroof agt. David Woodroof. Dismissed, being agreed.

~~1736~~
Vests
1736-
1747

Page 404 [12 Feb. 1736/7]

Action of trespass upon the case. John Hay agt. Gabriel Tombs. Judgment is granted the plaintiff by nihil dicit unless the defendant plead next Court.

Action of detinue. Jacob Chr. Zollicopher and Avarilla his wife agt. Robert Smith. Judgment is granted the plaintiff by nihil dicit unless the defendant plead next Court.

Our Sovereign Lord the King agt. John Miller. Dismissed.

It's ordered Roger Quarles pay William Weller ... George Taylor [each] 75 pounds of tobacco for three days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. Chiles.

It's ordered Joseph Hoomes pay Charles Walden ... William King [each] 75 pounds of tobacco for three days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. Harrison.

Our Sovereign Lord the King agt. George Hoomes Gent. Dismissed.

It's ordered Roger Quarles pay Richd. Maulding 75 pounds of tobacco for three days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. Chiles.

Action of debt. John Micou Gent. agt. Benja. Rennolds. The judgment of last Court is confirmed agt. the defendant and George Goodloe, Gent., Sheriff, for £13.15.-.

Action on the case. Benja. Walker agt. Henry Wood. The defendant not appearing, a new attachment is granted agt. his estate for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant plead next Court.

Action of trespass. William Daniel agt. James Pickett. Dismissed.

Petition. Jane Webber executrix &c of Henry Webber Gent. agt. Jno. Yarbrough. It's considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover 230 pounds of tobacco.

Page 405 [12 Feb. 1736/7]

Action of debt. Joseph Temple Gent. agt. John Vest. The defendant not appearing, an attachment is awarded agt. the defendant's estate for £9.3.- current money. ✓

Valentine & John Vest 1736/7
John died bef. Sep 1747
John Dudley foreman July Aug 1744
Ambrose & Robert Dudley there

pp 55, 61, 84, 103 written in notebook

Page 147 [14 Jan. 1742/3]

Martha Catlett, administratrix &c of the estate of Thos. Catlett Gent., returned an account stated and vouchers of the estate. It is ordered that the administratrix be allowed 5 per cent upon the whole estate, she paying the collectors herself.

Action of debt. Henry Harris, John Harris, Peter Harris and James Harris, an infant by Henry Harris his next friend, agt. Eliza. Pen and Moses Pen, executors of the last will and testament of John Pen. Jury, James Terrell, Rice Williams, Thos. Ship, Henry Powell, Thos. Burch, Richd. Hampton, John Beasley, Thos. Pitman, David Tinsley, John Partloe, Charles Beasley and Wm. Hutson, find for the plaintiff 9000 pounds of tobacco. Rice Williams, foreman.

Wm. Allcock and John Garrott, inspectors at Conway's Warehouse, took the oaths appointed by the late Act of Assembly for Amending the Staple of Tobacco.

Action of trespass on the case. Saml. Coleman agt. Wm. Marlow. Dismissed, it being agreed.

Action of trespass on the case. Saml. Coleman agt. Wm. Harris. Dismissed, it being agreed.

Page 148 [14 Jan. 1742/3]

Action of trespass on the case. Valentine Vest agt. Leonard Young. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted to the plaintiff by nihil dicit unless the defendant pleas next Court.

John Baylor's deed of feoffment indented to Daniel Booth was proved by Robt. Fairish, Richd. Young and Jos. Herndon, witnesses thereto.

Upon the motion of Saml. Coleman it's ordered his ordinary license be renewed, who with Benja. Robinson his security acknowledged their bond.

It's ordered Henry Harris pay Abraham Estis 125 pounds of tobacco for five days' attendance ... Roger Madison 750 pounds of tobacco for six days' attendance and coming and going forty miles five times as an evidence for him agt. Penn.

Adjourned to the Court in course.
John Taylor

Page 149

At a Court held 11 February 1742 [1743]
Present: John Taliaferro, Lunsford Lomax, George Hoomes, Richard Buckner and Archd. McPherson, Gent., justices.

Action of trespass, assault and battery. Joseph Carter agt. Martin Hackett. Dismissed.

Dudley Action of debt. Geo. Goodloe Gent., Sheriff, agt. Robt. Dudley and others. Judgment is granted the plaintiff by nihil dicit unless the defendants plead next Court.

Action of debt. George Goodloe Gent., Sheriff, agt. John Allmond and others. Judgment is granted the plaintiff by nihil dicit unless the defendants plead next Court.

Present: John Taylor, Gent., justice.

Action on the case. Thos. Catlett Gent. agt. Wm. Spicer. Jury, Geo. Brasfield, etc., find for the plaintiff £6.0.10 current money. John Griffin, foreman.

✓ It's ordered John Vest pay Hew Noden 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him agt. Pattison.

It's ordered Charles Pattison pay Charles Trainham 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. Vest.

Action on the case. Thos. Catlett Gent. agt. Frans. Griffith. Jury, Geo. Brasfield, etc., find for the plaintiff £9.1.4 farthing. John Griffin, foreman.

It's ordered John Plant be fined 200 pounds of tobacco for misbehaving himself in the jury room and afterwards in Court.

Page 458 [12 Nov. 1737]

Action on the case. Nathaniel Fogg agt. Sarah Fogg, widow. Jury, George Brasfield, etc., find for the defendant. Richd. Long, foreman.

✓ Petition. John Vest agt. Charles Pattison. Dismissed.

Petition. Thomas Hill Gent. agt. John Fox. Judgment is granted the plaintiff for 966 pounds of tobacco.

Petition. William Pattey agt. Edwd. Crowley. Judgment is granted the plaintiff for 260 pounds of tobacco.

Petition. William Taliaferro Gent. agt. Philip Walters. Judgment is granted the plaintiff for £2.1.10 current money.

Action of trespass. John Harvey agt. Isaac Truck. Dismissed

Action on the case. Benja. Walker agt. Thos. Coleman. Dismissed.

Action of debt. Saml. Coleman assignee of Thos. Warring agt. Richd. Bradford. The defendant not appearing, judgment

Moses Hurt and Richd. George are ordered to view the road from where the Church is to be built into the old road that leads over the Reedy Mill.

Present: Thomas Wild, Gent.

John Embra and Sarah his wife acknowledged their deeds of lease and release indented to Sherwood James.

Dido a Negro girl belonging to Robt. Wright is adjudged twelve years old.

Page 192 [10 June 1743]

Henry Armistead Esqr. agt. Thomas Dillon. Trespass on the case. Jury, Wm. Marshall, William Lawson, Wm. Conner, John Sneed, John Wiley, Joseph Herndon, James Collins, Joseph Stevens Robt. Mickleberry, Richd. George, James Martin and Joseph Hoomes find for the defendant. William Conner, foreman.

Thomas Dillon agt. Henry Armistead Esq. Trespass on the — case. Jury, Wm. Marshall, William Lawson, Wm. Conner, John Sneed, John Wiley, Joseph Herndon, James Collins, Jos. Stevens, Robt. Mickleberry, Richd. George, James Martin and Joseph Hoomes find for the defendant. Wm. Conner, foreman.

Page 193 [10 June 1743]

It is ordered Augt. Moore jr. Gent. pay Richard Booker 500 pounds of tobacco for five days' attendance and coming and going five times 25 miles as an evidence for him agt. Williamso

Robert Fairish and Thomas Johnson took the oaths appointe and subscribed the Test, were sworn justices of the peace i common law and Chancery.

Present: Thomas Johnson, Gent.

1743 Valn. Vest agt. Leond. Young. Trespass on the case. Jury, John Sutton, Robt. Jones, Robt. Steward, Wm. Brown, Josias Wood, Richd. Tankersley, John Beasley, John Vice, Thos. Bullard, Abraham Eastis, Geo. Trible and Wm. Lawson, find fo the defendant. Wm. Lawson, foreman.

Page 194 [10 June 1743]

Action of debt. Samuel Garlick agt. Josias Wood and Richard Vaughn. The defendant confessed judgment for £5.4.5 current money.

Petition. Wm. Woodford Gent. agt. John Mayfeild. Judgmen is granted the petitioner for £1.11.½.

Petition. Wm. Woodford Gent. agt. Law. Battaile Gent.

Judgment is granted the petitioner for £5.0.3 upon the account of the militia fines, when Battaile was Sheriff of this County.

The motion made by Benja. Hubbard Gent. agt. Mary Fall is dismissed.

Action of trespass on the case. Humpy. Bell of London, merchant, agt. Ambrose Gains. Dismissed, it being agreed.

Action of trespass on the case. Humpy. Bell of London, merchant, agt. Robt. Williamson. Dismissed, it being agreed.

Action of debt. Jas. Smith, merchant, assignee of Augt. Moore jr., Gent., agt. John Pearson. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and Josias Wood his security for what shall appear due unless the defendant answer the action.

Page 195 [10 June 1743]

Thomas Johnson, Nicho. Battaile and Richd. Buckner, Gent., took the oaths and subscribed the Test to their military commissions.

✓ It is ordered Valn. Vest pay John Holloway ... Edward Grady ... John Barns [each] 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him agt. Young.

Valentine

Suit on attachment. Henry Goodloe agt. the estate of James Diar. Judgment is granted the plaintiff agt. Joseph Stevens the garnishee for four pence and his costs, the plaintiff agreeing that he had received the remainder of his debt.

Petition. Wm. Woodford Gent. agt. Eli Griffin. Judgment is granted the petitioner for £1.15.[ ]½.

Action of trespass on the case. Sarah Rennolds, executrix of Benja. Rennolds, agt. Richd. Coleman. The defendant confessed judgment for £2.5.9 current money.

Ranolds
Reynolds

Page 195a [10 June 1743]

The report for settling the estate of Thos. Catlett returned.

Suit in chancery. Robt. Smith agt. Dorothy Roy administratrix &c of Charles Smith. Abates, the complainant being dead.

Action of debt. John Smith assignee of Augt. Moore jr., Gent., agt. Robt. Farguson. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and John Plant his security for what shall appear justly due unless the defendant answer the action.

It is ordered Wm. Smith pay Jonathan Roberts 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. John Pickett.

Action of debt. Thos. Johnson Gent. agt. Bryant Edmondson. Dismissed, being agreed.

Action of trespass. Thos. Johnson agt. Bryant Edmondson. Dismissed, being agreed.

Valentine

Petition. Val. Vest agt. Wm. Woodford Gent. Dismissed.

It is ordered John Pearson pay Robt. Williamson 75 pounds of tobacco for three days' attendance ... Stephen Terry ... John Plant ... Mary Plant [each] 100 pounds of tobacco for four days' attendance agt. Markham.

Page 228 [9 Sept. 1743]

It is ordered John Pearson pay John Potter 100 pounds of tobacco for four days' attendance ... Ann Potter 75 pounds of tobacco for three days' attendance agt. Markham.

John Latham's deeds of lease and release of land indented to Joseph Hoomes were proved by Edmd. Pendleton, James Martin and John Roy.

It is ordered Peter Williams pay Simon Poe 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance ... Sarah Poe 25 pounds of tobacco for one day's attendance ... John Hoomes 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance ads. Pitman.

Petition. Thos. Hill agt. James Cox. Dismissed, being agreed.

Action of assault and battery. Edmd. Badgett agt. John McGrigor. Dismissed, being agreed.

Action of trespass, assault and battery. David Stern agt. John Waters. Dismissed, the plaintiff failing to prosecute.

Petition. John Harvie agt. Ann Peatrall [*sic*] administratrix &c of John Peatrass. Dismissed.

It is ordered Wm. Smith pay John Sneed 25 pounds of tobacco for one day's attendance ads. Pickett.

Wm. Allcock, Jno. Garrott, Wm. Connor and John Stevens are recommended to the Honorable the Governor as persons skillful in tobacco for his Honor to appoint two of them to execute the office of inspectors at Conway's Warehouse.

Action of debt. James Bowie, merchant, agt. Thomas Oakey. For £10.5.11 current money. The defendant not appearing, the last Court's judgment against him and John George his security is confirmed.

Page 214 [12 Aug. 1743]

Suit in chancery. John Garnett and Elizabeth his wife agt. Martha Catlett, widow, administratrix &c of Thomas Catlett. It is ordered that Wm. Woodford, Jno. Taliaferro and Richard Buckner, Gent., settle the accounts in difference between them.

The last will and testament of Head Lynch, Esqr., was produced in Court by Prudence Lynch the executrix therein named and proved by Elliott Benger and William Row, two of the witnesses.
It is ordered Hew Noden, Thomas Johnson, Gent., John Sutton and John Wiley appraise the estate of Head Lynch, Esqr.

It is ordered Thomas Ship, John Beasley, Charles Beasley and David Tinsley appraise the estate of Richard Goode.

Page 215 [12 Aug. 1743]

Action of debt. William McKay agt. John Sutton. Dismissed, being agreed.

Action of trespass on the case. Humpy. Bell of London, merchant, agt. Thomas Carr. Abates, the defendant being dead.

Suit on attachment. Wm. McKay agt. the estate of John Green. The plaintiff proving his account, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover £2.15.4 current money. The Sheriff made return he executed the attachment in the hands of David Tinsley and it appearing that David is indebted to John Green £1.19.4, it is ordered David Tinsley pay the same to the plaintiff in part of satisfaction.

Petition. John Smith assignee of Augt. Moore jr., Gent., agt. John Plant. Judgment is granted the petitioner for costs only.

Petition. Wm. Woodford Gent. agt. Robt. Fletcher. Dismissed, being agreed.

Petition. Robert Dudley agt. Richd. Long. Judgment is granted the petitioner for £3 current money.

Action of trespass upon the case. John Vest jr. agt. John Daniel and Ann his wife. Dismissed, being agreed.

Page 216 [12 Aug. 1743]

Present: Wm. Taliaferro, Gent.

Page 307 [11 Aug. 1744]

Action of debt. Leighton Wood agt. Vallentine Vest. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and John Glanton his security for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant appear at next Court.

Petition. John Sanders agt. Robt. Dudley. Dismissed.

Suit on attachment. William Lawson jr. agt. the estate of Thomas Cartie. Eliza. Forson the garnishee failing to appear, an attachment is ordered to issue to enforce her appearance.

Page 308 [11 Aug. 1744]

Petition. Ferdinando Leigh agt. Jerimiah Dickerson. Judgment is granted the petitioner for £2.18.10½ current money.

Petition. John Sanders agt. Robert Dudley. Judgment is granted the petitioner for 925 pounds of tobacco.

Page 309 [11 Aug. 1744]

Suit on attachment. Archd. McPherson agt. the estate of Abraham Step. Dismissed.

Present: Thos. Buckner and Robt. Farish, Gent.

Petition. Archd. McPherson Gent. agt. Henry Wood. Judgment is granted the petitioner for £4.14.5 current money.

Archd. McPherson Gent. entered himself security for James Trice to keep Downer's bridge in repair six years from the time it was build which was the twentieth of June last.

It's ordered the Sheriff pay James Trice the tobacco that was levied for him for building Downer's bridge.

Dudley

Action of trespass on the case. Edward Landers agt. Henry Blagrave. Jury, John Dudley, John Honey, James Powell, Richard Straughn, Richd. Eubank, George Trible, Richard Coleman, John Sanders, Joseph Street, Henry Powell, Peter Oliver and James Trice, find for the defendant. John Dudley, foreman.

Page 310 [11 Aug. 1744]

It's ordered Henry Blagrave pay Thomas Burch 125 pounds of tobacco for five days' attendance ads. Landers.

It's ordered Edward Landers pay Moody Jenings 445 pounds of tobacco for seven days' attendance and coming and going five times 18 miles vs. Blagrave.

Action of trespass on the case. James Powell, executor of

Action of debt. Christopher Beverley and Wm. Bird Richards, Gent., Church wardens of Drysdale Parish, agt. Edward Kelly. Dismissed, being agreed.

Petition. Ferdinando Leigh agt. David Griffith. Dismissed.

Page 327 [10 Nov. 1744]

Petition. Valentine Vest agt. John Davis. Dismissed, being agreed. ✓

✓ It's ordered Valentine Vest pay James Cox 125 pounds of tobacco for five days' attendance for him against John Davis. James Cox

Action on the case. Robert Boyd and Company agt. Wm. Burdett The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and Robert Mickleborough his security for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant appear at next Court.

Action on the case. Samuel Coleman agt. John Bond. Dismissed, no prosecution.

Action upon the case. Samuel Coleman agt. Richard Coleman. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and John Sanders his security for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant shall at next Court [appear]

John Rogers confessed judgment to Samuel Coleman in action upon the case for £18.15.3 current money.

Petition. Samuel Coleman agt. Thomas Dillon. Judgment is granted the petitioner for £2.9.6 current money.

Petition. Samuel Coleman agt. Nathaniel Richason. Dismissed, being agreed.

Petition. Samuel Coleman agt. Thos. Harriss. Judgment is granted the petitioner for £3.7.5 current money.

Page 328 [10 Nov. 1744]

Action of trespass on the case. John Madison Gent. agt. Elijah Daniel. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and Nicho. Oliver his security for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant appea at next Court.

Action of trespass. Daniel McChellan agt. Wm. Chiles. Chilers? Dismissed, being agreed.

Action of trespass on the case. Samuel Coleman agt. John Sutton. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and Benja. Wooten his security for what damages

Action of debt. Leighton Wood agt. Valentine Vest. The ✓ defendant not appearing, judgment against him and John Glanton his security for £5.15.10 current money and costs.

Page 331 [10 Nov. 1744]

Suit on attachment. Wm. Lawson junr. agt. the estate of Thomas Cartie. It is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover £11.17.- current money. Eliza. Forson the garnishee declared she has belonging to Cartie 386 pounds of tobacco which Forson is ordered to pay and the Sheriff cause the same to be sold.

In the scire facias sued out by Wm. Taliaferro Gent. to recover a judgment granted him agt. Jeremiah Dickeson 11 April 1740 for £2.14.5 current money and 83 pounds of tobacco for costs, the Sheriff made return that he caused the defendant to know by John Townsen and Wm. Pemberton. The defendant made default. It's considered the judgment be renewed.

Page 332 [10 Nov. 1744]

Armisted — John Mastin vs. Henry Armistead Esqr. Trespass on the case. On 12 Aug. 1743 came John Mastin by Zacha. Lewis Gent. his attorney. The defendant on 1 July 1743 was indebted to the plaintiff 1350 pounds of tobacco for services, work and labor performed as an overseer at his plantation in the county aforesaid

Page 333 [10 Nov. 1744]

and to the plaintiff has not yet paid and still does refuse to the damage of the plaintiff £30 current money. 9 Sept. [1743], 9 Dec. [1743], 10 Feb. [1743/4], 9 March [1743/4], the suit is continued; 13 July [1744] the defendant by Edmond Pendleton Gent. his attorney says the plaintiff ought not to have his action because he did not assume upon himself in the manner the plaintiff complains; 11 Aug. [1744] continued; 10 Nov. [1744], Jury, Adam Lindsey, etc., assess the damages of John Mastin by means of the not performing the promises to £12.7.10 current money.

Page 334 [10 Nov. 1744]

The defendant appealed to the next General Court, who with Benj. Robinson Gent., security, acknowledged their bond.

1) Some of these in Spotsyl. later

£0.3.6½; Wm. Bullard £0.1.6; Wm. Buckner £0.3.10; Thomas Blassingham £0.4.3; Thomas Brown £0.1.0½; Wm. Barksdale £0.3 Thomas Bullard 7½ d.; Edward Crowley £0.14.8 ; Catlett Conw deceased £0.1.3; Wiat Coleman 6 sh.; William Camell 9 d.; Henry Cooper £0.7.10½; Walter Chiles £0.8.9; Stureman Chilto 10½ d.; James Downing £1.9.1½; Ambrose Dudley 10½ d.; John Dillard £0.8.3½; Robert Dudley £0.4.1½ ; Thomas Dillard £0.2.7½; Thomas Drummond £0.6.4 ; Thomas Emerson £0.11.7; John Fletcher 6 d.; John Fox £0.5.3; Eli Griffin £0.2.6½; Sherwood Grimsley 3 d.; Robert Griffin 5 sh.; John Grimsley £0.1.11½; John Griffin £0.1.3; Plunkett Holt 8 sh.; James Herndon 3 sh.; John Harrison 18 sh.; Robert Hattan £0.6.4½; Richard Holt 4 sh. 3 farthings; Richard Hampton £0.8.3; Wm. Hampton 7½ d.; John Holloway £0.7.2 ; William Holloway 3 d.; Andrew Harrison 3 sh.; Griffin Jones £1.4.6 3/4; Francis James £0.3.4½; Sherwood James 6 d. 3 farthings; Thomas Jeter 7½ d.; Andrew Johnston £0.9.4; John Kersey £0.5.8; Joshua King £0.6.5½; John Long Junr 3 d.; Benja. Lawless £0.6.11; Henry Lawson £0.3.7½; Benja. Long 3 sh.; Richard Long Junr. £0.3.6; Thomas Lantor £0.2.10; Richard Long Senr. £0.2.3; William Legg 2 sh.; James Lewis £0.2.2¼; Josias Lum £0.1.9; Peter Lantor £0.19.4; Henry Lawless £0.7.1½; Francis Long £0.9.11 3/4; Ware Long £0.3.3; Philip May £0.1.11½; George Marsh 1 sh.; Thomas Munday £0.3.10; Thomas Magahee £0.2.1½; Lodowick Murray 1 sh.; Jonathan Melaum 2 sh.; John Munday £0.17.1½; Nathan Nall 1 sh.; Thomas Powell 4 d.; James Pickett £0.2.6; Thomas Pickett £0.9.9½; Jeremiah Price £0.17.4½; Isaac Pitman £0.15.4¼;

Page 32 [14 March 1746/7]

Thomas Pitman £0.1.5; Moses Pitman £0.5.1½; Samuel Pryor £3.1.10 3/4; Wm. Plunkett £0.19.5; Mary Powell £0.1.9; John Powell £0.2.7½; James Rawlings £0.2.6; Benja. Row £0.1.3; Robert Robinson 6 d.; John Ragan £0.1.3; Robert Robinson £0. Reuben Roy 8 sh.; John Robinson 19 [sh.?] 8½ d.; Joseph Robinson 9 d. 3 farthings; Thomas Scholar £0.11.3; Peyton Smith 3 d.; Thomas Steel £0.1.3; John Smith £0.2.4½; Wm. Smi 5 sh.; Wm. Staton 1 sh.; Peter Schooler £0.6.4½; John Sorrel £1.2.8; David Stern £0.5.4½; William Skinner £0.2.5; John Sutton £0.11.4¼; John Stevens 7½ d.; Robert Taliaferro £3.1. Francis Taliaferro £0.2.9; Edward Templeman £0.8.7; John ✓ Vawters £0.6.2; Valentine Vest £0.3.4½; Edward Ward £2.3.3½; Nicholas Ware £0.8.10; William Willie £0.2.10½; Joseph Watsc £0.1.3; James Weatherspon £0.2.6; John Ragan £0.1.3; Richd. Long £0.3.6; John Grace £0.9.2 current money.

It's ordered the several people pay unto the plaintiff th respective sums of money in part of satisfaction of his judg

Adjourned to the Court in course.

Thomas Buckner

At a Court held 10 April 1747.
Present: William Taliaferro, John Taliaferro, William

12 June 1747 (47)

to the Church wardens of St. Margaret's Parish for the use the poor.

On the petition of William Burdett it's ordered he have ordinary license, who with Benja. Robinson his security acknowledged bond.

Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent. agt. the est of John Vest. It's ordered that Sarah Battaile, widow, gar nishee, declare what estate she has belonging to Vest.

Page 45 [13 June 1747]

Suit on attachment. William Hunter & Company agt. the of John Pearson. William Burdett, garnishee, declared he has nothing in his hands belonging to Pearson. Dismissed.

Suit in chancery. Archd. Buchannon &c agt. John Brumsk Clerk. Dismissed.

Ordered Mace Pickett pay Edwd. Love, Isaac Martin atten being 350 pounds of tobacco back again.

Action of debt. Duncan Graham agt. James Summers. Dismissed, not executed.

William Lawson Junr. confessed judgment to Charles Dic merchant, in action of trespass on the case for £5.19.7 c money, which he and Wm. Lawson Senr. are ordered to pay.

Action of trespass on the case. James Murrey agt. John Townsand &c. Dismissed, being agreed.

Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent. agt. the estate of Mace Pickett. It's considered the plaintiff rec £4.19.7 current money. The Sheriff made return he served attachment in the hands of Richd. Straughn. Richard decla he has 930 pounds of tobacco which he is ordered to pay th plaintiff and the overplus to be paid Edmond Pendleton Gen

Suit on attachment. Reuben Thornton agt. the estate of Josias Baker. Dismissed.

Suit on attachment. John Mitchell agt. the estate of J Baker. Dismissed.

Page 46 [13 June 1747]

Action of debt. Mary Younger executrix &c of Joseph Yo agt. John Sutton. It's considered the plaintiff recover £ current money. The Sheriff made return he attached one sh Ordered the Sheriff cause the goods to be sold and satisfy the judgment. John Garrett, garnishee, failing to appear ordered an attachment issue against him.

Action of detinue. John Micou Gent. agt. John Baylor Gent. Jury, Peter Copeland, Thomas Foster, Achillis Booker, John Bowie, Bennett Beazley, John Stevens, William Lawson, Harry Ware, Thomas Croucher, Daniel Tompkins, Richard Roy and William Hoard, were impanelled. Richd. Straughn the cryer of the horse in dispute being offered by the plaintiff as an evidence was opposed by the defendant for that Straughn struck him off to an under bidder, which was overruled and he was sworn, &c

Adjourned till tomorrow morning at nine o'clock.
Thomas Buckner

At a Court held 12 Sept. 1747.
Present: Lunsford Lomax, Thomas Buckner, John Baylor, Archd. McPherson, Thos. Johnson and Thomas Wild, Gent., justices.

It's ordered the Sheriffs bring their accounts of what tobacco and money they have in their hands to Thomas Buckner and Archd. McPherson, Gent., for them to settle it.

Present: George Hoomes, Gent.

1747 ✓

Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent. agt. the estate of John Vest. Henry Fitzhugh Gent., garnishee, failing to appear, it's ordered an attachment issue against him.

Suit on attachment. Thomas Pickett agt. the estate of Jas. Pickett. John Pickett Senr., garnishee, failing to appear it's ordered an attachment issue against him.

Present: William Taliaferro, Gent.

Page 67 [12 Sept. 1747]

Matthew Bogle & Company agt. Henry Wood. Trespass on the case. Jury, William Lawson Junr. &c, find for the plaintiff £14.19.10½ damage. William Lawson Junr., foreman.

William Lawson Junr. confessed judgment unto George Buchanan &c executor of Neal Buchanan in action of trespass on the case for £6.14.4½ current money, which he with Joseph Stevens his security is ordered to pay.

Thomas Lantor confessed judgment unto Charles Dick, merchant, in action of trespass on the case for £5.6.10 current money.

On the motion of the Sheriff, it's ordered Thomas Buckner and George Hoomes, Gent., agree with some workman to repair the prison as soon as possible.

Page 68 [12 Sept. 1747]

Action of detinue. John Micou Gent. agt. John Baylor Gent. The jury sworn yesterday withdrew and returned the verdict:

To Ditto for repairing Burck's Bridge	200
To the Sheriff for extraordinary service	1248
To Geo. Stubblefield per account	2400
To the Several Constables in this county	3551
To Geo. Stubblefield for finishing the Court house to remain in the Sheriff's hands	2000
To Thomas Johnson Gent. for Littlepage's bridge	3000
	27767
To 6 per cent on 27767	1666
To a Depositum in the Collector's hands	416
	29849

Page 77 [13 Nov. 1747]

By 3551 tithables at 8 pounds of tobacco	28408
By George Tod and William Bowler	1441
	29849

It's ordered the Sheriff receive of every tithable person eight pounds of tobacco per poll.

Andrew Bourn and Henry Bourn acknowledged their deeds of lease and release of land indented to George Tod.

William Taliaferro and Richd. Taliaferro, Gent., are appointed to adjudge the weights at Roy's.
William Woodford and Law. Battaile, Gent., are appointed to adjudge the weights at Conway's Warehouse.

Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent. agt. the estate of John Vest. The plaintiff proved his account. It's considered by the Court he recover £8.14.8 current money. Henry Fitzhugh, Gent., garnishee, declared he has belonging to Vest 474 pounds of tobacco which he is ordered to deliver to the Sheriff and that he cause the same to be sold and satisfy the debt.

Adjourned to the Court in course.
Wm. Taliaferro

At a Court held 11 December 1747.
Present: Lunsford Lomax, William Taliaferro, George Hoomes, Richard Buckner, John Baylor and Archd. McPherson, Gent., justices.

Thomas Buckner Gent. produced a commission from the Honorable the Governor to be Sheriff of this county, took the oaths appointed and subscribed the test, was sworn Sheriff, who with Archd. McPherson and Richd. Buckner, Gent., acknowledged their bond.

Upon the motion of Thomas Buckner Gent., Sheriff, William Bowler, George Tod and Richard Blanton took the oaths and subscribed the Test, were sworn under sheriffs for this county.

AMELIA CO 1749-51

AMELIA COUNTY, VA. COURT ORDER BOOK 2
1746 - 1751

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Gibson Jefferson McConnaughey

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

(1997)

(printed with permission of Amelia Co. Clerk of Court)

Iberian Publishing Co. ● 548 Cedar Creek Drive ● Athens, GA 30605-3408

F
232
A54
M3
1997

INTRODUCTION

Dates: Changes in Calendar
During the entire period of this Order Book the year began on March 25th, making all dates between January 1st and March 24th, incl. have the date of the preceding year. This is because the old style calendar was in use at the time. In 1751 eleven days were added to the year to compensate for earlier miscalculations, so it was not until 1752 that the new year began on January 1st for the first time. Court dates for the first three months of the year are given here with both the old style and new style year, such as 1749/50.

Counties included in Order Book 2. Prince Edward County, Va., was not cut off from Amelia County until 1754, and Nottoway County Va. was not cut off until 1789, so this book contains Court orders for both of these present-day counties.

Binding out minors. Church Wardens were empowered to bind out to the age of maturity the children of persons who were deemed incapable of supporting them, or bringing them up in "honest courses."

Processioning. By statute, every fourth year between the last day of September and the last day of the following March, the bounds of each person's land were required to be processioned and the landmarks renewed. Parishes were divided into precincts, and at least two freeholders [property owners)] in each precinct were appointed to perform this duty. They were required to make a return in writing.

Dower Right. A wife had a dower right in one-third of her husband's land. When any of his land was sold, she had to be examined privately to ascertain whether or not she relinquished her right of dower in it willingly.

Legal tender. Tobacco was used as one form of legal tender. When English money was used, it was in pounds/shillings/pence, and occasionally farthings. [**Note:** At this time 4 farthings = 1 penny; 12 pence = 1 shilling; 20 shillings = 1 pound; 1 pound sterling = 1 pound avd. of silver] Also, Spanish *pistoles* were used on occasion.

Growing Tobacco. Constables were ordered to go to all places within their precincts where tobacco was planted and view them to determine if any seconds [also called slips or suckers] were tended "from the stalks from which any tobacco plant hath been before cut, or taken above the height of nine inches from the ground."

+Abraham Sears

1749-51

VEST

Period
June 1749-May 1751

Explanation of Legal Terms Used [*Black's Law Dictionary*, Third Edition]

Caveat	Formal notice given by a party against the performance of certain acts within the Court's jurisdiction.
Certiorari	Writ issued by a superior court directing an inferior court to send up some pending proceeding, or all the record.
Demurrer	An objection made by one party to his opponent's pleading, alleging that he ought not to answer it due to some defect in the pleading.
Factum	Act or deed.
Imparlance	Time given to answer the pleading of the other.
Mittimus	A writ enclosing a record. It commands the proper officer to summon a jury for a trial of a cause, and to return the record, etc.
Next friend	Designation of a person by whom an infant or other person disabled from suing in his own name, and usually is a relative.
Nihil dicit	He says nothing
Non assumsit	Defendant avers he did not undertake or promise what is alleged.
Non est inventus	He is not to be found.
Oyer	Hearing.
Place one's self upon the country	To request a trial.
Pluries capias	Writ requiring an officer to take the body of the defendant into custody.
Scire facias	Process to revive a judgment after a lapse of a certain time.

The following books, all of which were abstracted from original Amelia County, Virginia records, are available:

Amelia Co. Will Books 1, 2X and 2 (3 volumes, years 1735-1780)
Amelia Co. Deed Books 2 – 17, incl. (8 volumes, years 1735-1786)
Amelia Co. Unrecorded Deeds (1 volume, years 1735-1765)
Amelia Co. Court Order Books 1 and 2 (2 volumes, years 1735-1751)
Miscellaneous Records of Amelia Co. (1 volume, years 1735-1765)
Old Homes and Buildings of Amelia Co., Volume 2
    (None under 100 years old and all traced back to earliest records. Contains 150 photographs)
Two Centuries of Virginia Cooking: The Haw Branch Plantation Cookbook
    (Based on the handwritten cookbook kept by six generations of the family who lived here)

---

14 June 1749

Case, Thomas Williams, plt. vs. George Moore, deft. dismissed, being agreed.

(p. 151-B) Thomas Tabb, William Crawley, William Booker, Peter Jones, William Archer and Richard Jones were returned by Sheriff to be elected Vestrymen for Raleigh Parish, appeared at Court, took oaths, and were certified.

Debt action Thomas Watkins, plt. vs. Samuel Pitchford, deft. Plt. to recover 40 shillings from deft., plus costs.

William Burton, witness for Samuel Pitchford vs. Thomas Watkins, to be paid 100 lbs. tobacco for four days' attendance.

John Smith, witness for Thomas Watkins vs. Samuel Pitchford, to be paid 125 lbs. tobacco for five days' attendance.

(p 152-A) Edward Booker, Gent. obtained an attachment against estate of Thomas Dudley for a debt of 4/1/10, but deft. absconded so he could not be served. Sheriff reported he had attached in hands of Valentine Vest, who swore to having "one hat, one Coat, one Trunk, one pair of Breeches, one knife, Two Forks, a pepper box, one hone and three Books and no more." Ordered plt. to recover debt, plus costs. Attached effects to be sold by Sheriff with proceeds given to plt. towards satisfying the debt.

✓ Valentine

Deed, Matthew Womack to John Averitt ordered recorded.

(p. 152-B) Court Held June 17, 1749

Present: Edward Booker, Charles Irby, William Clement, Samuel Tarry & Willliam Booker, Gent. Justices.

Debt action, Edmund Carr, plt. vs. Edward Cannon, deft. Court determined 50 shillings were due from deft., plus costs.

William Marshall, witness for Edmund Carr vs. Edward Cannon, be paid 300 lbs tobacco by him for 12 days' attendance.

Ann Marshall, witness for Edmund Carr vs. Edward Cannon, to be paid 75 lbs. tobacco for 11 days' attendance.

Account of Edward Booker, Gent. vs. Henry Reynolds for 12/14/7, half penny. certified.

(p. 153-A) John Gaulding obtained an attachment against the estate of James Francis Edward Robins, who absconded so he could not be served for a debt of 4/7/6, 3 farthings due plt. Deft. was summoned but defaulted. Sheriff returned

AMELIA

Jan 19 Court 1749/50

• Edward Kennon vs. Hector Truly, being agreed. • Edward Kennon vs. John Chumbley, being agreed. (p. 196) • John Clay vs. Theodorick Bland, Gent. as deft. is not in Sheriff's bailiwick • James Scott vs. Thomas Basset, being agreed

James

Debt action, Edward Booker, Gent., plt. vs. James Vest, deft. Sheriff returned he had attached estate of deft. in hands of Richard Booker. Booker, summoned as garnishee, said he had sufficient to satisfy plt.'s attachment. Account of 5/6/9, half penny proved, and judgment granted. ✓

William Jones, witness for John Roberts, vs. Stephen Collins, to be paid 50 lbs. tobacco by him for two day's attendance.

Debt action, Thomas Bevill, adminr. of Joseph Griffin, plt. vs. James Edmunds, deft. for 2/4/9. Debt proved, so plt. to receive sum and costs.

(p. 197) Court Held February 16, 1749/50

Present: Thomas Tabb, William Clements, William Archer & William Booker, Gent. Justices

Deed, Jeremiah Walthal to Philemon Halcomb proved by oaths of Joseph Jackson and Henry Walthall, two of witnesses, and ordered recorded.

Deed, Robert Rowland to George Forest ordered recorded. Mary Rowland, wife of Robert Rowland, relinquished her dower right.

1750

✓ Deed of gift, Abraham Jones to Abraham Jones, Jr. ordered recorded.

James Nix given leave to keep an ordinary at his own house. Edmund Booker, Jr., security.

Branch Tanner produced certificate for lost horse and Lodwick Tanner, his father, made oath to the fleshmarks and brand.

Ordered road from Appomattox River to county line be cleared and that the following assist James Nix, surveyor: James Doss, Elisha Lyan, Edward Nix's tithes, John Man, Henry Dickes, Neal Gibson and Josiah Payne.

Further inventory of William Green's estate amounting to 17 shillings, 6 pence returned and ordered recorded.

William Watson, Gent., Sheriff, and Edmund Booker, his security, acknowledged bond, which was ordered recorded.

[**Note:** There are no pages numbered 198 and 199 in the original Order Book 2]

Judgment to be discharged on payment of 17/12/11, with interest from Feb. 29, 1747.

Court Held June 28, 1750

Present: Edward Booker, Thomas Tabb, Samuel Tarry, William Booker & Hezekiah Ford, Gent. Justices

Deed, Charles Burks, Jr. to Henry Anderson ordered recorded.

Debt action, James Richardson and Elizabeth Anderson, exors. of John Anderson, plts vs. John Smith, deft. for 5/18/7. Deft. relinquished his former plea, stating that action against him was unfounded, so plts. to recover sum and costs.

✓ Trespass action, Matthias Ayers, plt. vs. Valentine Vest, deft. abated, deft. being dead.

Valentine
d by 1750

(p. 252) Debt action, Edmund Walker, plt. vs. William Ferguson, deft. Jury sworn, with William Baldwin, foreman. Found for plt. in amount of 6 pounds and costs.

Jeffery Robertson, witness for William Callicoat vs. Gower Dennis, to be paid 45 lbs. tobacco by him for attendance and coming and returning 60 miles twice.

Benjamin Cheatham, witness for William Callicoat vs. Gower Denis, to be paid 258 lbs. tobacco by him for attendance and for coming and returning 18 miles twice.

Grace Cheatham, witness for William Callicoat vs. Gower Denis, to be paid 250 lbs. tobacco by him for attendance and for coming and returning 18 miles twice.

Debt action, George Ewing, plt. vs. Paul Pigg [and Daniel Newman], defts. Plt. produced note of defts. for 2/6/0, with a discount of 7 shillings, 6 pence. Plt. to recover 1/18/6 and costs.

Thomas Balew and Thomas Haskins, witnesses for Gower Dennis vs. William Callicoat, to be paid 70 lbs. tobacco each for their attendance, and for coming and going fifteen miles each.

(p. 253) Court Held June 22, 1750 (sic)
For examination of Henry Leister, committed on suspicion of felony

Present: Edward Booker, Richard Booker, Thomas Tabb & William Clements, Gent. Justices

April Court 1751

Deed, Robert Wade to William Johnson ordered recorded. Keturah, wife of Robert Wade, relinquished her dower right.

Debt action, Alexander Gordon and George Forbes, plts. vs. Susannah Clifton, deft. for 6/3/11½. Deft. acknowledges debt, so judgment issued for sum and costs.

(p. 319) Benjamin Hendrake given leave to clear a bridle way through lands of John Farley, Isaac Morris and Stewart Farley into the main road the most convenient way to the Church, so as not to injure their plantations.

Debt action, Samuel Tarry, exor. of Edward Booker, plt. vs. James Anderson, deft. Deft. acknowledged debt, so judgment for 2/15/2½ and costs issued against him.

Deed, Isaac Garrett, Ann Garrett and John Garrett to William Vasser proved by oaths of Thomas Webster and Matthew Jackson, two of witnesses, and ordered recorded.

Deed, John Kendale to John Royall ordered recorded. Elizabeth, wife of John Kendale, relinquished her dower right.

Ordered that Mark Jackson and Thomas Jackson work on the road that William Mayes is surveyor of.

Present: William Archer & Abraham Green, Gent. Justices.

Deed, William Brown to John Wade ordered recorded.

Inventory and appraisement of estate of Richard Oglesby returned and ordered recorded.

James

(p. 320) Debt action, Samuel Cobbs, plt. vs. James Vest, deft. for 1/6/10½. The plt. obtained an attachment against the estate of James Vest, but he is said "to be so absconded that common process cannot be served on him." Sheriff returned that he had attached in the hands of Richard Booker sufficient for discharge of debt and costs. Samuel Cobbs proved his debt, and is to recover sum and costs. ✓

Court Held May 17, 1751

Present: John Burton, Thomas Tabb, William Booker & Abraham Cocke, Gent. Justices

Deed, Henry Farley to Samuel Cobbs ordered recorded.

---

17 May 1751

✓ Elizabeth Vist [also Vest] granted administratioin of estate of Valentine Vist. Ordered recorded, after her security [no name filled in] gave bond.

Elizabeth & Valentine (decd)

✓ (p. 324) Ordered William Crawley, Thomas Booth, John Powell, and John Clay, or any three, to value personal estate of Volanatine Vist and make return.

Ordered same persons who took list of tithables last year do it again this year.

Ordered Sheriff pay John Nash, Gent. 16/4/0 for building the bridge over Bush River.

Grand jury sworn, Henry Farley, foreman. Presentments: • Surveyor of road from Watson's to the head of Bryery Creek • George Elliot for suffering unlawful gaming in his house • Samuel Whitworth for suffering unlawful gaming in his house • Surveyor of road from Goode's bridge to Tanner's road, thence to Anderson's road and to Thomas Jones'. • Surveyor of road from George Moore's to Sandy River • William Chandler and Elizabeth Nelson for living in adultery • For Abraham Wawmock and Ann Blanton for living in adultery • The Church Wardens for not keeping Sandy River Church in repair • John Smith, the tailor, James Ferguson and William Feston for wicked and profane swearing • John Clarke for not keeping the lower bridge over Deep Creek in repair • By information of George Moore, the surveyor of road from Sandy River to Nash's mill on Bush River • Surveyor of the road from Watson's Road to Nottoway Church • Surveyor of road from Watson's race ground to the fork below Daniel Jones' • By information of John Robertson, John Peak and Isaac Robertson for profaning the Lord's Sabbath by hunting and shooting on the same. (p. 325) Ordered the several persons here presented to be summoned to the next Court.

Bonds of these five people presented: Richard Stoker, Thomas Ellis, Stephen Evans, Robert Evans and William Evans. All proved by oath of Richard Ellis and admitted to record

Deed, Thomas Hamm to James Colston proved by oaths of William [last name omitted here, but deed shows witness was William Russell] and John Hudson, two of witnesses, and admitted to record.

Deed, William Liggon to Samuel Good ordered recorded. Anne, wife of William Liggon, relinquished her dower right.

Debt action, Edward Booker's exors., plts. vs. William Dandy, deft. for 4/1/1. Deft. acknowledged debt so judgment issued against him for sum and costs.

16 June 1749

Thomas Dudley owed debt - absent - goods attc
Valentine Vest (Vist) who turned goods over. & died
James Vest then being sued.

F Library #
232
A54
A55

Vaughn (continued)
  Elizabeth's tith(?), 54j
  Geo: tiths, 63j
  George, 64m
  Hen, 46w
  Hen'y, 52a
  Hen(?), 41e
  Henry, 39w, 44e, 47e, 48e, 49c, 50c, 54j
  Isham, 36w, 38bc, 39w, 46h, 47h, 48h, 50c(2), 52a, 54j, 55j, 61b, 62mc, 63j, 64m
  Jean, 62d
  Jean list, 63b
  John, 49c
  John Jr, 63e
  Law, 41e, 46w
  Lew., 51w
  Lewis, 42e, 47e, 49e, 52e, 54f, 55f, 56f, 62f
  Lew__, 44e
  Low(?), 53e
  Luess, 39w
  Rob, 42e, 47e, 55f
  Rob Jr, 55f
  Robert, 36w, 39w, 56f(2)
  Robert Jr, 64m
  Robt, 38w, 41e, 44e, 46w, 48e, 49e, 50e, 51e, 51w, 52a, 52e
  Robt Jr, 53e
  Robt Sr, 51e
  Sam'l, 61b, 63j
  Sam'l Jr, 63j
  Samuel, 62mc
  Silvester, 63j
  Sylvester, 62mc
  Thomas, 48a, 62j, 63j
  Thomas list, 50c
  Thos, 39w, 46w, 47e
Vaught
  Robt list, 53e
Vaun
  Hen, 43e
Va__
  Robt, 62b
Velier(?)
  Abraham, 48a
Venable
  Abram, 46o, 48g, 49g, 51g, 53g
  Abram Jr, 47g
  Cha, 51g
  Nat'l, 53g
Venables
  Abra, 50g
  Abram, 52g
  Cha, 52g
Vercer
  Abraham, 47a
Verser
  (?), 55e
  Abr'm, 52a
  Jessy, 64w
  Jona, 48e
  Jonas, 46h, 49c, 52a, 53c, 54j, 55j, 56j, 62j, 63j
  Jones, 44h
  Mary, 62d
  Mary list, 56e, 64w
  Mary(?), 63e
  Richd, 62d
  William, 51e, 52d
  Wm, 44e, 47e, 50e, 51w, 52e, 53e, 62d, 64w
Verser(?)
  Wm, 43e
Versey
  Jonas, 50c, 52c
✓ Vest
  James, 54f, 55f
  Jams, 49e
Vewman(?)
  Daniel, 43f
Vice(?)
  Robt, 53g
Vise
  Henry, 54c
Vize
  Henry, 56c
Voben(?)
  Henry, 64w
Voden
  Burwell, 53e

dwelt

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
TAX LISTS
1736-1764:
AN EVERY-NAME INDEX

Copyright (c) 1993
by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-13
3369

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

f = Lister Zeb Clerk
+ Apportion

died 1751

Francis Anderson and Lucy Clarke, executors. Proved by Edmund Booker and Edward Booker.

Page 76a. Thomas Vaughan. Inventory. 20 Aug. 1751. Total valuation £113.7.9, including two Negroes valued at £52.
William Mayes
Gardener Mayes
Thos. Pain

Signed by Elizabeth (X) Vaughan and John Turner, executors.

Additional inventory. 25 Feb. 1752. Total valuation £37.6.9½.
Wm. Mayes Senr.
Gardiner Mayes
Thos. Pain

Signed by Eliz. (X) Vaughan and John Turner, executors. April 1752. Returned.

Page 77. Richard Apling. Inventory. 10 Aug. 1751. Total valuation £109.14.9.
Edward Jones
Daniel Jones
Wm. Hudson

Signed by Elizabeth (C) Apling, administratrix. 26 Sept. 1751. Returned.

✓ Page 77a. Vollentine Vest. Inventory. Made in obedience to order of 17 May 1751. Returned 25 Nov. 1751 [*sic*]. Total valuation £4.18.5.
William Crawley
John Powell
John Clay

Signed by Elizabeth (E) Wallrush, administratrix. 19 Oct. 1751. Returned.

Page 78. Will of John Moor of the County of Amelia, being sick and weak of body, dated 31 Xbr [Dec.] 1750.

To my son George Moor 60 acres adjoining my out lines on Geo. Still's line and Dunkum Hammons's.

To my son John 50 acres adjoining that I gave to my son George.

To my son Mark 50 acres adjoining that I gave to my son John.

To my son William 50 acres adjoining that I gave to my son Mark.

My dear beloved wife have the whole use of my plantation and 50 acres of land adjoining the same during her natural life and then to my son D[ ].

My dear beloved wife executrix.

John Moor

Wit: John Hardy, Lucy (X) Moor, Mary (X) Stone, Fra. (X) Rainey.

Flat & Nibbs Creek were ~~West~~ near of Amelia Courthouse
W E

"Wolfes" Branch is east of ~~these~~ & empties into Appomatox

INTRODUCTION

This volume is an alphabetical list of all 24,000 non-slave names appearing in the Amelia County tax lists between the years 1736 and 1764. Entries are keyed to the year of the tax list, and to a specific tax collector's precinct. Precincts often cover an area smaller than a parish. Thus, people are listed by where they lived and the years they were taxed. The Amelia tax lists, although very helpful for finding earlier generations, and for finding previously unknown collateral lines (including those found in no other Amelia County records), are so difficult to read (due to faint writing, bleeding, poor handwriting, mutilated pages), that, up to now, it has been virtually impossible to make full use of them.

Each entry in this volume gives name, year, and where taxed within the county. The year is encoded using the last 2 digits. For example, 1737 is encoded as 37. Where taxed is given by the tax precincts, which are listed below. If a name appears more than once on a page, the number of times is given in parentheses.

KEY TO TAX PRECINCTS

a - above Flatt Creek
b - below Deep Creek in Raleigh Parish
bc - Deep Creek to the extent of the county downward
c - below Deep Creek in Nottoway Parish
d - between Flatt and Nibbs Creeks
e - below Flatt and Nibbs Creeks
f - between Flatt Creek and Appomattox River
g - above Saylor's Creek
h - between Deep and Cellar Creeks
i - below Cellar Creek
j - Nottoway Parish, upper end
k - the upper side of Flatt Creek
l - the lower side of Deep Creek
m - Nottoway Parish, middle of
mc - Nottoway Parish, the middle and lower end
n - from Namozine Creek to Cellar Creek
o - the upper part of the county
p - insolvents list
w - between Flatt and Deep Creeks

The above tax precincts were, as can be surmised from the above list, not precisely defined. Moreover, the location of a tax precinct was often different when the order book entry was compared with the header (the label at the top of the tax list, written in the same handwriting as the rest of the tax list); in that case, the header on the tax list was used. Likewise, sometimes the header on the tax list disagreed with the label for that list which was typed (by perhaps a county clerk about 50 years ago); in that case, the tax list header was used. In cases where neither the tax

A[illegible] Co Wills

Amelia County VA 1755

(Will of Stephen Watkins)

I lend my wife Mary Watkins instead of her thirds in all my lands the use of my plantation whereon I now live and all my land lying below my mill up to the first branch runing in on the south side the mill run ... corner between me and Collo. Wm. Cannon ... up the river to the mouth of the mill run. I also lend my wife my two Negro women Sarah and Agge dureing her natural life and the use of my mill untill my son Charles arives to eighteen years of age.

To my daughter Elizabeth Watkins two Negroes Will and Sue, four head of catle, one feather beed and furniture and £10 cash when she marrys or arives to the age of eighteen years. My spotted horse be sold to raise the £10.

My son Charles Watkins the plantation I now live on with all my land lying on the south side my mill run up to the first branch runing into the mill run on the south side ... corner between Collo. Wm. Cannon and me ... Allso a tract of land which I bought of Joseph Akins, 145 acres. Allso two Negroes Robin and Pompy, four head of catle and one gun, when he arives to eighteen years of age and to be then at his own disposal.

To my son Thomas Watkins all my land on the north side of my mill run and all my land on the south side the run which I have not allready given to my son Charles. Allso two Negros. Also four head of catle when he arives to eighteen years of age. To my two sons Charles and Thomas my mill, each to have an equill part.

To my son Stephen Watkins 400 acres in Goochland County, allso two Negros, four head of catle and one horse and sadle, when he arives to the age of eighteen years.

To my daughter Susannah Watkins two Negros, four head of catle, one feather bed and furniture, when she marryes or arives to eighteen years of age.

If either of my sons should die before they are of age to dispose of their estate, the surviving brothers shall have each an equall part of his land and his other estate to my two daughters Elizabeth and Susanah.

To my beloved wife Mary Watkins all the rest of my estate dureing her life and then divided between all my children.

The Negro woman Sarah and her increase to be divided between my three sons and my daughter Elizabeth after my wife's decease.

My brother Thomas Watkins and his sons Henry and Thomas and my brother Joel Watkins and friend Charles Christion executors.

Stephen Watkins

✓ Wit: James Vest, Richard Puckett.
24 April 1755. Presented by Thomas Watkins and Charles Christion and proved by James Vest and Richard Puckett.

(To be continued)

Amelia Co is just west of Chesterfield

---

24 Apr ~~1775~~ 1755

James Vest 1755
Amelia Co.

BOOK REVIEWS

Federal Land Series. A Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents Issued by the United States Government, with Subject, Tract and Name Indexes. Volume 1, 1788-1810. By Clifford Neal Smith. Chicago, 1972. 338 p. $20.00.

Records relating to land patents issued by the United States government are scattered through many series of public and private papers. Eight of these sources are covered in the present volume, including Miscellaneous Letters Sent by the General Land Office, Letters Sent by the Secretary of the Treasury, Papers of the Continental Congress and private papers of Gen. John Neville and Richard Clough Anderson.

Much of the land to which reference is made is in Ohio. A detailed map of the state, in three sections, is reproduced and the tract index permits a determination of every mention of a particular tract of land. The extensive name index covers several thousand persons.

A great many Virginians are among those mentioned. For example, William Bridges of Mason County made an affidavit in 1810; Thomas W. Maury, receiver of public monies of the East Pearl River land office district in Mississippi, was at Lindsay's Store, Albemarle Co., Va., in 1806; Jesse Hirt of Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., and John Self of Front Royal, Va., received patents for Ohio land in 1810.

This is a most important source of information. Dr. Smith's work is exceptionally thorough.

Copies can be ordered from the Order Department, American Library Association, 50 East Huron St., Chicago, Ill. 60611.

Montgomery County, Virginia--Circa 1790. A Comprehensive Study-including the 1789 Tax Lists, Abstracts of Over 800 Land Surveys & Data Concerning Migration. Transcribed and edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis. Springfield, Va., 1972. 124 p. $7.50 (soft bound $5).

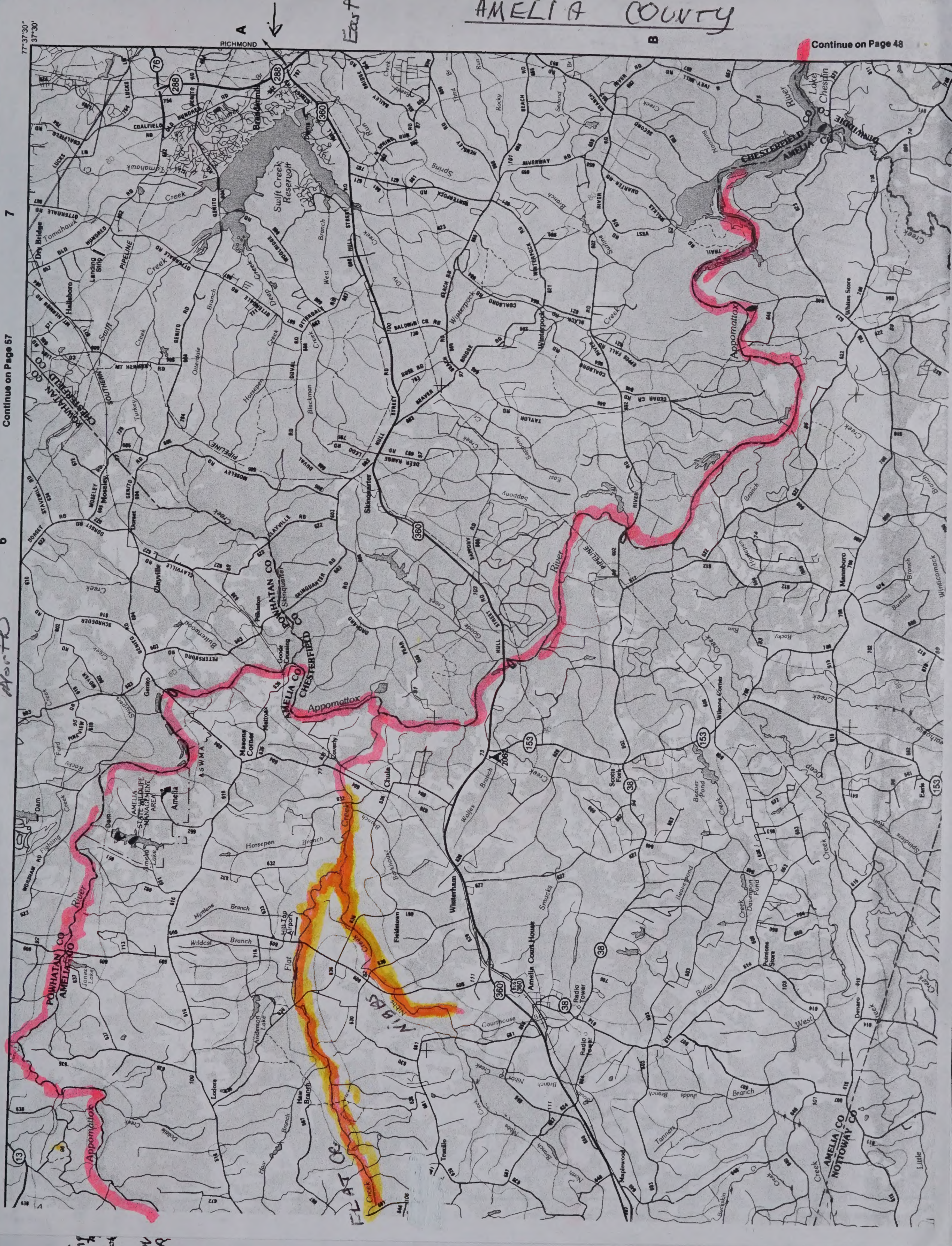
Montgomery County was on the path of migration up the Valley of Virginia. Those families which moved through the county, perhaps stopping for a year or two on their way west, left few records. Mrs. Yantis has gathered in this book information relating to residents of the area about 1790 when Montgomery County covered a large part of southwestern Virginia and southern West Virginia.

The tax books of 1789 have been transcribed and since the date when each person gave in his list to the tax collector is shown it has been possible for her to locate the places of residence of those who paid taxes. In

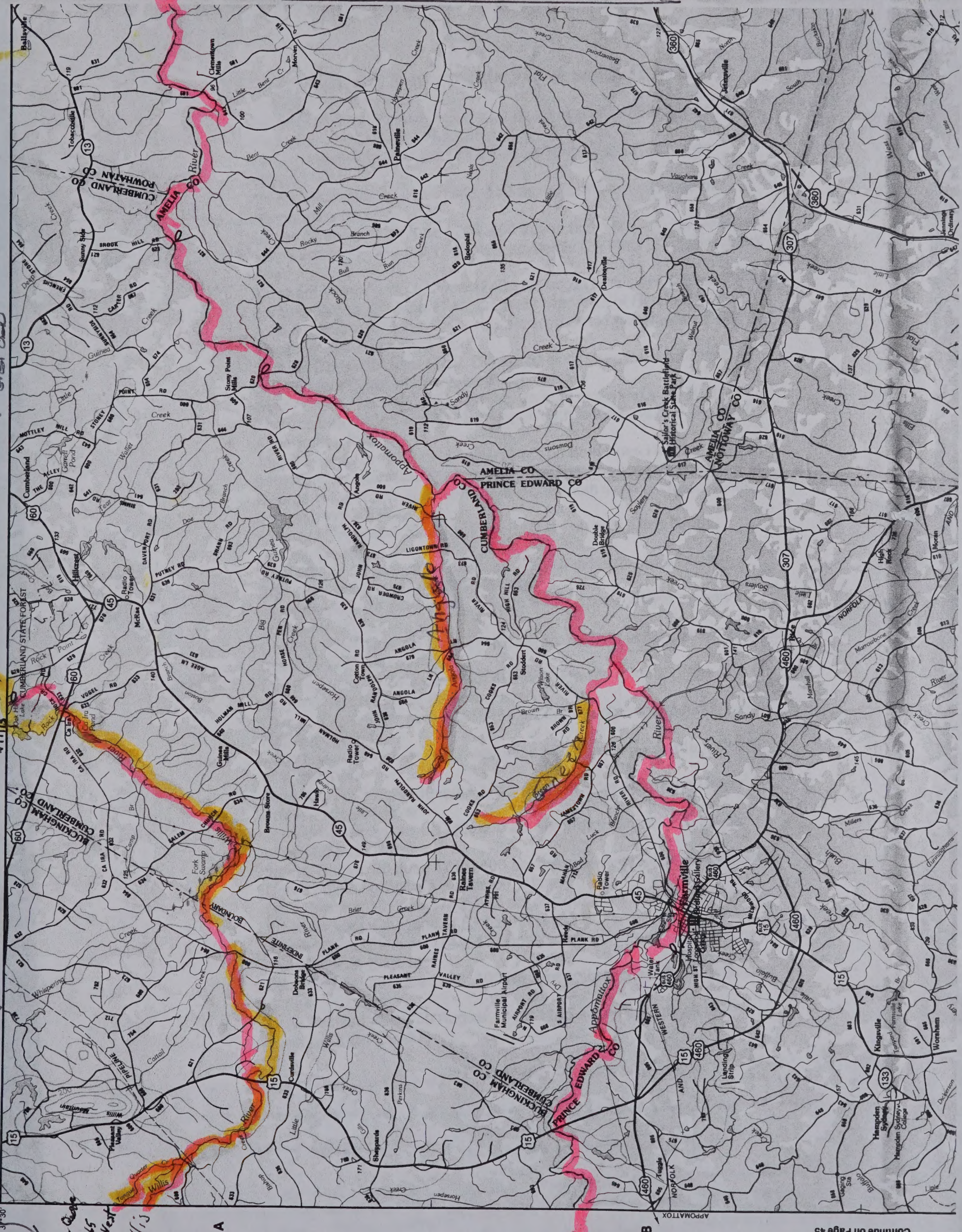
AMELIA COUNTY

Continue on Page 48

Continue on Page 57


77°37'30"
37°30'
A
B
RICHMOND
East
North
5
6
7
Brandermill
Swift Creek Reservoir
Lake Chesdin
River
CHESTERFIELD CO
AMELIA CO
DINWIDDIE
Appomattox
River
Appomattox
POWHATAN CO
CHESTERFIELD CO
AMELIA CO
POWHATAN CO
AMELIA CO
Skinquarter
Clayville
Genito
Moseley
Halleboro
Winterpock
Goode Crossing
Masons Corner
Mattoax
Coverly
Chula
Amelia
AMELIA STATE WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA
Amelia Lake
Hill Top Airport
Fieldstown
Winterham
Amelia Court House
Radio Tower
Scotts Fork
Wilsons Corner
Mannboro
Earls
Pointons Store
Maplewood
Truxillo
Lodore
Dennis
Whites Store
Flat
Creek
Nibbs
Creek
FLAT CR
NIBBS
Horsepen Branch
Myrtlene Branch
Wildcat Branch
Haw Branch
Deep Creek
Butler
West
AMELIA CO
NOTTOWAY CO
360
288
76
153
38
13
ASWMA

CUMBERLAND CO.


CUMBERLAND CO
POWHATAN CO
AMELIA CO
PRINCE EDWARD CO
NOTTOWAY CO
BUCKINGHAM CO
CUMBERLAND STATE FOREST
Appomattox River
Willis River
Angola
Green Creek
Farmville
Cumberland
APPOMATTOX
78°30'
37°30'
A
B
1
2
3
4

John Vest — Jordan Tongue Quarter & [illegible]

Willis R. 2½

1743 Edward Davison 400 A between Angola & Green Creek

in Tongue Quarter 1765 John Vest

Willis R.

Continue on Page 56

Continue on Page 45

Davison "Goochland Co. Patents" 1743

p. 298 Charles Anderson; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on both sides Dry Creek of Appomattox River
p. 300 William Cannon; 30 June 1743; 245 ac; on branches Willis River alias Willis Creek near Willis's Mountain
p. 306 William Innarwick; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; among south branches Willis's River
p. 308 James Matthews; 30 June 1743; 150 ac; adjacent to north side of Appomattox River
p. 310 James Shepherd; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on both sides Hardware River
p. 312 ✓ John Woodson; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; below Dry Creek of Appomattox River
p. 322 Abraham Wentworth; 30 June 1743; 496 ac;on both sides Rockfish River;
p. 326 Edmund Wood; 30 June 1743; on south branches of Hatcher's Creek
p. 332 John Paterson; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; adjacent to Appomattox River adjoining Joel Chandler's etc.
P. 340 Samuel Davis; 30 June 1743; 195 ac; on both sides Patrick Branch of Bellingers Creek of north side Rivanna River
p. 354 Henry Chiles; 30 June 1743; 265 ac; on both sides Holladay River
p. 356 Thomas Lee; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on both sides Fishpond Creek of Appomattox River
p. 360 Jacob Shepherd; 30 June 1743; 211 ac; on both sides Hardward River beginning on Hardware River where John Stevens line passes in
p. 364 George Holmes; 30 June 1743; 290 ac; on both sides Buffaloe Creek a branch Willis's River
p. 378 Richard Henderson; 30 June 1743; 450 ac; on both sides Great Guinea Creek
p. 380 John Minter; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on both sides Crooms Quarter Branch of Willis River alias Willis Creek
p. 382 ✓ Joseph Lewis; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on branches of Byrd on north side James River
p. 384 ✓ Obadiah Woodson; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on both sides Lower Fishpond Creek of Appomattox River
p. 386 ✓ Edward Davison; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; between Angolo Creek and Green Creek adjoining Stephen Stone
p. 388 Charles Blaney; 30 June 1743; 391 ac; on branches south fork Hardware River
p. 390 Peter Brooks; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; on both sides Beaverdam Creek of Willis River
p. 392 Hugh Morris; 200 ac; 30 June 1743; on both sides Hardware River adjoining John Stevens
p. 394 John Watkins; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; near lower side Green Creek of Appomattox River
p. 396 ✓ James Brown; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; between Angolo Creek and Green Creek adjoining William Randolph 's land
p. 398 Peter Brooks; 30 June 1743; 392 ac; on both sides a branch Appomattox River above the land of Richard Randolph
p. 400 Jacob Morris; 30 June 1743; 437 ac; adjoining Thomas Goldsbie, Revd William Stith, etc.
p. 402 John Chapin; 30 June 1743; 400 ac; among branches of Great Guinea Creek
p. 460 Capt. William Allen; 30 August 1743; 1185 ac; on both sides Slate River of Great Creek

(their Eastern branches)

Angolo + Green Creeks flow (not far apart) into the Appomattox River in Cumberland Co next to Pr. Edw Co.

(He sold 294 acres of this 14 Aug 1754 to Joel Walker. (Then of Southam Parish, ... Cumberland Co. -
for 10s (See will of his father Wm Walker 22 Apr 1752 — mentions Davison's line.

On 28 Aug 1749 he had sold 106 Acres for 30 £ 1 parcel of about 106 acres ... between the head branches of Appomattox River + Angola Creek to John Hammon. (Edward's wife Agnes appeared + relinquished her dower. Walker + Nelson witnesses.
Where did they move in 1754? He is in Buckingham as Constable in 1764 + 1774 tithes

Cumberland Co.

Richard Mosby m. Hannah (______). before 1725 - patent land

He d. between March & May 1746, widow Hannah

Bought land 1725 from Henry Webb so. of James)

ch Hannah, Littlepage, minors (bros. Benjamin & bro Benjamin executors & to remain on land after creation)

Micajah

Richard Mosby patent 400 acres 13 Oct 1736 both sides Angola Creek on 20 August 1744 he & Hannah sold it to Ambrose Parsons.

Jacob Mosby 1735 - land

bro Benjamin died on Angola 1740
in 1742 he ~~[illegible]~~ deed to nephews Richard & Littlepage, Micajah

WEBB

Webb

John Webb Richard Mosby executor of Richard Scruggs dec'd vs ~~[illegible]~~ Elizabeth Hill dft - judgment Henrico May Ct 1723

(May 1723) ③ judgt against dft & John Webb Sr Richard Truman & Robert Childress her ~~securities~~ securities

John Webb ① 01 Apr 1709 Henrico Edw. Mosby deed for land 2840 lbs tobo for 195 acres on N side James R & S. side Chickahominy Swamp adj. land of John Webb

Henry Webb ② ~~pat~~ patent 400 ac. ~~400~~ acres (Goochland) So of James 3/24/~~1751~~ 1725 - sold to Richard Mosby 2/25/1728

Mary Webb "VA Land Rec" Richard Mosby Patent 400 ac in Henrico So of James on ④ Deep Creek adjoining Cross ~~[illegible]~~ Swamp & Mary Webb 9/28/1728

Merry Webb ⑤ Goochland Deeds
18 June 1734 Merry Webb of St James Parish to Joseph Price for £50, 200 acres So side James R bounded by Willis Creek, it being part of 600 acres granted to said Merry Webb by patent 17 Sept 1731. Wife Anne relinquishes her dower.
Wit: Richard Dean, Richard Mosby, Samuel Allen.

copy

①

This Mary Webb near Willis Creek mother of ???

Page	Date	Grantor to Grantee
113	24 July 1745	Benjamin Harris to Peter Soblet
116	20 May 1746	John Woodson to James Merredith
119	17 June 1746	John Maxey to John Pleasants
120	17 June 1746	John Pollock to John Pleasants
122	30 May 1746	Henry Cary to Alexander Trent
124	30 May 1746	Henry Cary to Benjamin Harrison
126	17 June 1746	Joseph & Mary Farrar to John Bibb
129	17 June 1746	Henry Parish to Thomas Bryant
130	3 June 1746	WilliamWildy to his grandaughter Elizabeth Mims, daughter Agnis Mims & her husband David Mims
✓ 131	17 June 1746	Joel Chandler to David Davison
133	17 June 1746	Peter Jefferson to James Smith
134	16 June 1746	Field Robertson to John Robertson
135	3 March 1745	John Scrugs to Hutchens Burton
140	14 July 1746	Henry Trent to Robert Goode
142	14 July 1746	Mary Lewis to John Lewis, her son
143	11 July 1745	Edward Hampton to Peter Harris
148	24 Dec. 1733	Nicholas Davies to John & Tarlton Fleming
150	8 Dec. 1743	Charles & Anne Lee to Thomas Bassett
152	5 July 1746	Charles Thomas to James Barnes
154	19 Aug. 1746	James Nowling to Thomas Cobbs
[illegible]	18 June 1746	Francis & Ann Stegar to Foliott Power
[illegible]	19 Aug. 1746	John Bibey to Thomas Poore
[illegible]	[illegible] July 1746	Edmund & Mary Gray to Joseph Dabbs

F232
G55
W4

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS and DEEDS

1728-1736

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN 1846

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

---

mentions Coxes, Meadors, Webbs, Alfords,

Alfords & Webbs of Goochland 1740

(later m. Verts)

CUMBER LAND CO.

ORANGE COUNTY 21
OSBORN
  John 33
OTT
  Samuel 8
OWEN (See Oen)
  George 30
  James 28,34
  John 43,52
  Pheby 43
  Richard 36,49
  Thomas 32
  William 20,42

PACE
  Joseph 37,40
PAGE
  John 30,37
  Mann 15
  Robert 29
PAIN (& Paine;See Payne)
  John 1
  Robert 1
PALMER
  William 30
PANKEY
  Judah 42
  Stephen 42,53
PANTIE
  John 33
PARKER
  Judith 20
  Richard 20,52
  Thomas 54
  William 20
PARRISH (& Parish)
  Abram 2
  Brisse 4,47
  David 4,29,38
  Henry 32,47,51
  Humphry 32
  Humphrey, Jr. 28,31
  Humphrey, Sr. 4
  James 31
  John 4,21,31
  John, Jr. 51
PARRISH (Cont.)
  Mary 4,51
  Thomas 29
  William 31
PARSONS
  Joseph 49
  Lydia 33,36
  Richard 33,36
PATE
  Thomas 21
PATTERSON
  John 12,40
  Thomas 1
PATTESON
  David 31,37
  his land 23
  Thomas 5
PAYNE (See Pain)
  Agnes 12
  Augustine 12
  George 1,7,12,28,39,48
  Jesse 12
  John 1,3,12,21,26,29,34,36,
  38,39,41,42
  Josias 12,29,34,36,41,46,48
  Mary 12
PEA
  Joseph 33
PEACE
  Joseph 36,37
PEAK
  Robert 41
PERKINS
  John 2
PERO (& Perro)
  Daniel 4,27,31,48
PERRY
  William 28
PERRATT
  Edward 30
  John 10
PETERVILL CHAPEL 10
PHELPS
  John 23,31
  Margrate 23
  Mary 31
  Samuel 23
  William 23

Goochland

Page	Date	Grantor to Grantee
368	19 June 1744	John Anthony to Henry Martin
371	19 June 1744	David Patteson to James Saunders
373	19 June 1744	William Reynolds, Salvata Alford & Elizabeth his wife and Daniel & Mary Wilmer to John Spurlock

1740 ✓ p.384 Deed 16 March 1740 Henry Webb and Elizabeth Webb ✓ 1740
of Goochland Co., to John Smith of Stratton Major Parish, King & Queen Co., for £ 67, 400 acres in St. James Parish, on north side of James River on Lickinghole Creek, bounded by Thomas Ballew. Land was granted to Henry Webb by patent 11 April 1732; with all houses, etc.
Wit: James Daniel, Tho. Phelps, Tos. Sanders
Signed: Henry Webb, Elizabeth (X) Webb
Recorded 17 March 1740
Elizabeth, wife of Webb, relinquished her dower right.

1740

p.393 Deed 16 Sept. 1740 Abraham Little and Anne his wife, of Brunswick Co., to James Alford of Goochland Co., for £ 19, 150 acres on north side of James River on Lickinghole Creek, bounded by Michael Holland, George Payne, Edward Houchin and Josias Payne, which is upper part of tract of 400 acres granted Henry Webb and deeded by him to Allen Frazier. [illegible]
Wit: Charles Baley, John ( ) Lane, Hugh Morris
Signed: Abraham (+) Little, Ann (+) Little
Recorded 17 May 1743

This includes families later connected to Vests but don't have enough data to make good use of this.

Goochland Co. was Henrico.

1731 patent
1734

E 232 GG5 W44 ~~GG5~~

Cumberland & VA Wills + Deeds

1734 Merry Webb

✓ p.521 Deed 18 June 1734 Merry Webb of St. James Parish, Goochland Co., to Joseph Price of same, for £ 50, 200 acres on south side of James River, bounded by Willis Creek, it being part of 800 acres granted to said Merry Webb by patent 17 Sept. 1731
Wit: Richard Dean, Richard Mosby, Sam'll Allen
Signed: Merry Webb
Recorded 16 July 1734
Anne, wife of Merry, relinquished her dower right

p.523 Deed 28 April 1734 John Witt of King William Parish, Goochland Co., to John Peter Bilboe of same, for £ 20, half of 400 acres on south side of James River, granted by patent to John Witt 17 Sept. 1731, being the lower part.
Wit: Stephen Chastain, Samuell Weaver, J. Williams
Recorded 16 July 1734

p.524 Deed 28 April 1734 John Witt of King William Parish, Goochland Co., to Peter Depp of same, for £ 20, half of 400 acres on south side Of James River granted said Witt by patent 17 Sept. 1731, being the upper part.
Wit: Stephen Chastain, Jean Pierre Bilbout, Samuel Weaver
Signed: John Witt, Elizabeth (P) Witt
Recorded 16 July 1734

END OF 1728-1734 Book

One unfortunate loss in Goochland's records is a surveyor's plat book for the period of these abstracts. A related early land record has recently been reconstructed from documents in the Cabell Family Papers in the Special Collections Department at Swem Library of The College of William and Mary. See:

> Robert Vernon, transcriber, 'Goochland County Land Entry Book, 1736-1743, " Central Virginia Heritage, 12:1 (Winter 1994), 13-17; 12:2 (Spring 1994), 36-41; 12:3 (Summer 1994), 57-63 (includes the index).

Goochland County, because of its age, has many other interesting records which relate to land. Many original records have been transferred by the county clerk to the Virginia State Archives of the Library of Virginia. Their condition varies. Preservation efforts will one day make more of these documents readily accessible to researchers.

1749 Vel Vest, Thos Morely
1754 John Vest
Mack & Ver)

Much of this is in Cumberland & Buckingham Co.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY PATENTS 1735 - 1774

BOOK 16

p. 1	William Randolph; I July 1735; 2400 ac; on north side Rivanna adjacent to Mountains beginning anda little below the Mountain Falls
p. 7	Lodowick Elam; I July 1735; 400 ac; on south side James River between Skin Quarter and Butterwood Creeks
p. 25	David Wineford; 7 July 1735; 182 ac; on both sides Indian Camp Branch of Deep Creek of south side James River
p. 33	Nicholas Merriwether; 19 July 1735; 1020 ac; on both sides Rivanna River beginning and on the lower side of the mouth of Meadow Creek
p. 38	John Hyde Sanders; 19 July 1735; 400 ac; beginning on Bartholomew Stovall's back line and being on Stovall's branch
p. 40	Abraham Lewis; 19 July 1735; 400 ac; at head of Meadow Creek of south side Rivanna
p. 42	Peter Ford; 19 July 1735; 125 ac; on both sides upper Manacan Creek
p. 44	Abraham Lewis; 19 July 1735; 400 ac; on the side of Meadow Creek of south side Rivanna River near head of said creek
p. 49	Abraham Venable; 19 July 1735; 1500 ac; in the South Garden among Mountains on Hardware River south branch
p. 60	Peter Jefferson; 19 July 1735; 1000 ac; adjacent to the south side of the Rivanna including part of a mountain adjoining the land of Nicholas Meriwether
p. 73	Thomas Lawton; 26 July 1735; 180 ac; on branches of upper Manacan Creek
p. 75	Charles Hudson; 26 July 1735; 2000 ac; branches of Ivey Creek on south side river Rivanna
p. 79	David Lewis and Joel Terrell; 700 ac; on branches of Rivanna River including the Piney Mountains
p. 123	David Lesueur; 9 August 1735; 51 ac; on south side James River between the two Manacan Creeks adjoining Thomas Timson etc.
P. 148	Howard Cash; 18 August 1735; 250 ac; on both sides Meadow Creek of south side Rivanna
p. 152 1735	William Rennilds, Elizabeth Alford, wife of Salvator Alford, and Mary Rennilds, spinster; 18 August 1735; 300 ac; on south side John's Creek falling into James River from the south) ✓ Salvador Alford Aug 1735
p. 154	Joseph King; 18 August 1735; 400 ac; adjacent to south side Rivanna River adjoining the land of Daniel Jones
p. 159	Joseph Walker; 18 August 1735; 400 ac; on head branches Fork Creek
p. 161	John Walker; 18 August 1735; 400 ac; at head of a branch of the Byrd against the head branches of Fork Creek
p. 163	Charles Lynch; 18 August 1735; 400 ac; both sides Moors Creek of south side Rivanna River
p. 165	Charles Lynch; 18 August 1735; 325 ac; north side Rivanna River near Mountains and adjacent Robert Adams
p. 167	Robert Nappier Junr; 18 August 1735; 200 ac; on Flemings Park Creek
p. 172	Thomas Bassett; 18 August 1735; 400 ac; adjacent to west side of Deep Creek of south side of James River
p. 176	Daniel Wilmore; 18 August 1735; 400 ac; above Fine Creek and south side James River

p. 962	James Smith; ditto; 322 ac; on head north fork of Pedlar
p. 974	John Hogg; ditto; 63 ac; on branches Harris's Creek between Bear and Cedar Mountains
p. 974	Joseph Higginbotham; ditto; 70 ac; on south branches of Middle fork of Pedlar Creek
p. 975	Joseph Higginbotham; ditto; 96 ac; on both sides of Pedlar River
p. 979	George Hylton; ditto; 223 ac. on north side of Elk Island Creek.
P. 982	William Higginbotham; ditto; 200 ac; on branches of north and middle forks of Pedlar River
p. 985	Thomas Eades; ditto; 142 ac; on Dutch Creek
p. 962	James Smith; ditto; 200 ac; on north side and joining north fork of Pedlar and on the side of the Long Mountains
p. 985	Neil Campbell; 10 July 1766; 220 ac; on north fork Pedlar River and on side of Long Mountain
p. 1004	Edward Ware; 27 September 1766; 200 ac; on both sides Luck Run and Long Branch
p. 1005	Edward Ware; ditto; 351 ac; on south side and joining Pedlar River
p. 1027	Zachariah Taliaferro; 24 March 1767; 14 ac; on both sides of Tye River
p. 1028	Abraham North; ditto; 32 ac; on branches of Bollings Creek
p. 1028	Abraham North; ditto; 46 ac; on branches of Bollings Creek
p. 1029	Joshua Fowler; ditto; 140 ac; on branches Stovalls Creek

BOOK 37

p. 65	John Barnet; 10 September 1767; 98 ac; on heads of branches of south fork of Rockfish River
p. 72	Neill Campbell; ditto; 95 ac; on head of south fork of Buffalo River and head of the north branches of Pedlar River
p. 78	Zacharias Taliaferro; ditto; 62 ac; on both sides of Tye River
p. 79	James Douglas; ditto; 46 ac; on southeast side Hickory Creek
p. 79	James Douglas; ditto; 58 ac; on small branch of Hiccory Creek
p. 81	Angus Forbes; ditto; 45 ac; on branches of Davis's Creek
p. 90	Joseph Kinkead; ditto; 338 ac; on north branch of Rockfish River
p. 99	John Montgomery; ditto; 84 ac; on south branches of Rockfish River
p. 106	Alexander Reid; ditto; 283 ac; on branches Rockfish River
p. 107	Alexander Reid; ditto; 200 ac; in Hat Creek Thoroughfare
p. 116	Ambrose Rucker; ditto; 90 ac; on south branches of Harris's Creek in Graham's Cove
p. 124	Matthew Tucker; ditto; 92 ac; on both sides Buffalo River
p. 126	Thomas Wright; ditto; 60 ac; on both sides Rucker's Run
p. 127	Nathaniel Woodruff Jr; ditto; 70 ac; on south side Buffalo River and on branches of Middle and Punch Creeks
p. 137	Miles Burford; ditto; 377; ac; on north side and joining the Fluvanna River
p. 140	Daniel Burford; ditto; 370 ac; on branches Fluvanna River
p. 151	Josiah Ellis; ditto; 254 ac; on north branches Browns Creek
p. 162	William Cabell; ditto; 430 ac; on south side Hall Creek on Ginsung Branch

Amherst Bk 37 ?
~~Albe~~

~~Goochland~~ ~~Deed 16~~

p. 175	William T. Lewis; ditto; 400 ac; on fork Rockfish near head of South Branch
p. 190	✓ John Lemaster; ditto; 244 ac; on both sides Porrige Creek ✓ * 1768
p. 193	George McDaniel; ditto; 330 ac; on south branches of Harris's Creek and east side of the Tobacco Row Mountains
p. 196	Nicholas Moran; ditto; 150 ac; on both sides Cox's Creek
p. 202	Thomas M. Randolph; ditto; 140 ac; on south branches Hatt Creek
p. 229	Robert Johnson; 6 April 1768; 310 ac; both sides Maple Creek a branch of Pedlar River
p. 232	Joseph Cruize; ditto; 290 ac; south side Buffalo River and north side Rocky Run
p. 249	John Barnet; 20 July 1768; ditto; 38 ac; on south branches Hat Creek
p. 249	John Bell; ditto; 84 ac; on south side and joining Rockfish River
p. 251	James Brown; ditto; 50 ac; on south branches Tye River
p. 258	Joseph Allen; ditto; 50 ac; on south side and joining Stoney Run of Tye River
p. 263	William Carr; ditto; 54 ac; on both sides Elk Creek of Tye River
p. 264	Daniel Conner; idtto; 98 ac; on branches Dutch Creek
p. 269	Peter Carter; idtto; 179 ac; in coves of Tobacco Row Mountain
p. 283	Isaac Gibson; idtto; 250 ac; on branches of south fork Buffalo River and on the Long Mountain
p. 291	James Jones; ditto; 320 ac; in branches of north fork of Piney River
p. 294	George Jefferson; ditto; 400 ac; on branches Stovals Creek
p. 296	James Jones; ditto; 204 ac; on branches of north fork Piney River
p. 300	John Loving; ditto; 114 ac; on north side and joining north fork Piney River
p. 307	James Matthews; ditto; 300 ac; on both sides of Pedlar River
p. 308	Isaac Mayfiedl; ditto; 200 ac; on both sides south fork Buffalo River
p. 309	William McQuerry; ditto; 150 ac; on head Franklin's Creek
p. 312	John Parks Junr; ditto; 266 ac; on both sides Long Branch of Buffalo River
p. 317	Abraham Smith; ditto; 890 ac; on branches Tye and Piney River
p. 320	Ambrose Rucker; ditto; 262 ac; on head branches Harris's Creek
p. 337	Samuel Woods; ditto; 140 ac; on both sides Meriwethers Creek
p. 338	Pettiss Thacker; ditto; 210 ac; on north side and joining Harris's Creek
p. 357	Rachel Marrison; ditto; 32 ac; on south fork Rockfish River
p. 357	John Owens; ditto, 97 ac; north branches Elk Creek of Tye River
p. 361	Leonard Philips; ditto; 78 ac; on heads of south branches Rockfish River
p. 363	Elliot Roberts; ditto; 40 ac; on north side Rockfish River
p. 369	Robert Montgomery; ditto; 60 ac; on south branches south fork Davis's Creek
p. 377	Stephen Goolsby; ditto; 38 ac; on south branches of north fork Harris's Creek
p. 378	John Lorrel; ditto; 95 ac; on south branches of Cove Creek and north branch of Hickory Creek
p. 380	James Smith; ditto; 54 ac; on both sides Swapping Camp Creek

* A John Le Master was second husband of Sarah (Davison) Davison dau Edward & sister-in-law of Jonathan (Campbell Co)

Arthur Valentine Vest

~~1755~~ 1749

p. 577 Robert Holliday; ditto; 50 ac; in the South Garden
p. 596 Bryan Dolan; ditto 50 ac; on both sides Sam's and Glover's Creek of Slate River
p. 609 William Shaw; ditto; 91 ac; on south branches Mechums River and on both sides the Three Notched Road
p. 617 Thomas Moss; 10 September 1755; 400 ac; amongst branches Philips's Creek and joining his own lines 10 Sep 1755
p. 627 Arthur Osborne; ditto; 400 ac; both sides Buffalo River
p. 639 John Harris; ditto 400 ac; on Indian Creek
p. 646 John Gannaway; ditto; 180 ac; south side James River on branches Appomattox
p. 646 Giles Allegre; ditto; 248 ac; branches Little Machunk Creek
p. 646 Tire Harris; ditto; 400 ac; south side James River on branches Willis's Creek
p. 647 Martin Trap; ditto; 150 ac; branches Moores Creek
p. 648 John Reid; ditto; 150 ac; upon head north branches of Davis's Creek called Spring Hill
p. 648 John Campbell; ditto; 150 ac; on branch of Meachums River called Rich Cove 1749
p. 649 1749 ✓ Valentine Vest; ditto; 200 ac; both sides middle fork of Slate River ← other book says 6 Oct 1749
p. 649 William Horsley; ditto; 400 ac; branches Pedlar River
p. 650 John Thornton; ditto; 190 ac; on south side of and adjoining Rockfish River
p. 650 James Freeland; ditto; 480 ac; both sides David's Creek of the Fluvanna
p. 651 John Bondurant; ditto; 400 ac; on both sides of a branch of Ripley's Creek a north branch of Slate River
p. 652 John Joslin; 22 November 1755; 140 ac; on branches Owens Creek
p. 652 John Joslin; ditto; 195 ac; branches Elk Island Creek
p. 652 John Joslin; ditto; 450 ac; on south branches Owens Creek
p. 653 John Joslin; ditto; 400 ac; on branches Elk Island Creek
p. 657 William Nelson, Esq.; 15 December 1755; 175 ac; in north Garden
p. 658 Miles Cary; ditto; 400 ac; north side Rivanna River
p. 661 John Dickerson; ditto; 400 ac; south side Rivanna River on both sides Adrians Creek and on branches Cunninghams Creek
p. 664 Patrick O'Brian; ditto; 2150 ac; among south branches Slate River and on both sides Jones's Creek
p. 671 John Pleasants Jr; 14 February 1756; 150 ac; on branches Rockfish River
p. 677 Daniel Holliday; ditto; 400 ac; on Totier Creek
p. 677 Daniel Holliday; ditto; 150 ac; on Hudsons Creek
p. 681 Daniel Williams; 10 March 1756; 92 ac; north side Stockton's Thoroughfare
p. 681 James Defoe; ditto; 146 ac; on north branches Rivanna River and near south side Sugarloaf Mountain
p. 681 Robert Barnet; ditto; 200 ac; on Colo Wm. Randolphs lines on upper side Hatt Creek
p. 682 John Cook; ditto; 400 ac; south side James River branches of Willis's Creek
p. 682 Hardin Burnely; ditto; 350 ac; both sides Turkey Run of Hardware River
p. 683 James Daniel; ditto; 400 ac; south side of and adjoining Fluvanna nearly opposite to the Seven Islands

Slate River is very long – in Buckingham Co. It arises in SW near Appomattox Co line & meanders across the part of County to the James River to Hwy 15 (Eastern Fluvanna Co)

See drawn Buckingham Co. Map following

Pg (25)

among the branches of the middle fork of Slate River			
99			
Bondurant, John	29 Nov 1749	395	Peter Bird
on Flat Creek of Slate River			
Kyle, Robt.	7 Oct 1749	170	
on branches of Davis's Creek			
London, James	12 Oct 1749	183	Colo. Fry
on branches of Buffaloe			
Mosely, Thos. Junr.		182	Jas. Stephens, Val. Vest ✓
on the middle fork of Slate River			
100			
Vest, Valentine	3 Oct 1749	200	
on both sides of the middle fork of Slate River			
Philips, Richd.	27 Oct 1749	400	
on both sides of Possom Creek of the Fluvanna			
Oliver, George	5 Oct 1749	200	Jam. Hopkins
on both sides of middle fork of Slate River			
Lynch, Capt. Chas.	15 Oct 1749	150	
on Dreaming Creek of Blackwater			
101			
Jones, Thos.	5 Oct 1749	250	William Harris, William Flowers, Jno. Jones
between the middle forks of Slate River			
Lynch, Colo. Charles	22 Oct 1749	350	Richd. Philips
on both sides of Possum Creek a branch of the Fluvanna			
Lynch, Colo. Charles	17 Oct 1749	225	
joining the Fluvanna, Fishing Creek			
Boyle, Alexr.	30 Oct 1749	200	
on both sides of Beaver Creek of the Fluvanna			
102			
Fry, Joshua	13 Oct 1749	360, 200, 79	Jas. Warren, Capt. Harris
three plats on branches of Rocky Run			
Ford, Stephen	2 Dec 1749	380	Hambleton & Anglin
on south side & joining Slate River			
Cooper, Thos.	20 Oct 1749	300	
on both sides of Possum Creek			
103			
Turpin, Thos.	7 Nov 1749	300	Mark Doss, John Pleasants
on both sides of Elk Creek of Wreck Island			
Turner, Shadrack	30 Nov 1749	360	Saml Glover, Ant. Benning, Ant. Dubret
among north branches of north fork of Slate River			
Transferred to Samuel Glover. Col. Carrington testified that it was sold to Glover by Turner.			
Megginson, Wm.	11 Nov 1749	200	
on the south branches of the Fluvanna near Slate River Mountain			
Doss, Mark	7 Nov 1749	190	Thos. Turpin
on both sides of Elk Creek			
104			
Lynch, Capt. Chas.	7 Nov 1749	370	
on both sides of Beaver creek of the Fluvanna			
Obrian, Patrick	2 Oct 1749	1730	Thos. Jones, Arthur Mosley
on south branches of Slate River			
Oglesby, Thos.	6 Nov 1749	400	
on both sides of Wreck Island Creek			
105			
Bondurant, John Peter	29 Nov 1749	174	John Bondurant
on the branches of Flat Creek of Slate River			
Mastis, John	29 Nov 1749	300	James Ford, Jno. Bondurant, Peter Bondurant
on Pond Branch, south branches of Slate River			

ALBEMARLE COUNTY SURVEYOR'S PLAT BOOK 1

Note: Old Albemarle County before 1761 included the present day counties of Amherst, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Nelson and a part of Appomattox. It did not include the northern part of present day Albemarle Co. Until 1761, that was Fredericksville Parish, a part of Louisa Co. In the 1740s and 1750's, the part of the James River above the Rivanna River was generally called the Fluvanna River, although occasionally you will find the use of James.

Page	Grantee	Survey date	Acres	Notes, neighbors, etc.
1				
	Wood?, Edward [unreadable]	1744		
	Ginn, George Homes on Branches of Hatcher's Creek	Mar 1744	163	Edmund Wood
	Homes, George on Wold Creek	1744	347	David Wood
2				
	Goss, James on south side of Slate River. Note: Next to "Goss's land purchased of Henry Martin".	22 Mar 1744	400	Henry Martin
	Richley, William on both sides of Slate River	23 Mar 1744	285	
	Allen, William, Gent. on the Great Creek on the south fork of Slate River	29 Mar 1744	100	
3				
	Allen, William, Gent. on branches of Hatcher's Creek	29 Mar 1744	430	Mr. Thomas Turpin
	Paterson, Thomas & Charles on branches of Walton's Fork of Slate River. 370 acres surveyed 1 Apr 1744, added to 1200 acres formerly surveyed in Goochland by patent dated 10 Jun 1742 for Thomas Paterson and his son Charles Paterson.	10 Jun 1744	1570	William Walton
4				
	Paterson, Thos. on both sides of Ripley's Creek	Apr 1744	400	
	Perkins, William on both sides of Slate River	3 Apr 1744	387	David Griffith
	McDaniel, Arthur on Slate River	4 Apr 1744	400	William Perkins
	McDaniel, Arthur on branches of Ripley's Creek	4 Apr 1744	400	
5				
	Perkins, Wm. on branches of Ripley's Creek	4 Apr 1744	400	Arthur McDaniel
	Noland, William Arthur's Creek of Slate River	6 Apr 1744	400	
	Goodwin, Jno. on Slate River Road, on south branch of Rock Island Creek	6 Apr 1744	350	
	Thomas, Joseph branch of Red Rock Creek	5 Apr 1744	200	
	Thomas, Edward ____ Creek	5 Apr 1744	190	
6				
	Gates, James on the north side of Slate River joining the Great	5 Apr 1745	400	
	Moore, Samuel on crooked Creek on south side of Slate River, being Edmund Davidson's entry transferred to Samuel Moore ✓	11 Apr 1745	100	
	Bailey, Samuel on Glover's Creek of Slate River	1 Apr 1745		

to Richard Burk by patent dated 10 June 1740 & 75 acres granted to Nicholas Davis 20 Aug 1747 surveyed & included by order of Council.

Horsley, Wm. 200
n the bank of the Fluvanna river surrounded by the Cabell grant

..en, John 67
on the bank of the Fluvanna River surrounded by the Cabell grant

276 (blank)

277

✓ Davis, Nicholas Gent. 15 Apr 1754 25000 Colo. Fry & Comp., Rev. Wm. Stith, Carrington, Braxton & Comp., Wm. Mills, Jno. Davis
on both sides of the Fluvanna River and includes the following creeks: Wide Mouth, Salt, Cold Camp,Tumblin, Vinyard,Indian Camp, Cabin, and the Pedlar River.

278

Shinault, Stephen 27 Mar 1754 43
on the side of Willis's Mountain

Pattison, Capt. David 4 Apr 1754 147 D. Pattison
near the head of Appamattox River

Anglen, Adrian 19 Mar 1754 400 Wm. Hunt Allen
on branches of Hunt's Creek

Agee, James 18 Mar 1754 400 Millingt'n Easley
on both sides of Rocky creek of Slate River

279

Bolling, Colo. Jno. 26 Mar 1754 6740 H. Beard
on Willis's Creek, a cr. of the Cottail, J. R. Ridgways's cor., ?, ?.

Phelps, Thos. 6 Apr 1754 200 Jno. Pattison, J. Phelps, Alex. Hunter
on Bridle Creek

280

Dolan, John no date 220 Robt. Glover, Jas. McNeal
on both sides of Glover Creek formerly surveyed for John Dolan and now sold to Jno. Hunter there was a mistake in the rst survey now rectified

Agee, Ant. 21 Mar 1754 400
on the branches of Greens Creek

Hunter, Alexr. 3 Apr 1754 291 Philip Mayo
on the branches of Davis's Creek, suvey'd for Allex. Hunter. Part of this land was formerly surv'd for P. Mathews and sold to s'd Hunter.

Megginson, Capt. Wm. 5 Apr 1754 211 F. Stegar, Freelan
on the branches of Nalts(?) Creek

281

Megginson, Capt. Wm. 5 Apr 1754 213 F. Stegar, Phelps
on both sides of Coleman's Road

Railey, Shelton 22 Mar 1754 1000 J. Maxey, P. Ford
on both sides of Howard's Road

Bunion, Wm. no date 165 G. Marr
on the North side of Slate River, the Roundabout

282

Rano, Stephen 21 Mat 1754 300 S. Jordan, R. Ladd, S. Reno, J. Ford
on both sides of Rocky Creek of Slate River. Transferred to James & McDaniel.

Barnes, John Maxey 23 Mar 1754 400 Jno. Maxey Barnes, Wm. Baber
on Goodwin's Road, Joyning Freeland's lick branch, surveyed for John Maxey Barnes who sold to Nath'l Burton.

✓ ✓ Vest, John 27 Mar 1754 400 Whitebread ✓
on branches of Tonguequarter Creek

Spears, James 30 Mar 1754 150
on the top of Slateriver Mountain, next to Jumpable Mountains

283

kin, John 28 Mar 1754 200 John Gray, R'd. Epperson
on both sides of Buck and Soe Creek

Hoy, John 29 Apr 1754 26

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRAR
35 NORTH WEST TEMPL
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 8

0387667

Actually BUCKINGHAM CO

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

SURVEYOR'S PLAT BOOK 1

Virginia Archives Microfilm #392(114A) and 393
1744 - 1755

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Chester R. Johnson
Hurst, Texas

US/CAN
975.5482
R2j

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

F232 G65 G88 (1999) Madison ?(Albemarle Deeds) ~~1765~~ (1754)

John Vest per index — Buckingham Co — Cth Burned in 1869 + its records

p. 802	Robert Ransome; ditto; 328 ac; north branches Appomattox River
p. 810 1754 ✓	John Vest; ditto; 400 ac; branch of Tongue Quarter Creek a branch of Willis's River 24 Nov. 1754 (2
p. 817	John Cabell; ditto; 95 ac; south side of and adjoining Fluvanna River
p. 917	George Wilson; 31 October 1765; 82 ac; south side Fluvanna River and adjoining same
p. 950	John Woodall; 10 July 1765; 64 ac; north side of and adjoining Appomattox River
p. 1011	Jesse Thomas; 22 September 1766; 350 ac; branches Willis's Creek
p. 1014	Joseph Harmon; ditto; 250 ac; among branches of David's Creek near the head
p. 1017	Thomas Ballow; ditto; 1950 ac; branch of George's Creek and Fluvanna River; William Kennon, John Bolling neighbors
p. 1054	John Miller; 10 July 1767; 200 ac; both sides Great Creek of Slate River
p. 1071	Joseph Calland; ditto; 307 ac; on ridges and heads of branches of Slate River and Troublesome Creek

BOOK 37

This is eastern Buckingham Co — close to Prince Edward + Cumberland

p. 1	Anthony Agee; 10 July 1767; 400 ac; branches of Green's Creek
p. 28	Edmond Wood; ditto; 200 ac; north side and adjoining Appomattox River
p. 81	John Ferne and Joseph Cabell church wardens Tillotson Parish; ditto; 112 ac; on south side Fluvanna River and near head of Power's Creek
p. 100	George Nix; ditto; 240 ac; both sides Wolf Creek a branch of Appomattox River
p. 105	Charles Pattison; ditto; 50 ac; on side of Slate River Mountain
p. 186	Thomas Matthews; ditto; 400 ac; branches of David's Creek
p. 231	James Wills; ditto; 300 ac; beginning and crossing the Mill Creek

BOOK 38

p. 542	David McCormick; 6 April 1769; 282 ac; head branches of Willis's River
p. 551	Thomas T. Murphy; ditto; 400 ac; a branch of south fork Slate River
p. 568	John Beesley; ditto; 172 ac; both sides of Rock Island Creek
	Nathaniel Finch; ditto; 90 ac; on head of Willis' River
	Samuel Megginson; 14 July 1769; 243 ac; on branches of David's Creek
	James Agee; ditto; 400 ac; both sides of Rocky Creek
	mine Arnold; ditto; 285 ac; on ridges and heads of branches of eek and Buck & Doe
	ock; ditto; 38 ac; ridges between waters of Bolling's reek, branches Willis' River
	ac; on north branches of Appomattox River
	c; in upper fork of Slate River
	both sides of the Mountain Fork

AMHERST COUNTY

With the division of Albemarle County effective May 1, 1761, the southwestern third became Amherst County. The new county included all of the territory of modern Nelson County as well.

Amherst County records have suffered few significant losses over the centuries. They include complete deed books which enabled Bailey Fulton Davis to publish *The Deeds of Amherst County, Virginia 1761-1807 (Books A-K) and Albemarle County, Virginia 1748-1763 (Books 1-3)* (Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1984) along with other useful abstracts of the county's sources.

Not a great deal has been published on Amherst County in comparison to other old counties in Virginia. One very helpful study is a welcome addition to the literature. Catherine Hawes Coleman Seaman. *Tuckahoes and Cohees: The Settlers and Cultures of Amherst and Nelson Counties 1607-1807*. Sweet Briar, Va.: Sweet Briar College Printing Press, 1992. Mrs. Seaman also edited another volume, *The Lee Marmon Manuscript*, which offers additional information on Amherst County history. It is not readily available in most libraries, although the library at Sweet Briar College and the Jones Memorial Library in Lynchburg do own copies.

Like some of its neighbors, Amherst County has a surveyor's plat book. A microfilm copy with an index is available at the Library of Virginia or on interlibrary loan. It can be very helpful in plotting the location and boundaries of specific parcels of land. Abstracts of these records are underway in 1999 by Eric G. Grundset for publication by Blue Ridge Bay Books of Fairfax, Virginia.

Nelson Co.

([illegible](s))
John [illegible] Davison ([illegible]) 42 28

Le Master (105)
P 180 (Book 37)
Amherst Co

goochland county court order book 5 1741-5(Before Cumberlqnd was created)

81

Jordan proves accot. vs Browning Samuel Jordan Exhibits an Account agt. William Browning for Thirty two shillings and eight pence Currt. money and makes oath thereto According to Law which is ordered to be Certified.

Walkers Improvmts. to be valued On the motion of Thomas Walker it is Ordered that James Brown, Edward McGehee, David Davison & Edward Davison or any three of them being first Sworn by some Justice of the Peace do value the Improvments on his Land and to make Report to the next Court.

[292] October Court 1743
Orphans to be bound Ordered that the Church Wardens of King William Parish do bind out the Orphans of Charles Taylor deceased According to Law.

Surveyor of Road Benjamin Harris is Appointed Surveyor of the Road from Jones's Creek Bridge to the Lower Manakin Creek.

Then the Court Adjourned 'till to morrow morning Ten O'Clock.

****

At a Court held for Goochland County the Third Tuesday in October being the Eighteenth day of the month Annoq Domini 1743. Present John Fleming, Benjamin Cocke, Isaac Bates, Stephen Bedford, Richard Mosby Gent. Justices.

Turnbull vs Filgo On the Scire Facias brought by Charles Turnbull agt. Anthony Filgo to renew a Judgment of this Court dated in April 1740 for Forty eight shillings and five pence half penny Currt. money and 72 lbs. of Tobacco, the Deft. appears but making no legal objection thereto it is Considered that the said Judgment be renewed with Costs and a Lawyers Fee and that Execution do issue thereon.

Harvies vs Baber On the Petition brought by William Harvies agt. Robert Baber the Parties and Witnesses being heard it is Considered that the Petitioner do recover agt. the Defendt. Thirty three shillings and four pence Currt. money with Costs.

Phelps vs Harvies On the motion of Thomas Phelps a Witness for William Harvies agt. Robert Baber it is ordered that the said William do pay him for four days Attendance one hundred pounds of Tobacco.

(1743)

Freeland vs Watts In the Action of Trespass on the Case between James Freeland Plt. & Edward Watts Deft. the Sherif having return'd on the Pluries Capias the Deft. not found and he now failing to appear on the motion of the Plt. it is Ordered that a Pluries Capias de novo do issue returnable to the next Court.

(Oct 1743)

Davies vs Matlock The Action of Debt between Nicholas Davies Plt. & William Matlock Deft. is Continued.

Davies

Cary vs Sanders In the Action of Debt between Henry Cary Plt. & Robt. Sanders Deft. the Sherif having return'd on the Attachmt. formerly granted that he can find no goods and the Deft. now failing to appear on the motion of the Plt. it is Ordered that a Pluries Capias do issue returnable to the next Court.

Present Arthur Hopkins Gent.

(1743)

Dudley

Boccar vs Dudley In the Action of Debt between Peter Boccar Plt. & Richard Dudley Deft. the Deft. pleads not guilty and for tryal thereof puts himself upon the Country and the Plt. likewise.

Wilson vs Dabbs The Pet. of John Wilson agt. Joseph Dabbs is Contd. at the Petrs. Cost.

Vandewall vs Dabbs The Scire Facias brought by Nathaniel Vandewall agt. Joseph Dabbs is Continued at the Plts. Cost.

Davison vs Mosby In the Action of Trespass between Edward Davison Plt. & Jacob Mosby Deft. the Plt. takes Issue on the Defts. Pleas.

Megginson vs Dabbs The Action of Trespass on the Case between William Megginson Plt. and Joseph Dabbs Deft. is Continued.

[303] October Court 1743
Charlton vs Childers The Action of Trespass between Christopher Charlton Plt. and Philemon Childers Deft. is dismist no Prosecution.

Childers

Booker vs Burton &c The Action of Trespass on the Case between Edward Booker Plt. and Nowel Burton & Peter Davis Deft. is Contd. at the Plts. Cost.

Mosby vs Mosby In the Action of Trespass between Jacob Mosby Plt. & Richard Mosby Deft. the Plt. takes Issue on the Defts. Pleas.

Mosby

Nov ct 1743 "an imparlance is granted to the defendant" (pg 284)

Coles vs Owen John Coles Exhibits an Account agt. James Owen for Seven pounds two shillings & four pence three farthings Curtt. money and makes oath thereto according to Law which is ordered to be Certified.

[222] May Court 1743
Mcgehees Administ Wilmarth Mcgehee comes into Court and makes oath that Abraham Mcgehee deceased died without any Will so far as She knows or beleives and on her motion Certificate is granted her for obtaining Letters of Administration in due form. Charles Burrus and John Scruggs enter themselves Security for the same.

Ordered that David Winifred, William Bradshaw, John Merriman & John Robertson or any three of them being first sworn by some Justice of the Peace do Appraise the estate of Abraham Mcgehee deceased and that his Administratrix do return an Inventory thereof to the next Court.

Surveyor of the Road Ordered that the road be Continued from Angola Creek to the Fork of Green Creek and that James Brown be Surveyor thereof.

Ordered that James Daniel be Surveyor of the road from his house to Willis's River on Buckingham road.

Arms's Administration On the motion of Charles Turnbull it is ordered that the Widow of John Armes deceased be Sumoned to appear at the next Court to take or refuse Administration on her husbands estate.

Webb &c. vs Hughes In the Action of Debt between John Webb, Henry Webb, John Mcbrid & William Arrington Plts. and Stephen Hughes Deft. the following Jury is Sworn Benjamin Mosby, Richard Ward, John Cook, Joseph Woodson, Miles Gathwrite, Joseph Retherford John Alexander, Henry Hatcher, Richard Povall, John Bostick, Edward Davison, Samuel Burton, by Consent of the Parties Benjamin Mosby a Juror is withdrawn and the Suit is Continued. the Deft. moves for time to file a Bill of Injunction which is granted him.

Marr vs McCoy In the Action of Trespass between Gideon Marr Plt. and Dennis McCoy Deft. for Ten pounds Currt. money damages by means of the Defts. killing a horse the Property of the Plt. the following Jury are Sworn to inquire of the damages, James Christian Benja. Mosby, Benj. Childry, Saml. Ridgway, John Scruggs Junr, Edwd. Davison, Henry Hatcher, James Daniel, John Scruggs Senr, Richard Jenkins, Saml. Burton & Thos. Harvy who after some time bring in their Verdict which on the Plts. motion is Admitted to record and is as follows, "Wee find Seven pounds Currt. money for the Plt. James Christian foreman." whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Plt. do recover agt. the Deft. Seven pounds Currt. money by the Jurors aforesaid in their said Verdict Assessed together with Costs of this Suit and a Lawyers Fee.

[227] May Court 1743
Lovel vs Bassett In the Action on the Case between Adam Lovel Plt. & Thomas Basset Deft. the following Jury are Sworn James Christian, Benja. Mosby, Benj. Childry, Saml. Ridgway, John Scruggs Junr, Edwd. Davison, Henry Hatcher, Jams. Daniel, John Scruggs Senr, Richd Jenkins, Saml. Burton & Thos. Harvy who after some time being in their Verdict which on the Defts. motion is Admitted to Record and is as follows. "Wee find for the Deft. James Christian foreman" whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Plt. take nothing by his Writ aforesaid that the Deft. go hence without day and that he recover agt. the Plt. his Costs by him in this behalf expended and a Lawyers Fee.

[225] May Court 1743
Bassett vs Cox In the Action of Trespass on the Case between Thomas Basset Plt. and John Cox Deft. the following Jury are Sworn to inquire of the Damages, James Christian, Benjamin Mosby, Benjamin Childry, John Cook, John Scruggs Junr, Edward Davison, Henry Hatcher, James Daniel, John Bostick, Richard Jenkins Saml. Burton, & Thos. Harvy who after some time being in their Verdict which on the Plts. motion is Admitted to Record and is as follows "Wee find for the Plt. Ten pounds Currt. money James Christian foreman" whereupon it is Considered by the

Cary vs Parker &c In the Action of Debt between Henry Cary Plt. & Richard Parker & Francis Currie Defts. the following Jury are Sworn, Nowel Burton, John Cannon, Thos. Edwards, Fredk. Cox, John Woodson, John Scruggs, John Bostick, Edwd. Davison, John Cox, Benja. Childry, Jams. Daniel & Ashford Hughes who after some time bring in their Verdict which on the Plts. motion is Admitted to record and is as follows "Wee find for the Plt. three pounds forteen shillings and six pence Nowel Burton foreman." The Jury having found under five pounds Currt. money on the motion of the Defts the Plaintif is Nonsuited and it is thereupon Considered that the Defts. do recover agt. the Plt. five shillings Currt. money together with their Costs by them in this behalf expended and a Lawyers Fee.

Megginson vs Lovell in the Action of Trespass between William Megginson Plt. & Adam Lovell Deft. the following Jury are sworn Nowel Burton, John Cannon, Thos. Edwards, Richard Hall, John Woodson, John Scruggs, John Bostick, Edwd. Davison, John Cox, Benja. Childry, James Daniel & Ashford Hughes who after some time bring in their Verdict which on the Plts. motion is Admitted to record and is as follows, "Wee find for the Plt. Six pounds Currt. money Nowel Burton foreman." whereupon it is Considered by this Court that the Plt. do recover agt. the Deft. Six pounds Currt. money by the Jurors aforesaid in their said Verdict Assessed together with the Costs of this Suit & a Lawyers Fee.

Burton vs Allin In the Action of Trespass on the Case between Nowel Burton Plt. & Samuel Allin Deft. for Sixty pounds Currt. money due by Account the Sherif having return'd on the Capias a Copy left and the Deft. now failing to appear on the motion of the Plt. it is ordered that an Attachment do issue agt. the Defts. estate returnable to the next Court.

P 242

Mosby vs Mosby In the Action of Trespass between Jacob Mosby Plt. & Richard Mosby Deft. an Imparlance is granted the Deft.

Charlton vs Childers ✓ In the Action of Trespass between Christopher Charlton Plt. & Philn. Childers Deft. for ten pounds Currt. money damages the Sherif having return'd on the Capias a Copy left & the Deft. failing to appear on the motion of the Plt. it is ordered that an Attachmt. do issue agt. the defts. estate returnable to the next Court.

[illegible] May Court 1743
Vandewall vs Childers In the Action of Debt between Nathl. Vandewall Plt. & James Childers Deft. the Sherif having return'd on the Capias that the Deft. will not be taken and he failing to appear on the Plts. motion it is ordered that an Alias Capias do issue agt. the Deft. returnable to the next Court.

Vandewall vs Woodson In the Action of Debt between Nathl. Vandewall Plt. & Jonathan Woodson Deft. the Sherif having return'd on the Capias nonestinventus & the Deft. now failing to appear on the Plts. motion it is ordered that an Alias Capias do issue agt. the Deft. returnable to the next Court.

Fleming vs Cox In the Action of Trespass between John Fleming Plt. & Fredk. Cox Deft. the Deft. appears but failing to plead on the motion of the Plt. Judgmt. by nihil dicit is granted him for what damages shall be recovered in this Suit to be discharged nevertheless if the Deft. shall plead at the next Court.

Dec Court 1743

Ridgway vs Logan In the Action of Trespass on the Case between Samuel Ridgway Plt. & Alexander Logan and Hannah is Wife Deft. for Fifty pounds Currt. money damages by means of the Deft. Hannahs Speaking Scandalous words of the Plt. the following Jury are Sworn William Walton, Anthony Hughes, Joell Chandler, Edward Davison, ✓ William Miller, William Lax, Thomas Edwards, David Pattison, John Goode, Williams Daniel, John Sanders & Stephen Sanders who having heard the Evidence & received their Charge withdraw and after some time bring in their Verdict which on the Plts. motion is Admitted to record and is as follows "Wee find for the Plaintiff Forty shillings Currt. money Wm. Walton foreman" whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Plt. do recover agt. the Deft. the said Sum of forty shillings Currt. money by the Jurors aforesaid in their said Verdict Assessed together with the Costs of this Suit & a Lawyers Fee.

[264] June Court 1743
Davison vs Mosby In the Action of Trespass between Edwd. Davison Plt. & Jacob Mosby Deft. the Deft. pleads not guilty and Son asault demesne.

Charlton vs Childers In the Action of Trespass between Christopher Charlton Plt. & Philemon Childers Deft. on the Attachmt. granted at last Court the Sherif hath made the following return. "By Virtue of this Attachment I have Attach't one hilling hoe of the estate of Philemon Childers the 26th May 1743 pr. John Woodson SSher." the Deft. now failing to appear on the motion of the Plt. Judgmnt. is granted him agt. the Deft. for so much damages as shall be found upon executeing a Writ of Inquiry at the next Court of which the Sherif is ordered to give the Deft. notice by serving him with a Copy of this order

Booker vs Burton &c In the Action of Trespass on the Case between Edward Booker Plt. and Nowel Burton & Peter Davis Deft. the Deft. Burton appears but failing to plead on the motion of the Plt. Judgment by nihil dicit is granted him for what damages shall be recovered in this Suit to be discharged nevertheless if the said Deft. shall plead at the next Court. The Suit as to the Deft. Davis is continued

Barker vs Daniel The Action of Trover between William Barker Plt. & James Daniel Deft. is dismist no prosecution.

Mosby vs Mosby In the Action of Trespass between Jacob Mosby Plt. & Richd. Mosby Deft. the Deft. pleads not guilty & son asault demesne.

May 1743

At a Court Continued and held for Goochland County the 21 day of March Annoq Domini 1743 [1744]. Present John Fleming Benjamin Cocke Nicholas Davies Wade Netherland Gent. Justices.

[352] March Court 1743 [1744]
Allin vs Bailey The Action of Trespass on the Case between John Allin Plt. and Joseph Baily Deft. is dismist the Plt. not prosecuting the same.

Marr vs Davison The Action on the Case between Gideon Marr Plt. & Edwd. Davison Deft. is dismist the Plt. not Prosecuting the same.

Booker sued many people - not copied here.

(366) March Court 1743/4

Davison vs Mosby In the Action of Trespass between Edward Davison Plt. & Jacob Mosby Deft. for Ten pounds Currt. money Damages by means of the Defts. Assaulting and Beating the Plt. the following Jury are Sworn William Cabell Anthony Hughes Job Thomas William Chandler John Mossom James Christian Bartholomew Stoval Williams Daniel Nowel Burton Jeremiah Whitney John Scruggs William Hudgens who after some time bring in their Verdict which on the Plts. motion is Admitted to record and is as follows "Wee find for the Plt. one shilling Wm. Cabell foreman." whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Plt. do recover agt. the Deft. one shilling Currant money by the Jurors aforesd. in their said Verdict Assessed, The Battery not being ordered to be Certified it is Considered that he also recover agt. the Deft. one shilling for Costs. Edward Davison Acknowledges to have received full Satisfaction of Jacob Mosby for the above Judgment.

Meginnis vs Davison On the motion of William Meginnis a Witness for Edward Davison agt. Jacob Mosby it is ordered that the said Edward do pay him for three days Attendance Seventy five pounds of Tobacco.

Scruggs vs Davison On the motion of Drury Scruggs a Witness for Edward Davison agt. Jacob Mosby it is ordered that the said Edward do pay him for four days Attendance one hundred pounds of Tobacco.

Scruggs vs Davison On the motion of John Scruggs a Witness for Edward Davison agt.

[367] March Court 1743 [1744]
Jacob Mosby it is ordered that the said Edward do pay him for four days Attendance 100 lbs. of Tobacco.

Sanders vs Mosby On the motion of Stephen Sanders a Witness for Jacob Mosby at the Suit of Edward Davison it is ordered that the said Jacob do pay him for five days Attendance one hundred and twenty five pounds of Tobacco.

Maning vs Scruggs In the Action of Trespass between Richard Maning Plt. and John Scruggs Deft. for Ten pounds Currt. money damages by means of the Defts. Assaulting and Beating the Plt. the following Jury are Sworn William Cabell Anthony Hughes Job Thomas John Mossom William Walton William Chandler Bartholomew Stovall Williams Daniel Jeremiah Whitney Nowel Burton William Hudgins John Radford who after some time bring in their Verdict which on the Defts. motion is Admitted to Record and is as follows "Wee find for the Defendant Wm. Cabell foreman" Whereupon it is Considered by the Court that the Plt. take nothing by his Writ aforesaid that the Deft. go hence without day and that he do recover agt. the Plt. his Costs by him in this behalf expended and a Lawyers Fee.

Scruggs vs Scruggs On the motion of John Scruggs a Witness for Jol Scruggs at the Suit of Richard Maning it is ordered that the said Jol Scruggs

At May Court 1743 A Jury to wit James Christian Benjamin Mosby Benjamin Childry John Scruggs Junr Samuel Ridgway Edward Davison Henry Hatcher Richard Jenkins James Daniel John Scruggs Senr Samuel Burton and Thomas Harvy were Impannelled & Sworn who upon their Oaths did say "Wee find for the Plt. Eight pounds eight shillings Currt. money James Christian foreman" and leave was then granted the Deft. to file Errors.

At this day Came as well the said William Megginson by Clement Read his Atto[r]ny as the aforesaid Joseph Dabbs by his Attorny William Battersby whereupon the Premises being seen and by the Court of Our Lord the King here fully understood it

Lesueur

Lesueur's deed to David David Lesueur Acknowledges a Deed with the Livery of Seizin endorsd from himself to Peter David to be his Act and Deed Then Elizabeth Wife of the said David Lesueur (She being first privately examined) Relinquishes her right of Dower in the Land by the said Deed Conveyed all which is ordered to be recorded.

(in Elizabeth Chapter) (Lesueur, Chapter later)

June Court 1745 (Check Mosby judge)

Reynolds & others deed to Spurlock William Reynolds Silvator Alford Daniel Wilmore & Mary wife of the said Daniel & Elizabeth wife of the said Silvator (they being first privately examined) Acknowledge a Deed with the Livery of Seizin & Receit endorsd from themselves to John Spurlock to be their Act and Deed. Then Elizabeth wife of the said William (She being first privately examined) Relinquishes her right of Dower in the Land by the said Deed Conveyed all which is ordered to be recorded.

Road to be Viewed Ordered that Chas. Anderson James Brown & Obediah Woodson do view the Road going by Edward Davisons Plantation and make report thereof to the Court.

(Continue processing for tax papers)

Jan Court 1744/5

Ordered that Thomas Bassett Edward Davison James Brown and Ambrose Ransom or any three of them being first Sworn by some Justice of the Peace of this County do Appraise the Estate of David Bell deceased and that his Executrix do return an Inventory thereof to the next Court.

Davison

THE FOLLOWING SHOULD BE STUDIED FOR CLUES. IT HAS ALL THE EARMARKS OF A FAMILY DISPUTE. WHAT RELATION WERE JACOB AND RICHARD MOSBY TO EDWARD DAVISON'S WIFE AGNESS?

Goochland Co. VA Court Order Book 5 (1741-1745)

Regarding Edward Davison & Mosby

(I suspect that his wife was born Agness Mosby)

Book pg 255/ Order Book pg 264. June Court 1743

Davison vs Mosby. In the action of trespass between Edwd Davison Pltf & Jacob Mosby Deft, the deft pleads not guilty Son assault demesne.

Same page. Mosby vs Mosby. In the Action of Trespass between Jacob Mosby & Richd Mosby Deft. the Deft pleads not guilty & son assault demesne

Book pg 291/ Order Bk 302. October Ct 1743

Davison vs Mosby. In the action of tresspass between Edward Davison Plt. & Jacob Mosby Deft the Pltf takes issue on the Deft's Plea.

Mosby vs Mosby. In the Action of Trespass between Jacob Mosby Pltf & Richard Mosby Deft the Pltf takes issue with the Defts Pleas.

Book pgs 350/1, Order Bk pgs 366/7 March Court 1743/4

Davison vs Mosby. In the action of Trespass between Edward Davispn Plt & Jacob Mosby Deft for ten pounds currt money damages by meams of the deft assaulting & beating the pltf following jury are sworn: William Cabell, Anthony Hughes, Job Thomas, William Chandler, John Mossom, James Christian, Bartholomew Stoval, Williams Daniel, Nowell Burton, Jeremiah Whitney, John Scruggs, Wulliam Hudgens who after some time bring up their verdict which on the pltf's motion is admitted to record & is as follows "Wee find for the Pltf one shilling, Wm Cabell foreman." whereupon it is considered by theCourt that the Plt do recover agt the deft one shilling current moneyby the jurors aforesaid in their verdict assessed , the Battery not being ordered to be Certified, it is Considered that he also recover against the deft one shilling for costs. Edward Davison acknowledges to have received full satisfaction of Jacob Mosby for the above judgment.

Cumberland Co. taken from Goochland Co. in 1748/9.

Meginnis vs Davison. On the motion of William Meginnis a witness for Edward Davison agt Jacob Mosby it is ordered that the said Edward do pay him for three days attendance seventy five pounds tobacco.

Scruggs vs Davison. On the motion of John Scruggs a witness for Edward Davison agt Jacob Mosby it is considered that the said Edward do pay him for four days attendance 100 lbs of tobacco.

Sanders vs Mosby. On the motion of Stephen Sanders a witness for Jacob Mosby at the suit of Edward Davison, it is ordered that the said Jacob do pay him for five days attendance, 125 pounds of tobacco.

------

following on same page was trial using same jury. Richard Maning vs John Scruggs action for trespass. Pltf lost and had to pay defendants costs & lawyers fees. He also had to pay120 lbs to John Upcot for 5 days attendance. John Davis ditto. William Davis ditto. On the motion of John Scruggs a witness of John Scruggs, (same name) at the suit of Richard Maning, said Richard is to pay him as well.

Goochland Co. VA Wills 1742-9 (Davison)

Deed Book #5 1745-1749

(p14)

p.5 Inventory of Peter Ford, dec'd Value £ 137/8/4, by court order of 16 April 1745, by Thos. Porter, Benjamin Harris, Bennet Goode Recorded 16 July 1745

(1745) p.6 Inventory of David Bell, dec'd, Value £ 74/18/6 by James Brown, Edward Davison, Thos. Bassett 1 July 1745 Recorded 16 July 1745

p.7 Inventory of Francis Samson, dec'd, 12 May 1745 Value £ 30/15/2 by William Redford, John (I) Madox, Joseph (I) Fuqua Recorded 20 Aug. 1745

(p 44)

Page	Date	Grantor to Grantee
113	24 July 1745	Benjamin Harris to Peter Soblet
116	20 May 1746	John Woodson to James Merredith
119	17 June 1746	John Maxey to John Pleasants
120	17 June 1746	John Pollock to John Pleasants
122	30 May 1746	Henry Cary to Alexander Trent
124	30 May 1746	Henry Cary to Benjamin Harrison
126	17 June 1746	Joseph & Mary Farrar to John Bibb
129	17 June 1746	Henry Parish to Thomas Bryant
130	3 June 1746	WilliamWildy to his grandaughter Elizabeth Mims, daughter Agnis Mims & her husband David Mims
131	17 June 1746	Joel Chandler to David Davison (b. by 1720?)
133	17 June 1746	Peter Jefferson to James Smith
134	16 June 1746	Field Robertson to John Robertson
135	3 March 1745	John Scrugs to Hutchens Burton
140	14 July 1746	Henry Trent to Robert Goode

(Present Cumberland?)

7232
G65
Vol.4

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS 1742-1749

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Benjamin B. Weisiger III

No Devisons listed this early

F
232
G65
H78
1997

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

ORDER BOOKS I AND II

May 21, 1728 - September 21, 1731

Transcribed by

DENNIS RAY HUDGINS

Published by

THE GOOCHLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P O BOX 602, GOOCHLAND, VIRGINIA 23063

Walker
- David 61, 109, 150, 157, 159, 163, 165, 166, 192, 246, 281
- John 4, 7, 170, 208, 300
- Thomas 1, 5, 70, 149, 177, 204, 209, 220, 221, 223, 237, 271, 295, 323, 330
- Thos 64, 305
- William 35, 45, 52, 65, 150, 151, 152, 165, 166, 168, 176, 205, 286, 293, 294, 296, 302, 315

Walton
- Thomas 296
- Thomas Junr 10
- William 255, 336

watkins
- Edward 234
- Joseph 87, 113, 116, 123, 196, 198, 202, 204, 207, 208, 216, 218, 219, 220, 223, 237, 249, 257, 259, 260
- Martha 27
- William 9, 12, 17, 18, 27, 33, 42, 51, 63, 78, 94, 96, 102, 111

Webb
- Agnes 55
- Henry 25, 55, 90, 116, 157, 159, 163, 180, 182, 183, 192, 196, 257, 260
- John 6, 7, 39, 41, 48, 49, 51, 62-66, 69, 77, 79, 82, 106, 109,

+ more

Davison + Vest not mentioned

Joseph Childress
↓

CAMPBELL Chronicles - Cont'd from reverse) -

was found in 1919 by John L. Douglass on the Gordon farm, near Leesville, by the Staunton river: and there have been found many flint arrows and tomahawks in the vicinity.

An early settler around the Leesville community was John Brown, of whose purchase in 1784 from James and Ann Martin and Jos. Eads of 196 acres, the first county deed book makes record; this land lay along Catamount branch of Staunton river beginning at Eads' corner: it is also recorded that he then freed a slave. In 1785 Brown purchased from Wm. and Martha Alford 200 acres, known as Alford's Mountain near the river, witnesses to the transaction being Micajah Davis, Jos. Childress and John Vest.

Vest-related Alfords to N.C.?

In 1798 Brown petitioned for a ferry on his land to cross the Staunton. He lived in a brick dwelling at the top of a hill leading to Leesville. One of this name was conspicuous for his habit of wearing a spike-tail coat ornamented with brass buttons and his long hair tied in a cue; thus he would appear riding to mill, or around among his neighbors, with a negro servant behind him: he was a successful farmer and a man of means.

James Brown m. Catherine Leftwich: children,—Fannie m. John Jefferson,—Jane m. Col. Abner Anthony, one time agent at Lynch's;—Ann m. Col. D. Reid Arnold,—Maria m. Albon Arthur,—America m. Jas. L. Arthur, state senator and treasurer of Bedford county,—Virginia m. 1st Fletcher Arnold, m. 2nd Fletcher Lukin,—Bettie m. 1st Col. Frank Board of Bedford, who was killed in Confederate service; Dr. J. J. Board of Lynch's was a son; m. 2nd Alex. A. Arnold,—Thomas married a Miss Brown: Jas L. Arthur m. (2d) Clara Anderson.

Littleberry Moon lived at the top of Moon's Mtn., which took its name from this family. The ancestor of the Moon family went with the Conqueror to England at which time the name was Du Mohon, Mhoon, then Moon. Littleberry moved in 1838 from his father's home in Buckingham county; his mother was Jean Breckenridge, dau. of Wm. Hopkins, who was the son of Dr. Arthur Hopkins of Revolutionary fame. He bought 600 acres from Wm. Anderson upon which he built *Viewmont*, his home, facing the distant Peaks of Otter, and standing not far from Leesville: m. Martha Perkins, dau. of Littleberry Moon, Sr., a wealthy merchant of Scottsville, who had died young, and his wife also, leaving 4 orphan daughters who were then raised by their uncle Benjamin Perkins of Scottsville. *Viewmont* replaced a smaller, quaint old house which was moved to the negro quarters: the land upon which it stood had been the part of Col. Early's large estate devised to his daughter, Mrs. Sarah Anderson. Littleberry's brothers, Overton of Albemarle, and Arthur of Buckingham, were amongst the wealthiest citizens of those counties: the family seem to have confined themselves to the marts of trade, rather than official or military activities. Children of Littleberry Moon, were—Maria m. . . . Gilbert, d. soon afterwards,—Sallie P. m. Col. Goodman,—Jennie B. m. Leverette S. Early, son of Col. Edmund Early,—Elizabeth m. Sam'l C. Goggin clerk of Campbell county,—Littlebery, Jr. d. at Lexington 1858,—Edward was killed in the Confederate army,—John B. moved to a western state.

Robert F. Gaines moved to Campbell from Charlotte; m. Elizabeth Noel; d. 1865; had 6 sons, 1 dau. (m. W. S. Smith)—Charles E. and Richard T. died in Confederate service; William, also a Confederate soldier died in July, 1865; Robert H. (C. S. veteran) m. Margaret Scott; James C. enlisted in C. S. army in the autumn of 1864, was captured April 1, 1865, at Five Forks battle near Dinwiddie C. H., and sent to Pt. Lookout where he was imprisoned until June 13, 1865; m. Rosa. dau. of Robert P. Mattox of Leesville, moved to Rock Wall, Texas, where he now resides.

Other Leesville residents, Col. Abner Anthony; John Anthony m. dau. of Col. Reid Arnold, lived in the old brick dwelling on the hill above Anthony's creek: Dr. Haden, whose home was at top of Haden's hill; Morton Pannill, merchant at Leesville m. 1st Kitty Leftwich; m. 2d Mrs. Brown, neé Moorman; Green Terry, later moved to a farm *Solitude* two miles

John Vest of Leesville (SW corner of Campbell Co.)
(close to N. Carolina?)
incl. Alfords

Vest

Two railroads pass through Brookneal—the Lynchburg and Durham, a branch of the Norfolk and Western, on the north, and the Virginian on the south side with freight and passenger stations. The town is also entered by good soil roads, and the State Highway passes through it, thus giving transportation facilities. At this time it is undergoing street improvements and extension of its limits.

Liberty Farm with its notable vineyards is between Brookneal and Naruna and has the largest commercial orchard in the county. The bulk of its grape crop is packed in baskets and shipped to the coal field section of West Virginia: careful attention is given to the cultivation of the vineyard, which is probably the largest in the state.

As an economical measure, Brookneal's two banks have become consolidated into one, the Peoples National Bank of Brookneal. R. C. Blackford, a prominent and well-known Lynchburg attorney, was recently elected to the presidency to succeed C. C. Scott. It has served the community well from the time it was founded several years ago by J. E. Webb and has an unbroken record of growth and progress.

Leesville

far

Leesville at the junction of Goose creek and Staunton river in the southwestern part of Campbell is now a station on the Virginian railway just west of the thriving town of Alta Vista: grouped in the vicinity are many old homes, as the town was started over a hundred years ago. The first known settler there was Captain Jacobus Early, eldest son of Colonel Jeremiah Early who was a captain of Bedford militia in 1781; a captain of Campbell militia in 1782; he married Sarah, daughter of Colonel Charles F. Wall. His plantation lay on both sides of Goose creek to the mouth of William's branch the north side of Staunton river, by Callaway's corner and adjoining Leftwich property; it embraced lands inherited from his father and 115 acres purchased of Mark and Elizabeth Snow (Henry Snow's patent) along Watery branch. In 1793 Early sold this land to John Lee and in 1794 sold

Vest

Edward Bybee 500 acres in Pittsylvania county and then moved to southwest Virginia, his descendants settling in Kentucky and West Virginia.

There was a boom in 1818 for town building along water courses supposed to be navigable for batteaux and John Lee conceived the idea of locating a town on his land, giving it his name. He laid off 100 acres in half acre lots and of these sold sufficient to yield him $20,000, reserving the home and its grounds: then closed the sale. At his death, four years later, his son, Richard, came into possession of the old home and occupied it several years. None of the lots purchased were ever improved and there was no attempt made to transact business there until 1826. At that time Stephen Terry rented the old Early mansion and converted it into a store house, and afterwards, opened a tobacco manufactory, continuing to operate as a merchant and manufacturer till 1830. He became dissipated, neglecting his business, and the buildings were closed in 1831. Afterwards business revived and at one time there were 4 stores of general merchandise, 2 tanneries, 3 blacksmiths, 3 physicians, 2 tailors, 2 cabinet makers, 2 carpenters, a wheelwright, a male academy, 2 churches, post office, and near the village, a saw and grist mill, hemp and carding machinery and cotton gin: in 1902 there remained 2 stores, a shoe maker, blacksmith, public school house, 2 churches, post office, grist and flour mill.

When John M. Speed was the Campbell delegate to the Legislature three efforts were made to form a new county of parts of Campbell, Pittsylvania and Bedford in 1845, '48 and '57: it was to be called Staunton with Leesville as the Court House: but the petition was not favored and was finally withdrawn. Near to Leesville there is a stone quarry, with layers of a thickness to be serviceable for building purposes, which has long been used for paving slabs and from which many of the neighboring houses have been provided with steps and platforms. Lumber trade is carried on around Leesville to some extent.

The grave of an Indian girl (containing pottery, beads, etc.)

Cumberland Co. Webb 147 (none) 184, 226 237 243 268 354
325 357 379

Selected Abstracts used on pages 16/17 of Vest Genealogy Vest

Mary Webb

33 (Jos Cloyd) Wm Wright enters 400 Ac land beginning a little [illegible] Mouth of Marrow-
bone on the No side [illegible] side thence up [illegible] [illegible] D, assigned to
Surveyed for Mary Webb

✓ 46 (28 June 1750 surv) Mary Webb enters 200 Ac ld beg on his own line of his
land So side [illegible] R above Turkey Cock Creek (with [illegible] [illegible])

107 19 Aug 1751 Mary Webb 400 Ac middle fk of [illegible] beg above
Lomax's line at White oak marked MW

also 400 on 5th fk same creek beg at white oak

✓ 147 Marsh Webb 400 beg (Aug 9 1753) at mouth of Marrowbone Creek thence up both sides
184 (12 May 1755) James Bolling 400 beg on MW's line on Turkey Cock [illegible]
[illegible] R thence up both sides

324/343 16 May 1768 (James [illegible] 400 ac beg [illegible] Webb's line Crosses White Oak fk of Turkey Cock, —
343 " (Surveyed for Chandler) 400 ac beg at Capt Webb's [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc
237 (20 Nov 1763) Martin Webb 400 Ac on [illegible] fk Reedy Creek beg at [illegible] line — —
243 17 Jan 1763) 400 Ac on Marrowbone Cr beg at [illegible] line of Daniel Blevens
✓ [illegible] [illegible] transferred to Mart Webb — —

next — Robert Adam

✓ 268 (20 Nov 1763) (Geo Hall) (Surveyed for Mary Webb) Martin Webb enters 400 ac.
So side Smith's Riv. beg at John Rice's corner

325 (19 Nov 1767) Marsh Webb 400 Ac S side Smith's R beg at the Mo. of Marrowbone —
✓ (same) Marsh Webb 400 Ac on [illegible] of Marrowbone Cr beg. abt 100 yds
below the path that goes from his house to Chandlers.

354 (27 (Jun?) 1769) Jno Reese 400 ac on the Vacant land between Mary Webb's line &
Chas Burns' line

357 ✓ 4 Apr 1769 Marsh Webb 400 ac adj Jno Rice's line & the other line

378 Aug 1767 Marsh Webb 400 Ac Marrowbone Cr beg at mouth thence up both sides

Clayton / Vest /

268 Marshall Vess entry 400 ac Ld on So side Smith's River beg at John Green's Cr Th. e up for Q.ty

21 Nov 1769
354 John Green 400 ac Vacant land between W.O + Charles Gark's line

147 Marshall Vess 400 beg at Mouth of Marrowbone Cr the up both sides

325 19 Apr 1767 Marshall Vess ~~xx~~ 400 ac on So side Smith's River
beg at Mo. of Marrowbone Cr. Th. e up.
M V 400 ac on the branches of Marrowbone Cr beg abt 100
yards below the path that goes from his house to the [illegible].

357 4 Apr 1769 Marshall Vess 400 ac adj. Jno Greens line & his
own line

379 ~~xx~~ Aug 1767 Marshall Vess 400 ac on Marrowbone Cr beg at the Mo.
Th. e up on both sides

F,225 Entry Record Bk 1737-1770
648 Land entries in present Co's of Halifax Pittsylvania
1984 Henry Franklin Patrick

INTRODUCTION

This book contains land entries in the western portion of the origin
Brunswick County, namely, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, and P
The area concerned was south of the Roanoke-Staunton River, west of Tew
Creek (now Aaron's Creek which divides Mecklenburg and Halifax counties
extending to the Blue Ridge Mountains. These counties were formed from
burg, which was separated from Brunswick in 1746.

In 1723, the Lords of Trade of London, upon the petition of the Virg
Council, exempted the inhabitants of Brunswick from the payment of quit
and the purchase of land rights for seven years. In the same Order, the
limited these land grants to 1000 acres per person. This was to encour
actual settlers along the frontier. This policy was later changed and
grants were permitted, but the principle was maintained in requiring th
out of every fifty acres to be cultivated, or three head of cattle to be
tained, or a house of certain dimensions to be built.

Brunswick County's western lands developed slowly. In order to enco
settlement along the Roanoke River, in November 1730, taxfree status for
period of ten years was offered to settlers who would brave the dangers
wilderness and make their homes there. These inducements attracted Swi
migrants and the Germans, Quakers, and Scotch-Irish who were then moving
great numbers from Pennsylvania. The men who sat in executive council i
Williamsburg issued Orders of Council for thousands of acres for themse
Also, the men of eastern Brunswick and adjacent counties secured many Or
of Council for various size holdings.

It must be pointed out that an entry for land was but a statement of
tention. Ownership of land resulted from satisfying the requirements f
settlement on the land and improving it. For this reason many entries w
voided. Nevertheless, it is surprising how many of the families found i
the area today are those who first settled here. Interwoven in this boo
is a story of courage and high adventure. It is of both genealogical an
historical importance. Many evidences of the Indians who once lived her
can still be found along the streams and river banks after heavy rains a
flooding.

This Entry Book has been transcribed verbatim from a photographic cop
the original book which is in the Clerk's Office at the Pittsylvania Cou
Courthouse, Chatham, Virginia. Marginal notes are shown in parentheses
fore the entry. Words added in a different handwriting are enclosed in
/slashes/. One name in particular, added over an illegible blot on page
could have been more accurately interpreted as Drury Stith, Buckner Stit
and Thos. Duggins, not Drury, John, Buckner Stith & Thos. Duggins. I hav
underlined a letter or word when in doubt. In general, the entries are
legible. However, the usual problem of S & L and I & J existed, t was n
crossed, a left open, and u interchangeable with double e, initial lette
of proper names were not always capitalized. Spellings of names were com
pared with other contemporary records. Yet, some errors in judgment may
been made.

Charles City County records – the Mosbys & some others' first lives, have perished as have most of Buckingham (their fire).
Mosbys, Childress (Childers) Cox, Scruggs etc came to Henrico (families?) as Quakers and intermarried. They later lived close to the Webbs, Alfords & Reynolds (Spotsylvania Elizabeth Alford & Reynolds). later Vests.
Vests MAY have m. Childress. Scruggs, early friends of Davison and Childress were early settlers of Bedford/Campbell Co.

Because I am so sure Agness Davison was descended from Mosbys, they have been scrutinized without avail. This section uses a lot of space, but the puzzles need to be solved!

(1725) (1714) Woodson Find Richard Cox & Jacob Mosby

CAVALIERS & PIONEERS by Nell Nugent (Mostly Vol III)

Re: MOSBY

1725

294 - Richard Mosby 300 acres NL (new land) Henrico Co. W side of Ufnam Brook 19 Feb 1725 p 339 36 shillings (1725+)

339 ~~Richard Mosby~~ 400 ac NL Henrico Co. S. Side James River on Deep Cr. , 28 Sep 1729 p 7/ on N side of the cross SW adj Henry Webb) 40 shil.

410 John Langford (lapsed land) Henrico W side Uffnam Brook 22 Feb 1631 (prev granted to Richard Mosby on condition of settling

416 Benjamin Mosby of Henrico Co. 200 acres NL Goochland Co. on so. side James River near the John Pleasants corner on his DeepCreek land. 11 Apr 1732 p 43 1, 20 shil.

416 John Pleasants 400 ac NL Goochland Co. So. side of James above Deep Creek adj. his old land, Archibald ? & Richard Mosby 11 Apr 1732 pg++++ 40 shillings

418 Giles Allegree 300 ac NJ Goochland Co. S side JAMES ABOVE Deep Creek pn Bollings quarter Bramch adj Abraham Wamack, Thos.Mprse?, Wm. Bradley, Richard Mosby & Nicholas Cox) 17 Aug 1732 pg 461,35 shil.

427 Wm. Britton 300 ac NL Henrico Co. on No side James R adj $9bert Hunt & Robert Mosby on W side of abv? Chock Spring?? SW, Thomas Davis 1737 28 p 530, 30 shil.

357 Ashford Hughes & David Price? 400 ac NL Goochland Co. (between the upper sides?) Deep Creek adj John Taylor, John Woodson, Mosby's line and Tabor's line 27 Sep 1729 p 387, 40 shil.

156 Thomas Harrod Henrico Co. ....by Henry Bozile?, John Robertson, get → Edward Moseby & William Porton? 16 June 1714 ...(~~get again~~) (1714)

191 400 ac Goochland between Deep Creek & Muddy Cr. on So side James River adj Wn. .... Benjamin Moseby, & others, 26 Jun 1731 p 172 40 shill

Robert Mosby did not go [illegible]

411 Thos..... 400 ac NL Henrico Co on N side James R adj Robert Moseby Robert A.... 07 Mar 1731 p 175 40 shil

398 John Watson? 500 ac NJ Henrico, N side James adj land of Robert Moseby 26 june 1731 p 190 40 shil

403 Richard Moseby 400 ac NL Goochland Co. above Deep Creek on So side James River on his old line across the Cross SW adj Samuel Assington? * John Pleasant 25 Aug 1731 pg 65, 40 shil.

Any Dudley??

I got Sufficient data for these Sones

Joseph Mosby to Prince George

Cavaliers & Pioneers by Nell Nugent

Samuel Mosby, of Henrico Co., planter, deed from Philip Hoggart, of Goochland Co., 350 acres in Goochland Co., which was granted by patent dated Feb. 22, 1724 unto Edward Scott late of Henrico Co., and by sd. Scott sold to sd. Hoggart, Nov. 17, 1727. No Wit. Sept. 17, 1744. D. B. 6, p. 420.

Samuel Mosby, of Goochland Co., security on William Pryor's bond to Val. Wood, admr. of Henry Wood, decd. In a division of slaves. Feb. 9, 1758, D. B. 7, p. 255.

1765

Samuel Mosby, of Goochland Co., deed to Samuel Pryor, Gent., of same Co., 162 acres in Goochland Co. on branches of Licking hole Creek, adj. Valentine Wood &c. Feb. 16, 1765, D. B. 8, p. 441.

Samuel Mosby, and Jerushah his wife, of Goochland Co., deed to Valentine Wood 191 acres granted Edward Scott, by patent Feb. 2, 1724. Dec. 20, 1764. Ibid, p. 443.

Benjamin Moseby, vs Wm. Sax, a constable, for breach of the peace. sd. Sax is ordered to appear at the next Court to answer same. Aug. Court, 1736, Ibid, p. 216.

Richard Moseby, is appointed surveyor of the roads in the room of Benjamin Moseby. Nov. Court 1740. Ibid, p. 518.

Richard Moseby, and Samuel Scott recommended for Justices. March Court 1740, Ibid, p. 522.

Richard Moseby, John Fleming, Wm. Mayo, Isham Randolph, Daniel Stoner, Tarleton Fleming, Wm. Randolph, George Carrington, Peter Jefferson, Thomas Turpin, Miles Cary, Arthur Hopkins, Benjamin Cocke, Nicholas Davis, James Holman, Allen Howard, Wade Netherland, Isaac Bates, Stephen Bedford, Samuel Scott, Francis James, Edwin Hickman, James Daniel, **Joseph Thompson,** Wm. Allen, Charles Lynch, John Hoduet, Gents., commissioned to be Justices of the peace for Goochland Co. June Court 1741, Ibid, p. 539.

Only son of Richd

Co., deed
r Island
Iosby's
known
Mosby
nown
sland
).

hard-
looch-
which
vill of

Priddy
Anne,
Co., on

ig cer-
Leroy

ORDER BOOKS

1732

Benjamin Mosby, appointed surveyor of the roads in the room of Nicholas Cox, Jan. Court 1732, O. B. 3, p. 127.

On the complaint of Thomas Prosser that Richard Mosby hath used the Court in an unhandsome manner by scandalously reflecting on the members thereof it is ordered that he enter into bond with two good and sufficient securities himself in the sum of £50, and his securities in the sum of £25. each for his appearing at the next Court and for his good behavior till then and Thereupon Richard Moseby, Henry Wood & Edward Bennett acknowledge themselves in bond &c. May Court 1734, Ibid, p. 29 ?

Richard Mosbby, appears upon his recognizance to answer the complaint made against him last Court & nobody appearing to make proof of the same it is ordered that he be discharged. Oct. Court 1734, Ibid, p. 298.

Benjamin Mosby, and John Harris members of Grand Jury. Nov. Court, 1734, Ibid, p. 310.

Richard Mosby, agrees to build a bridge over Deep Creek for £20 Curr. and to keep it in repair seven years and then leave it in repair. Nov. Court 1735, O. B. 4, p. 20. 1732

On the petition of John Chasted against Richard Moseby, his master, the parties being heard the Court are of opinion that the sd. Chasted is free from his sd. master, who is hereby ordered to pay costs. Mch. Court, 1735, Ibid, p. 28.

Richard Moseby, Benjamin Moseby, Stephen Bedford and Nicholas Cox appointed appraisers of the estate of Mathew Cox, decd. Apr. Court 1735, Ibid, p. 31.

Phil a negro boy belonging to Richard Moseby is judged to be eight years old. May Court 1736, Ibid, p. 60.

The Court is of opinion that the bridge built by Richard Moseby is well performed and Mr. Skelton is ordered to pay sd. Moseby £20 curr. out of the County money. May Court, 1736, Ibid, p. 60. 1736

Micajah Mosby & Maudlin, his wife, of Cumberland Co., deed to William Tucker 200 acres in Cumberland Co., S. side of James River, adj. Thos. Bedford &c. Mch. 24, 1755. Ibid, p. 206.

son of Richd

Micajah Mosby, & Maudlin, his wife, of Cumberland Co., deed to Charles Edwards 150 acres in Cumberland Co. adj. John Pleasants line and beginning at a beach near the River bank. Mch. 24, 1755, Ibid, p. 207.

Littleberry Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Peter Bernard. 400 acres in Cumberland Co., in the forks of Muddy Creek, being the same land which was previously conveyed to sd. Mosby by sd. Merryman. Jan. 26, 1756, Ibid, p. 255.

Benjamin Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed to Joseph Chandler, 150 acres in Cumberland Co., on S. side Deep Creek which sd. Mosby purchased of Francis Luck. Jan. 26, 1756. Ibid, p. 256.

Micajah Mosby, and Maudlin, his wife, of Cumberland Co. deed to John Scott. 99 acres on s. side James River, adj. sd. Mosby, Wm. Bradley, decd. &c. Mch. 22, 1756. Ibid, p. 263.

Littleberry Mosby, and Elizabeth, his wife, of Cumberland Co. deed to Edward Tabb. 400 acres in Cumberland Co., adj. John Speare &c. Feb. 23, 1756, Ibid, p. 272.

Patty Mosby, wife of Edward Mosby, deed from her father Thomas Walton 2 negro slaves. Mch. 16, 1758. Ibid, p. 355.

Poindexter Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from John Curd, of Goochland Co. 260 acres in Cumberland Co. on waters of Deep Creek, adj. Benj. Woodson, decd. & Robt. Woodson, decd. May 16, 1758, Ibid, p. 403.

Benjamin Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Jon Woodson of Same Co. 50 acres on the branches of Let-a-lone Creek, whereon Joseph Woodson now lives. Apr. 24, 1758, Ibid, p. 430.

late

MARRIAGE BONDS

Mary Ann Mosby, marriage to John Netherland. James Claiborne security for sd. Netherland. Feb. 1, 1750.

Hannah Mosby, widow. Marriage to Abraham Naker. Micajah Mosby security for sd. Baker. Oct. 6, 1750.

Joseph Mosby, marriage to Sarah Bedford, daughter of Stephen Bedford. Stephen Bedford security, for sd. Mosby. Aug. 29, 1753.

Mary Mosby, spinster, of Cumberland Co., marriage to William Holland, Jr. of same County. Hezekiah Mosby security for sd. Holland, Jr. Feb. 27, 1759.

Sarah Mosby, marriage to Job Johnson, both of Cumberland Co., Thos. Hobson security for sd. Johnson. June 2, 1770.

Maudlin Mosby, widow, marriage to John Booker Hoy. Joseph Mosby security for sd. Hoy. All of Cumberland Co. Nov. 22, 1773.

Daniel Mosby, Marriage to Elizabeth Mosby, daughter of Joseph Mosby. Joseph Mosby, security for sd. Daniel Mosby. all of Cumberland Co. Sept. 26, 1774.

Molley Mosby, marriage to Robert Hughes. Littleberry Mosby father of said Molly Mosby gives consent. Wit. John Mosby & Littleby. Mosby Jr. Apr. 2, 1775. Original marriage bonds.

Vol II

p894

1699

HENRICO MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS, 1699-1756

RECORD BOOK, 1699-1756

1699

Edward Mosby, Jane Pleasants, John Pleasants, Joseph Pleasants, Benj. Woodson, Jno. Woodson & others contribute to the building of a Meeting house at Curles. 9 d. 12 mo. 1699.

Edward Mosby, one of the contributors to the cost of erecting the galeries in the yearly meeting house of Levinneck, together with, John Woodson, John, Jos. and Jane Pleasants & others. 11 d. 8 m. 1700.

Edward Mosby. "It is agreed upon between This Meeting and Edward Mosby That he the sd. Mosby Seal the inside of the Meeting house with riven pine boards and make the doors, finding plank and Large Cross garnets for to hang The doors and nails for all the sd. work on his own Cost and Charge for which he is to have 700 pounds of Tobacco when sd. work is finished." 9 d. 3 m. 1701.

Edward Mosby, Sarah Mosby, Richard Ferris, Jr. John Pleasants & others witnesses to the marriage of Joseph Woodson son of Robert Woodson of Henrico Co., to Jane Woodson his second cousin, daughter of John Woodson, decd. 6 d. 4 m. 1701.

Edward Mosby, Wm. Porter Jr. Robert Hughes & John Atkinson are ordered to endeavor to reconcile Rice Hughes and his wife, and to desire sd. Rice Hughes to be at the next Meeting. 11 d. 6 m. 1701.

Edward Mosby, Tarleton Woodson, Benja. Woodson, Joseph Woodson, Jr. Judith Woodson, Mary Woodson, Sr., John Pleasants, Joseph Pleasants, Jane Pleasants, Martha Pleasants & others witness the marriage of Nicholas Hutchins to Mary Watkins, both of Henrico. 10 d. 8 m. 1701.

Sarah Mosby and others on behalf of the Womens Meeting sign their approval of the business transacted by the Monthly Meeting held at the house of Wm. Porter, Jr. 18 d. 1 m. 1704.

Edward Mosby is paid 1700 lbs. Tobacco for doing the inside work of the Meeting house. By John Pleasants 1171 of which was in his hands gathered And 1700, and the remainder being 529 paid in Joseph Pleasants hands out of the Tob. in his hands gathered Ano. 1707. 11 d. 7 m. 1707-1.

"Whereas Edwd. Mosby hath of Long time absented himself from this Meeting although he desired to come to it by Wm. Porter and Henry Watkins, Jr., being the overseers of Curles Meeting but he still neglecting to come, This Meeting hath appointed other two friends to go to him to know his reasons for his not coming and also to desire him to come to our next Mo. Meeting Then to give reasonable satisfaction for his thus absenting himself from the Society of friends and from coming to Meetings, The two friends appointed are Ephrm. Gathright & Richd. Ferris." 19 d. 4 mo. 1709.

"The parties that were appointed to discourse Edward Mosby report that he promised to come to the last Mo. Meeting and by evidence proved to this Meeting that he did come but there not being a Meeting Then by reason of the Clerks absence it is still refered till Edwrd. Mosby comes to give this Meeting an answer to such questions as shall be proposed to him. 20 d. 6 mo. 1709.

Edwrd. Mosby failed to come to the Meeting. Refered to next Meeting. 15 d. 8 mo. 1709.

Edward Mosby, Richrd. Ferris, & others favored the marriage of first cousins in the proposal of Tarleton Woodson to marry Ursulah Fleming. 17 d. 4 mo. 1710.

Edward Mosby and Mary Watking publish their intentions of marriage & Robert Woodson & Wm. Porter are appointed to enquire into the clearness of sd. Mosby and Margaret Porter & Frances Gartrite into the clearness of Mary Watking. 12 d. 8 mo. 1716.

Edward Mosby, of Henrico Co., marriage to Mary Watkings, widow of Henry Watkins, decd. It appearing that they were clear from all others on account of marriage and that the Relations of the sd. Edwd. & Mary were consenting to their marriage the Meeting gives consent. Witnesses. Robrt. Woodson, Wm. Lead, Robrt. Crew, Joseph Woodson, Jr., John Pleasants, Benja. Watkins, Ephriam Gartrite, Francis Roing, Joseph Pleasants, Jr., Jos. Mosby, Jos. Pleasants, Elizabeth Woodson, Rachell Woodson, Mary Rowin, Mary Woodson, Jean D. Pleasants. 8 day 1 mo. 1717.

"At a Mo. Meeting held at Edward Mosby's ye 5th day of the 2/mo. 1718. Present our friends Benja. Hohne & John Sall & Co. It being mooted to this Meeting whether not more proper to have the Meeting circulate to the weekly meeting houses or to be kept at Edward Mosby's which is left to the next Mo. Meeting to be discorsed of & agreed

MOSBY

of the above meeting being informed that Wm. Porter is dissatisfied about the Mo. Meeting being removed from his house, Therefore Ephar. Gartrite and John Watkings are appointed to desire him to come to our next Mo. Meeting and make his objections why he is dissatisfied. 5 d. 2 mo. 1718.

Prince George Co. Witnesses, Thomas Gregarey, John Lead, Martha Pleasants, James Binford, Thos. Pleasants, Jos. Pleasants, Jr., Mary Pleasants, Edward Mosby, John Watkins, Jos. Pleasants, Hulda Huicat, Thos. Binford, Jos. Woodson, Hulda Lead, Mary Harward, Peter Binford. 12 d. 9 mo. 1719.

Edward Mosby, Meetings held at his house, 5 day 10 mo. 1719. 7 day 12 mo. 1719. 5 day 1 mo. 1720. 4 day 2 mo. 1720. 7 day 3 mo. 1720. 2 day 5 mo. 1720. 6 day 6 mo. 1720. 1 day 8 mo. 1720. 5 day 9 mo. 1720. 7 day 11 mo. 1720. 4 day 12 mo. 1720. 1 day 1 mo. 1721. 5 day 6 mo. 1721. 11 day 7 mo. 1721. 7 day 8 mo. 1721. 2 day 10 mo. 1721. 6 day 11 mo. 1721. 3 day 12 mo. 1721.

Edward Mosby, Meetings held at his house, 3 day 1 mo. 1722. 7 day 2 mo. 1722. 28 day 2 mo. 1722. 2 day 4 mo. 1722. 7 day 5 mo. 1722. 4 day 6 mo. 1722. 2 day 7 mo. 1722. 6 day 8 mo. 1722. 3 day 9 mo. 1722. 6 day 11 mo. 1722. 2 day 12 mo. 1722. 7 day 12 mo. 1722. 7 day 1 mo. 1723. 5 day 6 mo. 1723.

Edward Mosby freely forgives John Watkins for unjust taking of cyder from the sd. Mosby, said Watkins acknowledges the fault. 7 d. 11 mo. 1720.

Edward Mosby one of the witnesses to the marriage of Samuel Magahe, son of Wm. Magahe of Hanover Co., to Mary Lead, daughter of Wm. Lead of Charles City Co. 28 d. 2 mo. 1722.

"It having been proposed to this Meeting that building a Meeting House for the services of a Mo. Meeting, friends likeing The Proposal and assenting to have it built by Edwd. Mosby, The Dememtions whereof to be twenty four foot in Length and Seventeen foot in Breth To be framed on Cills Coverd with hart Shingles nailed every therd course ceald within with Pine Boards as hey as the plate and to make three doors and a partition eight foot from One Ende The sd. petition to be Raised up when accation Requires also two windows one on one Side the house the other on the other Side of the house and one at the Ende opposite to which is to be erected a small galery for ministring friends. Together with Seats Suffishat for the sd house for which the Sd. Edward Mosby is to have fiftene pounds Curt. money, half of which to be paid where the housed is Raised, The other half if the Sd. Edward Mosby Can by a Just acct. make it appear that he is a looser Thereby. Then the Meeting to Repair the Sd. Loss. 28 d. 2 mo. 1722.

Edward's 2nd marriage & [illegible] of dau Agnes to John Binford left out

Money gathered this Meeting for sd. Edward Mosby on acct. of Charge of Meeting hous. White Oak 7 d 7 mo. 1723.

"At this Meeting ware a paper of Condemnation given forth against Edward Mosby with ye unaty of ye whole Meeting". "Whares Edward Mosby a pretended member of the society of Peopell Called Quakers having for sum conciderable time past walked not as Becometh The profeson he makes of The Blessed truth whereupon Friends hath Delte with him according to the good order of The gospell practised by The sd. Peopell Towards disorderly Bretheren, which as it hath Bene a Scandall to our holy profession They make of the truth Deney and Disown him The sd. Edward Mosby to be a member of our holy Society till it shall please the Lord to reach unto him So as to give him plase of Repentance To amendment of Life which we truely and Sincerely Desire. Given forth from our monthly Meeting ye 5 day of ye 7/mo. 1724. Joseph Pleasants, Wm. Lead, John Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Thomas Pleasants, John Pleasants, Robt. Crew, John Crew, Jr., Andrew Crew. 5 d. 7 mo. 1724.

"At this Meeting was made up and paid Edward Mosby £15 curr. "The order of settling the acct. with Edward Mosby not being performed it is still refered to be settled" &c. 7 d. 9 mo. 1724.

The persons appointed to audit Edward Mosby's acct. could not agree whereupon this Meeting agrees to give him 40 shilling extraordinary which the aforesaid parties are appointed to offer him. 5 d. 10 mo. 1724.

Edward Mosby, is paid the above 40 shillings more than his first agreement to his satisfaction as may appear by his receipt. 6 d. 12 mo. 1724.

p. 857

1692

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

Edward Mosby not appearing to answer suit against him by John Pleasants as Consignee of Peter Paggen & Company for 410 lbs. Tobacco & casq. Order granted sd. Pleasants against Sheriff for payment of so much thereof as shall at the next court appear to be due. Provided according to law. Attachment granted sd. Sheriff against so much of the sd. Mosby's estate as will save him harmless from the sd. Judgment. Repleviable according to law. Aug. 1, 1692. Vol. 1677, 1692, p. 432.

Edward Mosby. Petit Juror. Aug. 1, 1689. Vol. 1682. 1701, p. 308.

Edward Mosby, James Baugh, Abra. Childres, and Richd. Parker ordered to appear at the house of Capt. Francis Epes upon Saturday next by twelve of the clock to take ye oaths then and there to be administered to them by virtue of his Excellancy's Commission; and also to subscribe the test and association. Oct. 10, 1699. Vol. 1682. 1701, p. 243.

fied. provided Robt. Woodson & Edward Moseby or any other two would pass for him; but neither Woodson or Moseby would do so; Sampson told East that he would saw him 1000 feet of plank to wch East agreed provided he had half of it as soon as sd. Sampson had finished a piece yt was on ye pitt to be sawed for Edward Moseby. with wch both parties seemed satisfied & agreed to &c. sworn in Court 1 June, 1695 (and recd.)

1695

John—(X)—Moseby, William—(X)—Ferris, Samuel—(X)—Gartright witnesses to the will of Daniell—(X)—Warrinner. probated July 1, 1707. Mch. 16, 1706. Vol. 1706-09, p. 49.

From an account of surveys made by Richard Ligon from June 1706-June 1707 all being in Henrico County and the parishes of Henrico & Bristol we find Feb. 6, 1707, Mr. Edward Moseby 400 acres; Feb. 7, 1707 Mr. Edward Moseby 307 acres. Mch. 13, 1706. Ibid, p. 97.

Webb 1709

Edward Moseby of Henrico Parish & Co. deed from Wm. Cocke of same parish & Co. 2840 lbs. tob. in casq. 195 acres in parish & Co. aforesaid on ye N. side James River & S. side Chickahoming Swamp. adj. land sold John Webb. Apr. 1, 1709. Ibid, p. 157.

Webb

John Moseby, granted Lycence for marriage with Martha the daughter of Mr. Ab. Womack. 9 ber 22, 1708. Ibid, p. 188.

Richd. Moseby, and John Pleasants witnesses to Francis Chumley's conveyance of land to John Cannon & Cannon's conveyance to Chumley. Mch. 1, 1713. Vol. 1710-1714, p. 250.

Richard Mosby, of Henrico Co., deed from Francis Roen, of Varina Parish, Henrico Co. in consideration of 1 Light gray horse, 1 steer of 5 years old, 1 steer of 4 years old & 1200 lbs. tob. & casq. 74 acres on S. side of Chicahominy Swamp, in sd. Co. being part of a tract of land granted to Gideon Macon by patent Oct. 15, 1698, and by Gideon Macon

Edward Mosby — 1712
sons
John & Richard —
active by 1709

This still Henrico

Jr., sold to Thos. Mims, Jr., and by him sold to sd. Roen, as by deed dated June 1, 1706. Recd. Mch. 1, 1713. Ibid, p. 251.

Edward Moseby is appointed surveyor of the highways in the precinct where William Ferris was surveyor. Apr. Court 1712. Ibid, p. 133.

Ferris

date of Wills

Edward Moseby, & Richard Moseby. The Court considering the Highways and Bridges in this County, are much out of repair do therefore appoint these following persons to be surveyors of the roads. Mr. Richard Randolph below Four Mile Creek, Edward Moseby from Man born hills to the white oak Swamp; Richard Moseby from thence to the bottoms ford; Mr. John Redford above four Mile Creek to Gillups Creek from Pleasants Mill to the Church and to the round about; Thomas Taylor from the Church to Cornelius's Creek; Arthur Mosely from thence to Gillup's; Page Punch from thence to Wm. Gordon's; Hutchins Burton from thence to Tuckahoe bridge; James Hallman from thence to the further side of Stoney Creek; George Payne from thence to Beaver Dam; John Pledge from thence to Licking hole; Mr. Richard Cocke from Amos Leads to the fork of James River; and it is ordered that all tithables distant a mile from the river below Mr. John Bolling's quarters and above Beaver Dam do assist him, and also all tithables above Mr. John Bolling's quarters; Mr. Francis Epes from the Hundred to Varina Ferry; William Moseley from thence to Thomas Jeffersons; Mr. Thomas Jefferson from his own house to falling Creek and to Parishes plantation; Mr. John Brummer from Falling Creek to Lucy's Spring and to the falls with all the Inhabitants below Kensington; John Martin from Lucy's Spring to the manakin Church with all Inhabitants below the French Church to Kensington; Anthony Ruffen from thence to fighting Creek; Abraham Womack Jr., from his own house to Mr. Kenmon's Mill; Mr. John Bolling for all the roads in Bristoll parish blow Swift Creek except the road for which Abraham Womack is appointed surveyor. The Court appoints Mr. Wm. Kennon and Mr. Richard Randolph to view the road from Mr. Womack's to the hundred Ferry and direct where it shall run as also a bridle way from Mr. Epes into the said road. Mch. Court. 1719. Vol. 1719-1724, p. 14.

Robert Moseby, Petit Juror. Mch. Court 1720. Ibid, p. 77.

Martha Moseby, Pltf. vs John Cook, Deft. Action of Case. Pltf. not prosecuting is dismissed. Mch. Court 1720. Ibid, p. 85.

Robert Moseby, Grand Juror. May Court 1721. Ibid, p. 95.

These negroes belonging to Robert Moseby are judged at the following ages, vizt. Toby at 8, Fanny at 5. Aug. Court 1721. Ibid, p. 118.

John Bolling acknowledges a deed date Apr. 3d. 1721 to Robert Mosby. Aug. Court, 1721. Ibid, p. 118.

Robert Moseby, is appointed surveyor of the road from the Pasimmon ford to the upper landing below the falls near the ware houses upon petition of the inhabitants about Pickonocky. Oct. Crt. 1721. Ibid, p. 131.

Robert Moseby and Abraham Womack, Jr. Grand Jurymen. May Court 1722. Ibid, p. 174.

1722
Scruggs

Richard Moseby, qualifies as Admr. of the Estate of Richard Scruggs, decd. Rachell Scruggs, widow of the said Richard Scruggs, decd. relinquishing her rights to administration to sd. Richd. Moseby. Tarleton Woodson, security. Aug. Court. 1722. Ibid, p. 196. 1722

Robert Moseby Pltf. vs. James Hambleton, and Martha, his wife Exr. of the last will & testament of John Moseby, decd. Deft. on Defts. motion Oyer is granted him. Aug. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 196.

Robert Moseby, Plt. vs James Hambleton & *Martha, his wife, Exr. of John Moseby decd.* Defts. £4: 35: 2½. curr. Due by acct. Defts. appearing but failing to plead on the motion of Pltf. Judgment is granted him for said money with costs on condition that if the Deft. appear at next Court and plead then this judgement be void. Sept. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 207.

A propersition from New Kent Kent County setting forth that Edward Moseby has built a bridge over Chickahomony Swamp at or near Bottoms Ford, wch bridge is very convenient for the counties of New Kent and Henrico, and therefore Capt. Charles Lewis, Capt. Wm. Macon, Capt. Thomas Massie & Mr. John Flemming or any 2 of them are appointed to meet such persons as shall be named by this Court; This Court is of opinion that the bridge is necessary and Convenient for said counties and Coll. Wm. Randolph, Coll. Francis Epes, Capt. Richard Randolph and Capt. Joseph Royall, or any two of them are appointed & desired to meet the gentlemen from New Kent & to agree with the sd. Moseby for sd. bridge and Keeping the same in repair & to report their proceedings to this Court. Sept. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 211.

Robert Moseby, Petit Juror. Oct. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 216.

Edward Moseby, acknowledges a deed dated Nov. 3, 1722 to his sons Richard and Robert Mosby. Nov. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 220.

Richard Moseby, acknowledges a deed dated Nov. 5, 1722 to Gerard Elyson. Hannah, wife of sd. Richard Moseby relinquishes her dower right. Nov. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 220.

Robert Moseby, petitions the Court for a bridge over Upland Brook in this County, sd. bridge is very much wanted and that the tithables who are appointed to clear that road cannot build the frame; Ordered that Maj. Thomas Randolph & Capt. Richard Randolph do treat with workmen about building sd. bridge & keeping it in repair 10 years & report to next Court. Jan. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 227.

Richard Moseby, brings into Court Thos. Low, a person transported from Great Brittain, being there convicted of receiving stolen goods, and the sd. Moseby (persuant to an Act of Assembly) acknowledges himself indebted unto our Soverign Lord King George & &c. in sum of £10 curr. Conditioned that the sd. Thos. Low shall in all things well and truly behave himself towards his majesty's Leige Subjects during the whole time for which he was imported to serve. Mch. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 242.

Persuant to an order of New Kent Court and an order of this Court appointing persons therein named to agree with Edward Moseby for a bridge built by him over Chickahomony Swamp, and for keeping it in repair, the gentlemen who met at the sd. bridge were of opinion that the building thereof and keeping it in repair 7 years were worth 8000 lbs. tobo. & casq. which they were also of opinion ought to be pd. equally by the sd. Committee; whereupon it was ordered that there should be levyed for sd. Moseby 4000 lbs. tobo. & cask. in this County; the sd. Moseby now presents a copy of an order of New Kent Court for levying 2000 lbs. tobo. & cask convenient for sd. Moseby; the said order also mentions that they think the tobacco leveyed by them (upon consideration had of the number of tithables in such County and the differance of Oronoke and Sweet Scented tobacco) to be equivalent to the 4000 lbs. tobo. leveyed by this County. Upon consideration whereof this Court are of opinion that the Court of New Kent County (who made the first proporsition in this affair have not complied with the agreement made by the gentlemen aforesaid with Edward Moseby, that the Act of Assembly makes no distinction as to the quality of tobacco, and the sd. bridge not being built according to the directions of that Act, therefore unless the County Court of New Kent will levy 4000 lbs. tobo. according to sd. agreement, this Court are opinion that they will not pay the sd. Moseby any of the tobacco leveyed for him, and it is thereupon ordered that the sheriff of this County do not pay unto said Moseby the sd. quantity of 4000 lbs. tobo. & cask or any part thereof leveyed for him in this County until the Court of New Kent County shall order 4000 lbs. tobo. & cask to be leveyed for the sd. Moseby. Mch. Court 1722. Ibid, p. 244.

Robert Moseby, Petit Juror. Apr. Court 1723. Ibid, p. 247.

The Court having taken into consideration the order of last New Kent Court relating to the bridge built by Edward Moseby over Chicahomany Swamp (which sd. order directed that such a further sum of Tobacco be leveyed for the said Moseby in that Court as will make the tobacco already leveyed equivalent to the 4000 lbs. of tobbacco leveyed for him in this County according to the number of tithables in each County) are of opinion, that they will not recede from the several orders formerly made relating thereto, but that when it does appear what sum of tobbacco the Court of New Kent will order to be paid unto the sd. Moseby, this Court will order the like sum of tobacco to be paid unto him not exceeding 4000 lbs. of tobacco. Apr. Court 1723. Ibid, p. 248.

Richard Moseby, Admr. of Richard Scruggs, decd. Pltf. vs Elizabeth Hill, Deft. Action of case 500 lbs. tobo. & cask & 74 Lbs. Tobo. Judgment for Pltf. against the Deft. and John Webb, Senr. Richard Trueman & Robert Childres, her securities. May Court 1723. Ibid, p. 254. 1723

Robert Moseby, Plt. vs James Hambleton & Martha, his wife, Exr. of John Moseby Decd. Deft. Action of Case: £4:3:2½. Due from Defts. testator unto Pltf. by acct. Dismissed with costs. May Court 1723. Ibid, p. 256.

The Court considering that Edward Moseby who built the bridge over the Chickohomony Swamp is a poor man & that he will not probably get anything for the said bridge unless they depart from the strictness of the orders heretofore made relating thereto and the said Moseby agreeing to take the tobacco already leveyed for him in this County, in full satisfaction for the County's proportion of the charges of the said bridge and he with Robert Moseby as his security entering into bond to keep the same in repair for seven years, it is ordered that Henry Anderson, Gent., Sheriff of this County do pay unto him the said Moseby the tobacco leveyed for him for building the said bridge. May Court 1713. Ibid, 256.

Robert Moseby, Petit Juror. Sept. Court 1723. Ibid, p. 287.

Robert Moseby qualifies as receiver of Tobacco. Oct. 1723. Ibid, p. 295.

Robert Moseby. On his evidence, Hannah Mathews was presented by Grand Jury for having a bastard child. May 1724. Ibid, p. 339.

1724 →

Richard Moseby, & Philip Childres evidence that Wm. Ligon suffered his negro to fish with a saine on the Sabbath day he being a spectator at the same time and ordering his son to fetch twine from home to mend the saine. May Court 1724. Ibid, p. 339.

Robert Moseby, Deft. Yriah Priest, Pltf. Action of Trespass £20 sterling Damages by means of Defendants assulting and beating the Plaintiff. Judgment for Plt. 15 Shillings with costs. & exo. Oct. Crt. 1724. Ibid, p. 362.

Robert Moseby, Deft. John Watson Plft. Action of Trespass £20 sterling Damages by means of Defendants assulting and beating the Plaintiff. Judgment for Pltf. £1 : 5 : 0. with costs also exo. Oct. Crt. 1724. Ibid, p. 364.

Complaint against the road from Edward Moseby' to Chickahominy Nov. Crt. 1724. Ibid, p. 368.

Richard Randolph, Gent. reporting to the Court that he hath treated with Robert Moseby to build a bridge over Ufland brook, in pursuance of a former order of this Court made at a Court held Jany. 7, 1722, and that the said Robert asketh Seven thousand pounds of tobacco for building the same, it is the opinion of the Court that if the said Robert do build a bridge over the said Brook twelve foot wide, of good framed work such as shall be approved by the persons whom the Court shall appoint to view the same, and if said Robert shall enter into bond with good security to keep the same in repair ten years, that there be leveyed for the said Robert at laying the next Court Levy the said sum of tobacco. Nov. Court. 1724. Ibid, p. 371.

Shows Childres also from Henrico to Cumberland.

Robert Moseby, of Henrico Co., deed from John Watson, of same Co. 200 acres in Henrico Co., N. side James River being part of a tract of land granted sd. Watson Feb. 22, 1724, adj. on branch called Long & Hungry & the line of Thomas Pleasants. Mary, wife of sd. John Watson relinquishes her dower right &c. June 6, 1726. No. 1 Deed, Wills &c. 1725-1737, p. 27.

Robert Moseby, of Henrico Co., deed to Samuel Bugg of same Co., £20 curr. 67½ acres in the par. & Co. of Henrico. Beginning at the mouth of Miery branch, running up sd. branch to high Hill; adj. John Smith's John Web's & Jarrat Ellyson's line, and along sd. Ellyson's line to the Beaver ponds. Agnes, wife of said Robert Moseby relinquishes her dower rights &c. Mch. 2, 1729. Ibid, p. 226.

Was 1729

Benjamin Moseby, of Henrico Co., Va. deed from Charles Evans of Carolina. £40 curr. 662 acres in Henrico Co. on N. side of James River, on S. side Chickahomney Swamp, adj. branches of White Oak Swamp, being the upper half or moiety of a patent of land granted unto John Woodson, Senr. April 20, 1690, bounded by said patent and a dividing line run by John Woodson, surveyor of Henrico Co., which divides the land between afsd. Evans & Benja. Woodson. Feb. 5, 1733/4. Ibid, p. 432.

Patent (1690)

Benjamin Moseby, of Goochland Co., deed to Thomas Bethel, Jr. of Henrico Co. £26 curr. 362 acres in parish & Co. of Henrico, on N. side of James River & on N. side of White Oak Swamp, beginning at Wm. Ferrises line on the run and so up the main run so far as to bear the breadth of 362 acres, thence from the Swamp to Richard Truman's line & so along his line to Wm. Ferrises line & along his line to the beginning, it being part of a greater tract of land held by said Benj. Moseby. Jan. 24, 1735. Ibid, p. 494.

Benjamin Moseby, of Goochland Co., deed to Thomas Bethel, senr. of Henrico Co. £14 curr. (to the said Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith, daughter of sd. Thomas Bethell & her heirs forever) 300 acres On N. side of James River in Henrico Co. on N. side White Oak Swamp adj. on the branches of the aforesd swamp, it being the upper part of

1690

that 662 acres of land which Charles Evans sold the sd. Moseby, it being part of a patent of land granted unto John Woodson, senr. Apr. 20, 1690. Feb. 26, 1795/6. Ibid, p. 542.

Edward Moseby and Thos. East, of Hanover Co., son & heir of Thos. East, Senr. of Henrico Co., decd. deed to Sackville Brewer 106 acres in Henrico Co. on S. side of White Oak Swamp bounded on W. by land of Edward Moseby; S. by land of Coll. Benj. Harrison; E. by James Powell Cocke; N. by John Hales formerly Pleasants. Wch sd. land was part of a larger tract granted by patent to Thomas East, decd. father of Thomas East, party to these presents; to Robert Woodson, William Porter, John Woodson and Robert Clark. May 16, 1737. No. 2, D. W. &c. 1725-37, p. 623.

John Moseby, of Henrico Co. deed from John—(X)—Bow, of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., £10 curr. 200 acres in Henrico Co., adj. John Watson and along a branch called Broad Branch. Wit. Robert Sharp, Thomas Corwall, Will Gathright. Mary, wife of the sd. John Bow, relinquishes her dower right. July 30, 1736. Ibid, p. 666.

Edward Moseby. Deft. vs, . . . Taylor, Pltf. The within named Edward Moseby not found in my Bailwick. Wm. Fuller, Dep. Sheriff. July 3, 1738. Vol. 1737-46, p. B.

Edward Moseby, Deft. vs Richard Taylor Pltf. The within named Edward Moseby not found in my Bailwick. Wm. Fuller, Dept. Sherf. Return of Execution Recd. Mch. 30, 1738. Ibid, p. C.

Robert Mosby summoned as a Grand Juror. 1 May 1738/. Ibid, p. 39.

Mary Mosbey, orphan of Joseph Mosbey, comes into Court and chooses John Shepard her guardian, who accepts the charge, John Williamson and Hutchins Burton, Securities. Nov. 5, 1739. Vol. 1737-46, p. 90.

Mary Mosby, orphan, John Sheperd, her guardian, is ordered to exhibit his acct. at next Court. Sept. 1, 1740. Ibid, p. 122.

Mary Mosby, orphan. John Shepard, her Guardian, is ordered to exhibit an account of his sd. guardianship at next Court. Aug. 3, 1741. Ibid, p. 155.

Mary Mosby, orphan, John Shepard, her Guardian appears and promises to exhibit an account at next Orphans Court. Oct. 5, 1741. Ibid, p. 159.

Robert Mosby, is appointed surveyor of the road from Chicahomany Swamp to the Brook Bridge. Mch. 1, 1741. Ibid, p. 171.

John Mosby is summoned to appear at the next Court to declare whether he will take administration on the estate of Edward Mosby, decd. May 3, 1742/. Ibid, p. 184.

Edward Mosby, decd. The Heir at Law of Edward Mosby, Deceased, having (after being summoned) refused to appear in Court and take administration on the said Decedents Estate, It is ordered that the Sheriff do sell the said Estate according to law, and render an account of his proceedings therein to the next Court. Jan. 3, 1742/. Ibid, p. 204.

1742

Edward Mosby, decd. Ralph Birntle exhibits an account of his expenses for Burying Edward Mosbey, decd. whereupon it is ordered that the Sheriff do pay him forty shillings current money out of the proceeds of the decedents estate in his hands. Feb. 7, 1742/. Ibid, p. 206.

John Mosbey, Henry Stokes, John Watson & Matthew Hobson are appointed appraisers of the estate of Cuthbert Williamson, decd. Apr. 3, 1743/. Ibid, p. 216.

A deed from William Porter and John Mosby to Thomas Benford proved & recorded. Aug. 1, 1743. Ibid, p. 227.

A deed from Martha Hambleton to John Mosby is proved and recorded. Aug. 1, 1743. Ibid, p. 227.

Vol II

conveyed from Nicholas Cox, to the said Hezekiah Mosby & Elizabeth his wife, by deed of gift in consideration of marriage between the sd. Hezekiah and Elizabeth daughter to said Nicholas Cox, by deed dated May 20, 1735, and being also that part of the said tract of land which was given to said Daniel Mosby by Hezekiah and Elizabeth, his wife, without deed. May 22, 1775, Ibid, p. 360.

ORDER BOOKS

1749 Benjamin Mosby, Gent., At a meeting held at the house of Benjamin Mosby Gent., for the County of Cumberland. Present, George Carrington, Thomas Turpin, Nicholas Davis, Wade Netherlands, Alexander Trent, Archibald Cary, Creed Haskins, James Terry, Benj. Harris, & Wm. Bernard Gents. Justices. Ordered that the Sheriff of this County do agree with Benj. Mosby, Gent. to fit up a prison as soon as conveniently can to confine Debtors and all persons guilty of the Breach of any Peace Laws and that Nicholas Davis, Gent. do lay off Bounds to the said Prison not exceeding ten acres of ground. Benjamin Mosby, Gent. having agreed to build a Court House, Prison, Pillory and Stocks of the Dimensions of those at Goochland Court House at his own Expense for the use of this County It is ordered that he perform the same this Time two years and that he give bond and security the Clerk's office for the Performance of the same in the Penalty of five hundred pounds Current money and that he provide in the mean time proper Convenience for holding Courts at this Place accordingly. May 2, 1749, O. B. 1, p. 1-3.

1749 Micajah Mosby, petitions for establishing a water grist mill on Deep Creek, on his and John Pleasants' land and order condemning John Pleasants' land for said Mill. Ibid, p. 139-201.

Son of Richard

1751 Benjamin Mosby, is given leave to keep an Ordinary at this place. Mch. 25, 1751. Ibid.

Benjamin Mosby, Stephen Bedford, Richard Povall, Creed Haskins, and William Bernard, Captains, John Baskerville, Lieutent Joseph Woodson, and **Micajah Mosby Ensigns** in the Militia of this County took and subscribed the usual oaths

---

to his Majisty's Person and Government and also subscribed the Test. Aug. Court 1752, O. B. 1752-1758, p. 30.

Poindexter Mosby, Captain in the Militia of this County took the oath of said office. Aug. Court 1754, Ibid, p. 206.

Littleberry Mosby, qualifies as sheriff of this County. Geo. Carrington & Benja. Mosby Gent., securities. Oct. Court, 1762 O. B. 1762-64, p. 80.

Later

Micajah Mosby, Lieutenant of the Militia of this County took the oath of said office. Nov. Court, 1789, O. B. 1758-62, p. 126.

Poindexter Mosby, Captain of the Militia of this County took the oath of said office. May Court 1762, Ibid, p. 473.

Littleberry Mosby, Gent. qualifies as Commissioner of the Peace. Jan. Court 1759, Ibid, p. 24.

Littleberry Mosby, Gent. a vestryman of Southam Parish came into Court and took and subscribed the usual oath to his Majesty's person and Government & subscribed the test. Jan. Court 1759, Ibid, p. 24.

Micajah Mosby, and Charles Scott, Gents, Captains in the Militia of this Co. took the oaths of office. July 28, 1766, O. B. 1764-67, p. 277.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY RECORDS

Webb

Richard Moseby, of Henrico Co., deed from Henry Webb, of Goochland Co. 400 acres, in Goochland Co., on S. side of James River, granted said Webb by patent dated Mch. 24th 1725. Feb. 25, 1728, D. B. 1, p. —.

from Cox

Hezekiah Moseby, & Elizabeth his wife, of Goochland Co., deed from Nicholas Cox, of Same Co., The sd. Nicholas Cox for and in consideration of a marriage heretofore had between the sd. Hezekiah Moseby and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of the sd. Nicholas Cox, doth grant unto the sd. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, his wife, 700 acres of land on the S. side of James River in Goochland Co., May 20, 1735, D. B. 2, p. 108

m by 1735 My.

Jacob Moseby, and Susanna, his wife, deed from Nicholas Cox, of Goochland Co. father of sd. Susanna. 400 acres granted sd. Nicholas Cox by patent dated Sept. 27, 1729, and also 200 acres adjoining said 400 acres. Mch. 13, 1735. D. B. 2, p. 225.

Benjamin Mosby, of Goochland Co., deed from Alexander Kilpatrick, of Goochland Co., a tract of land in Goochland Co., on the branches of Deep Creek on S. side of James River bounded by Bowler Cocke and Thomas Bassett in such manner as to include the lower part of the two hundred acres of land and plantation whereon the sd. Kilpatrick now dweleth. Oct. 6, 1740, D. B. 3, p. 359.

Benjamin Mosby, of Goochland Co., deed from Alexander Kilpatrick of same Co. 200 acres in Goochland Co., on S. side of James River, on branches of Deep Creek. Aug. 22, 1741. Ibid, p. 457.

Benjamin Mosby, of Henrico Co. deed from Thomas Lockett, of Goochland Co., 300 acres in Goochalnd Co., on S. side of James River, beginning on the lower side of Butterwood Creek, adj. John Aiken, & Lodwick Elam, being part of patent granted Thomas Lockett Sept. 28, 1730, and part of another patent granted sd. Lockett by patent Mch. 29, 1730. Sept. 18, 1739, Ibid, p. 242.

1742

Benjamin Mosby, of Goochland Co., deed to brother Richard Mosby, of same Co., 200 acres in Goochland Co., on south side of James River adj. Isham Randolph, Gent. sd. Richard Mosby and John Pleasants. July 20, 1742, D. B. 4, p. 31.

Richard Mosby, and Hannah, his wife, of Goochland Co. deed to Ambrose Ransome 400 acres in Goochland Co., on Angola Creek of Appomattox River. Aug. 20, 1744, Ibid, p. 390.

Richard Mosby, of Goochland Co., deed from Jane Randolph, of same Co., 2 acres in Goochland Co. on Deep Creek on the S. side being part of a tract that Coll. Isham Randolph bought of John Tabor. Jan. 17, 1745, D. B. 5, p. 69.

Jacob Mosby, Stephen Bedford and Saml. Scott, are appointed to lay out a bridle way from Jacob Mosby's in to the chapple road. Mch. 1742, Ibid, p. 216.

Richard Mosby of Goochland Co.; will dated March 13, 1745/6; probated May 20, 1746; to wife Hannah, 3 negroes and 1/3 of stock; daughter Hannah Mosby, 6 negroes, feather bed and furniture, horse and saddle and £20 currency; son Micajah Mosby, residue of estate, but if he die without issue estate to go to my cousin [Nephew] Richard Mosby son of Benjamin Mosby; and if my daughter Hannah die without issue then my brother Benjamin Mosby to have rest of my land; appoints son Micajah Mosby and brother Benjamin Mosby, executors. W. B. (Goochland County Records—Will Book.)

Richard
will pro
May 1746
ch: Hannah &
Micajah

VA Land Office

Robert Mosby, Head Right, Northampton. Mch. 23, 1672. (6, p. 389.)

John Moseby or Mosely, Head Right, Rappahannock. Apr. 20, 1689. (7, p. 689.)

Arthur Moseby or Mosley, Head Right, Charles City. Oct. 20, 1691. (8, p. 173.)

1692

Richard Mosber, Head Right, Lynhaven River. Oct. 20, 1691. (8, p. 180.)

Richard Mosby, Patent 300 acres Henrico Co., on Ufnam Brook, Feb. 10, 1725. (12, p. 340.)

m. bfr 1725?

Richard Mosby, Patent 400 acres in Henrico Co., south side James River, on Deep Creek, adjoining Cross Swamp & Mary Webb, Sept. 28, 1728. (14, p. 7.)

Mary Webb
1728

Richard Mosby, Patent 400 acres in Goochland Co. south side of James River above Deep Creek, adjoining said Mosby, Cross Swamp, Samuel Arrington & John Pleasants, Augt. 25, 1731. (14, p. 265.)

Mosby
m.
Webb

Mary?

Benjamin Mosby, of the Co. of Henrico, Patent 200 acres in Goochland Co. on the south side of James River on the River and adjoining John Pleasants' Deep Creek land at the upper Corner. April 11, 1732. (14, p. 431.)

Richard Mosby, Patent 400 acres in Goochland Co., on both sides of Angelo Creek of Appomattox River. Oct. 13, 1736. (17, p. 194.)

1736

Vol I

Ferris Family

HENRICO COUNTY RECORDS

John Ferris of Henrico Co. from John—(X)—Morton, son and heir of John Morton decd. of same Co. £25: Plantation & 100 acres in Henrico Co. on S. side of Chickahominy Swamp. April 28, 1721. (Original Papers, Package 10)

Jacob Ferriss, Isham Allen, Robert Spears appraisers of estate of Wm. Fleming Cocke, decd. Returned Oct. 5, 1767. (Ibid, Package 5)

Richard Ferris in behalf of himself & severall other of ye Inhabitants of this County did according to act of Assembly requiring the same Request a Permitt from ye Court to Assemble themselves together to ye number of forty persons about ye tenth of this Instant with Gunns & Doggs to Hunt & drive Chickahominy Swamp for ye destruction of ye wolves then lurking wch was by ye Court agreed to. 1 Octr. 1694 (?) Vol. 1677-1692, (a very much mutilated page, being the last page in the book & is loose.)

Richard Ferris member of the Grand Jury, impannelled June 2, 1684. Vol—1677-1692, p. 274.

Richard Ferris, member of late Grand Jury summoned with others to appear & answer charges prefered agnst. them for not making presentments according to law. They appearing now alleging they had nothing to present & that their non appearance was occassioned by ignorance of the laws & praying to be released they shall pay all officers fees which have accrued by their omission afsd. & are this time released of penalty of law impased on each of them. June 1, 1685. Vol—1682-1701, p. 190.

Richard *Ferres* in open Court ack: a discharge to James Hambleton, wch. is entered upon record. Octr. 1, 1698. Vol—1682-1701, p. 207.

Richard—(X)—Ferris of Henrico Co. to James Hambleton. In consideration of a certain competent sum to me in hand paid or secured to be paid: 100 acres in Henrico Co. on N. side of White Oak Swamp on a branch thereof (that is abt quarter half quarter (3/8 ?) of a mile from sd. swamp). June 1, 1689. Bond of Richard—(X)—Ferris of Henrico Co. planter to James Hambleton for relinquishment of dower of sd. Ferris' wife (no name) March 20, 1687. Recorded—June 1, 1689. Vol. 1688-97, p. 57.

William Ferris member of a Grand Jury sworn 1 June 1689, to serve the ensuing year. Vol. 1688-97, p. 69.

William—(X)—Ferris a witness to Mary Porters conveyence to Wm. Porter, dated 6 July 1689. Recorded—Octr. 1, 1689. Vol. 1688-97, p. 80.

Richard—(X)—Ferris, Robert—(X)—Woodson, Senr. and Giles Carter, William Ferris & Roger Comeings, jointly by patent dated Oct. 1688. take up 1780 acres in Henrico Co. on upper part of white-oak Swamp; upon both sides of sd. Swamp. And since said patent Wm. Ferris relinquished his part thereof, never paying any part of charges accruing thereby & Roger Comeings, dying & never paying any part of charges, &c sd. Comings' widow did likewise relinquish both his & her part sd. divident: so that above whole tract of 1780 acres of land fell wholly to Robert Woodson, Giles Carter & Richard Ferris: since which it hath been divided between the afsd. Woodson, Carter & Richd. Ferris. as followeth. Giles Carter's part being 552 acres or thereabouts; &c: beginning at a corner standing in White Oak Swamp belonging to that land where John Watson now liveth; another marker being a Gum tree corner of a parcell of land sold by sd. Richard Ferris to James Hambleton, & part of above sd. divident: then are mentioned several lines of marked trees & main run of sd. Swamp. Richard Ferris' begins (wth sd. Hambleton's included) at the sd. Gum, thence into the woods to the extent of sd. tract, he having for his part all the land below sd. Hambleton's line on N. Side of Swamp (excepting that part sold by him, sd. Ferris, to sd. Hambleton); being 600 acres or there abouts. Robert

Woodson, Senr. having for his part all the remaining part of the above said divident of 1780 acres. The above lines & boundries agreed upon by the parties for themselves, their heirs &c; in penalty of 20,000 lbs. of tobacco & casq. for infringement. Dated June 2, 1690. Recorded—June 2, 1690. Vol. 1688-97, p. 126.

Richard—(X)—Ferris, of Henrico Co. Planter, to William Ferris, of same Co. Planter; "For divers good causes me hereunto moving" 50 acres on N. side White Oak Swamp in Co. afsd. now in possession of sd. William Ferris; bounded upon the port by line of Richard Cocke, of Old Man's Creek, Charles City Co. on East by lands of Richard Basse, & so taking breadth into land in my own possession: &c. June 2, 1690. Recorded—June 2, 1690. Vol. 1688-97, p. 128.

Richard Ferris did this day appear in open Court & pr his Peticon pray that a Gift pr him made unto Richard Ferris, his eldest son might be entered on Record, The sd. Gift by him acknowledged being of a Pyed Cow known by the name of Py & marked with a Swallow fork & a nick in ye Left ear; wth all her female increase. Oct. 1, 1692. Vol. 1688-97, p. 342.

Richard—(X)—Ferris receipt to James Hambleton for 900 pounds of tobacco for one hundred acres of land sold by sd. Ferris to sd. Hambleton and acknowledged in Henrico Court June 1, 1689. Receipt dated L, 8 br 1698. Vol. 1697-1704, p. 123.

Probat granted Elizabeth Warriner of decd. husband Danll. Warriner's will and Samll. Gathwait and William Ferris, securities. July 1, 1707. Vol. 1706-1709, p. 67.

Richard Ferris Junr. member of Grand Jury impannelled & sworn May 2, 1709. Vol. 1706-1709, p. 164.

William Ferris of Henrico Co. from John—(X)—Green of same Co. £5: common pay of Virga. 40 acres in county afsd. on S. side Chickahominy Swamp being part of a greater dividend of land belonging to Henry Wyatt of New Kent Co. adj. Francis Warren's line. Feby. 7, 1714. Recorded—Feby. 7, 1714. Vol. 1714-1718, p. 10.

William Ferris appointed surveyor of highways in room of Francis Rowen. O. B. 1710-1714 p. 3.

William Ferris, and others to appraise the estate of John Bottom, Decd. Sept. 1711. O. B. 1710-14, p. 98.

Richard Ferris, Jr. vs Humphrey Smith. Deft. to pay Pltf. Mar. 1711. O. B. 1710-14, p. 120.

Richard Ferris the elder, is admitted guardian to Richard Moore. Robert Childers, security. March 1711. O. B. 1710-14, p. —.

Richard Ferris witness for Richard Ferris Jr. agst. Humphrey (Smith) ?. March 1711. O. B. 1710-14, p. 126.

Richard Ferris Jr. Deft. vs Thomas Osborn, Action of debt. Augt. 1714. O. B. 1710-14, p. 296.

Richard Ferris Jr. Deft. vs Francis Epes, Gent. action of case. March 1712. O. B. 1710-14, p. 221.

Richard Ferris & Wm. Porter acknowledge deed dated March 30, 1720, to Richard Moore. April 1720. Vol. 1719-24, p. 19.

John Ferris Jr. & Edward Good Jr. securities for Michael Turpin admr. of Ralph Joplin, decd. June 1720. Ibid. p. 28.

Richard Ferris & Wm. Porter acknowledge a deed dated Octr. 3, to Robert Childers. Oct. 1720. Ibid. p. 48.

William Ferris Deft. vs Rene Laforce. Action of case. Feby. 1720. Ibid. p. 64.

Richard Ferris, the younger Deft. vs Michaell Holland. Action of Debt. Feby. 1720. Ibid. p. 66.

William Ferris Jr. Deft. vs Thomas Jefferson. Action of case. Feby. 1720. Ibid. p. 66.

William Ferris Deft. vs Michaell Holland, Pltf. Action of debt. Mar. 1720. Ibid. p. 82.

William Ferris Deft. vs George Ronald Pltf. Action of Debt. March 1720. Ibid. p. 85.

John Ferris deed from John Morton dated April 28, 1721. Elizabeth wife of sd. Morton relinquishes her dower. Octr. 1721. Ibid. p. 133.

William Ferris Jr. Deft. vs Wm. Gordon Pltf. Action of case. William Ferris security. Octr. 1722. Ibid. p. 217.

William Ferris Jr. Deft. vs. Wm. Gordon Pltf. Action of case. Conditional Judgment granted Pltff. at last October Crt. agst. Deft. & William Ferris his security, confirmed. Feby. 1722. Ibid. p. 232.

William Ferris acknowledges a deed to Epharim Gathright Jr. Rachell the wife of sd. William Ferris relinquished dower to sd. land. Sept. 4, 1738/9. O. B. 1737-46, p. 54.

William Ferris of Goochland Co. acknowledged a deed to William Ferris of Henrico Co. Ordered to be certified. Oct. 6, 1740./. Ibid, p. 172.

John Ferris is appointed surveyor of the road from Seven Pines to Bottom's Bridge. March 1, 1741. Ibid. p. 172.

Richard Ferris acknowledges a deed to his sons William and Robert, which is ordered to be recorded—April 5, 1742./. Ibid. p. 174.

William Ferris Jr. Deft. vs John Coles, Gent. Pltf. Trespass. Jany. 3, 1742./. Ibid. p. 203.

William Ferris Deft. vs Jos. Hopkins, Pltf. continued. June 3, 1746. Ibid. p. 394.

William Ferris vs Joseph Hopkins, Dismissed. Aug. 4, 1746. Ibid, p. 405.

John Ferris's negro Dick is adjudged nine years old. Aug. 4, 1746. Ibid. p. 406.

William Ferris vs Thos. Cauthorn. Dismissed. Aug. 4, 1746. Ibid. p. 410.

John *Faris* Jr. Deft. vs Andrew Cochran, Robert Donald & Co. Judgment for Pltf. Mar. 7, 1769. O. B. 1767-69, p. 406.

Richard Ferris vs Wm. Harding, in case. Crt. awards Deft. Feb. 7, 1757. Min. B. 1755-62, p. 65.

Richard Ferris Deft. vs William Harding. In case. Crt. awards Deft. Feb. 7, 1757, Ibid, p. 65.

Richard Ferris Deft. vs William Harding. Trespass. Crt. awards Deft. Feb. 7, 1757. Ibid. p. 65.

Jacob Ferris et al are sworn a grand Jury. May 7, 1759. Ibid. p. 322.

William *Feris* deeds to Obediah Smith for £25: 40 acres in Henrico Co. bounded by the land of Mr. John Massey, John Brittage and Robert Sharp. July 10, 1745. Recorded —August 1745. D. B. 1744-48, p. 59.

Richard—(X)—Ferris of Henrico Co. will of; dated Aug. 22, 1744. Each of testator's children one shilling curr. to be paid by executor. To son William Ferris all estate real and Personal provided that he "shall sucker assist and support me during the time that I shall live and I do hereby constitute and appoint him my said son William Ferris to be the whole and sole executor of this my last will" Witnesses—Charles Woodson, Abraham Truman, Ann Truman. Recorded—Oct. 1750. D. W. &c. 1750-67, p. 30.

Richard *Faris,* decd. Inventory and appraisement of estate. Total £6:7:0: Appraisers—John Cocke, Garrard Ellyson, Thos. Watkins Recorded—First Monday in May 1751. Ibid. p. 52.

Anne Ferres. Elizabeth Carter, relict of Theodorick Carter, in her will dated July 8, 1747 bequeathes to her daughter Anne Ferres four head of cattle, four sheep, one looking glass and one chest. Recorded—First Monday in Dec. 1751. Ibid. p. 97.

Anthony Haden of Hanover deeds to his son-in-law Jacob Ferris and his daughter Ruth Ferris a negro woman Aggey and two children Amey and Sarah. March 6, 1761. Witnesses—George Clopton and Thomas Haden. Recorded—June Court 1761. Ibid. p. 681.

William *Faris* witnesses a deed from Walter Lee to Ephraim Garthright, dated November 5, 1761. Ibid. p. 778.

William *Faris* Jr. to his son William Farris both of Henrico Co. 200 acres in Henrico Co. on the northside of White Oak Swamp adjoining and bounded by the lands of Danl. Warriner, Senr. Benj. Warriner, William Faris, Sr. Wm. Bottom, James Austin and William Faris, son of John Faris. Sept. 2, 1765. Witnesses—Ephraim, Saml. Jr. and Wm. Gathright Jr. Recorded—Sept. 2, 1765. Ibid, p. 95.

William *Fearis* Snr. to his son Sherwood Fearis, both of Henrico Co. 75 acres in Henrico Co. on the north side of Whit Oak Swamp adjoining the lands of Robt. Pleasants, Robt. Fearis, Wm. Fearis Jr. son of the sd. Wm. Fearis Senr. and William Bottom, given to Wm. Fearis Senr. by his father Richard Fearis. Sept. 2, 1765. Witness—Ephraim, Saml. Jr. and Wm. Gathright. Recorded—Sept. 2, 1765. Ibid. p. 952.

William Faris. Richard Truman deeds to his son-in-law William Faris Jr. for natural love and affection for him and the said Richard's daughter, Martha Faris, wife of the said William, a negro girl named Fanny. Sept. 2, 1765. Witnesses—Ephraim Gathright, Saml. Garthright, Jr. and Wm. Gathright Jr. Recorded—Sept. 2, 1765. Ibid. p. 954.

Mary Faris (dau Robert)
? ——— Childress
↓
(Joseph Childress)

At a meeting of the commissioners to restore th Co. records destroyed by the enemy—Held April The substance of the will of Robert Faris, decd. wa as follows. "Memorandum of articles devised b Faris, decd.—The whole of the land whereon the s Faris lived at the time of his decease was left to during her natural life— The said Robert Faris i time divided the land into three parcells which he d follows; The parcell whereon his dwelling house his daughter Mary Childress during her life and death to his grandson Joseph Childress to him and forever. The parcell that lies the south side of Duc to his grandson James Warriner to him and his ever. The parcell on the north of his plantati daughter Lucy Echo during her life and after h to his grandson John Echo to him and his heirs All that part of his estate which his said wife ha her possession was left to her during her life a her death to be equally divided between his three d Ann Warriner, Lucy Echo, and Mary Childress." proved by Wm. Gathright, son of Saml. one of the and Wm. Gathright, son of Ephraim Gathright. W. D. 1774-82, p. 49.

Ferris dau.
m. Childress

m Robert ?
Childs

Mary Ferris
m Childress

Martha Fariss. At a meeting of the commiss restore Henrico Records destroyed by the enem April 28, 1783. An instrument purporting to be of Mary Freeman was certified to the Commis After division of her estate the will reads as follow —All the rest of my estate real and personal I desi be equally divided among my six daughters, Ann V Mary Austin, Martha Fariss, Elizabeth Baker, Bethell and Agness Gathright except the crop to John Freeman." Allowed and recorded. W. D. p. 57.

John Ferris, decd. Inventory and appraisement of; Feby. 1746. Appraisers—Samuel Bugg, Thon kins, Gearrard Ellyson. Recorded—First Monday 1747, being presented by Samuel Bugg. D. B. 1744

Ferris

HENRICO COUNTY MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS, RECORD BOOK, 1699-1756

Richard Ferris a contributor to the building of a Mo. Meeting house. Edward Mosby's 7, 5, 1722.

Ferris 1685

VIRGINIA LAND OFFICE

Mr. Richard Ferris, William Porter Jr., Mr. Nicholas Amoss Patent, 450 acres in Henrico Co. Varina Parish, on the north side of White Oak Swamp, crossing Barrs Hill Branch, New Kent path and adjoining Mr. Thomas Cocke. April 20, 1685. (7, p. 435.)

Mr. Richard Ferris, William Ferris, Mr. Robert Woodson, Mr. Giles Carter, Roger Cummins Patent, 1780 acres in Henrico Co. Varina Parish, at a place called White Oak Swamp, adjoining the said Richard Ferris near Barrs Hill Swamp, also adjoining John Woodson. Oct. 21, 1687. (7, p. 601.)

Robert *Farish*, John Pigg, John May Patent, 2000 acres in a fork of Mattopony River about two miles above the Doog Town. Dec. 23, 1714. (10, p. 225.)

John Farish, Patent, 400 acres in Goochland Co. on both sides of the north branch of State River. Mch. 15, 1741. (20, p. 214.)

✓ William Ferris, Patent, 400 acres in Goochland Co. on the branches of Snow Quarter branch and Willis's River, adjoining Nicholas Davis, Col. Benjamin Harrison and Benjamin Dumas. July 13, 1742. (21, p. 37.)

Jacob Ferress, Patent 236 acres in Henrico Co. July 4, 1760, (33, p. 605.)

Jacob Fearies, Patent 165 acres in Lunenburgh Co. Aug. 10, 1750, (34, p. 387.)

George Farrers, Patent 385 acres in Lunenburgh Co. Aug. 10, 1759 (34, p. 406.)

Thomas Farris, Patent 340 acres in Halifax Co. Sept. 25. 1762, (35, p. 28.)

Jacob Farris Patent 400 acres in Halifax Co. Sept. 25, 1762, (35, p. 13.)

Cox Cox vol II

Edward Scott of Goochland Co. from Peter Chastain of sd. Co. 111 acres on south side of James River in Goochland Co. which land was granted by patent bearing date 23 March 1715 to sd. Peter Chastain. March 13, 1729. Vol. 1, p. 203.

Edward Scott of Goochland Co. from Bowler Cocke of Henrico Co. one acre of land in Goochland Co. on the south side James River on the west side of Muddy Creek below where the said Scott is now building a grist-mill to include the place where the said mill is to stand. 1732. Ibid. p. 376.

1729 Edward Scott & John Scott of Goochland Co. to Stephen Hughes of same Co. 1/3 part of 4000 acres in the County of Goochland on the south side of James River on ye branches of deep creek & Muddy Creek and granted to sd. Edward Scott, John Scott & Stephen Hughes by patent. June 17, 1729. Ibid. p. 97.

Edward Scott to Henry Wood 400 acres in Goochland Co. on Tuckahoe Creek and bounded as per patent to Hon. Hugh Drysdale Esq. to Edward Scott dated Feb. 18, 1722. Ibid. p. 26.

Edward Scott & Stephen Hughes of Goochland Co. to John Scott of New Kent Co. a tract of land in Goochland Co. on Muddy Creek and Maple Swamp on South side of James River. Ibid. p. 100.

Edward Scott & Ann his wife of Goochland Co. to James Speers of same Co. 400 acres on South side of James River in James River in Goochland Co. on both sides of Horse pen branch of Deep Creek. Feb. 8, 1731. Ibid. p. 319.

Edward Scott from John Tuley of Goochland Co. 100 acres with a plantation situated thereon in Co. aforesd. on the north side of James River. May 20, 1729. Ibid. p. 24.

Edward Scott & Anthony Hoggat to Thomas Randolph 4 acres with one water grist mill standing on Tuckahoe Creek in Goochland Co. Sept. 27, 1728. Ibid. p. 46.

Edward Scott of Goochland Co. from Stephen Chastain of same Co. 230 acres in Goochland Co. bounded on the lines of the french Refugees the lines of Thomas Dodans, the line of David Guerrant, decd. Feb. 8, 1736. Vol. 2, p. 270.

Edward Scott of Goochland Co. Gent. from Claude Gary of Same Co. planter. 50 acres on South side James River in Goochland Co. Feb. 12, 1735. Ibid. p. 174.

Edward Scott from John Pleasants 1 acre in Goochland Co. on south side of James River adjoining the lower falls of Fine Creek which sd. land is leased by sd. John Pleasants to the said Edward Scott pursuant to contract between them. April 2, 1733. Ibid. p. 185.

Edward Scott of Goochland Co. Gent. to Wm. Chamberlayne of New Kent Co. 100 acres in Goochland Co. on south side of Fluvanna River. Mar. 18, 1734. Ibid. p. 58.

1735

Edward Scott & Stephen Hughes of Goochland Co. to V Nicholas Cox of same Co. 1333 acres more or less in Goochland Co. on South side of James River. May 19, 1735. Ibid. p. 100. Cox

Edward Scott, of Goochland Co. to John Tuly. 200 acres on North side of James River in Goochland Co. Ibid. p. 118.

Joseph Scott to Ann Scott, Daniel Scott & John Scott, sons of Ann Scott 2 female slaves Dilse & Tab. June 19, 1738. Vol. 3, p. 140.

Joseph Scott of Goochland Co. to Edmund Hodges, 20 acres in Goochland Co. on lower side of Lickinghole Creek. Feb. 12, 1738. Ibid. p. 179.

Edward Scott of Goochland Co. to Stephen Painter of same Co. 76 acres in Goochland Co. Feb. 3, 1737. Ibid. p. 106.

Joseph Scott of Amelia Co. to Henry Wood of Goochland Co. 400 acres in Goochland Co. on the north side of

early 1800's ?

To son Poindexter Mosby, lands he has already given him, also lands he bought of Woodson and Barksdale, and land recovered of James Daniel, and others adjoining Maurice Langhorne & others also all slaves now in possession of his son sd. Poindexter. To his daughter Mary Ann Netherland, all the slaves he has given or loaned to her during her life time, also a horse. To his daughter Theodosia Carrington a number of negroes, furniture already given her and a horse. To his grand daughters Mary Netherland & Elizabeth Netherland, gives negroes, at their death if without issue to their father John Netherland. Leaves his wearing apparel to his sons Littleberry, and Poindexter, giving Seth Burton a suit of common clothes. Leaves his plantation utensils to his son Littleberry. Leaves everything not heretofore disposed of to be equally divided between his children, Littleberry, Poindexter, Mary Ann, & Theodosia to share alike. On the death or marriage of his wife he gives all that which his wife has been given as life estate in to his son Poindexter, and his daughters Mary Ann & Theodosia equally. Desires that his estate be not appraised, but if a difference arrises to be settled by his friends Col. George Carrington, Thompson Swann, Justice John Woodson, and his friend and neighbor William Smith. Appoints Executors, his sons Littleberry, Poindexter Mosby and his sons-in-law John Netherland and Joseph Carrington. Witnesses—John Overton, Robert McLaurine & Thompson Swann. W. B. 2, p. 145.

Mary Page Mosby, of Cumberland Co, Will of: Mentions that Merit Booker was executor of the estate of her late father Littleberry Mosby. Gives to her sisters Sarah Munford, Martha Booker and Lucy Ann Mosby, also gives to her niece Page Munford daughter of her sister Sarah. Directs that her deceased brother Edward Mosby's three sons William Mosby, Joseph Mosby and Edward Mosby have $60 appropriated to their tuition for one year out of her estate. Executor, brother Elburt Mosby. Wit. Wm. Flippen, Louisa A. Goodman. Dated: Feb. — 1829. Proved Oct. 27, 1829 & June 25, 1832 and recorded. W. B.—.

---

*Benjamin Mosby was buried at Cumberland Old Court House, Va. Signed E. P. V. [Edward Pleasants Valentine].

Cox 1759 Coxcon

Hezekiah's desc

1759 Nicholas—(X)—Cox, of the Parish of Southam, Co. of Cumberland. Will of. Daughter Susanna Mosby. Daughter Elizabeth Mosby. Grand children Stephen Mosby, Joseph Mosby, Samuel Mosby, George Mosby, Robert Mosby, Phoebe Mosby, Agnes Mosby, Nicholas Mosby, Daniel Mosby, Susanna Mosby, Sarah Mosby, Charles Mosby, Edward X Mosby, Mary Mosby, Amey Mosby, (and Agnes Mosby. Daughter of Hezekiah Mosby.) Recites that Stephen and Joseph Mosby are sons of Jacob Mosby, and gives sd. Stephen the tract of 400 acres with the house where the testator lives, provided that sd. Stephen will convey all his rights and title to sd Jacob in the 600 acres on which their father Jacob Mosby lives. Executors, his sons-in-law Jacob Mosby and Hezekiah Mosby. The above named executors qualify with George Carrington and Littleberry Mosby their securities. Dated: Dec. 1, 1759. Proved Feb. 26, 1759/60. Wit. Thompson Swann, Ralph Flippin, John Flippin. W. B. 1, p. 180.

late

1759

Cox?

Thomas Walton, of Cumberland Co., Will of: wife, Martha, children Elizabeth Miller, *Patty Mosby*, George Walton, Thos. Walton, Edward Walton, Josiah Walton, & Robert Walton. grand-daughter Lockey Walton. Executrix, his wife Martha, Executor, his son Thos. Walton. Wit. Geo. Cox, Henry Cox. Wm. Daniel. Aboved named executors & executrix qualified with Geo. Cox, Henry Cox, & Joseph Carrington securities. Proved Apr. 27, 1772. Aug. 26, 1771. W. B. 2, p. 54.

John Hobson, of Southam Parish, Cumberland Co., Will of: wife, Sarah. daughters *Susanna Mosby*, Drussilla Thomson, Sarah Hobson and Nancy Hobson. sons John Hobson, William Hobson and Thomas Hobson. Executors, friends William Hobson, Nicholas Mosby, & Frederick Hatcher. Executrix, his wife Sarah, and desires Nicholas Mosby to live on his estate, and act as overseer. Dated: Dec. 26, 1771. Proved & recorded June 30, 1777. W. B. 2, p. 231.

Stephen Bedford, of Southam Parish, Cumberland Co. Will of. wife Elizabeth. daughter Sarah Mosby. daughter **Maudlin** Mosby. sons Benjamin, Thomas and Stephen Bedford. Executrix, his wife, executors, Col. Geo. Carrington and testa-

X Question: Did Hezekiah have a earlier previous marriage?
Did also Jacob " " " ?

1758

tors sons Thomas and Stephen Bedford. Wit. Robt. McLarine, Richd. Ligon, Joseph Harris, Chas. Clarke, Elizabeth Bedford and George Carrington qualified with Jacob Mosby, Daniel Mayo, Micajah Mosby, and Thompson Swann securities. Dated: Mch. 27, 1758. Proved, Aug. 28, 1758. W. B. 1, p. 156.

Isaac Hughes, of Cumberland Co., Will of; Gives to Henry Cox in trust to be sold to pay sd. testators debts 112 acres with a water grist mill thereon, also a negro man Major. Gives the remainder of his estate to his wife, Martha during her natural life with the right to dispose of ½ of said estate. Gives to Patty Mosby and her brother George Walton the remaining ½ of his estate after the death of his sd. wife Martha, whom he makes executrix. Wit. Stephen Cox, Henry Farley, Geo. Walton, Anne Farley. Jan. 22, 1758. W. B. 1, p. 145.

Cox

Edward Mosby, decd. Inventory and appraisement of his estate. Value £244: 17: 1: including three negroes. Appraisers, Ralph Flippin, Chas. Scott, Absolem Davenport. Dated: Sept. 25, 1769. Retd. Oct. 23, 1769. W. B. 2, p. 3.

Stephen Mosby, decd. Inventory and appraisement of his estate. Value £294: 15: 6., including 3 negroes. Appraisers, John Hobson, Ralph Flippin, Chas. Scott. A further inventory. Two hogs, 1 silver watch, 3 pocket books and sundry wearing cloaths. Alice Onaday Mosby. Dated: Sept. 22, 1763. Retd. Nov. 28, 1763. W. B. 1, p. 281.

Micajah Mosby, decd. Inventory and appraisement of his estate. Value £919: 19: 3., including 20 negroes. Appraisers, Robert Bagbey, Jr., Wm. Stratton, Senr. Wm. Tucker. Dated: Oct. 21, 1772. Retd. Nov. 28, 1772. W. B. 2, p. 82.

Joseph Mosby, decd. Inventory and appraisement of his estate. Value. £137: 0: 3. including one negro. Appraisers, Thomas—(X)—Tucker, William Tucker, John Moss. Dated: Sept. 19, 1775. Retd. Feb. 23, 1778. W. B. 2, p. 243.

Benjamon Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed to Jos. Epperson, 400 acres on South branches of Willis River, in Cumberland Co. Wit. John Dobie, John Netherland, Jos. Mosby. Jan. 18, 1749. D. B. 1, p. 106.

Joseph Mosby, son of Jacob Mosby of Cumberland Co. "apprenticed" to George Nicholas to learn the business of a clerk. June 5, 1750. Ibid, p. 149.

Jacob Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Gideon Marr, of ~~Albemarle Co., 230~~ acres in Cumberland Co. at the head of Muddy Creek. May 28, 1750. Ibid, p. 165.

Scrggs

Jacob Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed to Drury Scruggs 230 acres in sd. Co. at the head of Muddy Creek. May 28, 1750. Ibid, p. 204.

Benjamin Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from George Nicholas. 200 acres in Cumberland Co., on s. side of Deep Creek. Nov. 9, 1750, Ibid, p. 263.

Benjamin Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Joseph Epperson, 400 acres on south branch of Willis's River in Cumberland Co., being same purchased by sd. Epperson of sd. Mosby Jan. 18, 1749. Jan. 28, 1750, Ibid, p. 267.

Benjamin Mosby & Mary, his wife of Cumberland Co., deed to William Clark, 400 acres among the South branches of Willis' River in Cumberland Co. Jan. 13, 1755, Ibid, p. 174.

Benjamin Mosby & Mary, his wife of Cumberland Co. deed to William Clark, 400 acres in Cumberland Co. on branches of little Muddy Creek and Willis's. Jan. 13, 1755, Ibid, p. 176.

Littleberry Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed to John Merryman. 200 acres whereon Thomas Merryman lately dwelt, being ½ of a patent to sd. John Merryman Sept. 28, 1730. Nov. 28, 1753. Ibid, p. 132.

1745

Benjamin Mosby, is appointed surveyor of the road from Deep Creek Bridge to Nicholas Cox's plantation. Sept. Court 1745, Ibid, p. 105.

Richard Mosby, Gent. being informed against for tending Tobo. seconds appears and an Imparlance is granted him. Nov. 1745, Ibid, p. 116.

Benjamin Mosby, On his motion it is ordered that John Moreman, Samuel Scott, Francis Amos, and Wm. Roberts or any three of them do value the improvements on four hundred acres of land on the branches of Muddy Creek and Willis' and on two hundred acres of land on the branches of Muddy Creek in the County belonging to sd. Benjamin Mosby and make report thereof to the next Court. Jan. 1745, Ibid, p. 140.

Richard Mosby, Gent. petitioneth this Court that one acre of land on Deep Creek, in Goochland Co., belonging unto John Pleasants may be laid off and valued for the commencing of building a water grist mill, it is ordered that the sd. John Pleasants be summoned to appear to the next Court and make his objections thereto if any. Feb. Court 1745, Ibid, p. 147.

Richard Mosby, Gent. against John Pleasants for an acre of land on Deep Creek in this Co., for the commencing of building a water grist mill is dismissed the petitioner being dead. April Court 1746, Ibid, p. 157.

Jacob Mosby, and Joseph Woodson members of Grand Jury. May Court, 1746, Ibid, p. 162.

Jacob Mosby, and Samuel Scott, added to the Gents. Appointed to let the building of the bridge over Willis's River at or near Horn Quarter branch. Aug. Court, 1746, Ibid, p. 225.

Benjamin Mosby's ordinary License is renewed on his motion. Stephen Bedford Gent., security. Feb. Court 1747, Ibid, p. 252.

Micajah Mosby, is appointed surveyor of the Road from his Ferry on the south side of James River into the main road and that his own tithes do clear the same. Feb. Court, 1747, Ibid, p. 254.

Benj. Mosby, Jacob Mosby, Peter Jefferson, Archibald Cary, James Cocke, James Barnes Creed Haskins & James Terry, Gents. are recommended to his Honor the Governor as fit persons to be added to the Commission of peace. Feb. Court, 1747, Ibid, p. 254.

Benjamin Mosby, Jacob Moseby, and others commissioned to be Justices of the peace of Goochland Co., May Court, 1747, Ibid, p. 299.

Capt. Benjamin Mosby, Capt. Richard Povall, Capt. Thomas Porter, William Woodson & Lieutenant John Baskerville sworn into office in the Militia. May Court 1747, Ibid, p. 371.

Hezekiah Mosby, is appointed surveyor of the Road called Ham Chapel Road from Muddy Creek, to Benjamin Mosby's. Mch. Court 1747/8, Ibid, p. 418.

Benjamin Mosby, Jacob Mosby, and the other Justices of the peace are commissioned by the Governor to try James a negro slave belonging to Thomas Johnson. May Court, 1748, Ibid, p. 438.

Benjamin Mosby's License to keep an ordinary is renewed. Robert Walton security. June Court 1748, Ibid, p. 440.

Hezekiah Mosby appointed surveyor of the Road as above from Capt. Benjamin Mosby's to Ham Chapel &c. Dec. 1748, Ibid, p. 498.

Samuel Mosby, commissioned Lieutenant in the Militia under the command of Capt. Wm. Meriwether. Sept. Court, 1748, O. B. 7, p. 573.

Samuel Mosby, produces a certificate for taking up a runway negro slave named Aaron belonging to Robert Adams of

late

1771/2

CUMBERLAND COUNTY RECORDS

Micajah Mosby, of the parish of Southham, and Co. of Cumberland. Will of: Gives to his wife Maudlin, in right of dower 3 negroes &c. during her natural life, at her death to be equally divided between all of sd. testator's children. Gives to his son David 300 acres where the testators house and plantation is. Gives to sons Jesse and William the remainder of his land to be equally divided, directs however that the fighting place be equally divided between his three sons. Gives to his daughters each a horse and saddle of £10 value when they come of age or marry. Gives to all of his children to be equally divided his negro. Executors, Littleberry Mosby, *Robert Smith*. Executrix, his wife. Dated: June 15, 1772. Wit: Wm. Tucker, Saml. Mosby, Edward Lithicum. Proved Sept. 28, 1772. The executors and executrix above named qualified with Joseph Carrington and George Carrington, Jr. securities. W. B. 2, p. 76.

Benjamin Mosby, of the Parish of Southam, Cumberland Co.* Will of; dated March 18, 1771. Recorded—Sept. 26, 1774. To son Littlebury Mosby, his land in Buckingham Co., his land called Court house land, and land he bought of Philip Poindexter, also 10 slaves, a wagon, 4 horses, also the furniture in my house called the new house, also my 4 large oxen and ox-cart and my silver watch. To wife Mary, during her life time or widowhood the use of 7 slaves, also 3 back rooms in the house called the Ordinary, a small house called her store, a small house called the dairy, the building added to my kitchen, and my small plank floor stable, also 3 feather beds, and one bed called the Overseers, three tables, one dozen leather chairs, half dozen rush chairs, the desk and stands in our lodging rooms, one chest, six cows, twelve other cattle, all my stock of hogs, all my stock of sheep, my large riding chair, and two horses, and one brass Kettle, 3 iron potts, half dozen pewter plates, 1 doz. earthen plates, 1 doz. tea cups & saucers, half doz. Delph bowles, half doz. stone mugs, half doz. silver tea spoons, one tea pot, one tea Kettle, one cart & wheels, such farming utensils as she may need; all in lieu of his wife's dower in his estate.

Poindexter Mosby, deed from Collier Barksdale, 300 acres in Cumberland Co. adj. James Cocke. &c. Mch. 20, 1759, Ibid, p. 461.

Stephen Mosby, of Cumberland Co., son of Jacob Mosby deed to Joseph Mosby his brother. 600 acres in Cumberland Co. whereon Jacob Mosby their father still liveth, being the same 600 acres conveyed by Nicholas Cox to Jacob Mosby and Susanna, his wife, by deed bearing date Mch. 13, 1735, recorded in Goochland Co. Court. The sd. Stephen Mosby being the second son of the sd. Jacob Mosby and Susanna, his wife, now living in compliance with the will and testament of his said grandfather Nicholas Cox, and in consideration of the land and plantation whereon his sd. grandfather lived as aforesd given to said Stephen by said will. June 25, 1759. Ibid, p. 488.

Poindexter Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Jesse Carter & wife. 50 acres in Cumberland Co., adj. sd. Mosby. Oct. 26, 1761. D. B. 3, p. 217.

Littleberry Mosby, deed from Rhoderick Easley & Elizabeth, his wife, 500 acres in Cumberland Co., adj. John Cardwell, formerly Cosby's, sd. Littleberry Mosby, Thompson Swann, Widow of Edward Eppes Robert Moon formerly Jacob Woodson's, Benjamin Mosby Formerly Curds, John Netherland, lately John Carlyle's, being land given sd. Rhoderick Easley by his deceased father Warham Easley. Apr. 24, 1764. Ibid, p. 490.

Jacob Mosby, of Cumberland Co., guardien of Jacob Mosby the younger an infant, only son and heir-at-law of Stephen Mosby late of said Co.. deceased, deed to Poindexter Mosby of same Co. all that tract of land in Cumberland Co. whereon said Jacob Mosby in his life time and the time of his death dwelt containing by estimation 400 acres adj. Revd. Robt. McLaurin Francis G. Steger and Col. Thos. Tabb. Recites that "by decree of the general Court of this Colony bearing date at the Capitol the seventh day of May in the year of our Lord 1764 in a suit in Chancery there pendening in which Alexander Spiers, John Bowman & Company of the City of Glasgow merchants and partners were plaintiffs and Alice

Vol IV

R929.3 V157

MOSBY FAMILY

(The data from local records on which the following deductions are based will be found in this work, Volume II, pages 813-904.)

Edward Mosby, of Henrico Co.,* born *circa* 1660; died 1742; married *first*, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Ferris) Woodson (see Woodson, post page 2382); *second*, 1717, Mary, widow of Henry Watkins (see Vol. II, p. 896). Issue (all by *first* wife):

1. Robert Mosby, of Henrico Co., married Agnes, widow of Benjamin Watson. In 1757 he made a deed to his son, Robert Mosby, Jr., of Henrico Co.
2. Agnes Mosby, married John Binford, of Prince George Co. (See Vol. II, p. 987.) -1 day 9mo 1718 = (9 Dec 1718) (Henrico Monthly Mtg)
3. Hezekiah Mosby, of Goochland and Cumberland Cos., married Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Cox. (For traces of Hezekiah Mosby's descendants, see this work, Vol. II, p. 829, et seq., section of Mosby data given under Cumberland County.)
4. John Mosby, of whom hereafter. (bx 1688-1718)
5. Jacob Mosby, of Goochland and Cumberland Cos., married Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Cox. (For traces of Jacob Mosby's descendants, see this work, Vol. II, p. 829, et seq., section of Mosby data given under Cumberland County.)
6. Joseph Mosby, of Prince George Co., died 1727; married Sabina (surname unknown). For his will, see Vol. II, p. 889.
7. Richard Mosby, of Henrico and Goochland Cos., died 1746; married Hannah (surname unknown). For traces of the descendants of Richard Mosby, see this work, Vol. II, p. 846, section of Mosby data given under Goochland Co., and p. 829, section given under Cumberland Co. (will pro. May 1746)

---

*There were Mosby in Charles City County as early as 1656. On Oct. 27, 1656, Edward Mosby was ordered to pay an account of Thos. Drewe due for necessaries for the funeral of Joseph Parsons (*Charles City County Records*, Vol. 1655-1665, p. 79), Edward Mosby was guardian of Judith Parsons, one of the orphans of Joseph Parsons, decd. (Ibid., p. 278), on 20th 9 ber., 1663, probate of the will of Edward Mosby, decd., was granted to Richard Mosby, executor of said will (Ibid., p. 432), 3d. of 8 ber., 1665. Richard Mosby, aged 39 years, or thereabouts, made deposition about a bargain for a horse (Ibid., p. 591). The destruction of the *Charles City County Records* prevents further discoveries in that source relative to these Mosbys. It seems safe, however, to say that Edward Mosby, of Henrico (*circa* 1660-1742), was of this family as Charles City and Henrico Counties join.

8. Benjamin Mosby, of Goochland and Cumberland Cos., married Mary Poindexter; died 1774. (For traces of his descendants, see this work, Vol. II, p. 829, et seq., section of Mosby data given under Cumberland Co.)

John Mosby (son of Edward and Sarah [Woodson] Mosby), born prior to June, 1689; died 1718; lived in Henrico Co.; married Nov., 1708, Martha, daughter of Abraham Womack, of Henrico Co.* Mrs. Martha (Womack) Mosby married, *second*, James Hambleton.
John and Martha (Womack) Mosby had issue:

1. John Mosby, of whom hereafter.
2. Judith Mosby.
3. Martha Mosby.
4. Sarah Mosby.
5. Luciana Mosby.
6. .... Mosby. John Mosby in his will, 1718, refers to an unborn child. Querry: Could this child born after the making of the will, or after its father's death, have been a certain Edward Mosby, of Cumberland Co. (who married Patty, daughter of Thomas Walton), and is, as yet, unidentified. (See will of Thomas Walton, of Cumberland Co., 1772, and deed of Thomas Walton to his daughter, Patty, wife of Edward Mosby, 1758, this work, Vol. II. pp. 831, 355.)

---

*The Womack family appears in Henrico as early as 1674 in the persons of Abraham and William Womack, two brothers (see Vol. III, p. 1805.) William Womack was dead in April, 1674, leaving a widow and two children, Mary and Thomas (Ibid., p. 1780). Richard Womack (born *circa* 1655; died 1684) and Thomas Womack, of Henrico (died 1697), were other brothers of Abraham and William Womack (see Ibid., pp. 1770, 1794). It is not improbable that another brother was John Womack (born *circa* 1654), who appears in Henrico in 1688-92 (see Ibid., p. 1777, et seq., and p. 1786, et seq.), later moving to Prince George, where he died in 1725 (see Ibid., p. 1803).

Abraham Womack (born *circa* 1644-7; died 1733) lived in Henrico County through the whole course of his life. The name of his wife is unknown. His will dated Nov., 1732, was probated Oct., 1733 (See Ibid., p. 1798). Abraham Womack had (among other children) a daughter, Martha Womack: married, *first*, Nov. 22, 1708, John Mosby (Ibid., p. 856); *second*, James Hambleton (see Ibid., p. 866 [will of John Mosby] and p. 861, Mosby, Pltf., vs. James Hambleton and Martha, his wife, executrix of John Mosby, decd.).

John Mosby (son of John and Martha [Womack] Mosby), Henrico Co.; died 1801;* married Lucy [Allen?] and had issue:

1. William Mosby, of Henrico Co., died 1809;† captain Continental Army three years (Land Office, Revolutionary Records, Book 2, p. 696, Warrant No. 5885); colonel Henrico Militia at time of Gabriel's Insurrection; married 1784, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Williamson, of Henrico Co., and had issue: Nancy W. Mosby, married William B. Chamberlayne.
2. Mary Mosby, married Nathaniel Sheppard.
3. Elizabeth Mosby, married Benjamin Sheppard.
4. Lucy Mosby, married Edmund James.
5. Susanna Mosby.
6. Hezekiah Mosby, of Henrico Co., married, *first*, June, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Winston; *second*, Mary Massie.
7. Ann (Nancy) Mosby, married Sept., 1786, Woodson Parsons, of Henrico Co.
8. Martha Mosby, married .... Allen.
9. Robert Mosby.‡
10. Joseph Mosby.

---

*John Mosby, of Henrico County, will dated Nov. 11, 1801; probated Dec. 7,
1801; to son William plantation on which testator lives in Henrico County, on
northrun of the Brooke, Henrico County; names wife, Lucy, and children, William
Mosby, Elizabeth Sheppard, Lucy James, Susanna Mosby, Hezekiah Mosby, Ann
Parsons, Martha Allen, Joseph Mosby and Samuel Mosby; makes bequests to chil-
dren of his daughter, Mary Sheppard, deceased, and of his sons, Robert Mosby,
deceased, and Benjamin Mosby, deceased; executors, sons William, Joseph, Samuel
and Hezekiah. The executors named refusing to qualify, John Sheppard became
executor (*Henrico Court Records, Will Book 2*, page 606). An inventory of the
estate of John Mosby, deceased, made December, 1802, recorded February 8, 1803
(Ibid., *Will Book 3*, page42).

†The Will of William Mosby, of Henrico County, dated June 4, 1807, probated
Jan. 1, 1810, names brothers Joseph, Hezekiah and Samuel Mosby; daughter Nancy
W. Chamberlayne; son-in-law William B. Chamberlayne (Ibid., *Will Book 4*, page 14).

‡The children of Robert Mosby were: (1) Mary Mosby, married Nov., 1803,
Capt. William Burton, Jr.; (2) Anne Mosby, married Thomas Norvell; (3) Eliza-
beth Mosby, married March, 1792, Isham Allen; (4) Martha (Patsy) Mosby, mar-
ried .... Winston, of Half Sink, Henrico County. Elizabeth (Mosby) Allen
and Martha (Mosby) Winston went to Tennessee with their husbands. Authority,
Mrs. Lucy (Chamberlayne) Bentley, of Richmond, Virginia, whose mother, Nancy
W. Mosby [daughter of William Mosby], wife of William B. Chamberlayne, was
first cousin to Robert Mosby's children.)

MARRIAGE DATA

The Valentine Papers – by Clayton Torrence – Gen Publ Co R929.3 V157 (MPL)

page
41 Vest – Charles – 29 Aug 1818 – (Albemarle Co.) – witness to Bacon family will.

✓ 254 " James – 13 Feb 1773 – (Chesterfield Co.) – had lands on Kingsland Creek,
Warwick Rd – Adj. Thos. Farmer Sr + Philip Turner. Archibald Cary bought
250 acres there from Nathaniel Hatcher.

✓ 1323 " James – 17 June 1769 – (Chesterfield Co.) – re: will this date of — Randolph – filed on
2 Oct 1772. Ex: son John Randolph. 1810 acres, adjoining land of Carrington,
Norris, Archer, Featherstone, Grief Randolph, Walthill, Grig Randolph,
Moody, and James Vest.

355 Clayton – ? date – (Bedford Co.) Will of David Crenshaw who lived on Goos Creek
mentions tracts of land on Flat Top Mountain purchased by Clayton + Hunter."

1977 " 30 May 1704 – (Henrico Co.) mentions Clayton's Field.

Some Virginia Marriages – by Wulfeck R929.2 W959

✓ 133 * Vest – James – ? date (Campbell Co.) – before 1794 believed married to (?) Davison
dau. of Edward, whose will pro that date, mentions son-in-law, James Vest.
dau. Sarah m. John Le Master.

s (or?) vol 2
99 Clayton – Will 15 Oct 1782 (both of Spotsylvania Co.) married Mary Rose. Many other Clayton
marriages pp 98-9.

Marriages of (Campbell Co.), Virginia 1782–1810 by ________ (will get this) R929.2 B113

b = bondsman w = witness (these usually but not always relatives) (b often groom himself)

Vest – 20 Dec 1786 – McCown, Thomas (bachelor) + Keziah Galden (spinster). Consent by
Lizbeth Golding mother of the bride. James Vest (b) Thomas McCown (b)
James Vest (w)

(note spellings inconsistent)

27 Dec 1786 – Vest, Robert Parker + Betsy Bailey. Consent by Elebeth Baly mother
of the bride. Thomas McCune (b) + Robert P Vest (b).
James Vest (w) + Thomas McCane (w)

6 Nov 1788 – Connifair, Benjamin + Nancy Paty. Consent + bond by Larry Paty;
father of the bride. Benjamin Conifer (b) + Thomas Vest (b) John Bradly (w)

too late → Clayton – 18 Dec. 1810 – Clayton, William + Susanna G Arnold, dtr of John Arnold, bond.
John Arnold (b) + William Clayton (b).

(This book mentioned that Campbell was split from Bedford in 1782 – earlier marriages Bedford to 1754.
Before that Lunenburg – very early even Brunswick, Surry, Isle of Wight, Albemarle, Goochland +
Henrico.)

---

book List of Pensioners on the Roll 1883 – publ. by US Govt page 323
for Tennessee, Carter Co. – Shows Certificate #177,773 Susanna Vest – Carter's Depot
reason – Mother's pension $8.00 per mo effective Jan 1877
(War of 1812 pension?)

The Valentine Papers Vol 4 pg 2275

R929.3 V157

MOSBY FAMILY

(The data from local records on which the following deductions are based will be found in this work, Volume II, pages 813-904.)

Edward Mosby, of Henrico Co.,* born *circa* 1660; died 1742; married *first*, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Ferris) Woodson (see Woodson, post page 2382); *second*, 1717, Mary, widow of Henry Watkins (see Vol. II, p. 896). Issue (all by *first* wife):

get Vol II - 829 et seq + 846

also Cox, Ferris + Woodson

Woodson pg 2382 (vol 4?)

1. Robert Mosby, of Henrico Co., married Agnes, widow of Benjamin Watson. In 1757 he made a deed to his son, Robert Mosby, Jr., of Henrico Co.
2. Agnes Mosby, married John Binford, of Prince George Co. (See Vol. II, p. 987.)
3. Hezekiah Mosby, of Goochland and Cumberland Cos., married Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Cox. (For traces of Hezekiah Mosby's descendants, see this work, Vol. II, p. 829, et seq., section of Mosby data given under Cumberland County.)
4. John Mosby, of whom hereafter. —>
5. ← Jacob Mosby, of Goochland and Cumberland Cos., married Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Cox. (For traces of Jacob Mosby's descendants, see this work, Vol. II, p. 829, et seq., section of Mosby data given under Cumberland County.) (4 Mosby Cox Vest in Cumberland [illegible])
6. Joseph Mosby, of Prince George Co., died 1727; married Sabina (surname unknown). For his will, see Vol. II, p. 889.
7. Richard Mosby, of Henrico and Goochland Cos., died 1746; married Hannah (surname unknown). For traces of the descendants of Richard Mosby, see this work, Vol. II, p. 846, section of Mosby data given under Goochland Co., and p. 829, section given under Cumberland Co. ✓

II: 846 ↓ IV: 829
+829
Robert Woodson

---

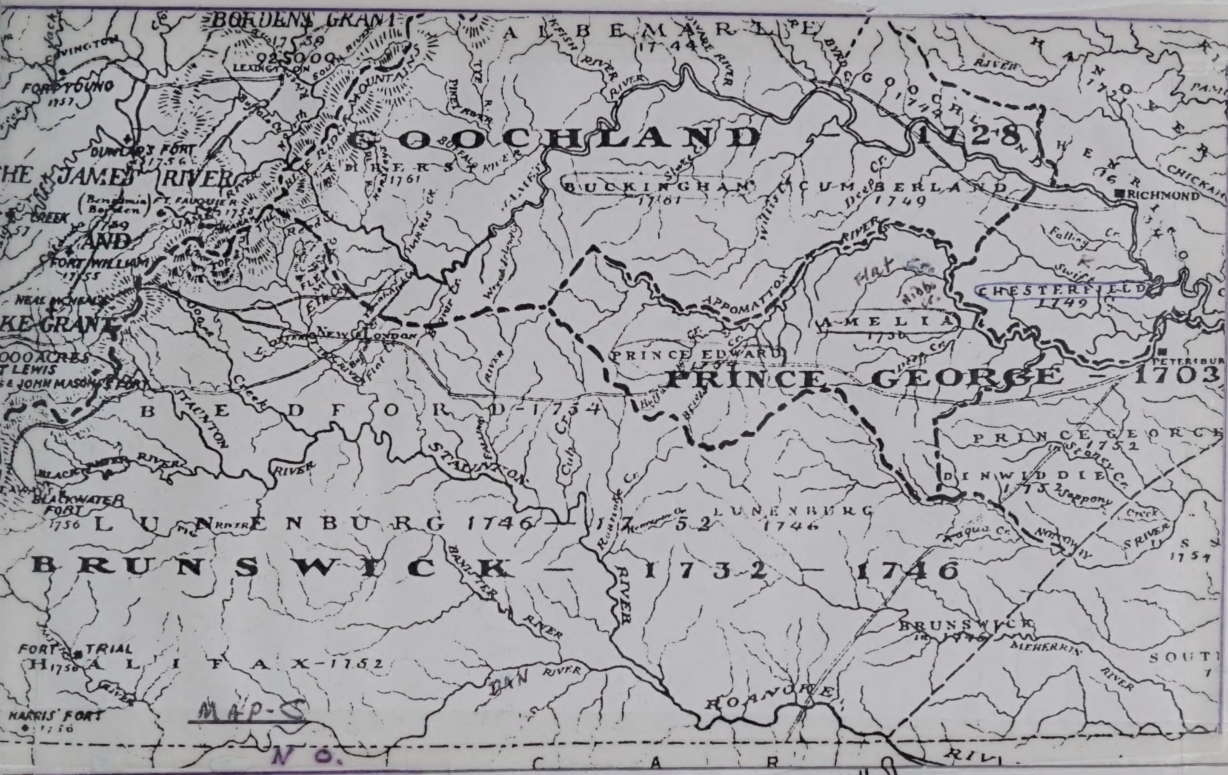
*There were Mosby in Charles City County as early as 1656. On Oct. 27, 1656, Edward Mosby was ordered to pay an account of Thos. Drewe due for necessaries for the funeral of Joseph Parsons (*Charles City County Records*, Vol. 1655-1665, p. 79), Edward Mosby was guardian of Judith Parsons, one of the orphans of Joseph Parsons, decd. (Ibid., p. 278), on 20th 9 ber., 1663, probate of the will of Edward Mosby, decd., was granted to Richard Mosby, executor of said will (Ibid., p. 432), 3d. of 8 ber., 1665. Richard Mosby, aged 39 years, or thereabouts, made deposition about a bargain for a horse (Ibid., p. 591). The destruction of the *Charles City County Records* prevents further discoveries in that source relative to these Mosbys. It seems safe, however, to say that Edward Mosby, of Henrico (*circa* 1660-1742), was of this family as Charles City and Henrico Counties join.

The given names Mosby and Cox were used by Davison-Vests, though the significance is unknown.

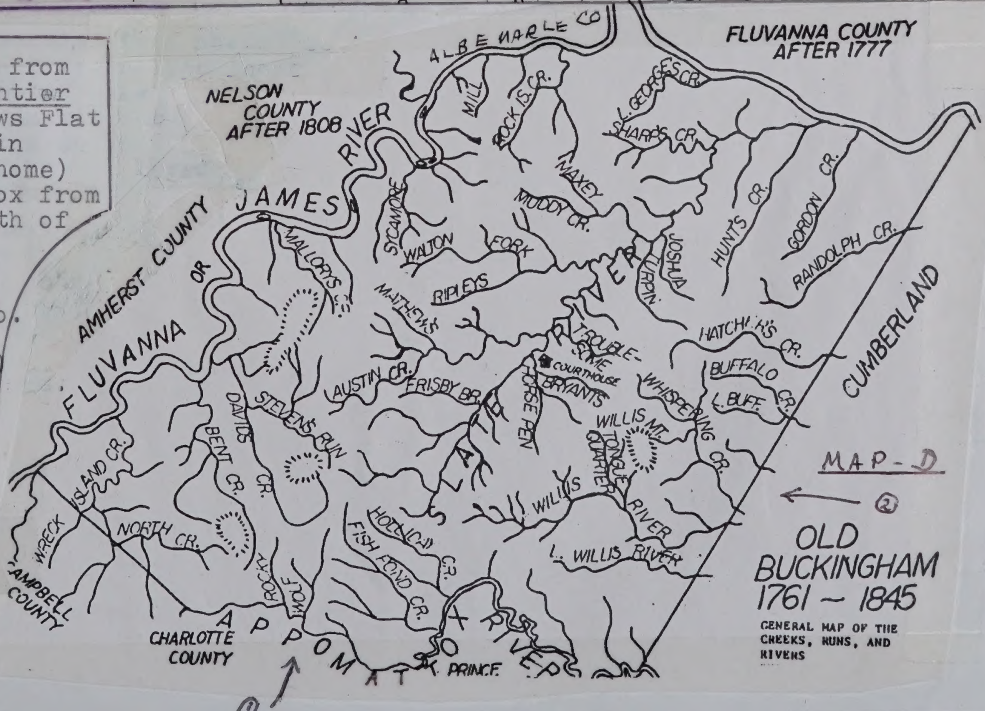
Nicholas Cox

Says Mosbys in Charles City Co as early as 1656 but these records now destroyed

Robert Woodson - also Vol 4 - 2382


BORDENS GRANT
ALBEMARLE 1744
GOOCHLAND 1728
BUCKINGHAM 1761
CUMBERLAND 1749
HANOVER
HENRICO
RICHMOND
CHESTERFIELD 1749
Flat Cr.
Nibb Cr.
APPOMATTOX RIVER
AMELIA 1735
PRINCE EDWARD 1754
PRINCE GEORGE 1703
PETERSBURG
PRINCE GEORGE 1752
DINWIDDIE 1752
BEDFORD 1754
LUNENBURG 1746 1752
LUNENBURG 1746
BRUNSWICK 1732 1746
BRUNSWICK 1746
HALIFAX 1752
DAN RIVER
ROANOKE
MEHERRIN RIVER
FORT TRIAL 1756
HARRIS' FORT 1756
BLACKWATER FORT 1756
FORT YOUNG 1757
DINWIDDIES FORT 1756
FT. FAUQUIER 1756
FORT WILLIAM 1755
JOHN MASON'S FORT
JAMES RIVER
NEW LONDON
STAUNTON RIVER
NO. CAR
MAP-C

Map C a section from Kegley's VA Frontier as of 1756, shows Flat & Nibbs Creeks in Amelia (James' home) up the Appomattox from John living north of Petersburg.
Map D (1) arrow points to area of Buckingham Co. James moved to in 1761; and (2) where a John Vest & Edward Davison dwelt. Two of James' sons married Davison girls.

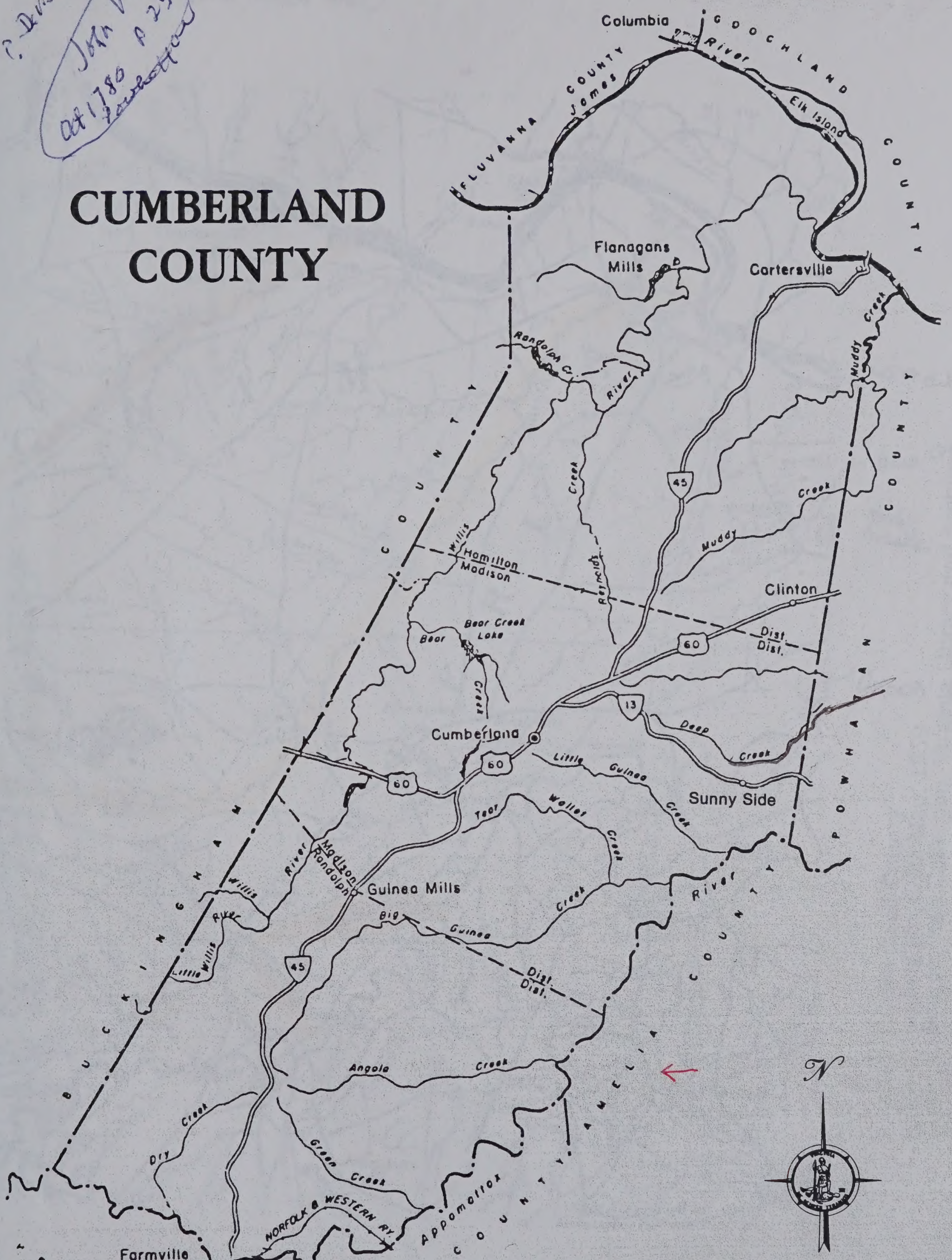

ALBEMARLE CO
FLUVANNA COUNTY AFTER 1777
NELSON COUNTY AFTER 1808
JAMES OR FLUVANNA RIVER
AMHERST COUNTY
MILL
ROCK IS. CR.
ST. GEORGES CR.
SHARPS CR.
MAXEY
MUDDY CR.
SYCAMORE
WALTON FORK
HUNTS CR.
GORDON CR.
RANDOLPH CR.
JOSHUA
TURPIN
MALLORYS CR.
MATHEWS
RIPLEYS
SLATE RIVER
TROUBLESOME
COURTHOUSE
BRYANTS
HATCHERS CR.
BUFFALO CR.
L. BUFF.
WHISPERING CR.
CUMBERLAND
AUSTIN CR.
FRISBY BR.
HORSE PEN
WILLIS MT.
TONGUE QUARTER
WILLIS RIVER
L. WILLIS RIVER
DAVIDS CR.
STEVENS RUN
BENT CR.
ISLAND CR.
WRECK
NORTH CR.
HOLLIDAY CR.
FISH POND CR.
ROCKY
WOLF
CAMPBELL COUNTY
CHARLOTTE COUNTY
APPOMATTOX RIVER
PRINCE
MAP-D
②
①
OLD BUCKINGHAM 1761 – 1845
GENERAL MAP OF THE CREEKS, RUNS, AND RIVERS

(About Powhatan Co)

P. Devisn 89
59

John Vest
Oct 1780 P 251
Powhatan

CUMBERLAND COUNTY


Columbia
GOOCHLAND COUNTY
FLUVANNA COUNTY
James River
Elk Island
Flanagans Mills
Cartersville
Randolph Cr.
River
Muddy Creek
Creek
45
Willis
Hamilton Dist.
Madison Dist.
Reinolds Creek
Muddy Creek
Clinton
Bear Creek Lake
Bear Creek
60
13
Deep Creek
Cumberland
60
60
Little Guinea Creek
Sunny Side
POWHATAN COUNTY
Tear Wallet Creek
Willis River
Madison
Randolph
Guinea Mills
River
Big Guinea Creek
Dist.
Dist.
Little Willis
45
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY
AMELIA COUNTY
Angola Creek
Dry Creek
Green Creek
NORFOLK & WESTERN RY.
Appomattox
Farmville
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY
N

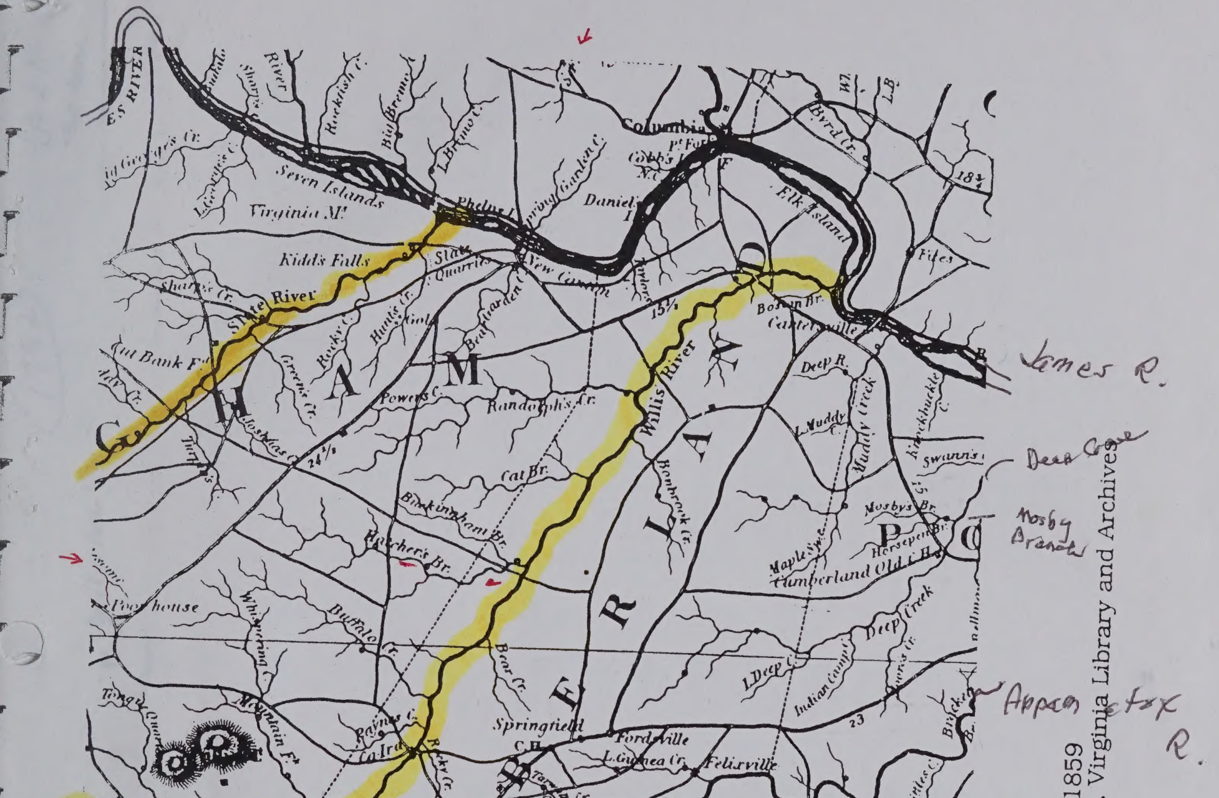
Cumberland Co VA Deed Book 1 - 1749-52

F232 C88 C85   TLC Genealogy (1990)

Davison

(DAVISON)

(1758/9 from Goochland)



James R.
Deep Creek
Mosby Branch
Appomattox R.
Willis R.
JAMES RIVER
Seven Islands
Virginia M.
Kidd's Falls
Slate River
Columbia
Pt. Fork
Elk Island
New Canton
Daniel's I.
Fifes
Boston Br.
Cartersville
Willis River
Deep R.
L. Muddy C.
Muddy Creek
Swann's
Mosby's Br.
Horsepen Br.
Maple Sw.
Cumberland Old C. H.
Randolph's Cr.
Cat Br.
Buckingham Br.
Hatcher's Br.
Poor house
Buffalo Cr.
Bear Cr.
Deep Creek
L. Deep C.
Indian Camp C.
Mountain F.
Ca Ira
Springfield C.H.
Fordsville
L. Guinea Cr.
Felixville
Stony Pt. Mills
Lit. Willis Riv.
Angola Cr.
Webber F.d.
Ligon T.
Green Cr.
Jamesr T.
Paineville
Blackwell's
Deatonsville
Amelia Sulphur Sp.
Farmville
Union Mills
Buffalo Riv.
Sandy River
Bush River
Jenning's Ord.
Walnut Br.
St. Wynnocke
S. Buckskin
Haw Br.
C U M B E R L A N D
A M
P R

Cumberland County
Ludwig Bucholtz Map, 1859
Source: Map Collection, Virginia Library and Archives

⊗ Davison ↑

(Cumberland created 1758/9 from Goochland)

Davison

Cumberland Co Deed Books 1 1749-1752

F 222 C93 C85
(1990)

certain plantation or tract of about 520 acres of land in Southam Parish in C, being part of the 1500 acre tract, and bounded by James Skelton, Thomas Dupree, being the tract of land whereon the said Joseph Woodson now dwells. Signed - William Woodson, John Woodson, Robert Woodson. Wit - Jacob Mosby, Bowker Smith, Benjamin Harris. Recorded Aug 28, 1749.

Page 48. Aug 28, 1749 from Joseph Woodson of the Parish of Southam and C, to John Woodson of same, for 10 £, a certain plantation or tract of about 50 acres of land on the branches of Letalone [Cr], on the lower part of the tract of land where the said Joseph Woodson now dwells in the Parish of Southam and C, it being the land whereon the said John Woodson now dwells, which land was conveyed to the said Joseph Woodson by William Woodson, John Woodson Jr, and Robert Woodson Jr by a deed dated Aug 27, 1749, and is the lower part of that tract whereon he now lives. Signed - Jos. Woodson. Wit - Jacob Mosby, Jas Meredith, Ben Harris. Recorded Aug 28, 1749. 28 Aug 1749

✓

Page 50. Aug 28, 1749 from Edward Davison of C, to John Hammon of C, for 30 £, 1 parcel of about 106 acres of land in C between the head branches of Appomattox River and Angola Cr, and bounded by [trees]. Signed - Edward Davison. Wit - Wm Walker, John Nelson, Warren Walker. Agnes, the wife of the said Edward, personally appeared in court and relinquished her right of dower to the conveyed lands. ~~Recorded Aug 28, 1749.~~

Page 52. Sep 25, 1749 from Isaac Robinson of Amelia County, to John Worley of C, for 12 £, a certain tract of land of about 200 acres in C on the north side of Appomattox River, being part of a tract of 400 acres of land patented to said Robinson on Aug 1, 1734, and bounded by the north side of the main branch of Swift Cr. Signed - Isaac (X his mark) Robinson, Ann (X her mark) Robinson. Wit - Francis Marshall, Anthony Agee, William Riggin, Richard Epperson, John Radford. The deed was acknowledged by Isaac Robinson & Ann, his wife. Recorded Sep 25, 1749.

Page 54. Sep 25, 1749 from William Riggin of Chesterfield County, to Anthony Age, living in C, for 15 £, a certain tract of land of about 140 acres in C on Buckingham Road and near the New Chapel and the Rock that lies in the road, and lies on the land where John Worley now lives, on both sides of the road, bounded by Landsdon, Moesley. Signed - William (W his mark) Riggin, Lewcy (ɵ her mark) Riggin. Wit - Jon. Worley, Richard Epperson, John Radford. The deed was acknowledged by William Riggin and Lucy, his wife. Recorded Sep 25, 1749.

Page 56. Sep 25, 1749 from John Davis of C, to Nicholas Giles & Pheby, his wife, of C, for 10 £, all that tract of land of 100 acres in Southam Parish & C adjoining the land

Executors: my said wife and son, John Cannifax.
Signed February 7, 1752 - John Cannifax.
Witnesses - Thomas Turpin, Joseph Akin, John Epperson.

Cumberland, Sct. March Court 1752. The will of John Cannefax, deceased, was proved by the oath of Joseph Akin, one of the witnesses therein named, and by the Court ordered to be recorded, and [Blank] Cannifax, widow & John Cannifax, the executors, personally appeared in Court and refused to take upon them the burthen of the execution thereof, and on the motion of William Battersby, who made oath, certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of Administration of the said decedent, giving security, whereupon he, together with John Woodson & Benjamin Hirris, his securities, entered into bond.

Page 54. An appraisement of Capt. James Barnes deceased's estate includes: 23 cattle, a Negro fellow named Tom, 1 ditto named Ned, a parcel of working tools, 1 horse. Total: £106.

A further inventory of the estate of James Barnes, late of Cumberland County, deceased, appraised in Lunenburg County by us, the subscribers, viz, 2 sows, 11 shoats, 6 pigs, totaling £2.7.6. Appraised this January 22, 1752 by us - Young Stokes, Richard Stokes, John Bacon.

Cumberland, Sct. March Court 1752. The within inventory & appraisement of James Barnes, deceased, was returned & by the Court, ordered to be recorded.

Page 54. November 28, 1748. I, William Maccraw of Goochland County, being very sick and weak but of perfect mind & memory, do ordain this my will.
To my eldest son Francis - one Negro fellow named Jeme, to have him at my death, not having any other part or claim in the said estate, and if it's pleased God to take me away from this life, to see my two youngest sons brought up, that he, the said Francis Maccraw, on consideration of the said Negro man, shall be obliged to give them 2 years schooling, upon proviso the said Negro lives and he, the said Francis Maccraw, neither swaps, sells, or conveys the said Negro away, and if the said Francis Maccraw should die, leaving not any child lawfully begotten, the said Negro to return to my son, William.
The rest of my estate to be equally divided amongst the rest of my children as follows, Elizabeth, William, Samuel, James, Benjamin, Edward, Dancy, & Stephen.
Executors: my son[s] Francis & William.
Signed - William (W his mark) Maccraw.
Witnesses - Joseph (I his mark) Fuquay, William (W his mark) Fuquay Jr.

Cumberland, Sct. May Court 1752. The within will of William Maccraw, deceased, was presented in Court by the executors therein named, and the same being proved by the oaths of Joseph Fuquay & William Fuquay Jr, the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded, and on the motion

April 1752

(1752)

(F 232 .C3 C58)
TLC Gen. (2005)

of the said Executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof.

1752

Page 56. I, William Walker of Southam Parish and of Cumberland County, do make this, my will. I desire that all my just debts be paid.
To my son, James Walker - 350 acres of land, with the plantation [where] Thomas Spradlin now lives, running from [the] back line of Edward Davidson to Appomattox River.
To my __ W___ Walker, his heirs and assigns forever - 400 acres of land, together with the plantation where I now live.
To my son William Walker - 300 acres of land, together with the plantation where John Duram now lives.
To my 5 sons, Joel, __, Robert, Benjamin, & Henry - 80 £.
To my 2 daughters, Lucy and Judy - 30 £, to be raised out of my estate. If my 5 sons die before they arrive to age 21 years, their part to die. Also, my two daughters, the same.
My desire is that my wife, Judy Walker, shall have a good maintenance out of the estate as long as she remains a widow or death, which first should happen, and I leave my son, ___ Walker in full power to take care of the Negroes & personal estate to fulfill this, my will. And it is my desire that after these sums of money be raised, the Negroes & personal estate may be equally divided among my wife and children, and my desire is that there be no appraisement of my estate.
Executors: my wife, Judy Walker, and my son, Warren Walker, and Henry Macon.
Signed April 22, 1752 - William Walker.
Witnesses - David Davison, Stephen Wood, Jonas (I his mark) Renols.

Cumberland, Sct. May Court 1752. The within will of William Walker, deceased, was presented in Court by the executrix and executors, who made oath thereto, and the same being proved by the oaths of David Davison, Stephen Wood, & Jonas Renols, the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said executrix and executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof.

Page 57. [Very faded]. January 25, 1750. I, Henry Mart[ain] of the County of Cumberland .. very sick & weak but in perfect senses & memory .. her life, my whole estate, and after her death .. which 400 acres to be equally divided between .. Henry, John, & Benjamin Martains, my youngest .. to them, their heirs and assigns & after the death of my .. estate to be equally divided amongst my children .. Martain, John Martain, Benjamin Martain .. Martain, A__ Martain, Drusilla Martain, Ann Martain, I do appoint my wife .. William Arnold to be my executors ..
Signed - Henry Martain.
Witnesses - John Bostick, Thomas [Dulin]g.

Cumberland, Sct. May Court 1752. The within will of Henry Martain, deceased, was presented in Court by the executrix &

Davison

Cumberland Co VA

certain plantation or tract of about 520 acres of land in Southam Parish in C, being part of the 1500 acre tract, and bounded by James Skelton, Thomas Dupree, being the tract of land whereon the said Joseph Woodson now dwells. Signed - William Woodson, John Woodson, Robert Woodson. Wit - Jacob Mosby, Bowker Smith, Benjamin Harris. Recorded Aug 28, 1749.

Page 48. Aug 28, 1749 from Joseph Woodson of the Parish of Southam and C, to John Woodson of same, for 10 £, a certain plantation or tract of about 50 acres of land on the branches of Letalone [Cr], on the lower part of the tract of land where the said Joseph Woodson now dwells in the Parish of Southam and C, it being the land whereon the said John Woodson now dwells, which land was conveyed to the said Joseph Woodson by William Woodson, John Woodson Jr, and Robert Woodson Jr by a deed dated Aug 27, 1749, and is the lower part of that tract whereon he now lives. Signed - Jos. Woodson. Wit - Jacob Mosby, Jas Meredith, Ben Harris. Recorded Aug 28, 1749.

28 Aug 1749

✓ Page 50. Aug 28, 1749 from Edward Davison of C, to John Hammon of C, for 30 £, 1 parcel of about 106 acres of land in C between the head branches of Appomattox River and Angola Cr, and bounded by [trees]. Signed - Edward Davison. Wit - Wm Walker, John Nelson, Warren Walker. Agnes, the wife of the said Edward, personally appeared in court and relinquished her right of dower to the conveyed lands. Recorded Aug 28, 1749. ✓

Page 52. Sep 25, 1749 from Isaac Robinson of Amelia County, to John Worley of C, for 12 £, a certain tract of land of about 200 acres in C on the north side of Appomattox River, being part of a tract of 400 acres of land patented to said Robinson on Aug 1, 1734, and bounded by the north side of the main branch of Swift Cr. Signed - Isaac (X his mark) Robinson, Ann (X her mark) Robinson. Wit - Francis Marshall, Anthony Agee, William Riggin, Richard Epperson, John Radford. The deed was acknowledged by Isaac Robinson & Ann, his wife. Recorded Sep 25, 1749.

Page 54. Sep 25, 1749 from William Riggin of Chesterfield County, to Anthony Age, living in C, for 15 £, a certain tract of land of about 140 acres in C on Buckingham Road and near the New Chapel and the Rock that lies in the road, and lies on the land where John Worley now lives, on both sides of the road, bounded by Landsdon, Moesley. Signed - William (W his mark) Riggin, Lewcy (ɵ her mark) Riggin. Wit - Jon. Worley, Richard Epperson, John Radford. The deed was acknowledged by William Riggin and Lucy, his wife. Recorded Sep 25, 1749.

Page 56. Sep 25, 1749 from John Davis of C, to Nicholas Giles & Pheby, his wife, of C, for 10 £, all that tract of land of 100 acres in Southam Parish & C adjoining the land

Page 153. J[uly] 22, 1754 from John Robinson Jr. and Anna, his wife, of Cumberland, to Field Bradshaw of the same County, for 82 £ 10 shillings, one certain tract of land lying in the County aforesaid, containing about 200 acres, and bounded by the south side of a branch near the head of Deep Creek, beginning at a white oak at William Bradshaw's line north to a black oak on Stephen Hughes line, from thence up a branch, to the head of a branch and down the said branch to the beginning. Signed -- John Robinson, Anna (Ann) (~ her mark) Robinson. Witnesses -- Field Robertson, George Robertson, Thomas (T his mark) Crudgs. At August 26, 1754 Court, this deed was acknowledged by John Robinson and Ann, his wife, parties thereto, and ordered to be recorded. The said Ann relinquished her right of dower.

Page 155. April 29, 1754 from William Cox and Lucy Cox, his wife, of Cumberland County, to John Robinson of the same County, for 60 £, one certain tract of land in the County aforesaid, containing about 180 [acres] of land, and bounded by James Collings, Bollings, Crooms Quarter branch. Signed -- William Cox, Lucy (\ her mark) Cox. Witnesses -- Field Bradshaw, George Robinson, Joseph (R his mark) Robinson. At August 26, 1754 Court, this deed was proved by the oaths of all the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Page 156. I, John Clemonds of the County of Cumberland, send greeting. Know that I, the said John Clemonds, for 200 £ which I do owe to Edward Clemonds of the aforesaid County, I sell to the said Edward Clemonds, 3 Negroes, Viz, two fellows and one wench, named Glasco and Harry, and the woman named Hannah, and also all my goods, chattels, and household furniture and commodities whatsoever as are hereunto contained and specified in a certain schedule hereunto annexed. I have put the said Edward Clemonds in full possession of all the aforesaid premises by me delivered to him, the said Edward Clemonds, and [at] the delivery of which I have received of and from Edward Clemonds one 15 pence, it being the balance now due of all the goods and chattels. Signed May 24, 1754 -- John (I his mark) Clemonds. Witnesses -- Andrew Edwards, Prichard Field. At August 26, 1754 Court, this bill of sale was proved by the oaths of all witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

1754 ✓ Page 157. August 14, 1754 from Edward Davidson of Cumberland County and Southam Parish, to Joel Walker of the County and Parish aforesaid, for 62 £ 10 shillings, one certain tract of land containing about 294 acres of land, lying in the County of Cumberland aforesaid between Angola Creek and Green Creek, and bounded by a new line, Pattersons line, another straight new line between the said Davison [sic] and John Hammon. Signed -- Edward Davison. Witnesses -- Gideon Johnson, Warren Walker, Robert Walker. At August 26, 1754 Court, this deed was acknowledged by Edward Davison, a party

dow.
Deed
witness

thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Agnes, wife of the said Edward, relinquished her right of dower. ✓

Page 159. I, James Davis of Cumberland County, send greeting. Know that I, the said James Davis, for divers good causes and considerations and for the love and affection I bear my son Robert Davis, I give him all my goods, chattels, household stuff, and all other my substance whatsoever in whose hands, custody, or possession soever the same are or can or may be found, to wit, one horse and two mares, 14 black cattle, 11 sheep, 25 hogs, three guns, 3 beds and furniture, three chests, six dishes, six plates, three pots, one pan, two tubs, and one pail. I have put the said Robert Davis in full and peaceable possession of the above premises. Signed August 20, 1754 -- James (X his mark) Davis. Witnesses -- Thomas Turpin Jr., Samuel Flurnoy, John Harris. At August 26, 1754 Court, this deed of gift was proved by the oaths of all the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Page 160. June 22, 1754 from John Witch of Cumberland County to William Bolling of the same County, for 30 £, one tract of land in the said County of Cumberland on the branches of Willises Creek, containing about 200 acres, bounded eastwardly by Benjamin Harrison, southwardly by Edward Daniel, westwardly by Absolam Jordan, and northwardly by George Carrington. Signed -- John (W his mark) Witch. Witnesses -- Francis Amoss, George Daniel, Edward Daniel. At September 23, 1754 Court, this deed was acknowledged by John Witch, a party thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Page 162. June 22, 1754 from William Bolling of Cumberland County to John Witch of the same County, leases to the said John Witch, all that part of the tract of land by the said William Bolling purchased of the said John Witch, which lies on the north side of the main Road, bounded by George Carrington and Benjamin Harrison, including the house and plantation wherein the said John Witch now dwells. To have and to hold, the said messuage or tenement, land and premises above granted, with the appurtenances, for and during the term of 99 years from thence next ensuing if the said John Witch and Mary, his wife, shall happen to live so long, yielding and paying therefore yearly unto the said William Bolling, the rent of one ear of Indian corn at and upon January 1, and if it shall happen that the yearly rent of one ear of Indian corn shall be behind and unpaid by the space of 21 days next after the day of payment on which the same ought to be paid, being lawfully demanded, and no distress can be made for the same, then and from thenceforth it shall and maybe lawful for the said William Bolling into the said lands or tenements hereby demised, to reenter, repossess, and enjoy, and the said John Witch agrees that he shall truly pay the yearly rent aforesaid. Signed -- William (X his mark) Bolling.

Page 354. [Blank] day of [Blank] in the year 1758 from William Bond the Elder of Cumberland County, to Page Bond, son of the said William Bond, for 5 shillings, about 200 acres in Cumberland County on the branches of [Blank] Creek, being one moiety of 400 acres purchased by the said William Bond of Silvanus Witt, and is to be divided from the other moiety by a line of marked trees, including the plantation whereon the said Page Bond now dwells. Signed - Wm Bond. Witnesses - Frederick Hatcher, William Allon, John Holland. At February 27, 1758 Court, this deed was proved by the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Page 355. I, Thomas Walton of Cumberland County, for the natural love and affection I have for the persons hereafter named, and for other causes, have given and by these presents do give to my daughter Patty, the wife of Edward Mosby of the said County of Cumberland, the use of two Negroes slaves during her natural life, viz, a boy named Abram and a girl named Lucy, and after her death, the slaves with their increase to the heirs of her body, and in case my said daughter Patty should die without heirs of her body, I give the said slaves with their increase to my son Robert Walton. Signed March 27, 1758 -- Thomas Walton. Witnesses -- none. At March 27, 1758 Court, this deed of gift was acknowledged by the above named Thomas Walton and ordered to be recorded.

Page 356. I, Thomas Walton of Cumberland County, for the natural love and affection I have for the persons hereafter named, and for other causes me hereunto moving, give to my daughter Elizabeth Miller, the wife of Jesse Miller of the said County of Cumberland, the use of two Negroes slaves during her natural life, viz, a boy named Cuffe and a girl named Fillis. To have and to hold during the natural life of Elizabeth Miller, and after her death, I give the said slaves with their increase to the heirs of her body, and in case by said daughter Elizabeth Miller should die without heirs of her body, I give the slaves with their increase to my son Josiah Walton. Signed March 27, 1758 -- Thomas Walton. Witnesses -- none. At March 27, 1758 Court, this deed of gift was acknowledged by the above named Thomas Walton and ordered to be recorded.

1754

Son of Edward & Agnes D.

David D.

Page 357. February 28, 1758 from David Davison of Cumberland County and Southam Parish, to Dudly Roundtree of the same County and Parish, for 36 £, one certain tract of land containing about 100 acres, situated in the County of Cumberland on Appomattox River, and bounded by James Towns, James Walker, William Walker. Signed -- David Davison. ✓ Witnesses -- Warren Walker, William Walker, Joel Walker. At March 27, 1758 Court, this deed was proved by the witnesses thereto, and Mary, the wife of the said David Davidson (sic) relinquished her right of dower, and the same is ordered to be recorded.

22 Apr 1752
will of Wm. Walker -
his land next to Edw.
Davison + David
Davison is witness

of the said Executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof.

Page 56. I, William Walker of Southam Parish and of Cumberland County, do make this, my will. I desire that all my just debts be paid.
To my son, James Walker - 350 acres of land, with the plantation [where] Thomas Spradlin now lives, running from [the] back line of Edward Davidson to Appomattox River.
To my __ W___ Walker, his heirs and assigns forever - 400 acres of land, together with the plantation where I now live.
To my son William Walker - 300 acres of land, together with the plantation where John Duram now lives.
To my 5 sons, Joel, __, Robert, Benjamin, & Henry - 80 £.
To my 2 daughters, Lucy and Judy - 30 £, to be raised out of my estate. If my 5 sons die before they arrive to age 21 years, their part to die. Also, my two daughters, the same. My desire is that my wife, Judy Walker, shall have a good maintenance out of the estate as long as she remains a widow or death, which first should happen, and I leave my son, ___ Walker in full power to take care of the Negroes & personal estate to fulfill this, my will. And it is my desire that after these sums of money be raised, the Negroes & personal estate may be equally divided among my wife and children, and my desire is that there be no appraisement of my estate.
Executors: my wife, Judy Walker, and my son, Warren Walker, and Henry Macon.
Signed April 22, 1752 - William Walker.
Witnesses - David Davison, Stephen Wood, Jonas (Ɨ his mark) Renols.
Cumberland, Sct. May Court 1752. The within will of William Walker, deceased, was presented in Court by the executrix and executors, who made oath thereto, and the same being proved by the oaths of David Davison, Stephen Wood, & Jonas Renols, the witnesses thereto, and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said executrix and executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof.

Page 57. [Very faded]. January 25, 1750. I, Henry Mart[ain] of the County of Cumberland .. very sick & weak but in perfect senses & memory .. her life, my whole estate, and after her death .. which 400 acres to be equally divided between .. Henry, John, & Benjamin Martains, my youngest .. to them, their heirs and assigns & after the death of my .. estate to be equally divided amongst my children .. Martain, John Martain, Benjamin Martain .. Martain, A__ Martain, Drusilla Martain, Ann Martain, I do appoint my wife .. William Arnold to be my executors ..
Signed - Henry Martain.
Witnesses - John Bostick, Thomas [Dulin]g.
Cumberland, Sct. May Court 1752. The within will of Henry Martain, deceased, was presented in Court by the executrix &

Vest

Abstracts

# of the

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA,

COURT ORDER BOOKS

from June 1749 to May 1756

by

Shela S. Fretwell

(C) Copyright 1987

All Rights Reserved

P. 252: (66) 20 March 1751

Charles Turnbull, Alexander Spears & Samuel Clark, exors. of Charles Turnbull, Junr., Deceased, plts., against Joseph Terry, Deft. } In Case. Dismissed.

James V. ✓ On the petition and summon brought by Thomas Tabb, Gentl., plts. against James Vest, Deft., for four pounds sixteen shillings and four pence half penny due by note of hand. The plt. to recover his Debt with his costs.

P. 266: (69) 26 March 1751

In Case. Plt. has till next court to consider plea of Deft.

James / John

Thomas Pleasants, plt., agt. James Vest, Deft. } On petition for thirty nine shillings due by account. The plt. to recover thirty nine shillings, costs and Lawyer's fee.

Idem, plt., against John Vest, Deft. } On a petition for three pounds seven shillings & seven pence three farthings due by account. Same as next above.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

P. 281: (73) 27 May 1751

John ✓ John Vest, plaintif, agt. John North, Deft. } In ✓ Trespass assault & Battery. Alias Capias awarded the plt.

James John Carlyle, plt. against James Vest, deft. } In Debt. The attachment awarded against the defendants estate being returned executed on one Prayer Book by the sherif & the said defendant not appearing to replevy the same, it is considered that the plt. to recover six pounds thirteen shillings & six pence & his costs, to be discharged by the payment of three pounds six shillings & nine pence with interest. The sherif [is to] sell the Book and pay the produce thereof to the plt.

William Battersby, Gentl., a Captain in [the] Militia of this County, took & subscribed the usual oaths to his Majesty's Person & Government & also subscribed the Teste.

P. 35: (101) 25 August 1752

P. 40: (102) 26 August 1752

On the complaint of Sarah Dobbins against Thomas Walker, her master, for misusage. It is ordered that Sarah Dobbins be discharged from all further service as an apprentice to the said Thomas Walker.

The attachment obtained by William Norman agt. the Estate of William Karr is dismised, the plt. failing to prosecute.

John Pleasants, plt. against Fredrick Cox, Deft. } In Case. The parties having agreed, dismised.

John ✓ John Vest, plt. against John North, Deft. } In trespass, assault & battery. The parties having agreed, dismis'd.

P 39 30 May 1753 (118)

James John Cannifix, Plaintif against James Vest, Defendant. ✓ } On an attachment agt. the defendant's estate. This day came Collier Barksdale and entered himself Special Bail for the defendant and the defendant's attorney replevied the attached effects and the parties mutually put themselves upon the judgment of the court. The plaintif to recover two pounds five shillings and seven pence half penny with his costs.

The petition & summons brought by John Ford, exor. &c. of Hezekiah Ford, decd., against Josiah Burton, George Brock & Henry Hatcher for a Debt. Dismis'd.

P. 141: (Part of a series of claims for taking up (escaped?) negroes) (133) 24 September 1753

James Jack, a Negro, belonging to Peter Randolph; a claim of William Price for taking up a Negro which appeared to belong to David Douglass; a claim of James Vest for taking up a Negro belonging to the Estate of Edward Eppes. The minutes of the proceedings of this court being first read are signed. Geo. Carrington

P. 344: (195) 27 January 1756

one shilling and eleven pence with interest 'til paid with his costs and a Lawers Fee.

Philip On the Petition and Summons brought by Thomas Pleasants, Plt. agt. Philip Vest and Salvater Alford, Defts., for four pounds two shillings and eight pence due by Bond. The plaintif to recover the debt, to be discharged by the payment of two pounds one shilling and four pence with interest, his costs and a Lawers Fee.

On the Petition and Summons brought by Thomas Pleasants, administrator of William Reynolds, deceased, Plaintif against Thomas Evatt and William Dudley, Defendants, for three

See Bedford Co. Will Bk! 24 Nov 1777 will of Silvester Alford.

There were mentions of Webbs, Jones, Cannifaxes, Webbs, + others (Mosby, Cox,) later related to some Vests, even Jefferson, Byrd, Clement Reade + some of the Huguenots. I either forgot to look for Dawson or did not find them.

Albemarle DB 3 1760/1 Vest/Davison Vest

PATTESON. ELIZ., wife of ALEX. HUNTER.

Page 24 28 Feb 1761 ALEX. HUNTER, Bedford, and wife ELIZ, to ALEX. DAVIDson, for £20, 344 acres Wolf Creek of Appomattox and both sides Beard's Road, ajd. JOHN PATTESON. Wit: JAS. LAX, SEBREE(?) LAX, JAS. VEST.

Page 26 12 Mar 1761 ALEX. HUNTER as above and wife to JAS. VEST for £9, 140 acres Bridle Creek adj. PHILIP MAYO; PHELPS(?).

Albemarle

Page 27 28 Feb 1761 ALEX. HUNTER & wife, as above, to NICHOLAS HAYS, Bedford, for £10, 200 acres on Wolf Creek adj. JOHN PATTESON, PHILIP MATTHEWS. Wit: ALEX. JAMESON, JAMES VEST, JAMES LAX(TAX?).

Page 28 12 Mar 1761 AARON MACKENZEY, planter, to MARTIN KEY, planter, for £25, 200 acres adj. JNO. KEYS, HICKMAN & co.; Little Mt. JEMIMA, wife of AARON MACKENZEY.

Page 30 12 Mar 1761 JAMES COFFEY to JAS. GARLAND for £85, 124 acres Middle Hardway in North Garden; part of tract bought by JNO. COFFEY SR. from HUGH BOYLE and by JNO. to JAS. by deed. Wit: CHAS. LAMBERT, WM. NORVALL, JNO. SMITH. ELIZ., wife of COFFEY.

Page 32 20 Aug 1760 JNO. WRIGHT, Orange, N.C., to THOS. JOPLING for £100, 400 acres N side Rockfish; part of 800 acres bought from Col. JNO CHISWELL, adj. ALEX. MONTGOMERY, CHISWELL.

Page 33 12 Mar 1761 THEODORICK WEBB to ANTHONY DIBRELL for £60, 400 acres Walton Fork adj. WALTON, WM. WALTON.

Page 34 12 Nov 1760 DAVID WADE to WM. PARKS for £75, 180 acres, pat. to HOWARD CASH 12 Jul 1750. Thresher's Creek, adj. PEARCE WADE, JNO. BISSWELL. ELIZ. wife of DAVID WADE. Wit: EDMD. POWELL, THOS. PARKS, JONATHAN STAMPER.

Page 36 24 Nov 1760 ROBT. BOWLING, Chesterfield, to SAML. RIDGWAY for £60, 200 acres mt. creek of Willis. Signed ROBERT BOWLING JR. Wit: WM. ALLEN, BLIZZARD MAGRUDER, THOS. RIDGWAY.

Page 37 12 Aug 1760 WM. MEGGINSON to JNO. BROTHER for £40, 285 acres both sides of Bent Creek adj. JAS. FREELAND.

Page 38 11 Mar 1761 JAS. HARRIS & wife MARY to THOS. GRUBBS for £1[illegible] acres, Moorman River. Wit: JNO. RODES, WM. SHELTON, JNO. McCORD.

Page 40 11 Mar 1761 RICH. BLALOCK, Cumberland Co., Province of Carolina, to JNO. RODES for £35, 200 acres Moormam River - Hercules Pillar. Wit: JNO. McCORD SR. & JR., THOS. GRUBBS, WM. SHELTON.

Page 41 10 Mar 1761 RICH. BLALOCK as above to JNO. RODES for £35, 200 acres S side Moorman and Middle Mt. Wit: as above.

Page 42 22 Oct 1760 SAML. TALIAFERRO to GEO. ROBINSON, Merchant, for £35, slaves named and ages; furniture. Wit: THOS. BALLARD, RO. CLARK, DAVID SHEPHERD, GILES LETCHER.

Deeds Amherst Co VA 1761-1807 &
Albemarle Co VA 1748-1763 by
Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis

1761

Page 43 4 Mar 1761 JAMES CHRISTIAN to JEREMIAH WHITNEY for £67, 100 acres both sides Wreck Island Creek adj. grantor. Pat. 12 Jan 1746. Wit: WM. DUIGUID, WM. KITCHEN, JNO. EVANS, DAVID ROGERS.

Kitchen/
Wreck 150

Page 45 4 Mar 1761 Same grantor and grantee as above for £67, 147 acres on same creek. Pat. 20 Sep 1745. Wit: as above.

Page 46 4 Sep 1760 SUSANNAH CHRISTIAN, widow of JAMES CHRISTIAN - her husband owned 200 acres on N side Fulvanna; suit in Henrico - RICHARD OSWALD & Co., London merchants; JAS. LYLE & ALEX. McCAUL and they sold to JAMES DILLARD who paid her £40 for her dower in 200 acres. Wit: JNO. COLEMAN SR. & JR., WM. GILLIAM.

Page 47 7 Mar 1761 WM. MONTGOMERY, planter, to MATT. SMALL, weaver, for £6, 50 acres Rockfish, adj. JNO. SMALL, COL. CHISWELL. Wit: JNO. REID, JAS. SMALL, JNO. LACKEY, THEOBALD MAIGHAN.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
Abstracts
COURT ORDER BOOKS

from June 1749 to May 1756

F232 C93 F34

by Shela S. Fretwell

(C) Copyright 1987

All Rights Reserved

P. 19: 28 August 1749

Nanny Dabbs & Clement Read, Exors. of the last Will and Testament of Joseph Dabbs, deced. Plts., agst. Norvell Burton, Deft. } In Case. Imparlance granted.

Benjamin Bryan, Plt., agst. Margaret Phelps, Ex. Samuel Phelps & Wm. Phelps, Exors. of John Phelps, deced., Defts. } In Case. Imparlance granted.

Upon the Petition of Richard Crouch against Thomas Davenport junr. for three Pounds sixteen Shillings and nine Pence therein supposed to be due by Note under the Defts. Hand. Plt. to recover seven Shillings & six Pence, his costs and a Lawyer's Fee.

Upon the Petition of William Maxey assignee of Joseph Greer against John Canefix for one Pound nine Shillings and eight Pence therein supposed to be due by Note ... the Defts. Hand. Plt. to recover his Debt. and Costs.

25 September 1749

At a Court held for the County of Cumberland September 25th 1749. Present: Thomas Turpin, Archibald Cary, Alexander Trent, Creed Haskins, Gent. Justices.

Jenny a Negro Girl belonging to John Hughes is by the Court adjudged to be twelve years of age.

Cate a Negro Girl belonging to Francis Marshal is by the Court adjudged to be fourteen years of age.

Judy a Negro Girl belonging to Nicholas Giles is by the Court adjudged to be ten years of age.

Effy a Negro Girl belonging to Nicholas Giles is by the Court adjudged to be twelve years of age.

Sarah a Negro Girl belonging to Thomas Locket is by the Court adjudged to be ten years of age.

Robin a Negro Boy belonging to Merry Webb is by the Court adjudged to be eight years of age.

Bristol a Negro Boy belonging to Merry Webb is by the Court adjudged to be eight years of age.

Jenny a Negro Girl belonging to John Hyde Saunders is by the Court adjudged to sixteen years of age.

Fany a Negro Girl belonging to John Hyde Saunders is by the Court adjudged to twelve years of age.

Ordered that the three Surveyors of the Roads that lead to Paul Micheaux Ferry in this County do meet with their Gangs and mend up the Bridge and clear the Road of Logs.

28 January 1750

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Thomas Platt of the County of Cumberland & John Jude of the County of Henrico. Witnesses: Leonard Henly, Evins Shoemaker and Thomas Shoemaker.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Peter Holland & Benjamin Dicken.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Merry Webb of Lunenburg County & James Meredith of Cumberland County, attorney at law. Witnesses: Joseph Epperson, William Norman & Isaac Hughes. 1750

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between John Hughes & Gregory Matthews and ordered to be recorded.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Gregory Matthews & John Hughes. Witnesses: Benjamin Harris & Thomas Freeman Murfey. Continued for further proof.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Henry Hatcher & John Wayles of Charles City. Continued for further proof.

P. 206: 28 January 1750

Witnesses: Benjamin Harris and William Webb.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Thomas Platt of the County of Cumberland & James Meredith, attorney at law. Witnesses: Nowel Burton, John Burton & John Woodson.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between George Nicholas of Cumberland County & Benjamin Mosby of the same place.

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Joseph Epperson of the County of Cumberland & Benjamin Mosby of the same place.

A Bill of Sale from Nowel Burton of Cumberland County & John Burton of the same place.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Stephen Hughes & Nicholas Davies both of the County of Cumberland.

p22 28 Aug 1749

Patrick Mullin, Plt., agst. John Canefix, Deft. } In Debt. Plt. awarded six Pounds and Costs.

Ordered that Joseph Terry, James Terry and William Womack or any two of them do view the double blazed Path from Buckingham Road to Roberts's Race Ground and make Report thereof to the next Court.

Ordered that Alexander Trent, Gent., do agree with Workmen to repair Willis's Creek upper Bridge and return his Account to the Court at the laying the County Levy.

Ordered that the Titheables belonging to Matthew Ligon and James Ligon do work on the Road under Richard Ligon in the Room of the Tithables of Colo. William Randolph at Scrugges Quarter.

An Indenture of Feoffment between Edward Davison of the County of Cumberland and John Hammon of the [same] County. Agnes Davison, the Wife of the said Edward, relinquished her Right of Dower.

An Indenture of Feoffment between Joseph Woodson of the Parish of Southam and County of Cumberland and John Woodson of the same Parish and County. Witnesses: Jacob Mosby, James Meredith and Benjamin Harris.

An Indenture of Feoffment between William Woodson, John Woodson junr., and Robert Woodson and Joseph Woodson. Witnesses: Jacob Mosby, Bowker Smith and Benjamin Harris.

Robert Elsome, Plt., agst. John Patteson, Deft. } In Trespass assault & Battery. The Deft. by William Battersby his attorney comes and defends the Force and Injury whereof and Pleads Son Assault Demesne and the Plt. replys that it ... Trial of the Issue is continued.

P. 23: 28 August 1749

John Carlyle, Plt., agst. William Platt, Deft. } In Debt. William Platt by William Battersby his attorney comes and defends the Force and Injury whereof and that he oweth nothing to the said John, which Pleas of the said William the said John by Benjamin Harris his attorney prays him to consider til the next Court.

Charles Perro and Frances Perro, his Wife, Plts., agst. David Thomas, Deft. } In Case. Imparlance.

William Wright, Plt., agst. Francis Epperson, Deft. } In Trespass assault and Battery. Judgement to be entered for the Plt. for Damages sustained upon an Enquiry by a Jury.

Frances Williamson, Plt., agst. George Williamson, Deft. } In Debt. Judgement to be entered for the Plt. for her Debt unless the Deft. appear and plead.

Upon the Petition brought by William Trigg against Norvell Burton for two Pounds ... Shillings and eight Pence due by Bill. This Day came as well the said William in his proper Person as the Deft. by James Meredith his attorney who says that he hath paid the Debt. Continued.

The last Will and Testament of Stephen Cox was presented in Court by Stephen Cox & Judith Cox, two of the Executors and proved by the Oaths of Isaac Hughes, John Williamson & Hezekiah Ford. On the motion of the said Executors it is solemnly affirmed according to Law, they being of the People

Cox

P. 24: 28 August 1749

called Quakers, Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probat. Henry Wood, the other Executor, ordered to join in the Probat when he shall think fit.

P. 196: 28 November 1750

for Four pounds eight shillings & three pence and seventeen hundred & fifty nine & a half pounds of Tobacco. The plt. is to recover the same against the Deft. & William Daniel his Common Bail, with his costs.

Upon the petition of Booker Smith against Richard Ward for four hundred & fifty six pounds of Nett Tobo due by account. It is considered by the court that the former determination of the premisses is a perpetual Barr that the plts. petition be dismissed and that the Deft. go thereof hence without [delay] & recover againt the plt. his Costs.

On the motion of Theodorick Carter, a Witness for Richard Ward at the Suit of Booker Smith, ordered that he pay him two hundred & forty five pounds of Nett Tobo for five days attendance, coming & returning forty miles.

On the motion of Edward Davison, a Witness for Booker Smith against Richard Ward, ordered that he pay him two hundred pounds of Nett Tobo for eight days attendance.

P. 197:

28 November 1750

John Berry, plt., against Robert Chandler & John Tabor, Defts. } In Debt of seven pounds. Trial of the issue is refer'd till the next court.

Our Lord the King, (plt.), against Joseph Price, Phineas Glover & Edward Bond, [Defts.] } On an Information for Tending Tobo Seconds. Discontinued.

The petition brought by James Daniel, assignee of John Jonas, against William Deprist is dismissed.

Webb John Webb, plt., against Phineas Glover, Deft. } In Case. Dismissed, it being agreed by the parties.

David Bell, Plaintif, against James Dawdy, Deft. } In Case. Damages for the plt. to be ascertained on an Inquiery by a Jury at the next court.

28 January 1750

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Thomas Platt of the County of Cumberland & John Jude of the County of Henrico. Witnesses: Leonard Henly, Evins Shoemaker and Thomas Shoemaker.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Peter Holland & Benjamin Dicken.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Merry Webb of Lunenburg County & James Meredith of Cumberland County, attorney at law. Witnesses: Joseph Epperson, William Norman & Isaac Hughes.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between John Hughes & Gregory Matthews and ordered to be recorded.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Gregory Matthews & John Hughes. Witnesses: Benjamin Harris & Thomas Freeman Murfey. Continued for further proof.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Henry Hatcher & John Wayles of Charles City. Continued for further proof.

P. 206:

28 January 1750

Witnesses: Benjamin Harris and William Webb.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between Thomas Platt of the County of Cumberland & James Meredith, attorney at law. Witnesses: Nowel Burton, John Burton & John Woodson.

An Indenture of Bargain & Sale between George Nicholas of

P. 250:

20 March 1751

named. Witnesses: Benjamin Harris and Joseph Epperson. Certificate granted for a probate.

Ordered that Benjamin Harris, William Johns, John Hopson, William Hopson, Samuel Scott, Henry Hatcher & John Scruggs do appraise the slaves & personal Estate of James Meredith, Deceased.

The Last Will and Testament of Isaac Gandwin

P. 252:

20 March 1751

Charles Turnbull, Alexander Spears & Samuel Clark, exors. of Charles Turnbull, Junr., Deceased, plts., against Joseph Terry, Deft. } In Case. Dismissed.

On the petition and summon brought by Thomas Tabb, Gentl., plts. against James Vest, Deft., for four pounds sixteen shillings and four pence half penny due ny note of hand. The plt. to recover his Debt with his costs.

Thomas Yuille

P. 259:

26 March 1751

At a Court continued and held for Cumberland County the 26th Day of March 1751. Present: George Carrington, Wade Netherland, Abraham Salley and John Netherland, Gentl. Justices.

Robert King, plaintif, against John Burton, Deft. } In Case. This day came a Jury, to wit, Benjamin Childrey &c. who were sent out of Court to Consult of their Verdict.

Daniel Coleman, plt., against Peter Collins, Deft. } In Case. Continued for the Trial thereof by a Jury.

Francis Stegar, Complainant, against James Roberts, Defendt. } In Chancery. The Defendt. has time to answer.

Abraham Bailey, plaintif, against John Woodson, Deft. } In Case. The plt. to recover his damages to be ascertained by a Jury at the next court.

P. 263:

26 March 1751

Alexander Long, plt., against Thomas Platt, Deft. } In Debt. Dismissed for want of Prosecution.

David Bell, Merchant, plt., against The same, Deft. } In Debt. The same as next above.

Peter Furkran, plt., against The same, Deft. } In Case. The same.

John Bond, Plaintif, against John Scruggs, Deft. } In Trespass assault & Battery. The conditional judgment obtained by the plt. against the Deft. at a former court is confirmed and that he recover his damages to be ascertain'd upon an Enquiery thereof by a Jury at the next court.

James Webb & Nanny Webb, his wife, & Clement Read, Gentl., Exors. of Joseph Dabbs, Deceased, Plts., against Benjamin Bryan, Deft. } In Debt. A Plurius Capias is awarded the plt.

Jacob Mosby, Plt., against Drury Scruggs, Deft. } In Debt. The conditional judgment obtained by the plt. and

P. 266:

26 March 1751

In Case. Plt. has till next court to consider plea of Deft.

Thomas Pleasants, plt., agt. James Vest, Deft. } On petition for thirty nine shillings due by account. The plt. to recover thirty nine shillings, costs and Lawyer's fee.

Idem, plt., against John Vest, Deft. } On a petition for three pounds seven shillings & seven pence three farthings due by account. Same as next above.

P. 279:

27 May 1751

On the petition brought by George Moore, plt., against William Bond, Deft., for three pounds thirteen shillings due by account. The plt. to recover the debt and costs.

James Murray, Merchant, plt., against John Mauldin, Deft. } In Debt. An Alias Capias awarded the plaintif.

Idem, plt., against Edward Robinson, Deft. } In Debt. An attachment is awarded the plt. for Twelve pounds eight shillings & eight pence & costs returnable here &c.

Idem, plt. against Ambrose Ransom, Deft. } On a petition for thirty three shillings & three pence due by account. Dismissed, the plt. failing to prosecute.

Idem, plt., against James Terry, Deft. } In Debt. The plt. to recover against the said Deft. and Nicholas Davies, Gentl., Sherif of this County, fifty two pounds seven shillings and four pence half penny & his costs, unless the Deft. appear and plead.

P. 281:

27 May 1751

John Vest, plaintif, agt. John North, Deft. } In Trespass assault & Battery. Alias Capias awarded the plt.

Licence granted Peter Furkran for him to keep an Ordinary at the Manakin Town Ferry for one year whereupon with Daniel Scott his Security Entred.

Mary Dillion, plaintif, agt. William Dillion, Defendt. On a petition for three pounds twelve shillings & nine pence due by account. At a former court the parties mutually submitted all matter in difference between them to the determination of George Carrington & Nicholas Davies, Gentl. An award is returned, to wit, [who] find William owes Mary nothing and the petition is dismissed.

The Valuation of the Improvements on the Land of Butler was return'd and ordered to be recorded.

Certificate is granted Richard Cardwell for obtaining Letters of Administration of the Estate of Thomas Cardwell, Decd. Securities: George Baskerville and John Cardwell.

P. 282:

27 May 1751

Ordered that Peter Legrand, Benjamin Childrey, Sanborn Woodson & John Woodson do appraise the slaves if any and personal estate of Thomas Cardwell, Deceased.

The attachment obtain'd by Samuel Burton against the Estate of James Hancock is dismissed.

John Pleasants, Merchant, plt.

P351

25 Aug 1752

John Carlyle, plt. against James Vest, deft. } In Debt. The attachment awarded against the defendants estate being returned executed on one Prayer Book by the sherif & the said defendant not appearing to replevy the same, it is considered that the plt. to recover six pounds thirteen shillings & six pence & his costs, to be discharged by the payment of three pounds six shillings & nine pence with interest. The sherif [is to] sell the Book and pay the produce thereof to the plt.

P. 26:

27 July 1752

Edward Robertson, plaintif against James Terry, defendant. } In Case. Suit is ordered to be dismis'd.

David Bell, plaintif against William Alin, defendant. } In Debt. Suit is ordered to be dismis'd.

James Webb and Nanny Webb, his wife, and Clement Read, exors. of Joseph Dabbs, Decd., plaintifs against Benjamin Bryan, defendant. } In Debt. Suit is dismissed.

The petition brought by John Woodson against Isham Richardson for a Debt [is] dismis'd.

John Pleasants and Son, plaintifs against Samuel Atkinson, defendant. } In Case. Dismis'd.

William Battersby, Gentl., plaintif against Thomas Platt, defendant. } In Case. This day came a Jury, to wit, Abraham Womack, Warren Walker, Edward Davison, Henry Stratton, Tucker Woodson, Francis Marshall, Samuel Burton, Robert Thomson, Roger Williams, Peter Ford, Bartholomew Stovall and William Moss, junr., who say the plaintif hath sustained damages by occasion of the breach of promise in the declaration mentioned [and is to recover] eight

P. 29:

24 August 1752

An appraisment of the Estate of Henry Martin decd. is returned and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that the attorney for the King do commence first against Dennis Ragan for tending seconds on the plantation of Henry Trent in this county.

Ordered that Humphrey Kuble be appointed surveyor of the road in the room of Daniel Coleman who is discharged.

The petition & summons brought by James Ray against James Childrey for a debt. Dismis'd.

P. 61: 26 March 1753

An Indenture of Feoffment between William Bailey and Henry Hatcher [was] recorded and Frances Bailey, wife of the said William, relinquished her right of dower.
Elizabeth Webb, wife of Merry Webb, relinquished her right of dower to two tracts of land -- the one tract containing four hundred acres and the other tract two hundred acres, conveyed by her said husband on the third day of January 1750 to

P 40 26 Aug 1752

John Vest, plt. against John North, Deft. } In assault & battery. The parties having agreed, dismis'd.
Thomas Tabb, Gentl., plt. against James Dillian, Deft. } In Debt. The parties having agreed, dismised.

On the petition & summons brought by Alexander Mackee, assignee of James Clark, plt. against William Battersby, administrator &c. of John Canifax, decd., Deft. for one pound fifteen shillings & six pence due by note. The plt. to recover his debt together with his cost.

Next day Jos Scaggs on jury.

P89 18 May 1753

John Cannifix, Plaintif against James Vest, Defendant. } On an attachment agt. the defendant's estate. This day came Collier Barksdale and entered himself Special Bail for the defendant and the defendant's attorney replevied the attached effects and the parties mutually put themselves upon the judgment of the court. The plaintif to recover two pounds five shillings and seven pence half penny with his costs.
The petition & summons brought by John Ford, exor. &c. of Hezekiah Ford, decd., against Josiah Burton, George Brock & Henry Hatcher for a Debt. Dismis'd.

P94 30 May 1752

The petition and summons brought by Drury Yeoman against Benjamin Childrey for a Debt. Dismis'd.

30 May 1753

P. 141: 24 September 1753

Jack, a Negro, belonging to Peter Randolph; a claim of William Price for taking up a Negro which appeared to belong to David Douglass; a claim of James Vest for taking up a Negro belonging to the Estate of Edward Eppes. The minutes of the proceedings of this court being first read are signed.
Geo. Carrington

P196 24 June 1754

ordered
Richard Ward is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof Edward Davison was late Surveyor.
Isaac Hughes is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof Robert Thompson was late surveyor.
William Speirs is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof Richard Ligan was late surveyor.
Robert Davis is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof James Davis was late surveyor.
William Hammilton is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof William Watson was late surveyor.

P207 26 Aug 1754

John Woodson, Francis McCraw and Fredrick Hatcher having taken their oaths were on the motion of Abraham Sallee, Gentl. Sherif of this County, admitted undersherifs.
An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Edward Davison and Joel Walker [was] recorded and Agnes Davison, wife of the said Edward, relinquished her right of dower.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Robert
James Donald

210 (Edward's old next door [illegible]) 23 Sep 1754

Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of Great Britten &c. in the sums following, Ambrose Ransone -- ten pounds and Thomas Coleman and Thomas Guttery -- five pounds. If Ambrose Ransone shall be of good behavour towards the king and all his liege people and more especially towards the said Mary Dunston for the space of one year and a day then this recognizance to be void.

P269 26 Mar 1758

On the motion of Obediah Woodson, a Witness for John Cook at the suit of William Migginson, ordered that John pay him one hundred and eighty pounds of tobacco for three days attendance & coming thirty five miles once and returning.
On the motion of Edward Davison, a Witness for John Cook at the suit of William Migginson, ordered that John pay him one hundred and nin[e]ty five pounds of tobacco for three days attendance & coming forty miles once and returning.

(Evidently Davison now in adjoining Buckingham Co. now)

P. 344: 27 January 1756

one shilling and eleven pence with interest 'til paid with his costs and a Lawers Fee.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Thomas Pleasants, Plt. agt. Philip Vest and Salvater Alford, Defts., for four pounds two shillings and eight pence due by Bond. The plaintif to recover the debt, to be discharged by the payment of two pounds one shilling and four pence with interest, his costs and a Lawers Fee.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Thomas Pleasants, administrator of William Reynolds, deceased, Plaintif against Thomas Evatt and William Dudley, Defendants, for three pounds due by Bill. One of the defendants saith that he is misnamed therein. Therefore the said Petition is dismis'd.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Benjamin Harris, Plaintif against William Baily, Defendant, for two pounds five shillings due by account. The plaintif to recover the debt with his costs.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Archibald Buchanan, John Bowman and Company, Plts. agt. John Hancock, Deft., for four pounds five shillings and two pence due by Penal Bill.

P487 25 Sept 1757

the debt with his costs and a Lawers Fee.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Robert Hastie, assignee of Abraham Jones, Plaintif against Flamstead Ransone, Defendant, for five pounds due by Note of Hand. The plaintif is to recover the debt together with his costs and a Lawers Fee.
The Petition

P. 120: 24 September 1759

Robert Donalds and James Donalds and Company, Merchants in Glasgow, Plaintifs against James Vest, Defendant. } In Debt. Abates, the defendant being no Inhabitant of this County.
James Donald, Senr. & James Donald, junr. & Company, Plaintifs against Stephen Davenport, Defendant. } In Case. The plaintifs to recover twenty nine pounds eighteen shillings and six pence half penny with their costs. Memo. the plaintifs agree to stay execution on this judgment 'til Christmas next.
James Donald, Senr. and James Donald, junr. & Company, Plaintifs against Julius Davenport, [Defendant]. } In Case. The plaintifs to recover twelve pounds three shillings & eight pence with their costs. Memo. the plaintif agrees to stay execution on this judgment 'til Christmas next.
William Bernard, Plaintif against Nathaniel Hoggat, Deft. } In Case. Dismis'd, the plaintif failing to prosecute.

Absent: Nicholas Davies, Gent.
The Surveyors Certificate for an acre of Land for the use of a Mill on Muddy Creek belonging to Nicholas Davies, Gent. on the motion of the said Davies is ordered to be recorded.

23 June 1760

Other pages re Nicholas Davies not stored, but he served as a sheriff then Justice of the Peace (judge) many years.

P. 199: 23 June 1760

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Culverain Ford and Elizabeth Ford, his Wife, of the one part and John Wayles of the other part was recorded.
An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Abraham Sallee and Elizabeth Sallee, his Wife of the one part and Benjamin Harris of the other part was recorded.
An Indenture of Feoffment between Sylvator Alford and Elizabeth Alford, his Wife, of the one part and John Fleming of the other part was and Elizabeth relinquished her right of dower.
An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between John Mayo and Thomas Johns was recorded.
On the Petition and Summons brought by Joseph Hill, Plt. against Edmund Beard, Deft., for two pounds fifteen shillings due by note of hand. The plt. to recover the debt and his costs.
Present: Littleberry Mosby, Gent.)
Ordered that the Church Wardens of Southam Parish bind out Richard Vest, orphan of Valentine Vest to Nicholas Formby according to law.

P. 368: 29 November 1763

William Allen, Plt. against Robert Huggins, Def. } In Case. Imparlance.
Robert Watters and Company, Plts. against Sarah Broome, Def. } In Case. This suit is dismised at the defs. costs.
James Vest, Plt. against Bennet Goode, Def. } In Case. Imparlance.
Anne Duiguid administratrix of William Duiguid decd.,

P 388 27 Feb 1764

Thomas Tabb, Gent. Plt. against James Vest, Def. } On a Writ of Scire Facias. Alias Scire Facias ordered.
On the attachment obtained by Joseph Calland and Comp

P. 418: 27 March 1764

appear. The plaintif to recover the sum of four pounds seven shillings and six pence together with his costs.
James Vest, Plt. against Bennet Goode, Def. } In Case. Non assumpset & issue.
Archibald Ingram and Company, Plts. against William Watson, senior, Def. } In Case. Plurias Capias ordered.
Michael Jones, Plt. against John Colquit, Def. } In Trespass assault & Battery. Not guilty with Leave & time.

P 421 27 Apr 1764

Thompson Sw[illegible] Plt. against Thomas Foster, Def. } On an Attachment. Dismised the plt. failing to prosecute.
Samuel Whealer, Plt. against John Hughes, Def. } In Case. Dismised the plt. failing to prosecute.
Thomas Tabb, Gent., Plaintif against James Vest, Defendant. } On a Writ of Scire Facias. The sherif having made return on the second writ that the defendant is not found within his bailiwic and he not appearing the plaintif have execution against the defendant for part of the debt, to wit, sixteen shillings and four pence half penny also seventy nine pounds of net tobacco

(Tess saved several pages to that day. Also this & other pages showing Wheeler there. — A Wheeler [illegible] Phillip Vest, who co-signed [illegible] [illegible] in Buckingham Co. later.

John Brown, Plt. against Sarah Broome, administratrix of Thomas Broome, decd., Def. } In Case. Continued.

P. 489: 29 May 1764

James Vest, Plaintif against Bennet Goode, Defendant } In Case. This day came the parties and also a Jury, to wit, Thomas Bowker, Jesse Thomas, James Bransford, Charles Carter, Daniel Russell, Isaac Winfree, Simon Hughes, Phinehas Thomas, Thomas Brown, Samuel Atkinson, Israel Winfree & Thomas Shoemaker who being sworn do say that the

P. 490: 29 May 1764

defendant did assume in manner and form as the plaintif against him hath declared and sustained damages to five pounds twelve shillings and five pence besides costs. The plaintif recover his damages with his costs.
On the motion of John Vest a Witness for James Vest against Bennet Goode, ordered that James Vest pay him one hundred and forty pounds of tobacco for two days attendance and once coming and returning thirty miles.
On the motion of John Pleasants, a Witness for James Vest against Bennet Goode, ordered that James Vest pay him fifty pounds of tobacco for two days attendance.
Absent George Carrington, Gent.

Our Vests were in Buckingham or part by then.

It was with reluctance that so many pages were tossed out, but I don't have the room in this binder.
So much interesting history - referring bridges including some in present Powhatan Co. where our early Vests were living (then part of Cumberland) as were Many of the Mosbys and many Hayward families. Many mention of Nicholas Davies, our Clayton's [illegible] in-law.
Edward & Agnes lived on Angola Creek before leaving ca 1764 to Buckingham, which is probably when they came close to the Vests.
Cumberland wills & deeds — including those when the area was Goochland fill in many of the gaps.
So do tithe (tax) records.

INTRODUCTION

The Vestry Book of Southam Parish contains the proceedings of parish business from 1745 to 1792. Through these detailed entries, we witness the building of a community, the establishing of authority, and the handling of diversity in a new land. Though similar to other vestry books, this particular one is especially valuable because of its historical and genealogical records.

History of the Parish

When the first English settlers arrived in Virginia, they established various governing bodies. County government was the civil arm of colonial management while parishes served religious needs. These two institutions did not always coincide in geography. In 1720, Henrico Parish was divided into two parts with the upper part taking the name of St. James Parish. Goochland County was formed in 1728 from Henrico County and was intended to coincide with St. James Parish.[1] Both the county and the parish extended westward with no definite boundary.

Goochland County and St. James Parish continued together until 1745 when both were confined on their western edge by the formation of Albemarle County and St. Anne's Parish. In one act by the Virginia Assembly, St. James Parish was separated into St. James-Northam, St. James-Southam, and St. Anne's.[2] St. James-Northam was the part of the parish north of the James River while St. James-Southam was the part of the parish on the south side of the James River.

Southam Parish came into being on the first day of January 1745. The vestrymen had to create a functioning parish with officials and properties, services and taxes. Southam Parish served its community with the building of churches, the provision of a regular minister, the dependability of the vestry committee, and the annual payments of parish debts.

Within a few years, in 1749, the residents south of the James River requested a separate county, so Cumberland County was formed.[3] Cumberland County included all of Southam Parish and part of King William Parish. The arrangement stood until 1772 when Littleton Parish was taken from the western part of Southam Parish. The intent was to

---

Vest

The Vestry Book of Southam Parish, Cumberland County, Virginia

1745-1792

Maps inside show the parish between the Appomattox & the James.

This includes Powhattan

Ann K. Blomquist

According to this, Southam Parish is now in Powhatan Co. This has a late (1780) John Vest but many Vest/Davison family or neighbor names – Mary Webb 1752, Davisons 1756, Littlebury Mosby, Archer, etc. It is said by some that our Vest family had children born in what became Powhatan Co., in about 1750 or so.
(This could be Cumberland or Buckingham?)

Willow Bend Books
Westminster, Maryland
2002

US/CAN
975.5615
K2b

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

divide Southam so that there would be an equal number of tithes in Littleton and in Southam.[4] From 1777 until its demise, Southam Parish remained in this form.

The following chart summarizes the changes:

Year	Parish	County
1634	Henrico Parish	Henrico County
1720	St. James Parish	Henrico County
1728	St. James Parish	Goochland County
1745	Southam Parish	Goochland County
1749	Southam Parish	Cumberland County
1772	Southam Parish (Littleton removed)	Cumberland County
1777	Southam Parish	Powhatan County

For the period of 1745 through 1772, Southam Parish had the general shape of present day Cumberland and Powhatan counties combined. For 1772 through 1792, Southam Parish looked like present day Powhatan County. There are some minor exceptions to these two descriptions.

Throughout the Southam Parish Vestry Book, references to King William Parish and the "French line" appear. Even before St. James Parish or Southam Parish were formed, a different parish existed in the area. Protestant Huguenot refugees from Catholic France fled Europe and, in July 1700, some of them settled in Virginia at Manakintown in Henrico County. In December 1700, King William Parish was officially created to provide a separate parish for the French Protestant refugees.[5] The act which exempted the refugees from paying any county or parish levies for seven years also allowed the Huguenots to have their own minister and church and to collect their own tithes. In October 1705, the exemption was extended through December 25, 1708.[6]

Though the King William Parish boundaries were not clearly stated in the legislation, the Huguenots and other local residents understood the location of the lines. A portion of the land given to them was south of the James River, straddling what is now the county line between Powhatan and Chesterfield counties. A survey of the 10,000 acres was completed in 1704.[7] Even fifty years later at mid-century, county records mention the area as being part of the land surveyed for the French refugees.[8]

The other differences between the modern county lines and historic Southam Parish are two small pieces of land that belonged to other counties during this time period. Originally the line between Goochland and Albemarle counties was completely straight from the Appomattox River to the James River. In 1778, this small piece of Buckingham County was added to Cumberland County which now forms the short segment of the county line from Randolph's Creek to the James River.[9]

In a similar manner, the original county line between Goochland and Henrico (later Cumberland and Chesterfield) was a straight line from the James River to the Appomattox River.[10] In 1850, Skinquarter Creek became the boundary between the counties, shifting a small area into Powhatan County.[11]

During the colonial era in Virginia, the Church of England was the official church which all residents were required to support with yearly taxes called tithes. However, at least one dissident congregation was tolerated in the parish. By July 1755, a group of Presbyterians had an official minister, Rev. John Wright, and by 1759, had purchased a site for their own church.[12] Charles Anderson, who had been a Southam Parish vestryman, sold the land to the Presbyterians. The deed indicates that a church building was already on the site.[13] Anderson had resigned his vestry seat in December 1749, perhaps because he had converted to Presbyterianism.

For over thirty years, Southam Parish contributed to the lives of its residents. But revolution brought changes. The parish attempted to continue with business as usual through the chaos of the American Revolution and until 1785. However, the records become less complete and briefer. After 1785, freedom of worship was demanded by Virginians, resulting in the disestablishment of the Episcopal Church and the end of mandatory public financial support. In Southam Parish, an inventory was made of the few possessions of the parish and recorded in the vestry book. Included were the glebe land valued at £300, a worn surplice worth 20 shillings, a worn altar cloth, a prayer book, a table and chest, and a damaged Bible. After 1792, Southam Parish officially ceased to exist.

For the years covered by this vestry book, Southam Parish was bounded as follows: on the north by the James River, on the east by the county line with Henrico County (until 1749 when the line became the Chesterfield County line) and King William Parish, on the south by the Appomattox River, and on the west by Albemarle County. The parish encompassed about 560 square miles until it was divided. When Littleton Parish was removed from Southam Parish, their mutual boundary became the western boundary for Southam and the parish was reduced to about 260 square miles.

The Parish Officials

The parish officials were the vestrymen, the minister, the churchwardens, the clerk of the vestry, the clerks (also called readers), the sextons, and the tax collector. The law directed that twelve responsible men be selected as vestrymen for the parish and that they subscribe to the beliefs and discipline of the Church of England. Their duties included care of the parish property, promoting religious life, keeping the parish accounts, having the parish processioned, ordering the care of the poor and needy, employing the minister, keeping records, and tending to all other parish business. The churchwardens were the chief executive officers of the vestry. There were usually two churchwardens, though for a few years only one is identified clearly in the vestry book.

The clerk of the vestry was responsible for recording the parish business in the vestry book. The handwriting in this book clearly changes each time the clerk changed. After the death of clerk Robert Walton in 1749, the vestry had some difficulty obtaining the record book from his family. Churchwarden Stephen Bedford reported to the vestry that "he hath demanded the parish book of the executors of Robert Walton deceased who refused to deliver the same." The vestry then ordered the churchwardens to "again demand the said books of the said executors & on their refusal to deliver them that they bring sute [suit] for the same."

The clerks were employed to conduct services when the minister was not able to attend the chapels or churches. The sextons were employees who were responsible for taking regular care of the church property as well as sometimes ringing the church bell for services or digging graves. Frequently, the parish provided employment to poor people by paying them to serve as sextons.

The parish tax collector was charged with collecting the tithe levied on the parish and paying creditors from the proceeds. The minutes usually direct the collector to post a bond with churchwardens. In the early years, the name of the collector was not recorded. The tithe collector was usually allowed a fee of six percent of the total levy.

At the beginning of the minutes of the vestry meetings, the list of attendees was usually written in the order of the minister, the two churchwardens, the vestrymen. The tax collector was usually listed at the end of the levy account.

See Appendix A for a list of the parish officials.

The Parish Properties

The primary church for the parish was Peterville Church. It had been built about 1730-1735 at a location which had been used as a meeting place as early as 1723.[14] By tradition, the church was named Peterville for Pierre LeGrand who selected the first site.[15] The church was located on the northeast corner of the intersection of Chapel Road (now U.S. Highway 60) and Askew's Path (now Bell Road).

Throughout the vestry book are records of periodic repairs and improvements to the church building. In June 1747, the vestry directed the churchwardens to "employ some person to tare [tar] Peterville Church all over." The following month, Thomas Harvey was chosen to install shutters on the five windows of the church. In November 1756, Wade Netherland was paid £5 for 150 panes of glass for the church and Joseph Epperson was paid £6.10.0 for installing and glazing the windows. In December 1759, Roger Hill was paid to remove old glass from Peterville.

Some changes were made to the structure when John Mayo and Benjamin Mosby were given permission in 1761 to install galleries in the southeast and northwest corners. The vestry advised that the galleries could not "prejudice" the building and further stipulated that the galleries could actually be removed at the discretion of the vestry. Just a year later, the vestry expanded Peterville by adding a section thirty feet by twenty-four feet to the center of the north side. During this addition, the entire roof was reshingled. In September 1763, the vestry budgeted £78 to pay Walter Keeble for this construction, however, nearly a year and a half passed before the payment was imminent in February 1765. Three porches were approved in 1766 for which Benjamin Mosby was paid £20.9.9 in March 1767. That sum also included payment for other work as well as supplying bread and wine for church services. Some leaks had developed by 1769, so necessary repairs were approved.

Nearly a decade passed before additional work was done to the building. In August 1778, John Netherland was chosen to "make new shutters to Peterville Church windows, put in glass where it is missing and make new steps to the doors and other necessary repairs that are wanting to the said Church." For a church that was nearing 50 years old, it is remarkable that so little was needed to keep it in repair.

After the Revolutionary War when the Episcopal Church was disestablished, several congregations shared the church. Later, it served a Baptist congregation until it was abandoned. The building burned in

1850.[16] Traces of the foundation and some gravestones in the cemetery are all that remain today. The site can be reached by walking over a pond dam north into the woods about .1 mile east of the intersection and about .1 mile north of the highway.

Peterville was Southam's only church when the parish was formed. Not surprisingly, the vestry's first items of business were the building of two chapels. For this, the vestry set a levy of £65 and 26000 pounds of tobacco and selected two sites.

The land of Daniel Coleman was chosen as the most convenient location for a chapel to serve the residents of the southwestern area of the parish.[17] The rather distinctive name of Tar Wallet for the new chapel derived from an incident involving a hog drover who stopped to rest under a tree. While he napped, a hog tore into the drover's wallet, a bag for holding food or clothing. Upon awakening, the drover chased away the hog, vowing he would teach that hog to "tear his wallet."[18] Other versions of the story include a dog tearing into the lunch wallets of men building an arbor and hogs getting into the feed wallets of horses.[19] In any case, the area took the name of Tear Wallet, with a creek and several churches bearing that name. Tear Wallet evolved into Tar Wallet, with the community making a distinction between the two names.[20]

Tar Wallet Chapel was ordered to be 40 feet by 20 feet with detailed specifications for the roof, windows, shutters, benches, and floor. These directions also provide an accurate description of Peterville Church because the chapel was directed to be built to the "same Dimentions of Peterville." Thomas Harvey was contracted to build Tar Wallet Chapel which was located near the current location of the Tar Wallet Baptist Church on Tar Wallet Road southwest of the village of Cumberland Courthouse.

Expenses were incurred for the construction and maintenance of Tar Wallet Chapel. Final payment of £16.16.9 was made to Thomas Harvey in September 1748. In January 1750, Daniel Coleman Jr. was paid for some repairs to Tar Wallet. In December 1754, the recent work at Tar Wallet was accepted. In November 1756, Humphrey Keeble was paid for 4 sets of horse blocks and two steps at the church. A gallery was added in 1757 and a variety of repairs were made through the years. Windows were fixed, horse blocks were installed, and a communion table was built.

When Littleton Parish was formed in 1772, this chapel left the jurisdiction of Southam Parish. After the Revolutionary War, the church was a "free" building which all denominations could use it. Presbyterians, Methodists, and Baptists all shared expenses. The building underwent a variety of changes and was eventually demolished.[21]

The first vestry also hired Abraham Martin to construct a chapel in the northwestern area of the parish along Pruett's Path and Widow Dillon's Path of 1747. In the Vestry Book, this chapel name appeared as Willis' twice, but thereafter the name was always Ham Chapel. The current location would be approximately at Ashby, north of U.S. Highway 60 along Road 45 at the intersection with Deep Run Road.

It took some time to complete the two chapels. In February 1746, the vestrymen were directed to inspect the chapels when they were finished and to report to the next vestry. It was not until June 1747 that Abraham Martin was paid £33.18.6 as a partial payment for Ham Chapel and Thomas Harvey was paid £34.19.6½. Harvey also built the rails and banisters for the pulpit areas in both chapels, installed horse blocks, and cleared an acre around Tar Wallet Chapel. In July 1747, the vestry directed the churchwardens to pay John Blevings £2 for three acres of land which included Ham Chapel.

Additional modifications and repairs continued. In November 1747, "pieces" were put under the Chapel and an acre of land was cleared around the building. In January 1748, horse blocks were installed at the Chapel by Michael Johnson. In December 1754, recent work done at Ham Chapel was accepted. In February 1755, a gallery was to be added to the building. £13.6 was paid for the gallery in November 1756. In December 1757, Joseph Epperson was paid for work.. Other changes were made to the Chapel as needed. The pulpit was moved, benches added, shutters changed. In order to obtain a clear title to the property, the vestry paid for a survey of the tract.

Like Tar Wallet Chapel, Ham Chapel fell into Littleton Parish in 1772. There is no church building of any kind at the original location of Ham Chapel and even its name has passed out of the memory of local residents.

While the two new chapels were under construction, the vestry eagerly decided in 1746 to build yet another one. South Chapel, also called Lower Chapel and Worley's, was located in the southeast area of the parish, off Buckingham Road near present day Flat Rock. This location had been a "reading place" for many years prior to the construction of this chapel, so the location was a natural choice.

James Anderson won the bid in June 1747 and, in September 1748, with the chapel nearing completion, the building was inspected. However, finishing touches were not made until December 1749.

Fortunately, South Chapel still survives today. The church was Protestant Episcopal from 1784-1791, then reopened in 1794 as a Methodist Episcopal church. It was formally deeded as Rocky Oak Methodist Church in 1814 by Elisha Maxey. It survives today as a house of worship for a Holiness congregation.[22]

It was the responsibility of the vestry to provide a residence for the minister called the glebe. At the formation of Southam Parish in 1745, the current glebe land was determined "to be very inconvenient by Reason of its Remoteness from the Centre of the Parish," so the vestry petitioned the Virginia General Assembly to purchase a different piece of property.[23] William Randolph and George Carrington, as churchwardens, patented 340 acres for a glebe on June 3, 1745.[24] However, for some reason, the patent did not take effect. Meanwhile, the petition to the Assembly was granted and the old glebe land of 340 acres which was located southwest of Peterville Church was sold to William Smith by January 1747 for £53.10.0.[25]

Since there was not a suitable glebe for the minister, Rev. Robertson was allowed 2000 pounds of tobacco for his housing in 1747. Meanwhile the vestry decided to tax the parish 12000 pounds of tobacco to pay for land for a new glebe. They selected the land of John Lightfoot, paying him £90 for 270 acres in November 1747. He was allowed to continue his crop that year as long as he did not interfere with the construction of the new glebe buildings. The glebe land was bounded by Chapel Road and Askew's Path.

In July 1748, the original patent for 340 acres was granted again to the current churchwardens, Nicholas Davies and Thomas Turpin.[26] Public notice was given for bidders to build a house 42 feet by 20 feet with 2 brick chimneys. To pay for the new glebe and its outbuildings, 15000 pounds of tobacco were levied in the parish in January 1748. In May 1748, vestryman Nicholas Davies was awarded the contract to build the glebe house. The specifications are very detailed, down to the nails to be used and a "good spring lock" on the front door.

Davies did not comply with the contract. In both 1749 and 1750, Rev. Robertson was again allowed 2000 pounds of tobacco for lack of a glebe house. Finally, the vestrymen decided to bring a suit against Davies for damages for having to provide the minister with payment for lack of a glebe. Perhaps the threat of the suit spurred Davies to complete the glebe house because the vestry ordered that the house be accepted and payment made. Nicholas Davies was paid £190.6.4 for the glebe house by the May 1752 vestry.

In April 1750, several buildings were ordered for the glebe land. An old building that already existed on the property was ordered to be moved and renovated for a kitchen. Other buildings to be constructed on the glebe land included a smoke house, dairy, stable, henhouse, and an office, along with a fenced garden. In September 1751, a corn house was ordered for which Abraham Salley was paid £4.17.6 in May 1752. Rev. Robertson left Southam Parish before the glebe was completed, so the first minister to live there was Rev. McLaurine beginning in 1752.

In January 1754, a building 16 feet square with an exterior chimney was ordered, probably intended for slave quarters, to be built by John Baskerville. Then work was done to repair the cellar of the glebe in December 1754. In August 1755, the glebe buildings were to be tarred, and the main house was to be whitewashed and painted. The garden was repaired in April 1756. An additional garden the same size was ordered in November 1756. Work done on the glebe is mentioned again in December 1757. In 1759, a new kitchen was built. Repairs and minor improvements continued periodically. The record shows that the vestry invested in keeping the glebe property in good condition.

In 1807, John Hyde Saunders bought the glebe and 200 acres for $1000 to adjoin his 512-acre tract. Over the next century, the tract was sold numerous times and fell into disrepair. In 1954, the property was renovated by the Mason family.[27] Today, the glebe is a beautifully maintained private residence at the end of a drive, north of U. S. Highway 60 opposite County Road 627. It is one of the very few colonial glebes to survive and is much cherished by the community.[28] Considering that all of these early parish buildings were constructed of wood in the damp climate of Virginia's woodlands, it remarkable that two of these colonial structures are still in use today.

The Ministers

The ministers who served Southam Parish during the period of this vestry book were Rev. John Robertson, Rev. Robert McLaurine, and Rev. John Hyde Saunders. Rev. William Stith preached on a temporary basis in 1745.

The first minister of the new parish was John Robertson. He was licensed to preach in January 1746, and received a bounty of £20 for migrating to the colony in February 1746.[29] At the vestry meeting on 30 June 1746, Robertson was recommended to the parish Governor William Gooch and the Reverend William Dawson, Commissary of Virginia. He had been ordained by the Bishop of London one year earlier.[30] Robertson served Southam Parish from 1746 through 11 November 1751. He then moved to King William County were he served as the minister for St. John's Parish from 1752 until 1758.[31]

At the December 1751 vestry, Rev. Robert McLaurine (recorded as Mcklearing) was received on a probationary basis. Licensed by the Bishop of London in August 1750, he had received a bounty the following month.[32] In May 1752, the vestry accepted Robertson, beginning a tenure which lasted over twenty years. Born in Scotland about 1717, McLaurine married Elizabeth Blaikley (Blakeley), a daughter of William Blaikley and Catherine Weldon about 1753 in Cumberland County. At his death in July 1773, McLaurine was buried beneath the chancel floor of Peterville Church. Pioneer historian Bishop William Mead noted McLaurine for his piety and benevolence.[33]

After Rev. McLaurine's death, several ministers applied for the position. Jesse Carter, James Oglesby, and John Hyde Saunders all preached on a trial basis during 1773. Saunders became the parish minister and was paid for 1773 through 1776. No minister was paid after 1776. A son of John Hyde Saunders, he was born about 1746 in Cumberland County, and attended the College of William and Mary but was asked to leave the college in 1762.[34] He journeyed to England but returned to Virginia. Saunders married Rachel Bentley in May 1775 in Amelia County, Virginia. He served Southam Parish intermittently from 1773 through at least 1791. During the American Revolution, he took the side of the patriots and served on the county Committee of Safety. He died in Powhatan County in 1817.[35]

The Vestry Records

Upon the formation of Southam Parish, the vestry met every year for 40 years from 1745 through 1785 except the four years of 1753, 1764, 1768, and 1784. However, payments to the creditors were made for every year through 1784, except 1774, though occasionally a little late. Exactly seventy meetings are recorded here. After 1785, the vestry did not meet again until 1791. After 1792, the Episcopal Church was disestablished, so no further vestry records were kept. More than half of the vestry meetings took place at the county courthouse, but some were held at Peterville Church. The other meeting places were the glebe and the homes of Benjamin Childrey, Robert Murray, and William Prosser, while nine meeting places were not stated.

— not on map; 1792

Parish business was conducted at the vestry meetings in four general categories. The vestry paid creditors by laying a levy on the parish tithables, they issued a variety of orders, they divided the parish into precincts for processioning, and they recorded the processioning returns. The records of the meetings were made by the clerk of the vestry. For each vestry meeting, several dates are applicable: the current date of the meeting, the past accounts which are being settled, and the future appointments for positions. See Appendix B for a list of meeting dates and the business of the meetings.

Most parish positions were salaried. Though vestrymen and churchwardens were not paid, the minister, clerk of the vestry, church clerks, sextons, and tax collector were paid in tobacco. The minister's salary of 16,000 pounds of tobacco (plus 640 pounds for the casks) was the largest expense of the parish other than the church buildings. The minister's salary was mandated by law in 1696 and remained fixed during most of the time period of this record.[36] It increased to 17,280 pounds of tobacco about 1773. At one of the highest levies of 52,836 pounds of tobacco in 1749, the minister's salary comprised over 31% of the parish budget; and at one of the lowest levies of 31,152 pounds in 1755, the minister received over 50% of the parish levy.

The parish was responsible for taking care of the poor and disabled, so payments were made to the poor or to local residents who cared for the needy. Construction and repairs of the chapels and glebe buildings all cost the parish.

In order to pay the vestry bills, the vestrymen "laid a levy" on every taxable person in the parish. The levy was collected in tobacco which was then sold for cash. An analysis of the Southam Parish levy for the years 1745 through 1784 is enlightening. Beginning in 1745, the number of tithables in the parish was 1207. Through the next twenty-five years, the number of tithables steadily increased to 3288 in 1771. In 1772, Littleton Parish was removed from Southam with the goal of equally dividing the tax base. They were successful. In 1772, the Southam levy was laid on only 1638 tithables. Through 1784, the number increased very little to 1800 tithables.

As the tax base more than doubled, levies decreased accordingly; the 1745 levy was set at 33 of tobacco, but by 1771 had dropped to 15 pounds. At the same time, the levy for the county government was between 6 and 10 pounds.[37] So, it is obvious that this religious tax was burdensome to the taxpayers.

After the division with Littleton Parish, the levy remained between 20 and 33 pounds of tobacco. However, significant changes occurred with revolutionary times. After the war started, the levy plummeted to 3 pounds of tobacco per levy because no minister was being paid. The next few levies of 2 through 6 pounds of tobacco were quite reduced from pre-Revolutionary years. See Appendix C for the yearly number of tithes, the levy per tithe, and the total levy.

Cash money during colonial times was in British pounds sterling (£). One pound was worth 20 shillings, and one shilling was worth 12 pence. For example, £6.15.4 meant 6 pounds sterling, 15 shillings, and 4 pence. The notation 15/4 means 15 shillings and 4 pence. Throughout this volume, the price of tobacco varied, probably depending on the quality. One hundred pounds of tobacco was priced between 11 and 15 shillings. £100 was worth 15000 pounds of tobacco. The tobacco levied on the parish was collected, shipped to a warehouse, and sold for cash.

Accounts were generally settled by the vestry at the end of each calendar year in November or December or in the first two months of the next year in January or February (33 times). A few times, the accounts were settled in other months: September (1 time), March (4 times), and May (1 time).

A second type of parish business recorded in the vestry meetings was the issuing of orders. Orders included positions of authority or responsibility, construction and repair orders, care of the poor or needy, and so forth.

However, the two remaining types of parish records, processioning orders and processioning returns, make up more than 60% of this book.

Processioning was a procedure to formally determine and agree on the boundaries between property owners. The vestry assigned leaders in each precinct to walk the property lines with all the landowners and to report back to the vestry with agreements and disagreements duly included. Following the law, the vestry ordered processioning of the property lines every four years beginning in 1747, except 1767. The processioning years were 1747, 1751, 1755, 1759, 1763, 1771, 1775, 1779, and 1783. The returns from the precincts were recorded in 1748, 1756, 1760, 1765, 1772, and 1780. No returns were recorded for 1752, 1776, or 1784.

The development of the parish is evident in the processioning orders. In 1747, the vestrymen divided the parish into 34 precincts of various sizes, from small to rather large. The number of precincts slightly increased during the next five processionings: 35 in 1751, 40 in 1755, 41 in 1759, 41 in 1763, and 43 in 1771. When the parish was divided to form Littleton Parish, the number of precincts dropped to 19 for all the remaining processionings.

The value of the processioning returns lies in the detailed naming of the property owners. Since each person's property could be bounded by several other people, the names of adjoining landowners and neighbors should appear in accurate processioning returns. Unfortunately, the processioners did not fully comply with their orders. While some returns do indeed contain complete lists of names, others report none, simply stating that all was performed "in peace and quietness." The process of processioning appears to have been quite successful; only twice were disputes mentioned in the vestry book, and those were quickly resolved.

Additionally, the rate of returns varied widely through the years. For example, in 1747, 62% of the precincts are properly reported, falling to 54% in 1775, and dropping further in 1759 to a mere 34%. The rate reached its highest at 80% in 1763 and then fell to its lowest at 14% in 1771. After the separation with Littleton, two of the three processionings had no returns while the one set of returns only reported back 47% of the precincts.

On the whole, the vestry proceedings are ordinary and repetitive. However, some unusual entries are found. At the January 27, 1766, vestry, Thomas Fretwell Freeman, longtime clerk for Ham Chapel, was ordered to appear at the next vestry as a "person of disorder" and to answer to the vestry. No disposition to this charge was recorded and Freeman continued to be paid until his death in 1769. Thomas Hall, the clerk of South Chapel, was also charged in August 1775 with neglecting his duty, so he was summoned to appear before the vestry. There is no further mention made of this charge.

The December 22nd 1762 vestry authorized the payment of 112 pounds of tobacco to purchase copies of the acts of the Virginia Assembly to be read in the churches. In January 1776, John Watts was paid £4.0.6 for "removing Judith May, a poor person, to Antrim Parish, Halifax County." Some other interesting entries are sums paid to Francis Amoss for sundries "supplied his father's family in the time they had the smallpox." Thomas Strange was paid for several years for the support of his two "unfortunate" children. Dr. William Cable was paid the extraordinary sum of £36.9.4 for "keeping and trying to cure Stephen Holland for a cancer in his mouth." The vestry also collected a few fines for swearing. In 1765 and 1766, the Tax Collector collected 15 shillings for "several oaths," 10 shillings for 2 oaths, and £1 for 4 oaths.

In 1770, in order to address the continuing issue of care of the poor, the vestry decided to purchase some land to build a poorhouse. Littleberry Mosby, William Fleming, and George Carrington Jr. were directed to buy no more than 100 acres for this purpose. However, no further mention was made of a poorhouse.

When Littleton Parish was created in 1772, Southam was required to pay the new parish their portion of the tithes.

Editorial Notes and Method

For this transcription of the Southam Parish Vestry Book, I used a microfilm copy of the photostat copy of the original book prepared by the Library of Virginia. The location of the original vestry book is not currently known though it has been thought to be in the Powhatan County Courthouse. After 1792, the book was used for nonparish processioning records for 1803 through 1838. The Powhatan County Courthouse has a different photocopy of the vestry book. The Library's copy is probably close to the size of the original, a large bound volume about 9.5 inches by 14.625 inches. For unknown reasons, the first 20 pages are slightly smaller at 8.75 by 13.875 inches. The first leaf of the vestry book is missing from both copies, so this transcription begins with page three.

For the researcher who wishes to refer to the original book, the page numbers have been denoted in brackets [ ]. Unfortunately, the pages were renumbered at some later time and there are now two different page numbers on most of the pages. The number on the outside edge of the page has been used here. The microfilm is available for patrons as Miscellaneous Record 2288.

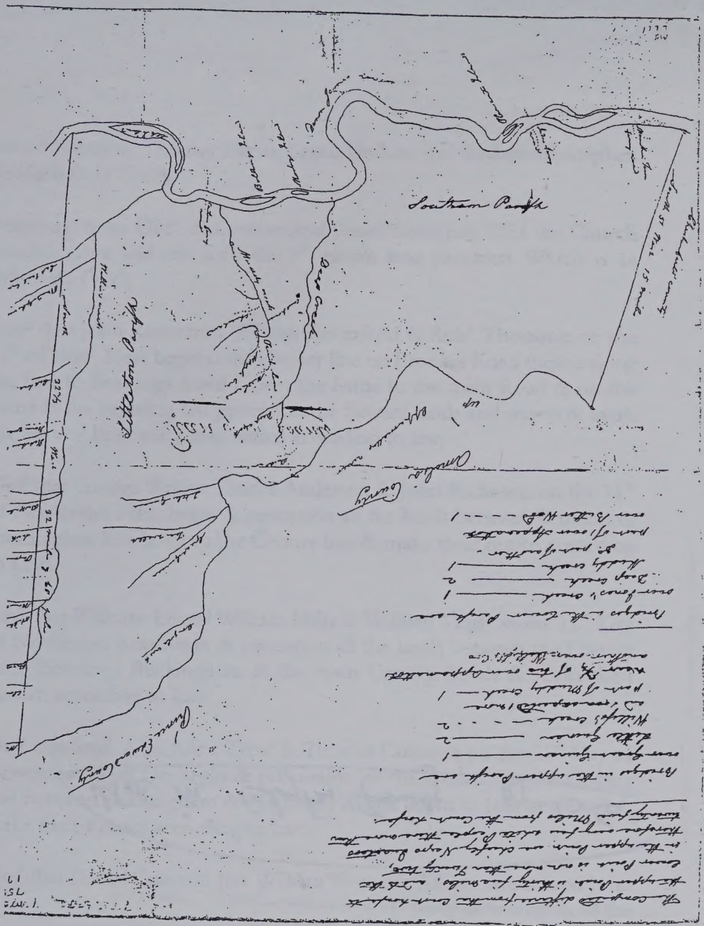
Throughout this book, the handwriting of the vestry clerks is wonderfully legible. Style decisions, however, were needed for the printed transcription. My overall philosophy has been to change as little of the original record as possible. Attempting to preserve the flavor of colonial writing, I have retained superscripts, capital letters, and spelling. To aid in reading the names of individuals, commas and capitalization have been added. Punctuation has been modernized. Flourishes, long dashes, and decorative marks have been omitted. Spelling in the original book is, not surprisingly, haphazard. Vestry clerk Robert Walton is notably the worst speller in recording the 1747 processioning returns.

This vestry book covers the time period when the method of recording dates was changed. Through 1751, the first day of the year was considered to be March 25 with January and February as the last months of the year. So, January and February were written in a different style, for example, January 13, 1750/1 would mean January 13, 1751 to modern readers. Calendar reform finally reached the colonies in September 1752 when 11 days were removed from the calendar and the first day of the year was set at January 1. Prior to September 1752, the vestry meetings dated for the months of January and February may appear to be out of order, but the reader should realize that those meetings actually should be numbered with the next year. Dates after September 1752 are in the modern form.

This vestry book holds a special interest for me because three of my Virginia ancestors are included in its pages. What a marvel to find familiar names and allied families going about their lives not knowing that a granddaughter many generations removed would put their names into print two and a half centuries later.

This project would only be possible with the help of many people. The editor wishes to make grateful acknowledgment to the Library of Virginia for their contributions to this book; to John Blomquist for his computer wizardry; and to Tate Blomquist for her patient proofreading.

August, 2002 Ann Kicker Blomquist
Orlando, Florida



The 1777 Map

In 1777, the residents of the eastern half of Cumberland County petitioned the Virginia General Assembly for a new county to be called Powhatan. Since the dividing line between Southam Parish and Littleton Parish had been a successful separation in 1772, the same line was used to divide the counties.

Probably as part of the petition to the Assembly, a map of Cumberland County was drawn in 1777, showing the proposed dividing line and some landmarks.[38] This map is a very early county map in the collection of the Library of Virginia. Interestingly, the map is drawn "upside down" with north at the bottom of the page and south at the top. This map clearly shows the original shape of Cumberland County with completely straight eastern and western county boundaries. The following is written on the map:

The computed diffrance from the court house to the upper point is thirty five miles, and to the lesser point is now more than Twenty two, in the upper Point are chiefly Negro Quarters there very few white People there more than twenty five Miles from the Court house.

Bridges in the upper Parish are over	
Great Guinea	1
Little Guinea	2
Willies's Creek	2
and soon accepted 1 more	
part of Muddy Creek	1
near 3/4 of two over Appamattox	
another over Willis's Cr	

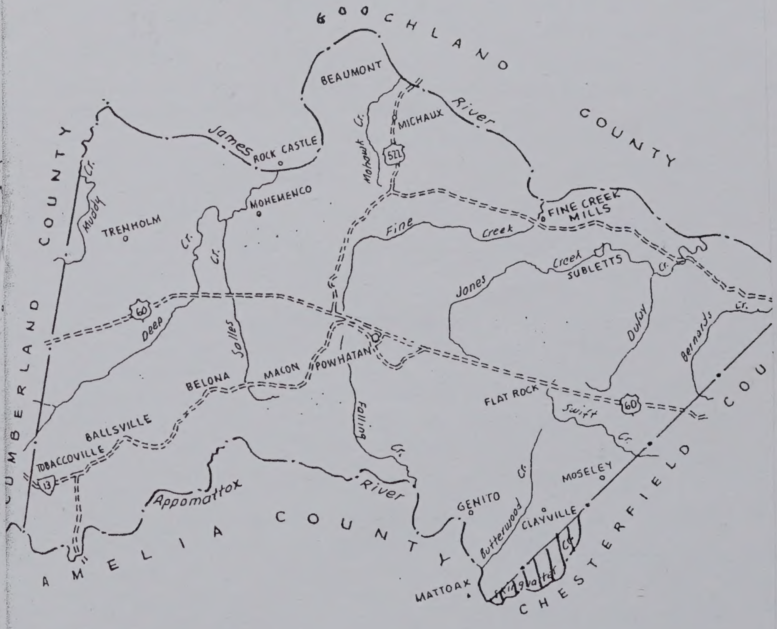
Bridges in the lower Parish are over	
Jones's Creek	1
Deep Creek	2
Muddy Creek	1
D°. part of another	1
part of 1 over Appamattox	
over Butter Wood	1

SOUTHAM PARISH 1745-1772

Used in Clayton Family pg 156

Map adapted from
Charles Cocke
Parish Lines of the Diocese of Southern Virginia

SOUTHAM PARISH 1772-1792


GOOCHLAND COUNTY
BEAUMONT
MICHAUX
River
James
ROCK CASTLE
Mohawk Cr.
521
MOHEMENCO
TRENHOLM
Muddy Cr.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
FINE CREEK MILLS
Fine Creek
Creek
SUBLETTS
Jones
Cr.
Dutoy
Bernards Cr.
60
Deep
Salles
Cr.
POWHATAN
MACON
BELONA
FLAT ROCK
Swift Cr.
BALLSVILLE
TOBACCOVILLE
13
Falling Cr.
Appomattox River
GENITO
MOSELEY
CLAYVILLE
Butterwood Cr.
Skinquarter Cr.
MATTOAX
AMELIA COUNTY
CHESTERFIELD COU

Map adapted from
Charles Cocke
Parish Lines of the Diocese of Southern Virginia

****

1751

[53]
Att a Vestry held at the Courthouse for Southam parish for laying off the S^d. parish in Small precincts & appointing processioners to procession the Same this 10th day of Sep^r. 1751. Present George Carrington, the Rev^d M^r John Robertson, Thomas Tirpin, Creed Haskins, Jn^o Baskervile, Stephen Bedford & Ja^s Terry.

Persusant to an Ord^r. of Cumberland Court dated July 1751 the Church wardins have laid ofe [off] the s^d. parish into precincts Which is as followeth (Viz^t).

Ord^r that John Retterford William Retterford & Rob^t. Thomson on the 11th of Nov^r. Next begin at the County line on Brookes Road thence along the line to Bowlings Road Down the Same to the main Road & up the Same to the begining Do procesion the Several lands and renew & mark the Several lines and make return according to law.

Ord^r that George Wright Charles Anderson & John Richason on the 11th of November Next begin & procesion all the lands between Brookes & Randolphes Roads up to the County line & make their return according to Law.

Ord^r that Williams Daniel William Mills & William Trigg on the 11th Day of November next begin & procesion all the lands between the County Line Bowlings Buckingham & the main County Roads & make their Return according to Law.

Ord^r that Sam^l. Allin Allex. Trent & Thomas Coleman on the 11th Day of November Next Do begin & procession all the lands from the County line between Buckingham & Harrisons Roads down to Johnses Road & make their Return according to Law.

Ord^r that Daniel Coleman Jun^r William Womack William Arnald and John Woodson on the 11th Day of November next do begin & procesion all the Lands between Tarewallet & Great Gennia Creeks up to the main Road & make their return according to Law.

Ord^r that [smudged] Allin Joshua Doss Ambrose Ranson & William Angel [on the] 11th of November next do begin & procession all the [Lands] between the River & Great Ginnia Creek Including [Col^o.] William Maconses land & Down Angola Creek & m[ake the]ir return according to Law.

11 Nov. 1751

[54]
Ord^r that Thomas Cock Edward Davidson Tho^s. Williams Edward M^{c}kgehee Nehemiah Glenn & John Cooke Do begin on the 11th Day of Novem^r next & procession all the lands above Col^o. William Maconses uper line & Angola Creek between the River & Great Gennia Creek up to Randolphs Road and make their Return according to Law.

Order^d That John Bostick Humphry Kibble & William Watson on the 11th Day of November next do begin & procession all the lands between the main Road Tarewallet Creek and Ginnia Road & make their Return according to Law.

Ord^r. That Rich^d. Parker Daniel Terry & George Cox on the 11th Day of November Next do begin & procession all the lands below Ginnia Road between the River & the main Road Down to the Road that leads to Clementses Mill & make their Return According to Law.

Ord^r that William Marshal Rich^d Moseley & William Mosely on the 11th Day of November next do begin and procession all the lands from the County line up the River to Ginnito Bridge thence Down Ginnito Road to the County line and make their Return according to Law.

Ord^r that John Watkins Joseph Baugh & Abra. Baugh on the 11th of November Next do begin & procession all the lands from Ginnito Road up the Church Road to Buckingham Road Down the Said Road to the County line along the Said line to Gennito Road up the s^d Road to the Church Road and make their Return according to Law.

Ord^r that Henry Clay William Clay & George Williamson on the 11th of November next do begin & procession all the Land from Ginnito Bridge up the River to Fighting Creek up the lower Creek to Buckingham Road at the Church Down the Church Road to Ginnito Road up that Road to the bridge & make their Return according to Law.

Abraham Salley	George Carrington
	Samuell Scott

****

At the Vestry held for Laying the parrish Levy of Southam at the Court House December the 9th 1752 Present the Reverend M.^{r} Robert M^{c}Laurine, Creed Haskins Church Warden, George Carrington, Nicholas Davis, Stephen Bedford, John Baskervile, Thomas Davenport, Abraham Salley, and Wade Netherland Gent Vestrymen.

Southam Parrish Debtor	Neet Tobacco
To the Reverend M^{r}. Robert M^{c}Laurine minister	16000
To John Cardwell Clark of Petervile Church	1000
To Tho^{s}. Freeman Fretwell Clark of Ham Chapel	1000
To Silvanus Wett Clark of South Chapel	1000
To Ame Loe Secton of Petervile Church	500
To Mary [Susannah] Easley Secton of Tarewallet Church	500
To the Reverend M^{r}. Robert M^{c}Laurine for Cask & p^{r} C^{t}	1600
	21600

1752

[71] December 9th 1752

To the sum brought over	21600
To Rachel Fares Secton of Ham Chapel	416
To Judith Bradshaw for keeping George Dobings	513
To John Tayler for keeping Sanders's Child	1200
To John Hatch and his wife	1000
To Joannah Parrish	600
To William Tayler for keeping Alex^{r}. Blunt	800
To the Widow Kent	800
To John Wherley Secton of South Chapel	500
To Ditto for makeing benches	200
To James Terry for services Done	625
To Michal Johnson for two months serving as secton	84
To Mery Webb for moveing Hatch & his wife	1200
To Paul Michaux pr accompt	100
To Joseph Price for burying Strange	300
To John Robertson for keeping George Dobings 3 months	177

To Daniel Wilmore for keeping Elizabeth Howl	600
To Ame Loe for makeing benches at the Church	75
To Ditto for makeing fiers in the Glebe house	25
To the Reverend M^{r}. Robert M^{c}Laurine for services Done	1466
To Thomas Davenport for being Clark of the Vestry	500
To John Woodson Shrf. for 14 Insolvents	378
To Frances Mackcraw for Ditto	459
To John Hubbard for acting as Clark at Tarewallet	500
To Levy^{d}. for the use of the parrish	10000
To the Collector for Collecting the above Tobacco	2617
	46753
To Ballance in the hands of the Collector	712½
	47465½
P Contra Credit	
By 1609 Tithables at. 29½ lb Tob^{o}. p pole	47465½

[72] December 9th. 1752
Ordered That John Baskervile and Abraham Salley be Church Wardens and that they Settle with the Former Church Wardens and Receive The ballences in their hands.

Ordered That Gidion Glen be Clark of Tarewallet Church.

Ordered That the Collector pay the several Clarks Casks with the Tobacco Levyed for them.

	Robert M^{c}Laurine Minister
Stephen Bedford	John Baskervile CW
Creed Haskins	Abraham Salley CW
Thomas Davenport	George Carrington
Wade Netherland	Nicholas Davis

1752

****

At a Vestry held For Laying the Parrish Levy of Southam at The Courthouse January the 30th 1754. Present the Reverend M^{r}. Robert M^{c}Laurine minister, John Baskervile Ch. Warden, George Carrington, Nicholas Davies, Stephen Bedford, Thomas Turpin, Creed Haskins, Benjamin Harris, Wade Netherland, and Thomas Davenport Gent. Vestrymen.

a Corner white oak on Scott.

Edward Mackgehe
Charles Lee
Nehemiah Glenn

1755

Pursuant to a Vestry held for Southam Parrish the 11th Day of August 1755. We have Processioned the lands as folers and Renewed the marks.

		Persons Present
The Land of	James Patterson	Capt. Thos. Davenport Francis Allen Richard Sharp John Hubburd
Do	Christoper Chalton	
Do	Joseph Jinkins	
Do	Mary Jinkins	
Do	Thos. Davenport Senr.	
Do	Richard Sharp	Capt. Thos. Davenport Francis Allen Richard Sharp
Do	[blank] Freeman	
Do	Gideon Marr	
Do	Francis Allen	
Do	John Woodson	
Do	Joseph Hubburd	Capt. Thos. Davenport John Jones, Joseph Hubberd Harrison Jones
Do	Capt. Thos. Davenport	
Do	Harrison Jones	
Do	John Jones	
Do	Humphrey Keeble	

Humphrey Keeble
Wm. Hambleton

[89] Processioners Returns April 19th 1756

		Persons Present
The Land of	William Hambleton	Will Martin
Do	William Watson	
Do	Samuel Meredith	Will Arnald John Farmer Thos. Whitton John Burton
Do	John Farmer	
Do	James Daniel	
Do	Susannah Martin	
Do	Thos Riddle	
Do	John Burton	Adalphus Hendrick
Do	William Arnald	
Do	Julius Allen	
Do	Adalphus Hendricks	

Humphrey Keeble
William Hambleton
William X his mark Watson

November 10th 1755

In obediance to an order of Vestry for Southam Parrish we the subscribers have procession'd all the lands Underneath mentioned and mark'd the several lines (Viz) William Triggs Land, Daniel Colemans Himself Present, Adolphus Hendricks himself Present, Williams Daniels himself Present, Tarewallet Church land Thomas Guttrys himself Present, James Browns himself Present, John Kendalls Present, John Harrelson Robert Kents himself Present, William Mills's Robert Hudgens's himself Present, Warham Easleys himself Present, Thomas Johns's Henry Gerratts himself Present, Alexander Speirs's Present, Mr. Thos. Tabb & John Harrelson, Alexander Trents James Wilkins's himself Present.

Anthony Levillions Decd. John Martins
Ralph Flippins, John Bullocks, Zachr. Terrys } Nobody to shew the lines and Not Procesionsed

Williams Daniel
William Trigg
William Mills

We the appointed Persons have Processioned all the Lands in our precincts In manner and form to (Viz) Richard Wards in Presence of Wm. Baley and John Nelson, John Nelsons in Presents of the said Baley & John Hammon Senr, Matthew Nelsons in Presents of the same, Ambrose Hammons in Presence of James Walker & John Hamman, Warren Walkers in the Presence of the same, Joel Walkers in the Presence of the same, John Hammons in the Presence of Joel Walker & Warren Walker, Ambrose Ransones in the Presents of Ambrose Ransone Junr. and Joel Walker, Wm. Angles in Presence of the said Angle & Wm. Walker.

[90] Processioners Returns April 19th 1756

Vallintine Corleys in Presence of the said Corley and Jonus Reynols Jonus Reynols's in the Presence of Wm. Walker & Jonus Reynols, James Walkers In the Presence of Jonus Reynols & James Walker, Wm. Walkers in the Presence of Wm. Walker & Jonus Reynols, David Davisons in the Presence of Wm. Davison and Wm. Walker, James Townses in the Presence of Wm. Walker & Wm. Davison, Richard Wards at Green Creek

Rihd. Radford
Jno. Maxey
Chas. Hatcher

[221] Processioning Returns October 18th 1780
March 4th 1780 In Obedience to an Order of the vestry of Southam Parish We the Subscribers have procession'd all the Lands Within Our Bounds according to Law.

Edmd Toney Jur
Robert Taylor

Pursuant to an Order of Vestry to us directed we have procession'd the Lands & Mark'd the Several lines contain[ed] in our Respective Bounds according to Law Vizt.

Between			
Chas Lewis & Thos Howlett		Chas Lewis & Francis Barbee present	
Hughes Woodson	& Richd Povall	Do & Do	Do
Thos Howlett	& Do	J. Drake & Do	Do
Chas Lewis	& Phill Thomas	Chas Lewis & Vincent Markham	Do
Do	& Vincent Markm	parties	Do
Thos Howlett	& Do	Do	Do
Poindexter Mosby	& Do	Do	Do
Do	& Thos Howlett	Do	Do
Do	& Mary McCraw	Francis Barbee	Do
Do	& Patteson's Esta	Richd Crump	Do
	& Richd Crump	parties	Do
Richd Crump	& Wm Mayo	Richd Crump	Do
Do	& Robt Biscoe	parties	Do
Do	& Saml Hobson	Do	Do
Do	& Patteson Esta	Richd Crump	Do
Robt Smith	& Poindexter Mosby	Poindr Mosby & Bartlett Colley	Do
Joseph Woodson	& Do	Do	Do
Saml Hobson	& Robt Biscoe	parties	Do
Do	& Chas Clay	Do	Do
	& Jas. R. Bradley's Esta	Chas Clay	Do
Robt Biscoe	& William Mayo	Robt Biscoe	Do
Jas R. Bradley's Esta	& Do	Charles Clay	Do
Do	& Francis E. Harris	Francis E Harris	Do

Ann Harris	& Wm Mayo	Chas Clay	Do
Do	& Robt Moore	Do	Do

Francis E. Harris
Robert Biscoe
15th March 1780

[222] Processioning Returns October 20th 1780
In Conformity to an Order of the Vestry of Southam Parish held September 24th 1779. We the Subscribers have procession'd the Lands in our appointed bounds according to Law &c Vizt.

The line Between Edwd Watkins & Arthur Moseley, Both parties consenting.
The line between Edwd Watkins & one Mrs. Jones, Edwd Watkins present.
Between Thomas Moseley & Edwd Watkins Jur, both present.
Between Edwd Watkins Junr & Edwd Watkins Senr, Both Consenting.
Between Thos Moseley & Edwd Watkins Senr, Both present.
Between John Moseley & Thos Moseley, Thos Moseley present.
Between John Moseley & Alexr Trent, Jno Moseley present.
Between John Moseley & James Bransford, Both present.
Between Alexr Trent & John Dean, Dean present.
Between Abraham Baugh & Alexr Trent, John Vest present.
Between Abraham Baugh & Wm Ronold, John Vest present.
Between Wm Ronold & Mattw Farley, John Vest present.
Between Alexr Trent & John Pankey, Peter Day present.
Between Edwd Watkins & John Watkins, Mattw Farly present.
Between Alexr Trent & John Watkins, John Vest present.
Between James Bransford & John Dean, both present.

1780
still
there

Edward Watkins
Abraham Baugh

In Obedience to an Order of vestry held for Southam Parish Sep 24 1779 We the Subscribers have processiond the following lines Vizt:

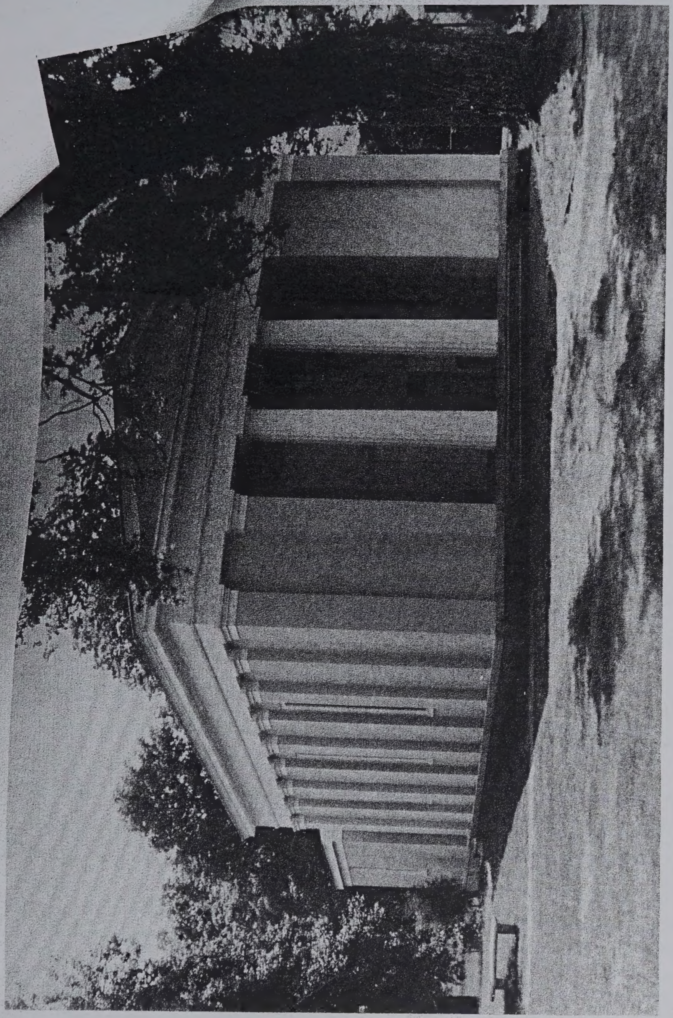
Between Peyton Randolph & John Baugh, John Baugh present.

Between		
Peyton Randolph & Wm Elam	Thos Rice & Wm Elam	Do
Do & Wm Archer	Do	Do

Notes

1. Cocke, p 28.
2. Cocke, p 134; Hening 5:266-267.
3. Hening 6:12.
4. Cocke, p 135; Hening 8:603.
5. Hening 3:201.
6. Hening 3:478-479.
7. Cabell, p 10.
8. Cumberland County, Virginia, Deed Book 2, page 19 (deed between Thomas Porter and Daniel Scott, dated November 27, 1752); page 69 (deed between Daniel Perro and William Harris, dated September 24, 1753); page 239 (deed between William Mosley and Robert Chandler, dated August 2, 1755).
9. Hening 5:267; 9:559.
10. Hening 4:240; Winfree p 321.
11. Acts of the General Assembly 1849-1850, Chapter 28, p 26.
12. Cumberland County, Virginia, Deed Book 2, page 515.
13. The Farmville Herald, *Today and Yesterday in the Heart of Virginia*, p 322.
14. Powhatan County Independence Bicentennial Commission, *Powhatan's Strength*, 1977, p 3.
15. "Peterville Church and the Glebe," *Powhatan Today*, March 3 1994. Section B.
16. "Restoration Hopes High for Old Peterville Church," *Richmond News Leader*, May 12, 1953; "Peterville Church and the Glebe," *Powhatan Today*, March 3, 1994, Section B.
17. Meade, Vol 2., p 34.
18. Hopkins, p 25; Vaughan, p 69.
19. *Cumberland County Virginia and Its People*, p 30; "Excerpts of the History of Tar-Wallet Baptist Church," *Farmville Herald*, August 3, 1930.
20. *Cumberland County and Its People*. p 30.
21. Putney, Dorothy R. *Tar Wallet Church, A History*. p 7.
22. Powhatan County Independence Bicentennial Committee. *Powhatan's Heritage 1700-1978*. Powhatan, Virginia, 1978. p 3.
23. Winfree, Waverly. *The Laws of Virginia, Being A Supplement to Hening's*. p 396-397.
24. Nugent, Patent Book 23, p 130.
25. Vestry Book, p [24, 46]; Goochland County VA Deed Book 5, page 473-474, dated Sep 16, 1748.
26. Nugent, Patent Book 26, p 259-260.
27. "Peterville Church and the Glebe," *Powhatan Today*, March 3, 1994, Section B.

28. Davis and Rawlings, p 104.
29. Goodwin, p 302.
30. Meade, Vol. 2, p 33.
31. Meade, II, 380; Goodwin, p 302.
32. Goodwin, p 289-290.
33. Meade, Vol 2., p 33.
34. William and Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, Vol XIV, 1906, p 145-150; *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, Vol IV N-T, p 346.
35. Goodwin, p 304.
36. 3 Hening p 152.
37. Cumberland County Court Order Books.
38. Original map is in the collection of the Library of Virginia. The locator card states "This plan which indicates the present county of Powhatan probably accompanied a petition for the division of the county." Call number 755.572.



POWHATAN COURTHOUSE

This also tells about the Monacan Indians
& the Huguenots

POWHATAN:
A Bicentennial History

by

RICHARD T. COUTURE

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

our Vests had moved on from the area before
Powhatan became a county.

The Dietz Press, Incorporated
Richmond, Virginia
1980

US/CAN
975.5612
H2c

230 acres, a new listing, on the south side of the James River, adjacent to Captain Abraham Salle on the north side of Lower Manakin Town Creek. His land was on the line of Bartholowmew Dupee and was listed as being part of the lower part of the last 5,000 acres for the French refugees. The date was March 23, 1715.

In the last division of the 10,000 acres granted to the Huguenots, a tract of 133 acres was the average given to each settler. There exist in the records many of the 133-acre grants: Abraham Salle (March 23, 1715); Stephen Renno (same date); John Jones, who must have married a French refugee to get the acreage; Jacob Florenoy (Flournoy), etc. Listings for the French indicate the 10,000 acres given them were all within the original grant.[13] A complete listing of those that may pertain to the eventual formation of Powhatan County follows this book and is of value to those who wish to discover the early grants relating to this county.

In the appendix that covers land grants or purchases, several things come to light about early settlements. The position of the land was often somewhere between someone's land line or adjacent to someone else's land or line. There are antiquarians who spend much time researching this necessary work. Lack of analysis gives no demographic picture of the land holdings or the pattern of development.

Except for unusual cases, most land grants fall into two catagories for Powhatan. First, the 133-acre grants portioned to the French from the 10,000 grant. Second were the 400-acre grants that prevail in the records. There are many instances of other size grants, but 400 acres seemed to be the usual size. Large grants were specially mentioned and involved planters who wanted to use the grant for future exploitation or settlement.

The price of land was about one shilling for every ten acres of land granted or patented in Henrico or Goochland County, for the period from 1700 to 1732. Any attempt to fix a comparative value of the eighteenth-century shilling to modern purchase price would be subject to individual interpretation. Subject to revision, however, the value of the shilling was about $7 in modern purchasing power. This would make the purchase of 400 acres about $300—a large sum for the time, especially since there was little currency in circulation in the eighteenth century. This lack of cash was one of the great criticisms that the provincials in America had in the 1750's and 1760's. At that time, the British government began to

Why grant & deed records can be misleading

demand specie payment on debts owed the English and Scot merchants. Therefore, early large grants that were purchased for £2, or £5 were expensive indeed. Not every settler could afford $300 for 400 acres of land, and the purchase of such a sizeable patent was one of the largest single investments made by a family.

The large grants of future Powhatan County show the names that would be important in subsequent politics. The settlers lived elsewhere, and the grant was an "up country" hedge against a time when they wished to move, as older lands were exhausted by excessive tobacco planting. The large grants meant that people based their activities in the area, but lived elsewhere. Many wealthy people, like William Byrd, who took grants in this area, never lived in what is now Powhatan. Some of the large grants do indicate future settlement. John Woodson took 1,596 acres in the Genito area in 1715; James Pleasants got 258 and 1,309 acres in the area around the mouth of Fine Creek; and the company composed of Thomas Jefferson, Thomas Turpin, John Archer, and Robert Easeley, got a grant of 1,500 acres in the same area in 1718. The listing of a company of investors indicated speculation and resale. John Bolling got a grant of 800 acres adjacent to the land of Abraham Michaux in the Michaux-Maidens area in 1718 and then another grant of 2,407 acres, including his original 800, in July of 1718.[14] On June 3, 1722, Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe got a grant for 620 acres on the Willis River and another 1,000-acre grant on Fine Creek, near the company that was formed by Turpin, Jefferson, Archer, and Easley.[15] On October 23, 1725, he got another 2,600 acres on Fine Creek and 400 additional acres on February 9, 1727. The last 400 acres were listed as being further upriver in the valley of Muddy Creek opposite to Major Bolling's island.[16] But "Major" Thomas Randolph of Tuckahoe did not keep all his southside land and on June 8, 1727, sold the 2,600 acres on Fine Creek to Daniel Stoner. The 1,000-acre grant and the 400 acres on Muddy Creek went to William Maye. The builder of Tuckahoe died in 1730.[17]

Justices

Captain Bowler Cocke, listed as a gentleman, began his ownership of Powhatan land in 1727 with an 800-acre grant on the west side of Deep Creek. Later, in June of 1731, Cocke got another 2,400 acres on Muddy Creek adjacent to the land he already had there. The cost was £12. It may be that most of this land fell into Cumberland.

F
232
C93
C85
1990
no.1

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS, 1749-1752

Copyright (c) 1990
by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369

F
232
C93
C85
1990
no.2

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DEED BOOK NO. 2
1752-1760

Copyright (c) 2000
by
TLC Genealogy
PO Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369
www.tlcgenealogy.com

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

220 acres, a new listing, on the south side of the James River, adjacent to Captain Abraham Salle on the north side of Lower Manakin Town Creek. His land was on the line of Bartholowmew Dupee and was listed as being part of the [illegible] of the last 5,000 acres for the French refugees. The d[illegible]

In the last division of the 10,000 acres g[illegible] a tract of 133 acres was the average [illegible] exist in the records many of the [illegible] (March 23, 1715); Stephen [illegible] must have married a French [illegible] Florenoy (Flournoy), etc. [illegible] 10,000 acres given them were all within th[illegible] plete listing of those that may pertain to [illegible] Powhatan County follows this book [illegible] who wish to discover the early grants rela[illegible]

In the appendix that covers land gra[illegible] things come to light about early settlem[illegible] land was often somewhat between some[illegible] to someone else's land or line. There ar[illegible] much time researching [illegible] necessary for the demographic picture of the land hold[illegible] velopment.

Except for unusual [illegible] land g[illegible] for Powhatan. First, the [illegible] gra[illegible] from the 10,000 grant [illegible] were the [illegible] in the records. There are [illegible] 400 acres seemed to be the [illegible] size [illegible] mentioned and involved [illegible] future exploitation or settlement.

The price of land was [illegible] land granted or patented in [illegible] the period from 1700 to 17[illegible] value of the eighteenth-century [illegible] would be subject to individual [illegible] however, the value of the shilling was [illegible] ing power. This would make the pur[illegible] —a large sum for the time, especially [illegible] in circulation in the eighteenth century. This lack of coin[illegible] of the great criticisms that the provincials in America had in the 1750's and 1760's. At that time, the British government began to

Why grant & deed records can be misleading

demand specie payment on debts owed the English and Scot merchants. Therefore, early large grants that were purchased for £2, or £5 were expensive indeed. Not every settler could afford $300 for 400 acres of land, and the—

Printed in The "Southside Virginian" Vols 2 & 3

See last page

1759

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759

by J.C.Kolbe

mberland County was formed from Goochland County in 1749.
ber beside each householder's name refers to the number
te males above 16 years of age and the number of slaves
the household.

is type of record is useful in connecting a particular
ual with a specific county at a specific time.

of tiths within my precink for viewing to Co held for 1759.

tuard - 5
wen - 5
etherland - 9
urch - 4
Neel - 4
udsspith - 6
. Brown - 4
d Chandler - 2
e Chandler - 2
nd Toney - 3
h. Stoval Sr. - 8
Stoval - 1
h. Stoval Jr. - 5
keer - 2
Franklin - 3
l. Johnson - 2
hn Loding - 2
bt. bagby - 4
✓ . Cox - 8 ✓
nry bagby - 2
✓ s. Cox - 3 ✓
arles Francis - 2
thony morgan - 4

Wade Netherland - 14
John Winfree - 6
John Fleming - 13
James Gillum - 15
John Johnson - 2
James bagby - 2
Wm. Prosser - 4
John hide Sanders - 7
James Crawford - 4

John Scrugs - 8
John Scot - 2
Richard Perkins - 13
James Tayler Jr. - 2
✓ Micager Mosby - 11
Thos. Tucker - 1
Alexr. moss - 9
henry stratton - 3
Wm. stratton - 7
abram Womack - 5
Edwd. Tabb - 11
James Moss - 6
Allin Creddle - 2

Seth burton - 3
Jacob Mosby - 6
Richard clark - 3
Benja. Bedford - 9
Wm.Forgerson - 1
Wm. Tayler - 3
James Tayler - 2
Danl. Mayo - 13
John hd Sanders Jr. - 5
Duke hix - 3
Isaac bryan - 7
Francis barnes - 4
geo. cardwell - 4
Richd. Cardwell - 3
Danl. Carter - 8
John Cardwell - 4
Wm. Smith - 7
Benja. Mosby - 7
Littleberry Mosby - 7
C-- Mosby - 7
Geo. chambers - 4
Stephen Mosby - 9
Jos. Epperson - 3
John carlile - 8
charles finch - 2
John meanly - 1
--- -----
John Gibson - 6
Robt. Burton - 4
Charles Burton - 5
henry Clay Jr. - 3
Charles Clay - 4
Thos. Modey - 15
Mrs. Cox - 6
Mrs. hughs - 6
henry Cox - 6

Geo. Cox - 3
Laur. smith - 9
Richd. Pringle - 5
collin Gooding - 14
Wm. Walding - 2
John hughs - 5
Mrs. harris - 23
Cillis Booker - 14
Thos. king - 7
Joseph woodson - 4
Rhode Easley - 8
James New - 4
Thomn. Swan - 14
Fras. Geo. Steger - 15
Decker Mosby - 4
John Mayo - 11
Jacob megehe - 4
Wm. Clark - 4
Jos. fuquay - 5
Chris. Robinson - 2
Wm. hobson - 6
John Robinson - 2
Jos. Robinson - 2
Field. Bradshaw - 4
Chas. Bradshaw - 3
Wm. Bradshaw - 2
John hobson - 5
Charles Patterson - 4
Mrs. Bradshaw - 4
Field Robinson - 4
Samuel Jones - 6
Edwd. Robinson - 1
Jonus Meadow - 6
John Brown - 2
Jacob Winfree - 2
John Meriman - 6

Joseph Barksdale - 3
Francis Mecraw - 2
John Phelps
Hutchins Burton - 4
Allin Freeman - 3

TO BE CONTINUED.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY INSOLVENT LISTS,1818-1819.

by L.H. Hart

1818

Willis Doles	NC
Ned Creek f.n.	Sussex
Jacob Holmes,f.n.	Surry
John Holmes,f.n.	Petersburg
William S.Jones	NC
Anselm Denson	Sussex
Silas Ricks, f.n.	Petersburg

1818

William Land	Bedford
Anderson Atkins	NC
Alexr. Harrison	Greensville
Lewis Mays	Greensville
Jacob Hughs	Sussex
James B. Newsom	Alabama
Thomas Step, an Indian	

1819

Benja. Britt of Jos.	NC
William Lane	Sussex
Nathan Johnson	Nansemond
John Land	Sussex

1819

Winnfred Boseman, an Indian	
John D. Maget	NC
Thomas Turner, an Indian	
Drewry Beale of Drewry	Tenn.
Benja. Woodson, an Indian	
John Woodson, an Indian	
James Woodson, an Indian	

This list of insolvents and non-residents was returned June 19, 1820.

Seth burton - 3

CUMBERLAND TITHABLES, 1759

by J.C.Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 2 p. 113)

1759

The Number of Ties in my pursincks the 10th August 1759

Mathew Nelson -5
Amboros Hamon -2
Thos. Colew -1
William Baley -5
John Nelson -2
Warran Walker -7
John Hays -1
Wm. Walker -2
James Walker -2
Wm. angler Sen. -5
Wm. angler Junr. -4
Cristifer Chafin -1
Frances Epperson -3
John Plesents Quarter -4
John Brow( ) Junr. -1
John Brown( ) Sen. -2
Charles Lee -6
Edward Henderson -2
George Wright -4
John Wright -5
John Cook -3
James Brown -5
John Brown -1
Jonas Ronals -1
Valentine Corly -1
Thos. Cock -6
John Woodson, Shrf. (Sheriff) -7

Nathan Hamton
Mr. Wales's quarter -29
Isaac Allin -1
Joseph Childress -1
Frances Allin -1
Richard Weatherfurd
Robert Smith -5
Wm. Daniel, planter -1
Richard Daniel -2
Flamstead Ranson -4
Ambross Ranson -5
Joshua Daws -()
Henry Deavnport -3
Stephen Deavnport -2
Wm. Arnol -1
James Bell -1
Col. Peter Randolphs quarter
Henry Mason -11
John Chafin -2
John Noel -5
Henry Arnoll -1
Wm. Arnol Senr. -6
Thos. Deavenport Sen. -6
Thos. Deavenport Jun. -4
James Deavenport -2
Harrson Jones -1
John Jones -1

sham Bredly -1
ichard Sharp -1
ntony Colquit -2
ames Paterson quarter -6
ichard Parker Sen. -1
artlet Thomson -3
ichard Parker Jun. -1
hos. Marymon -4
. Bawstick -2
rron Butler -1
harles Cotrell -2
arah Cobb -4
ames Ray -2
ohn Fla(-)llin -1
athias Williams -1
hom Evritt -1
ohn Chambers -4
eandr Hughes -5
ylant Randolps quarter -25
ohn Woodson -6 ✓
rs. Huchersons -6
imon Sett -5
ames Andersons -3
hos. Williams -4
harles Anderson -9
lexander Trents quarter -4
ideon Glin -2
ohn Readeford Sen. -2
hil()on King -2
andolph Richerson -3
ames Holton -4
obert Hudgens -4
illiam Chumny Sen. -2
. Chumny Junr. -1
ohn Chumny -1

Thos. Hucheby -1
John Smith -1
Richard Gundy -1
Wm. Wamock -6
Thos. Forster -8
James Allin -6
Danl. Allin -5
Wm. Basham -1
William Basham Sen. -1
James Cannute -2
Jeremiah Basham -1
Edward Meghe -5
Nathan Glin -4
Nehemiah Glin -3
Col. Masons Quarter -30
Daniel Colleman -4
Saml. Mereday quarter -6
Charles Nuckels -1
Wm. Trigg -5
John Parmor -1
Henry Paromor -1
John Barton -3
Henry Marton -2
Wm. Marton -1
Umpry Rusell -7
Wm. Hambelton -7
Wm. Watson Sen. -3
Wm. Watson Junr. -1
James Watson -1
John Smiths quarter -6
James Allin quarter Sen. -7
Belonging to myself -2

by Joel Walker
Constable

Seth hunter -2

m Bredly -1
ard Sharp -1
ony Colquit -2
es Paterson quarter -6
ard Parker Sen. -1
tlet Thomson -3
ard Parker Jun. -1
s. Marymon -4
Bawstick -2
on Butler -1
rles Cotrell -2
ah Cobb -4
es Ray -2
n Fla(-)llin -1
hias Williams -1
m Evritt -1
n Chambers -4
ndr Hughes -5
ant Randolps quarter -25
n Woodson -6 ✓
s. Huchersons -6
non Sett -5
mes Andersons -3
os. Williams -4
arles Anderson -9
exander Trents quarter -4
deon Glin -2
hn Readeford Sen. -2
il()on King -2
ndolph Richerson -3
ames Holton -4
obert Hudgens -4
illiam Chumny Sen. -2
m. Chumny Junr. -1
ohn Chumny -1

Thos. Hucheby -1
John Smith -1
Richard Gundy -1
Wm. Wamock -6
Thos. Forster -8
James Allin -6
Danl. Allin -5
Wm. Basham -1
William Basham Sen. -1
James Cannute -2
Jeremiah Basham -1
Edward Meghe -5
Nathan Glin -4
Nehemiah Glin -3
Col. Masons Quarter -30
Daniel Colleman -4
Saml. Mereday quarter -6
Charles Nuckels -1
Wm. Trigg -5
John Parmor -1
Henry Paromor -1
John Barton -3
Henry Marton -2
Wm. Marton -1
Umpry Rusell -7
Wm. Hambelton -7
Wm. Watson Sen. -3
Wm. Watson Junr. -1
James Watson -1
John Smiths quarter -6
James Allin quarter Sen. -7
Belonging to myself -2

by Joel Walker
Constable

1759

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759

by J.C. Kolbe

(continued from Vol.2 p.157)

To the worshipfull Court of Cumberland County The Return of the Tiths in John Watts Presinks is as followeth:

Page Bond -1
John Hollond -3
John Minton -3
Thos. Christion -1
Saml. Brown -5
Jeames Brown -1
Robert Smith -1
Edward Cleamons -6
Samson Fleamon -2
Thos. Brome -8
John Bowdon -4
Isaac Beacham -8
William Routon -2
Col. George Carrington -12
Benj. Neatherland -13
Colloar Basdell -13
Saml. Taylor -6
Jeames Gilliam -3
Thos. Ogelsby -16
Robart Cartor -3
Robart Walkor -1
Benja. Boatright -1
Jearemiah Cannon -1
Benja. Cannon -1
Phinehas Glover -8
Joseph Price -6
Jobe Thomas -7
William Ashlock -1
Robart Johns -12

Lewis Jenkins -5
John Medows -5
John Runals -4
Volintine Martin -2
Benja. Walker -5
Drury Scruggs -7
Benja. Wilson -9
Benj. Harrison -7
Charles McKeney -11
Thos. Guttrey -3
Philip Dunford -3
John McKinney -2
William Samson -1
Ralf Phlipin -5
Thos. Hollon -7
Robart Duglas -2
John Davis -1
John Lentch -1
Orlander Huges -8
William Terell -2
Isham Pruett -3
Jobe Walker -1
Moses Bond -1
Moses Smith -6
Mary Murrey -5
Drury Hudgins -3
John Alexander -3
Charles Barker -10
John Creasey -1

John Burnet -3
John Mcguiar -1
Jonas Medor -3
Nathan Turnor -3
Christepher Dickins -3
John Bond -3
John Roberson Jr. -3
Andrew Edwards -2
William Clark -7
Edward Bond -1
Isaac Winfrey -3
John Murrey -1
Moses Hurt -1
Prichard Feailds -2
Benja. Harrisons -3
Nichles Spears -7
William Drake -1
Nichles Davis -16
Charles Carter -5
Henery Dillien -1
Francis Amos -3
William Dillin -2
Thos. Freman Fretwell -3
John Armisted -8
Saml. Bridgewater -2
John Carter -3
Jonathan Cuningham -1
Saml. Oslen -3
John Samons -2
William Palmor -2
John Carter -1
Magor Bowling -1
John Newton -2
William Rusell -1
William Phlipin -1
Saml. Atkinson -1
George Debord -1
Jeames Cuningham Jr. -1
Jeames Cuningham -1
William Hollond -6
Thos. Scruggs -1
David Thompson -1
Charles Fleamon -6
Thos. Tabb -9
Peterfd. Trent -6
Alexr. Trent -29
Joseph Woodson -2
Saml. Allin -3
Robt. Hudgins -5
Thos. Coleman -4
Danill Coleman -7
Benja. Hendrick -2
Williams Daniell -4
George Holland -1
Daniell Hogian -1
Charles Holland -2
William Allen -1
Saml. Milton -1
John Hix -1
William Hix -2
William Hix Jr. -2
Jeames Hallawaw -1
Gedin Patterson -8
John Mearryman -8
John Cock -2
John Bryant -4
Charles Mash -1
James Hallaway -1
Higginson Basdale -9
Ambros Hammon -11

Thos. Jeffs -6
John Evens -2
Samuel Goff -1
Mathew Hutcheson -3
Julis Devenport -3
Thos. Johns -5
Henerot -1
Thos. Wilson -1
Robart Kent -3
Jeames Dowdy -4
Worron Easley -1

* * *

Thomas Mosley -4
John Mosley -5
William Mosley -6
Richard Mosley -4
Henry Clay -9
~~Henry Clay Junr.-----3~~
Richard Eagleston -56
William Clay -4
Joel Lockitt -1
Giles Driver -1
~~John Northern-----1~~
Thomas Lockitt -3
Gideon Lockitt -2
Ealis Palmer -1
Arter Mosley -12
John Radford -2
Walter Maxsy -2
Richard Povaul -10
Wm. Mills Magruder -1
Thomas Turpin -12
Michel Clay -1
Wm. Elam -4

William Mills -3
John Lee -2
Bartle Feailds -4
John (Honey) -1
Rudolph (Honcey) -1
Saml. Perrey -4
Zack. Mcguiar -2
William Huges -2
Meggah Turdor -2
Saml. Hallaway -2
Jarot Brukey -(?)

* * *

Nicholas Giles -4
Francis Farley -1
Wm. Worley -1
Thos. Watkins -4
John Watkins -7
Jordan Anderson -2
Benjamin Watkins -5
Charles Ballew -5
Thomas Ballew -4
Benjamin Hatcher -3
Edward Mosley -6
Israel Winfrey -4
Joseph Baugh -6
James Baley -1
Richard Blankinship -1
Abraham Baugh -1
John Baley -1
John Ward Endion -1
Benjamin Baley -1
John Worley -2
Charles Maxsy -1
Joseph Worley -1

Included many Huguenots

? ~~Childress-Smith----1~~
Charles Davis -1
James Davis -1
John Radford Jr. -1
Isam Akin -3
Willoughby Pugh -1
Wm. Combs Johns -1
Samuel Evens -1
Wm. Chitwood -1
Francis Chetham -3
John Harris -13
Samuel Flurney -14
John Scott -11
John Depee -10
Benjamin Harris -10
James Harris -10
Wm. Harris -9
Thomas Prosser -9
John Villion -8
Josiah Hatcher -8
Peter Harris -8
Abram Salley -7
Thomas Smith -7
Joseph Bingley -6
James Bryant -6
Robert Good -5
Arter Mosley -5
John Chasteen -5
Daniel Perron -5
David Lesure -5
Antony Martin -6
Samuel Hever -4
Stephen Forsey -4
Abraham Sandeford -4
Peter Lucddo -4

John Porter -4
John Branford -4
Samuel Landrom -3
John Bondurant -3
Daniel Branch -3
Matthew Bingley -3
Francis Salley -3
Charles Clark -3
Wm. Banton -3
Peter Davy -3
Peter Depp Jur. -2
Jas. Smith -2
John Burner -2
Peter Jurerant -2
Ben Wever -2
Wm. Howard -2
Joseph Bondurant -4
Wm. Street -2
John Chasteen -2
Daniel Easley -2
John Scurry -2
~~John-Huccaby----2~~
Peter Sublitt -2
Francis Chodoin -1
Charles Amonet -1
John Camp -1
Wm. Baley -1
Edward Masties -1
Frank Marshel -6
Edward Watkins -10
Wm. Marshell -7
Cread Haskins -10
Matthew Landers -1
Dorothy Pankey -1
Thos. Cock -2

1759

James Anderson -1
Joseph Moss -1
Esther Langsdon -1
Thos. Bradley -2
~~John-[---]----1~~
Sam. Mansfield -2
Archer Hix -13
Brit Randolphs -24
Wm. Maxsey -3
Elezebeth Bagbon -1
John Maxsey -2
Thos. Hall -3
Wm. Langsdon -1
John Cox -5
Wm. Legon -14
Wm. Smith -7
Noel Craft Norrel -1
James Dillion -1
Harrod Gipson -1
Phillop Thomas -4
Sam. Childress -5 ✓
Thos. Hastey -1
David Lockit -7
Wm. Baley -3
John Canyax -2
John Wooldridge -1
John Wooldridge -2
Bennet Good -11

John Pleasant -22
John Robertson -1
Nathaniel Maxsy -2
Robert Craghed -2
Francis Epperson -2
Joseph John -1
Daniel Wilmore -1
John Raley -6
✓ Phillop Vest -1
✓ Vator Alford -2
} later to Bedford Co (Campbell)
Wm. Watkins -11
✓ Wm. Dudley -1
David Sezar -2
Robert Chanlor -1
Henry Hopson -6
Jacob Meshew -8
Francis James -13
Daniel Stoner -17
Edward Parott -3
Mrs. Mayo -10
Watt Lee -8
John Baskervile -15
Wm. Watson -1
Thos. Farley -1
Mrs. Hughes -5
Robert Hughes -2
✓ John Vest -1
Thos. Porter -8

Thomas Wooldridge
28 Novr. 1759

1758

Vol 43

Luis Oring	6	W^{m}. [Charl?]wood	1
W^{m}. Smith	1	Isham Akin	3
John Richards	3	Tho^{s}. Blow	3
Richard Ligon	7	John Radford	2
John Baskervale	16	John Radford [?]	1
Archer Hix	15	Walter Maxey	3
Walter Lee	8	Benuamien Hatcher	3
M^{rs}. Mayo	9	Hugh Mecargo	1
Daniel Stoner	16	W^{m}. Dove	5
Jacob Mishew	7	Peter Sublett	3
Fra^{s}. James	12	Lodowick Ealem	2
M^{rs}. Hughes	6	Abram Baugh	2
John Hughes	6	Edward Watkins	7
Henry Hopson	4	Isrell Winfree	4
W^{m}. Dudley	14	Joseph Baugh	5
Vater Alford	2	Christofer Baley	2
{hil Vest	1	Henry More	3
W^{m}. Leeg	1	WilloabybPugh	1
Joseph Johns	1	James Baley	1
Branch Good	10	Jurden Anderson	2
Archers quarter	3	Charles Maxey	1
Samuell Flournoy	15	James Smith	2
Tho^{s}. Turpin	11	Peter Loockodwo	4
W^{m}. Maxey	4	John Pleasantsd	17
David Lesure Lesears	4	Tho^{s}. Wilkins	4
Joseph Bingley	4	William Watson	1
John Depoy	10	Tho^{s}. Porter	7

Cumberland County Sct.

Thomas Wooldridge Came before me this day and made Oath that the several Popple above Mentioned he Went to their Several Tob^{o}. Grounds twice this Year and Search them According to Law the Whole Amounting to 523 Tithables.

Given under my hand the 2^{d}. day of December 1758 ✓
Tho. Prosser

William Allens List of Tiths for the year 1760

Geard Ellyson	2	Jn^{o}. Farmer	3
Archibald Cary	32	Maurice Langham	21
Jn^{o}. Colquit	3	Williams Daniel	6
Tho^{s}. Word	2	Ja^{s}. Aiken	3
Randolph Richardson	3	Tho^{s}. Caldwell	3
Ja^{s}. Adams	1	Stephen Woodson ✓	5
Absalom Hammonds	2	Henry Trent	1
Arthur Sims	4	[Fraies?] Cox Cox	1
Zac^{h}. Kendrick	4	Ja^{s}. Southall	8
Alex^{r}. King Guthrey	3	W^{m}. Edwards	5
Samuel Mitton	1	Tho^{s}. Hill	1
James Hix	1	Tho^{s}. Guthrey	4
Phil^{n}. Hix	1	Henry Loocus	1
Step^{n}. Hix	1	Ew^{d}. Keeling	3
Cha^{s}. Taylor	1	W^{m}. Self	1
Garrot Brickey	1	Samuel Meridith	13
Ja^{s}. Coleman	1	Jn^{o}. Strange	2
Jn^{o}. Burton	7	Jn^{o}. Slaughter	5
Alex^{r}. Trent	38	Jn^{o}. Harman	2
Peter Field Trent	8	Henry Harman	2
Samuel Allen	6	Daniel Coleman Jr.	6
Tho^{s} Bartee	1	Jn^{o} Coleman	2
W^{m}. Prince	1	W^{m}. Womack Ju^{r}.	5
W^{m}. Bartee	1	Warham Easley	1
Cha^{s}. Barker	3	Henry Scrugs (to Bedford?)	4
Daniel Colman	7	Jn^{o}. Seay	3
Joseph Hill	7	Henry Garrett	1
Jn^{o}. Hill	1	Ja^{s}. Wilkins	2
Dennit Hill	1	Tho^{s}. Johns	8
Mosses Hudgens	3	Ja^{s}. Holland	3
Drury Allen	3	W^{m}. Cornett	1
W^{m}. Rowton	3	M^{r} J^{s}. Basham	6
Jn^{o}. Bradley	6	Jere^{h}. Basham	2
Tho^{s}. Holland	4	Nathan Glenn	7
W^{m}. Daniel	4	Ja^{s}. Gleen	3
Edward Jinkins	1	Ja^{s}. Arnold	1

See over

Vol 47

TWO CUMBERLAND COUNTY

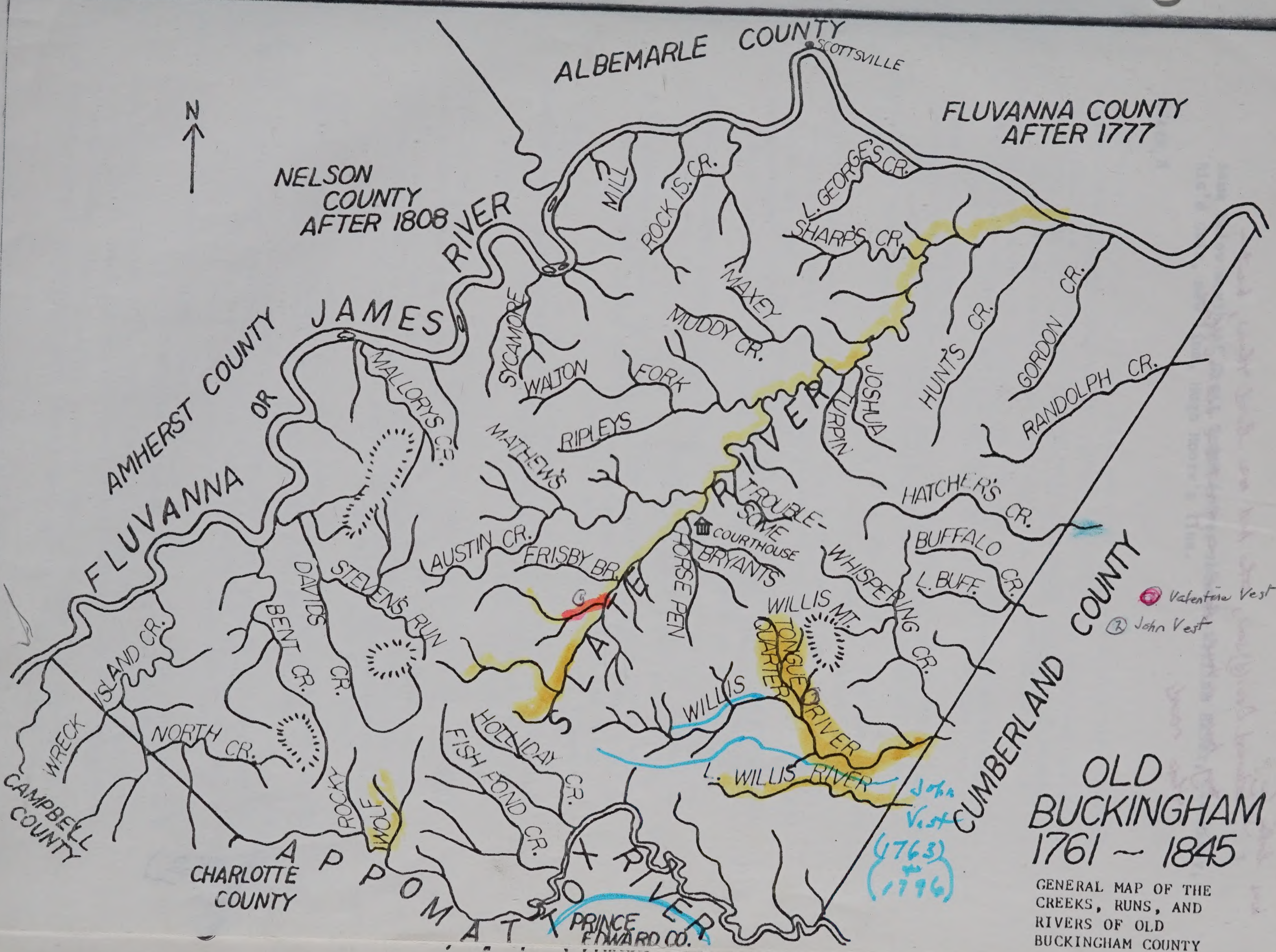
TITHABLE LISTS, 1758, 1760

Get

These lists, dated one year prior to and one year after the 1759 tithable lists which were published in *The Southside Virginian*, v. 2, pp. 111-13, 156-57, and v. 3, pp. 32-34, contain significant differences from the other lists indicating a shifting population.

A list of tithes Whare I took tobacco [Surveys?]

Peter Harris	6	Edward Mosley	14
Samuel Wever	3	John Mosley	5
Peter David	3	Tho^{s}. Mosley	4
Benuamen Wever	2	W^{m}. Clay	3
John Chasteen	2	Henry Clay	8
W^{m}. Canaday	1	Abr^{m}. North	9
Charles Aminett	1	John North	13
W^{m}. Howard	1	M^{r}. Eagelstone	34
Tho^{s}. Smith	8	Arter Mosley	11
John Burner	2	Richard Mosley ? Mosby ?	4
Charles Clark	3	Tho^{s}. Hall	3
Abr^{m}. Salle	8	Daniel [Pearman?]	5
John Lewillion	9	John Porter	3
James Harris	12	Tho^{s}. Bradley	2
Ben Harris	9	Richard [Pembelton?]	1
John Scott	11	W^{m}. Haris	9
Josiah Hatcher	8	James Holman	13
Samuel Landrom	2	George Smith	3
W^{m}. Banten	4	W^{m}. Haris	5
Matthew Bingley	3	John Haris	18
Daniel Branch	3	Tho^{s}. Proser	9
James Briant	7	John Cox	4
Creed Haskins	8	Tho^{s}. Hamblett	10
Georg Hancock	4	Richard Povall	9
Tho^{s}. Lockett	3	Nick Giles	3
W^{m}. Marshall	6	Hickenson Cox	5
Fra^{s}. Marshall	6	Phillip James	5


N
ALBEMARLE COUNTY
SCOTTSVILLE
FLUVANNA COUNTY AFTER 1777
NELSON COUNTY AFTER 1808
JAMES RIVER
AMHERST COUNTY
OR
FLUVANNA
MILL
ROCK IS. CR.
L. GEORGE'S CR.
SHARP'S CR.
MAXEY
MUDDY CR.
SYCAMORE
WALTON
FORK
RIPLEYS
MALLORYS CR.
MATHEWS
HUNT'S CR.
GORDON CR.
RANDOLPH CR.
JOSHUA
TURPIN
SLATE RIVER
TROUBLE-SOME
COURTHOUSE
HATCHER'S CR.
BUFFALO CR.
L. BUFF.
WHISPERING CR.
BRYANTS
HORSE PEN
WILLIS MT.
TONGUE QUARTER
RIVER
WILLIS
L. WILLIS RIVER
AUSTIN CR.
FRISBY BR.
STEVEN'S RUN
DAVIDS CR.
BENT CR.
ISLAND CR.
NORTH CR.
WRECK
ROCKY
WOLF
HOLLIDAY CR.
FISH POND CR.
APPOMATTOX RIVER
PRINCE EDWARD CO.
CHARLOTTE COUNTY
CAMPBELL COUNTY
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
Valentine Vest
② John Vest
John Vest (1763) — (1796)

OLD BUCKINGHAM 1761 ~ 1845

GENERAL MAP OF THE
CREEKS, RUNS, AND
RIVERS OF OLD
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY

was looking for
Edward Davi(d)son, who had once lived there, but
may have entered land a great deal earlier than
these records.

Page 1

Hickerson Barksdale Feb. 23 1762; 275 ac.; on Cattail, Long Branch Cattail, South Fork Willis' Creek; William Curd, John Sanders, new lines, Alex Stinson neighbors.

Hickerson Barksdale; Feb. 23 1762; 275 ac.; Cattail and others; John Sanders, Alex. Stinson (2 lines), and Barksdale's own lines.

William Gregory; Dec. 1, 1762; 64 ac.; north side Appomattox; John Peck Jr., John Woodall, William Gregory's own lines; John Wright neighbors.

Edmund Wood; Dec. 2, 1762; 200 ac.; north side Appomattox; Wood's own lines, Nath. Hoggart neighbors.

Page 2

John Ridgway; April 27, 1763; 142 ac.; both sides Doe Creek; Col. Fry, Benjamin Arnold, James Grey neighbors; transferred to Littleberry Epperson of Buckingham

Henry Baird; Dec. 14, 1762; 67 ac.; west side Willis' mountain; Joseph Childress, David Maloy neighbors.

Benjamin Arnold; April 26, 1763; 285 ac.; heads of branches of Willis' Creek and Buck & Doe; Stephen Sanders, John Snody, George Hooper, Joshua Fry dec'd, new lines, neighbors.

George Chambers; Dec. 15, 1763 (?) mutilated; 90 ac.; part of Willis' Mountain called W--- Rocky Ridge; Col. Bolling, Chamber's own lines, new lines, neighbors.

Page 3

William Johnson; Feb. 16, 1763; 300 ac.; head branches Childress' Creek; William Weeklin, Stephen Chenault, Col. Fry, John Hughes, new lines neighbors; transferred to William Garland and included with Joseph Epperson's plat of 186 ac.

✓ John Childres; Oct. 15, 1763; foot of Willis Mountain called Round Top; W. John Nicholas, his own lines, Willis Mountain neighbors; 40 ac.

Joseph Epperson; Feb. 16, 1763; head branch Tongue Quarter Creek and a head of Childres' Creek; 186 ac.; William Weeklin, John Vest, Willis' Mountain, ---- Hays.

1763 743

✓ ✓ John Vest; April 26, 1763; 60 ac.; on a ridge among branches of Willis' Creek; John Nicholas, Thomas Jefferson neighbors

Page 4

Joseph Colland; Feb. 15, 1763; 307 ac.; ridges on heads of branches of Slate River and Troublesome Creek; John Glover, G. Thomas, Mathew Agee, same below mouth of Great Creek (river shown); William Baber, ----Maxey, Ric'd Gwin, new line, Hugh Moore's line.

Page 8

Mark Doss; February 14, 1764; among branches of South side Wreck Island Creek; his own lines, James Phelps neighbor.

John Cox; February 9, 1764; 282 ac.; on both sides Wreck Island Creek; John Coleman, Jeremiah Whitney neighbors.

John Cox; February 13, 1764; 99 ac.; north side Coleman's Run of Wreck Island Creek; John Coleman (on two sides).

Peter Guerrant; March 26, 1764; 225 ac.; among branches south side Hunts; Capt. William Allen, Peter Guerrants own lines neighbors.

Page 9

Charles Parrow; March 26, 1764; 248 ac.; both sides large branch on the south side Hunt Creek; his own lines; no neighbors indicated.

Briant Doland; February 25, 1764; 219 ac.; branches of Phriebys Creek; Nicholas Connors, new lines, John Lee neighbors.

James Meredith; Feburary 25, 1764; 243 ac.; branches David's Creek; new lines; his own lines, Thomas Thornill neighbor.

John Flower; February 24, 1764; 39 ac.; both sides Mimm's Creek; William Kelley, Abra. Smith neighbors.

Page 10

Charles Layne; February 14, 1764; 270 ac.; south branches Wreck Island Creek; James Phelps, William Megginson, William Gilliam, Mark Doss neighbors.

James Meredith; February 25, 1764; 50 ac.; side of Slate River Mountain; no neighbors indicated.

William Baber; March 24, 1764; 400 ac.; both sides great creek of Slate River and Freeland's Lick Branch; his own land, Sampson Maxey, Isaiah Burton neighbors.

Richard Murray; March 28, 1764; 380 ac.; on branches George's Creek on south side Fluvanna River; Col. Jefferson dec'd neighbor.

1763 Joseph Epperson; December 16, 1763; 178 ac.; south branches Bollings Creek; Stephen Chenalt; his own lines, William Weeklin, John Vest, Francis Childress, Mr. John Nicholas neighbors.

Page 11

John May Sr.; September 13, 1764; 400 ac.; ridges and heads of branches of Elk Creek; James Phelps,new lines, William Diuguid, William Megginson, 1790's

line of Henry Cary dec'd for his Willis's River survey extends farther southerly in the same direction to the extent of 1007 poles.

Henry Rawlins; 311 ac.; on both sides little Buffaloe Creek a small north branch of Willis's River in 2 surveys, March 7, 1797; creek shown; Alexander Mitchell and George Adcock, Anderson Adcock, Henry Bell, Mrs. Bell's line called Belmont Tract, Patrick O'Briant dec'd, Thomas Christian dec'd.

Page 99

John Miller; 400 ac.; joining John Wright, Samuel Coleman, Elizabeth Evans old line, James Christian, John Miller, Surveyed originally for ---- on the 30th May 1760 and since relocated by Miller for whom the works have been ---- 22d November 1793 and again surveyed November 1796.

1796

Robert Cary; 296 ac.; on both sides ---- Road on south draughts of Brook ---- a branch of Willis's River and joining Joshua Nicholas, Jesse Garland, Jno. Vest and Robert Cary's; August 30, 1796. ✓ a John Vest still there in 1796

---- sworn chain carriers ---- on his own and Nicholas' Line 4° ----on all the others 3°

Price Perkins; 666 ac.; April 1797; on both sides Great George Creek and joining John Briant, William Anglin; Randolph Jefferson, Price Perkins, and vacant lands.

Page 100

Crossed out survey for Francis Ware Childress for 122 acres; note says already recorded on page 63 (which it is).

The Bollings are Pocahontas's descendants

Powhatan Bolling; 24 ac.; May 10, 1791; on both sides Mountain Creek one of Main branches of Willis's River and bounded by lines of Archibald Cary dec'd and Samuel Ridgeway dec'd.

Powhatan Bolling; 38 ac.; upon the Rocky Ridge; bounded by William Mallory, the suppositious lines of John Nelson and Powhatan Bolling. May 18, 1791.

John McCoseley; 200 ac.; on branches Slate River bounded by lines of Capt. Charles and John ---- (date and rest torn off); part of survey torn off.

Page 101

Isaack Garrett; 303 ac.; on both sides Troublesome Creek a branch of Slate River joining William Fugua, Henry Flood, David Flowers, John and Cliff Hazlewood, and Isaack Garrett; April 14, 1791; shows creek.

Thomas Gibson; 200 acres on meanders of Appomattox River joining Abednago Boaz and Arther Conner, Thomas Trent, and William Coffee. Note: "This platt has been thro' mistake bein again recorded in folio 118."

Robert Bolling, Thos. Jeffres (overseer) (America, Bristol, Tom, Lewey, Sifax, Bob, Jr., Hanah, Isabel, Maria, Hagar); 13;0;0

William Barksdale; 0;200;0

William Bradley (Mingo, Robin, Phillis, Such, and Jeany); 6;210;0

John Beazley and Sarah Daubings; 2; 325;0

Elizabeth Burks, David Burks, Richard Burks, John Burks, Charles Burks (Jupiter, Moses, Pompey, and Cate); 9;190;0

Charles Burnett; 1;0;0

Lambeth Blackburn; 1;200;0

John Bostick (Voll, Rose); 3;200;0

William Buxton (Commidore); 2;300;0

Joseph Burnett; 1;200;0

William Blackburn (Benj. and Jean); 3;290;0

Catherine Brooks' tithes (Moll); 1; 392;0

James Blackburn; 1?;200;0

James Baber and James Baber, Jr.; 2;177;0

Joseph Benning and Bohannon Kitchen (Will, Jack, and Caesar); 5;1916;0

Griffin Burnett; 1;0;0

Thomas Boaze, Edmund Boaze, and Daniel Boaze; 3;500;0

Thomas Boaze, Jr.; 0;100;0

Thomas Brooks; 1;0;0

Robert Burton (Cate); 2;0;0

Peter Bunderant for his son, John Bunderant; 1;0;0

John Bunderant; 1;0;0

James Brown; 0;300;0

Isaac Berryman (Dick, Bob, and Bruce); 4;200;0

Elizabeth Bates, William Burnett (overseer) (Pompey, Agg, and Betty) 4;250;0

Thomas Bradley, Cumberland Co.; 0; 371;0

Daniel Boatwright; 0;100;0

John Baley; 1;200;0

Thomas Baley; 1;0;0

James Benning, Robert Jones (overseer (Coffey, Dick, Bob, Bachus, Saterday, Fillip); 8;1440;0

John Benning and Lewis Christian (overseer) (George, Tom, Pompey, Robin); 6;1200;0

William Burton (Simon, Peter); 3;400;0

Robert Bailey; 1;375;0

Thomas Blakey (Nutt, Amey); 3; 500;0

Isaiah Burton, Sr. (Sipyon, Dick, Sarah, Masse?); 5;200;0

Nathaniel Burton (Corey); 2;800;0

James Bennett; 1;0;0

John Brothers (Hannah); 2;0;0

Joseph Bradley; 1;0;0

John Birk; 1;185;0

James Bookham; 1;0;0

James Burnett; 1;0;0

William Bumpass (Nett, Jack, and Amos); 4;160;0

Richard Bailey; 1;0;0

Col. Archibald Cary's list; Jos. Fuqua (overseer); (Jack, Tom, Cesar, Atlas, Rose, Betty, Sara, Cate); 9;0;0

Samuel Peak (overseer) (Harry, Kitt, Wolly, Harry, Jude, Pompe, Boatswain, Jamey, Tom, Betty, Patt, Mariah); 13;0;0

Nathaniel Morris (overseer) (Daniel, Sangle, Harry, Jack, Branch, Dick, Ben, Lucy, Young Lucy); 10;0;0

Liley Colman (Nan, Dinah, Jane, York, Hector); 7;13,688;0

Joseph Callands; 0;200;0

Joseph Callands and Alex'r. Banks; 0;3270;0

James Cunningham; 1;315;0

Anthony Charoon (Charles, Hana); 3;679;0

Abraham Childers; 1;250;0

Joseph Carter; 1;100;0

George Carter; 1;0;0

Francis Childers; 1;200;0

John Carner; 1;100;0

John Childers (Hannah); 2;415;0

Rane Chastain and Isaac Chastain (Betty, Mary, and Betty); 5; 745;0

Buckingham County

Joseph Curd (Sarah and Such); 3;400;0

William Curd (Joe); 2;400;0

George Chambers and Littleberry Epperson (Peter, Luis, and Cate); 5;477;0

Bayley Carter; 1;0;0

Edward Casson; 0;400;0

John Cabell and Nathaniel Woodroff, Jr. (Jubiter, Sapeo, Jack, Nan, and Jude); 7;910;0

Joseph Cabell, Samuel Burks, and John Cooley (Tom, Cupit, Will, Arob, Jamey, Peter, Sarah, Violet, Betty, Bess); 13;3975;0

Edward Pye Chamberlain and John McKenney (London, Bristol, Peter, George, Phillis); 6;600;0

Richard Chamberlayne's list and Benjamin Fambrough (Jack, Sam, Jeffry, Bobb, Sam, Jack, Joane, Rachell, Tom, Joan, Betty, John Webster, Will, Bristol, Tom, Sam, Bess-fortune, Bess, James, Monday); 22;3950; 0

Richard Cornwell; 1;0;0

Nicholas Corner; 1;200;0

William Cary, Jr. (Nancey); 3;0;0

William Corners; 1;100;0

Thomas Coleman and Henry Coleman (Ned and Gilbert); 4;0;0

John Cannon, William Cannon, Henry Amith, and William Smith (Will, Jobe, Esbill, Beck, Mersey, Mutt, Readman, Sam, Judath, James, Sam, Nedd, Bess, and Lucey); 18;3433;0

William Cannon Childers' list and Abraham Childers, William Rowland and Robert Jones; 3;0;0

John Cannafax and William Cannafax; 2;250;0

Col. George Carrington and Joseph Palmer (Simon and Moll); 3;1596;0

Col. Richard Cock's list and Charles Mores (York, Gully, Betty, Doll); 6;485;0

William Chambers (Peter, Sarah, Gean, Tamer); 5;390;0

Archer Christian; 1;0;0

William Cannaday; 1;200;0

John Cox; 1;0;0

Patrick Conner; 1;208;0

Col. John Cobbs and John Cobbs (overseer) (Glasgow, Sam, Jacob, Will, Frank, Moll, Rachell, Wine, Phebee, Betty); 13;520;0

John Coleman, Sr. (Cuffey, Jude, Nan); 4;606

Zachariah Coleman; 1;0;0

Peter Chastain and Rene Chastain; 2;496;0

John Chiles; 0;300;0

John Coleman, Jr.; 1;0;0

William Davison; 1;0;0

John Douglas and John Worley (Sam, Jack, Will, Phillis, and Cate); 7;557;0

John Worley (Sam, Jack, Will, Phillis, Cate); 7;557;0

Edward Davidson (Constable) and Charles Davidson; 1;400;0

William Durham; 1;0;0

Sarah Daubings; 0;200;0

David Davidson and William Davidson; 2;400;0

Richard Dodd; 1;0;0

Bryant Dolling (Fillis and Hanah); 3;200;0

Anthony Dibrall and Jinkins Jinkins (Sarah and Hannah); 3;800;0

John Davis, Benjamin Davis, Joel Davis, and Matthew Davis (Lewis); 5;0;0

George Daniel and William Hardwick 2;0;0

Abraham Daniel, Christopher Baltimore (Harry, Ben, Caesar, Mingo, Sarey, Nan, Phillis, and Cate), and James Daniel; 11; 1120;0

William Davidson, Jr.; 1;0;0

John Dunkin; 1;116;0

Mark Doss; 1;275;0

Alexander Davidson; 1;334;0

Anne Duiguid, Charles Patteson, Richard Bennett, and David Via (Squire, Harry, Doll, Sarah, Chloe, and Lucy); 9;1750;0

George Dameron, Michael Dameron, and Joseph Epperson (Tom, Dick, Sall, Dolsha),, and Matthew Hutcheson (overseer); 6;1411;0

John Edens (Dick); 2;0;0

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Cary, Robert (Asaph Walker, overseer)	15	13
Cason, Seth (Edward Cason)	3	3
Chamberlane, Capt. Richd. (Benja. Morris)	29	29
Chambers, George	4	-
Chambers, John (John Chambers, Jr.)	4	7
Chambers, (?), Sr. (John Chambers, Jr., Edmond Chambers)	-	8
Chambers, Joseph	-	1
Chambers, Wm.	7	7
Chandler, Abram	-	1
Chastain, A-O Barham	-	1
Chastain, Archer	-	1
Chastain, Isaac	2	-
Chastain, John	1	-
Chastain, Peter (Abraham Chastain)	2	-
Chastain, Rene	4	4
Chastain, Rene (Eane), Jr.	2	2
Childress, Francis	2	2
Childress, Jno. (Alex'r. Stinson)	2	2
Childress, Willis (William)	1	1
Christian, Archer	1	1
Christian, Lewis	-	1
Cloar, John ("at Moses Goings")	-	1
Cobb, John (Tillotson Parish) (Waddy Vines)	2	-
Cobb, River Tom	-	4
Cobb, John (Lewis Kidd, overseer)	-	8
Cobbs, Thomas (at Walton's Fork) (Henry Coupland, Thos. Mayo)	7	15
Cocke, Col. Hartwell, estate (Shadrack Oglesby)	10	-
Coleman, John	-	1
Coleman, John, estate (Littleberry Coleman)	-	3
Coleman, Samuel	3	2
Conner, Nicholas	-	1
Cornwell, Richard	1	1
Cotterel, Charles	1	-

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Cottrel, Benjamin (Jacob Cottrel, Jno. Saunderson)	8	7
Couch, James	1	2
Couch, John	(1773) 5 late?	-
Cox, John	10	10
Cox, John ("The John Cox, the estate of William Moseley, dec'd.," Thomas Spoldin or Spalding)	-	7
Cox, John Hartwell	-	10
Cox, Matthew (John Chitwood)	6	6
Creasey, William (Charles Creasey)	7	8
Crews, Gideon	-	1
Crews, Walter (Gideon Crews, James Crews)	2	2
Crouch, John	-	5
Cumminger, John	1	-
Cunningham, James (Valentine Cunningham)	2	3
Curd, Joseph (Charles Curd, John Bradley, George Clack)	9	10
Curd, William, estate of (Joseph Epperson, dec., George Epperson, Y ncey Bailey)	5	-
Curd, Wm. (Peter Word, Ambrose Ambruse)	6	6
Damerson, Thoms	-	-
Daniel, Abraham	7	7
Davenport, Richard	-	2
Davidson, Edward, Jr.	-	1
Davidson, Stephen	-	1
Davie, Peter (Isaac Davie, son)	3	2
Davie, Peter (Peter Davie, Jr.)	3	-
Davie, Peter, Jr.	-	1
Davis, Mrs. Ann (Thos. Davis)	2	2
Davis, Benja.	-	1
Davis, Champness	1	-
Davis, Henry (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Davis, Joel	-	1
David, Matthew	1	-
Davison, Charles	1	-
Davison, Edward, constable	1	1

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Davison, Edward, son of David	-	-
Day or Gay, John	1	1
Day, Lewis	1	1
Deal, James	1	-
Dibrel, Anthony (Charles Dibrel, John Dibrel)	5	7
Donald, James (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Doss, Edward	1	1
Doss, James	1	1
Doss, Mark (John Doss)	3	3
Doss, Thomas (one place called unr. in 1774)	1	1
Douglas, James (Jesse Cobbs)	2	3
Douglas, John	-	8
Douglass, John	7	-
Drew, Dolphin, Col. (Thomas Haynes Drew)	9	9
Duiguid, Ann (Thos. Tucker)	5	4
Duiguid, Wm.	4	5
Dunkin, John (James Dunkin)	-	2
Durham, John	1	-
Durham, William	1	1
Easley, William	2	5
Easley. Wm.	-	5
East, Ezekiel	-	1
Edens, James	1	-
Edens, John	-	-
Eldridge, Rolfe (David Miller)	2	-
Ellett, Zachariah, constable	-	-
Ellsome, Thomas	-	1
Epperson, Francis	-	1
Epperson, George. See Curd, Wm. Estate of Joseph Epperson, dec.		
Epperson, Joseph, dec. See estate of William Curd.		
Epperson, Littleberry (Jeremiah Woodward)	3	3
Evans, Robert	1	1
Evins, Thomas	1	-
Evitts, Nehemiah	1	-
Evitt, Thomas	1	-

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Falwell, Wm.	-	2
Farguson, Edward	1	-
Farguson, Joel	1	-
Farguson, John	1	2
Farguson, Moses	1	-
Farguson, Wm.	1	-
Faarn, John	8	7
Faarn, Thomas (John Furlong)	4	5
Ferguson, Joel (1771?)	1	-
Ferguson, John	-	1
Ferguson, Moses	-	1
Fields, Joh (or John?) (mulatto)	-	1
Flood, John	-	1
Flud, John	1	-
Flowers, Andrew (Tillotson Par.)	1	1
Flowers, Ralph (Tillotson Par.)	1	2
Foard, Rich'd.	-	1
Ford, Boaz	1	1
Ford, Eliza. See John Fird.	-	-
Ford, James (levy free)	1	1
Ford, James, Jr.	1	1
Forde, Richard	1	-
Francis, Wm.	-	1
Freeland, Mace (Ben Pendleton, Mace Freeland)	5	5
Freland, Rob't. (John Harris)	4	-
Fuqua, Joseph	-	1
Fuqua, William (Wm. Fuqua, Jr.)	-	3
Fuqua, Wm. (Joseph Fuqua, Wm. Fuqua)	4	3
Gallaway, Wm.	-	1
Galle, Terry	-	1
Gannaway, John, Jr. (Gregory Gannaway)	7	6
Gannaway, John, Jr. (younger) (John Woodson, Edward Morgan, Rich'd Johnson)	-	4
Gannaway, John, Sr.	7	-
Gannaway, Wm. (Henry Byram)	-	3
Garratt, Charles, dec.; est. of (Richard Pasley)	-	5

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Hatcher, Archibald	-	1
Hay, William	1	-
Hillard, John	1	-
Hines, Caleb (Thomas Hines)	2	1
Hines, Thomas	-	1
Hobson, John, at his quarter (Archer Hatcher)	5	-
Hodges, Benjamin	1	-
Hodnett, Ayres	8	-
Hodnett, John (Philip Hodnett)	8	8
Holt, William (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Hood, John	-	1
Hooper, George	7	7
Howard, Est. of Maj. Benj.	-	18
Howe, James	2	-
Howerton, Thomas (James Howerton)	-	4
Hoy, John Booker	1	-
Hoy, William (Edward Davison, overseer)	10	4
Huddleston, Robert	1	1
Hudson, Simon	2	2
Hughes, John	1	2
Hughes, Robert (Tillotson Par.) (John Hughes)	5	-
Hundly, James	1	1
Hundley, John	1	-
Ingle, George	1	1
James, Richard (Tillotson Par.) (Daniel Harris, Phill. Hannabell)	11	10
Jefferies, Nathaniel (Thomas Jefferies, Nathaniel Jefferies)	5	6
Jefferson, Randolph (Tillotson Par.) (John Bowles, Stephen Slatery)	13	14
Jenkins, John	1	1
Jenkins, Joseph	1	1
Jennings, Anderson	1	1
Jennings, John	1	-
Jennings, William	1	1
Jinnings, John	-	1
Johns, James (Edward Garnett)	5	6

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Johns, John	1	-
Johns, John (Henry Hines, Stanup Richardson, and John Moss)	8	8
Johns, Josiah	1	2
Johns, Mallory (mulatto) (of Tillotson Parish)	1	-
Johns, Sally	1	-
Johns, Thomas	3	3
Johns, William (Thomas Wood)	2	4
Johns, William, Jr. (Ambrose Day)	2	4
Johnson, Wm.	-	1
✓ Jones, Abraham	-	1
Jones, Daniel	3	4
Jones, Elias	1	2
Jones, John (John Jones, Jr., Thomas Jones, William Burton, Thomas Jones)	10	9
Jones, Josiah (John Williams and Robert Smith)	5	6
Jones, Robert	3	3
Jones, William (Tillotson Parish)	6	7
Jordan, Reuben (at his quarter) (Archer Hamblet)	5	-
Jordan, Reuben (Tillotson Parish) (Archer Hamblet)	6	-
Jordan, Samuel (Wm. Jones)	13	13
Kersey, Edward (Tillotson Par.) (Edward Kersey, Jr.)	2	-
Kidd, Benjamin	1	-
Kidd, James	1	-
Kidd, John (Tillotson Par.)	1	1
Kidd, Moses	1	1
Kidd, Samuel	1	1
King, (?) (his quarters) (John Bush, Robert Page)	21	-
King, Mr. Walter (Robert Boage, John Bush)	-	25
* Kitchen, Bohannah	1	1
Kyle, Robert (David Kyle, Robert Kyle)	5	5
Lambath, William (Peter Jones, Benja. Meggison)	3	-
Landers, Robt.	-	1

* one of Edwd. Davison's deputies married a Kitchen, one Abraham [illegible]
one Mary Webb + 2 Vests

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Saunders, Stephen (James Aunders, John Saunders)	14	16
Scott, Hugh (Tillotson Parish) (Joseph Scott)	2	2
Scrugs, James (Tillotson Par.) (Jesse Scrugs, Allen Scrugs, Isham Scrugs)	4	5
Scruggs, John	5	6
Scruggs, Theodorick	-	3
Scruggs, Thos. (Jos. Scruggs)	2	-
Scruggs, William (Ambros Beaber, Thomas Baber, Ambrose Beaver, Thomas Beaver, Edward Beaver)	6	7
Sharp, Richard (Richard Sharp, Jr.)	2	
Shelton, Francis	1	
Shoemaker, James	-	
Shoemaker, John (James Shoemaker, Orlander Shoemak	3	
Shoemaker, John	-	
Shoemaker, Leander	-	1
Smther (?), John (Garratt Smetheir(?).)		-
Smith, Alexr.		
Smith, Henry		
Smith, James		
Smith, Robert		
Smith, Robert		
Smith, Thomas (Ambrose Ing		
Smith, Wm.		
Smith, William (Thomas Sm		
Snoddy, James		
Snoddy, John (Cary Snodd		
Southern, James		
Southern,		
Southern		
Southern, Samuel	1	-
Southern, Wm. (Reubin Southern)	2	2
Spears, John	-	5
Spears, John (Em. Spears)	-	-
Spencer, (?)	1	-

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Spencer, Francis	5	5
Spencer, Francis West (Job Atkins)	6	7
Spencer, Samuel (William Worley)	9	9
Spencer, William	-	1
Staples, Isaac	1	1
Staples, John	-	1
Staples, Saml. (, Staples, David Coleman)	9	9
Staton, William	2	-
Staton, George	1	1
Staton, James	-	1
Staton, John (George Dameron)	2	3
Staton, Reubin	1	1
Staton, Wm. (Joseph Staton)	-	3
Stephens, John (Joseph Green)	2	2
Thomas (orge Vest, Jno. Stephens)	2	4
George Vest Thos. John Stephens	1	1
ill)	5	5
nder		
lexander, Jr. (George Stinson, Cary Stinson)		
n, David		
, John		
Taylor, Daniel (Richard Taylor, son)	2	2
Taylor, George	-	1
Taylor, Joseph (James Robertson)	-	3
Taylor, Joshua	1	-
Taylor, Richard (Joshua Taylor, Jno. Taylor)	5	5

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Taylor, Richard, Jr. (Joshua Taylor)	3	6
Taylor, Saml. (Richard Taylor, John Snord(?).)	6	8
Taylor, Samuel, Jr. (James Roberson)	3	-
Terry, John (Stephen Terry)	2	-
Thomas, Henry (John Legan)	2	1
Thomas, James (Jeremiah Shoemaker)	4	5
Thomas, John	-	3
Thomas, Joseph (Wilkerson Murrel)	-	5
Thomas, Thomas	1	-
Thompson, Robt. (constable)	1	-
Thornhill, Thomas (Tillotson Par.) (Thomas Thornhill, Jr., Garrison Hawkins, David Walker)	5	5
Thornhill, William	1	1
Thurman, Elisha	-	1
Tibbs, John	1	1
Tindal (Tindall), Benjamin (Olivin(?) Lewis, overseer)	6	6
Toney, Charles	3	3
Toney, John	4	4
Toney, Wm. (Wm. Toney, Jr.)	2	2
Trent, Peter (Daniel Pryde)	6	-
Trent, Col. Alexr. (William Pride Daniel)	-	6
Freeman, Wm.	1	1
Turpin, Col. Thos. (William Harris)	-	6
Turpin, Thos. (Benja. Bailey, overseer)	4	4
Tyre (Tyree), David (constable) (Ben Tyre)	1	1
Tyre, Wm.	-	1
Urquhart, Walter (Christopher Macrae)	-	2
Vest, John	1	1
Vest, Rich'd.	-	1
Via, David	-	3
Walker, Asop (Baily Carter)	-	3

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Walter, David	-	1
Walker, Elmore	1	1
Walker, James (Thomas Brooke)	6	5
Walker, John	1	-
Walker, John	1	-
Walker, John (Richard Hodges)	5	5
Walker, John	-	1
Walker, Thomas (John Walker)	1	1
Walker, William	1	-
Warrin, William	1	-
Warters, Charles	-	1
Watkins, Joel (Wm. Naile)	1	2
Watt, William (Rich'd Dean)	11	11
Weakland, Wm. K.	5	5
Weaver, David	1	1
Webb, John	-	2
Webb, Martin	1	1
Webb, Samuel	1	-
Webb, Theodrick (Thodrick) (John Garratt, John Radford, John Fitxhjawald)	11	14
Webb, Wm. (Wm. Francis)	4	3
Welch, James (?)	1	1
2 West, Richard	3	4
Wever, John	1	1
Wheeler, Benjamin	-	1
Wheeler, Charles (John Wheeler, son)	-	2
Wheler, Aech	-	1
Wheler, Charles (Joe Wheler)	2	-
Wheler, Sary	-	1
White, Henry (Tillotson Par.) (Henry Page White)	2	2
White, John (Tillotson Par.)	1	1
White, John (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Whitney, Jeremiah (Richard Bauldock)	11	11
Wilkenson, Major	1	-

Bransford, Benjamin; 1-3-3-1
Bondurant, Thomas (Jno. and Th.); 3-6
Brooks, Read; 1-1
Branch, Matthew; 1-1-5-2
Ballowe, Thomas (s. of Th.); 1-1
Ballowe, Chloe; 0-1-5-0
Burton, Nathaniel; 1-6-4-1
Bolling, Lenaeus (G. Perry); 2-8-18-4
Baber, George (W.B.); 2-5-1-1
Baber, James; 1-2
Bondurant, Darby (Ja. B.); 1-4-1-1
Beazley, William; 1-2
Burton, Robert (Doug. B.); 2-5-5-2
Berryman, Isaac; 1-4-3-0
Berryman, William Johnson; 1-5-5-1
Berryman, Anderson; 1-4-2-0
Blanks, Robt., estate; 0-1-1-1
Baber, Edward; 1-3-1-1
Bagby, John, Sr.; 1-4-5-0
Bagby, James; 1-1
Burton, John; 1-2-1-0
Bolling, Jesse; 1-1
Burton, Jesse; 1-2-2-0
Bagby, Daniel; 1-4-6-2
Bagby, Capt. Henry (Ja. B.); 2-6-6-0
Bransford, Thomas; 1-2-2-1
Ballowe, Leonard; 0-5-5-2
Ballowe, John; 1-1
Blankenship, Gad (Elijah & J.); 3-3-1-0
Bernard, John, estate; 0-6-18-5
Bernard, Wm. R.; 1-1
Boatright, Reuben; 1-3-2-0
Baber, Caleb; 1-1
Bernard, George; 1-1
Bryant, John; 0-2-1-0
Bransford, John, Jr.; 1-2-1-0
Bransford, (John?), Sr.; 1-7-7-1

Brown, Benajah; 1-6-9-1
Brown, John; 1-3-1-0
Baber, Thomas; 1-4-4-1
Barnes, James; 1-0
Bell, Henry C.; 1-3-6-0
Benning, Joseph; 1-7-7-4
Baird, Archibald (P. & W.); 3-3-4-2; 1 stud horse
Ball, Isham; 1-1-1-1
Buxton, Charles; 1-1-3-0
Bell, Henry (J. S. D. B.); 3-11-24-1
Brown, Jno. Stanford; 1-4
Bagby, Cleyton; 1-1
Bolling, Powhatan; 1-4-10-2
Baird, Hardiman (H. & D. B.); 3-2
Boaz, Elizabeth (Jas. B.); 1-4
Boaz, Meshack; 1-1
Bishop, Stephen (Ro. Carter); 2-3
Baker, John; 1-0
Brooks, William; 1-0
Buckhanan, John; 1-3-6-0
Blackborn, James; 1-4-6-0
Cobbs, Thomas (Jr.); 1-5-7-1
Curd, Edward (B. Eds.); 2-7-5-2; 1 stud horse
Chambers, John (C. & Geo.); 3-7-7-0
Couch, John, Jr.; 1-2-4-1
Chamberlayne, William; 0-3-7-2
Chambers, Alleway; 1-1
Couch, Daniel; 1-7-7-1
Couch, James (Jesse C.); 2-6-11-0
Couch, Jas. Bartlett; 1-1-6-0
Call, Charles, constable (M.C.); 1-2-1-0
Carter, Joseph; 2-2-3-0
Christian, Thomas; 1-1
Christian, Archer; 1-0
Chastane, Stephen; 1-5
Carter, George (W. M.); 1-3-5-0
Childres, John (D.C.); 2-4-5-0

Childres, Francis Ware; 1-1-1-0
Coupland, David (Th. H.); 2-4-12-3
Carter, Joseph, Jr.; 1-3
Chambers, Josias; 1-3-6-1
Carter, Thomas (Jno. C.); 2-2
Cottrell, Jacob; 1-2-3-2
Cottrell, James, free n.; 1-1
Cottrell, Ford; 1-0
Cottrell, Harry; 1-1
Craig, Robert (B.B.); 1-12-16-4
Cunningham, Joseph; 1-4-1-0
Charlton, John G.; 1-2
Charlton, Jacob; 1-3
Carter, Henry (S.G.); 1-1-1-0
Cottrell, Richard (3 apps.); 4-3-2-1
Cunningham, William; 1-3-1-0
Cayce, Shadrack; 1-1-1-0
Cox, Henry; 1-5-3-0
Cox, Edward; 1-1
Cox, Matthew, estate; 1-10-9-4; 1 r. chair
Carter, George (S. G.); 1-1-1-1
Carter, Joseph (do.); 1-2
Curd, Joseph; 1-6-1-0
Cousins, Josias; 1-0
Cunningham & Guerr't.; 3-2-8-0
Cox, John, per Wm. Ross; 1-0
Carden, Youen; 1-0
Couch, John, capt.; 1-6-11-1
Cloptpn, Benjamin (Anthy. C.); 2-2-3-0
Cox, George (Th. Alk.); 2-5-3-0
Chaudoin, David; 1-1
Chaudoin, Francis, estate; 0-1-1-0
Cobbs, Thomas (R.) (Wm. C.); 2-9-16-0
Chastane, Rane (S.P.) (Jno. C.); 2-4
Cox, Thomas; 1-0-1-0
Chastane, Rev. Rane (Jno. Wat. or Wst.); 1-4-1-0
Chastane, Martin (W. Ayres); 2-2

Chastane, Elijah; 1-2
Chinault, James; 1-1
Coleman, Julius; 1-4-4-1
Coleman, Daniel; 1-0
Coleman, Parmenus; 1-2-3-0
Cary, Robert; 1-6-13-1
Childres, Thomas, estate; 0-3
Curd, John; 1-1-1-0
Curd, Anne (Cha. Curd); 1-2-0-1
Cason, William; 1-4-2-0
Cannon, William; 1-6-14-2
Day, William; 1-0
Drake, Joel; 1-3-2-0
Duncan, Fleming W.; 1-2-1-2
Davis, William; 1-4-3-0
Duncan, George (A. S.); 2-3-3-1
Davis, Peter; 1-1
Davis, Matthew, estate (Z 7 M); 2-1
Davis, William Fleming; 1-0
Duncan, Jesse; 1-3-1-0
Duncan, Edw'd, estate; 0-2-3-1
Duncan, Charles; 1-0
Duncan, Jacob (Jac'b D.); 2-5-1-0
Duncan, John; 1-0
Davis, Benjamin; 1-0
David, Robert; 1-3
David, Bartlett (Chap. D.); 2-5-7-1; 1 chair.
Dibrell, Anthony; 1-4-3-0
Dobson, Richard (W. Ws.); 2-24-32-2; 1 phaeton
Donoho, Edward; 1-1-1-0
Druen, William; 1-1
Druen, Samuel; 1-1
Daniel, Hezekiah (Prince Edwd.); 0-1-2-0
Edwards, Archibald (A. North); 2-3
Evans, Robert; 1-3-1-0
Evans, Capt. William; 1-10-6-3
Epperson, John (Th. Akers); 2-7-6-0
Eldridge, Rolfe (Ro. & Geo.); 5-5-11-3

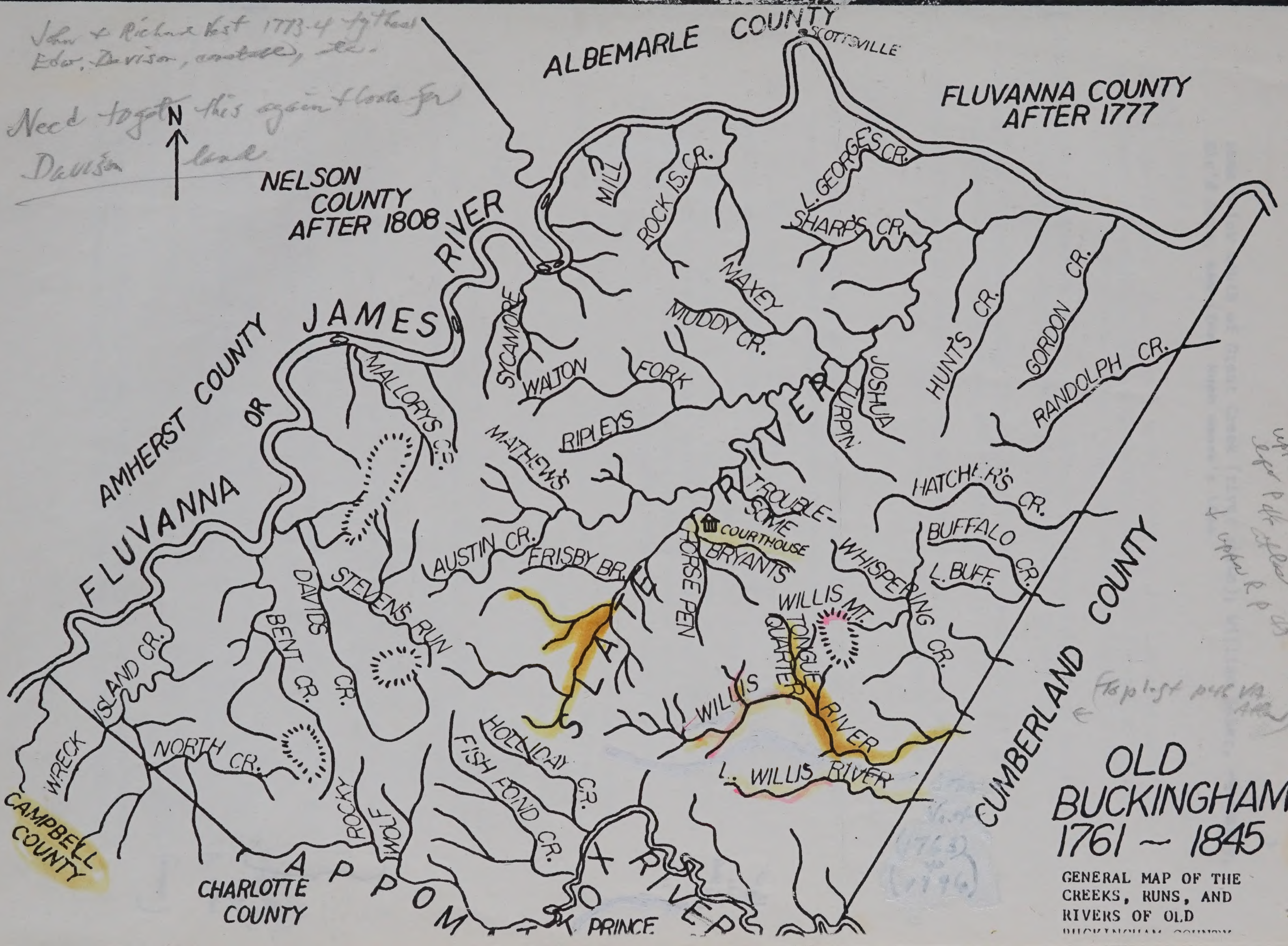
Salt Lake City
Oct 1993

(Davisons + some Vest's had early roots
in Buckingham County)

Buckingham Co.

John + Richard Vest 1773-4 tythes
Edw. Davison, constable, etc.

Need to get this again + look for
Davison land


ALBEMARLE COUNTY
SCOTTSVILLE
FLUVANNA COUNTY AFTER 1777
NELSON COUNTY AFTER 1808
N
JAMES RIVER
AMHERST COUNTY
OR
FLUVANNA RIVER
MILL
ROCK IS. CR.
L. GEORGE'S CR.
SHARP'S CR.
MAXEY
MUDDY CR.
SYCAMORE
WALTON
FORK
RIPLEYS
MALLORYS CR.
MATHEWS
JOSHUA
TURPIN
HUNT'S CR.
GORDON CR.
RANDOLPH CR.
HATCHER'S CR.
TROUBLE-SOME
COURTHOUSE
BRYANTS
HORSE PEN
WHISPERING CR.
BUFFALO CR.
L. BUFF.
WILLIS MT.
TONGUE QUARTER
WILLIS RIVER
L. WILLIS RIVER
SLATE RIVER
AUSTIN CR.
FRISBY BR.
STEVEN'S RUN
DAVIDS CR.
BENT CR.
ISLAND CR.
NORTH CR.
WRECK
ROCKY
WOLF
HOLLIDAY CR.
FISH POND CR.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
CAMPBELL COUNTY
CHARLOTTE COUNTY
APPOMATTOX RIVER
PRINCE

OLD BUCKINGHAM 1761 ~ 1845

GENERAL MAP OF THE
CREEKS, RUNS, AND
RIVERS OF OLD

(Top l-st p4R VA Atlas)

up
Edge P 4t atlas
+ upper R P 43

Buckingham

Page 1

Hickerson Barksdale Feb. 23 1762; 275 ac.; on Cattail, Long Branch Cattail, South Fork Willis' Creek; William Curd, John Sanders, new lines, Alex Stinson neighbors.

Hickerson Barksdale; Feb. 23 1762; 275 ac.; Cattail and others; John Sanders, Alex. Stinson (2 lines), and Barksdale's own lines.

William Gregory; Dec. 1, 1762; 64 ac.; north side Appomattox; John Peck Jr., John Woodall, William Gregory's own lines; John Wright neighbors.

Edmund Wood; Dec. 2, 1762; 200 ac.; north side Appomattox; Wood's own lines, Nath. Hoggart neighbors.

Page 2

John Ridgway; April 27, 1763; 142 ac.; both sides Doe Creek; Col. Fry, Benjamin Arnold, James Grey neighbors; transferred to Littleberry Epperson of Buckingham

Jos. Childress?

Henry Baird; Dec. 14, 1762; 67 ac.; west side Willis' mountain; Joseph Childress, David Maloy neighbors.

Benjamin Arnold; April 26, 1763; 285 ac.; heads of branches of Willis' Creek and Buck & Doe; Stephen Sanders, John Snody, George Hooper, Joshua Fry dec'd, new lines, neighbors.

George Chambers; Dec. 15, 1763 (?) mutilated; 90 ac.; part of Willis' Mountain called W--- Rocky Ridge; Col. Bolling, Chamber's own lines, new lines, neighbors.

Page 3

William Johnson; Feb. 16, 1763; 300 ac.; head branches Childress' Creek; William Weeklin, Stephen Chenault, Col. Fry, John Hughes, new lines neighbors; transferred to William Garland and included with Joseph Epperson's plat of 186 ac.

John Childres; Oct. 15, 1763; foot of Willis Mountain called Round Top; W. John Nicholas, his own lines, Willis Mountain neighbors; 40 ac. 1763

Joseph Epperson; Feb. 16, 1763; head branch Tongue Quarter Creek and a head of Childres' Creek; 186 ac.; William Weeklin, John Vest, Willis' Mountain, ---- Hays.

John Vest; April 26, 1763; 60 ac.; on a ridge among branches of Willis' Creek; John Nicholas, Thomas Jefferson neighbors

(This John Vest must have been very rich to have the future president as a neighbor!)

Page 4

Joseph Colland; Feb. 15, 1763; 307 ac.; ridges on heads of branches of Slate River and Troublesome Creek; John Glover, G. Thomas, Mathew Agee, same below mouth of Great Creek (river shown); William Baber, ----Maxey, Ric'd Gwin, new line, Hugh Moore's line.

Page 8

Mark Doss; February 14, 1764; among branches of South side Wreck Island Creek; his own lines, James Phelps neighbor.

Cox ✓ John Cox; February 9, 1764; 282 ac.; on both sides Wreck Island Creek; John Coleman, Jeremiah Whitney neighbors.

John Cox; February 13, 1764; 99 ac.; north side Coleman's Run of Wreck Island Creek; John Coleman (on two sides).

Peter Guerrant; March 26, 1764; 225 ac.; among branches south side Hunts; Capt. William Allen, Peter Guerrants own lines neighbors.

Page 9

Charles Parrow; March 26, 1764; 248 ac.; both sides large branch on the south side Hunt Creek; his own lines; no neighbors indicated.

Briant Doland; February 25, 1764; 219 ac.; branches of Phriebys Creek; Nicholas Connors, new lines, John Lee neighbors.

James Meredith; Feburary 25, 1764; 243 ac.; branches David's Creek; new lines; his own lines, Thomas Thornill neighbor.

John Flower; February 24, 1764; 39 ac.; both sides Mimm's Creek; William Kelley, Abra. Smith neighbors.

Page 10

Charles Layne; February 14, 1764; 270 ac.; south branches Wreck Island Creek; James Phelps, William Megginson, William Gilliam, Mark Doss neighbors.

James Meredith; February 25, 1764; 50 ac.; side of Slate River Mountain; no neighbors indicated.

William Baber; March 24, 1764; 400 ac.; both sides great creek of Slate River and Freeland's Lick Branch; his own land, Sampson Maxey, Isaiah Burton neighbors.

Richard Murray; March 28, 1764; 380 ac.; on branches George's Creek on south side Fluvanna River; Col. Jefferson dec'd neighbor.

(can't find in Atlas)

Vest & Childress

Joseph Epperson; December 16, 1763; 178 ac.; south branches Bollings Creek; Stephen Chenalt; his own lines, William Weeklin, John Vest, Francis Childress, Mr. John Nicholas neighbors.

✓ there before 1763

(John Vest & Francis Childress next door)

Page 11

John May Sr.; September 13, 1764; 400 ac.; ridges and heads of branches of Elk Creek; James Phelps,new lines, William Diuguid, William Megginson,

Late

line of Henry Cary dec'd for his Willis's River survey extends farther southerly in the same direction to the extent of 1007 poles.

Henry Rawlins; 311 ac.; on both sides little Buffaloe Creek a small north branch of Willis's River in 2 surveys, March 7, 1797; creek shown; Alexander Mitchell and George Adcock, Anderson Adcock, Henry Bell, Mrs. Bell's line called Belmont Tract, Patrick O'Briant dec'd, Thomas Christian dec'd.

Page 99

John Miller; 400 ac.; joining John Wright, Samuel Coleman, Elizabeth Evans old line, James Christian, John Miller, Surveyed originally for ---- on the 30th May 1760 and since relocated by Miller for whom the works have been ---- 22d November 1793 and again surveyed November 1796.

1796 Robert Cary; 296 ac.; on both sides ---- Road on south draughts of Brook ---- a branch of Willis's River and joining Joshua Nicholas, Jesse Garland, Jno. Vest and Robert Cary's; August 30, 1796. ✓ still there 1796?

---- sworn chain carriers ---- on his own and Nicholas' Line 4° ----on all the others 3°

Price Perkins; 666 ac.; April 1797; on both sides Great George Creek and joining John Briant, William Anglin; Randolph Jefferson, Price Perkins, and vacant lands.

Page 100

✓ Crossed out survey for Francis Ware Childress for 122 acres; note says already recorded on page 63 (which it is).

Powhatan Bolling; 24 ac.; May 10, 1791; on both sides Mountain Creek one of Main branches of Willis's River and bounded by lines of Archibald Cary dec'd and Samuel Ridgeway dec'd.

Powhatan Bolling; 38 ac.; upon the Rocky Ridge; bounded by William Mallory, the suppositious lines of John Nelson and Powhatan Bolling. May 18, 1791.

John McCoseley; 200 ac.; on branches Slate River bounded by lines of Capt. Charles and John ---- (date and rest torn off); part of survey torn off.

Page 101

Isaack Garrett; 303 ac.; on both sides Troublesome Creek a branch of Slate River joining William Fugua, Henry Flood, David Flowers, John and Cliff Hazlewood, and Isaack Garrett; April 14, 1791; shows creek.

Thomas Gibson; 200 acres on meanders of Appomattox River joining Abednago Boaz and Arther Conner, Thomas Trent, and William Coffee. Note: "This platt has been thro' mistake bein again recorded in folio 118."

1764

Robert Bolling, Thos. Jeffres (overseer) (America, Bristol, Tom, Lewey, Sifax, Bob, Jr., Hanah, Isabel, Maria, Hagar); 13;0;0

William Barksdale; 0;200;0

William Bradley (Mingo, Robin, Phillis, Such, and Jeany); 6;210;0

John Beazley and Sarah Daubings; 2; 325;0

Elizabeth Burks, David Burks, Richard Burks, John Burks, Charles Burks (Jupiter, Moses, Pompey, and Cate); 9;190;0

Charles Burnett; 1;0;0

Lambeth Blackburn; 1;200;0

John Bostick (Voll, Rose); 3;200;0

William Buxton (Commidore); 2;300;0

Joseph Burnett; 1;200;0

William Blackburn (Benj. and Jean); 3;290;0

Catherine Brooks' tithes (Moll); 1; 392;0

James Blackburn; 17;200;0

James Baber and James Baber, Jr.; 2;177;0

Joseph Benning and Bohannon Kitchen (Will, Jack, and Caesar); 5;1916;0

Griffin Burnett; 1;0;0

Thomas Boaze, Edmund Boaze, and Daniel Boaze; 3;500;0

Thomas Boaze, Jr.; 0;100;0

Thomas Brooks; 1;0;0

Robert Burton (Cate); 2;0;0

Peter Bunderant for his son, John Bunderant; 1;0;0

John Bunderant; 1;0;0

James Brown; 0;300;0

Isaac Berryman (Dick, Bob, and Bruce); 4;200;0

Elizabeth Bates, William Burnett (overseer) (Pompey, Agg, and Betty) 4;250;0

Thomas Bradley, Cumberland Co.; 0; 371;0

Daniel Boatwright; 0;100;0

John Baley; 1;200;0

Thomas Baley; 1;0;0

James Benning, Robert Jones (overseer (Coffey, Dick, Bob, Bachus, Saterday, Fillip); 8;1440;0

John Benning and Lewis Christian (overseer) (George, Tom, Pompey, Robin); 6;1200;0

William Burton (Simon, Peter); 3;400;0

Robert Bailey; 1;375;0

Thomas Blakey (Nutt, Amey); 3; 500;0

Isaiah Burton, Sr. (Sipyon, Dick, Sarah, Masse?); 5;200;0

Nathaniel Burton (Corey); 2;800;0

James Bennett; 1;0;0

John Brothers (Hannah); 2;0;0

Joseph Bradley; 1;0;0

John Birk; 1;185;0

James Bookham; 1;0;0

James Burnett; 1;0;0

William Bumpass (Nett, Jack, and Amos); 4;160;0

Richard Bailey; 1;0;0

Col. Archibald Cary's list; Jon. Fuqua (overseer); (Jack, Tom, Cesar, Atlas, Rose, Betty, Sara, Cate); 9;0;0

Samuel Peak (overseer) (Harry, Kitt, Wolly, Harry, Jude, Pompe, Boatswain, Jamey, Tom, Betty, Patt, Mariah); 13;0;0

Nathaniel Morris (overseer) (Daniel, Sangle, Harry, Jack, Branch, Dick, Ben, Lucy, Young Lucy); 10;0;0

Liley Colman (Nan, Dinah, Jane, York, Hector); 7;13,688;0

Joseph Callands; 0;200;0

Joseph Callands and Alex'r. Banks; 0;3270;0

James Cunningham; 1;315;0

Anthony Charoon (Charles, Hana); 3;679;0

Abraham Childers; 1;250;0

Joseph Carter; 1;100;0

George Carter; 1;0;0

Francis Childers; 1;200;0

John Carner; 1;100;0

John Childers (Hannah); 2;415;0

Rane Chastain and Isaac Chastain (Betty, Mary, and Betty); 5; 745;0

Buckingham County

1764

Joseph Curd (Sarah and Such); 3;400;0

William Curd (Joe); 2;400;0

George Chambers and Littleberry Epperson (Peter, Luis, and Cate); 5;477;0

Bayley Carter; 1;0;0

Edward Casson; 0;400;0

John Cabell and Nathaniel Woodroff, Jr. (Jubiter, Sapeo, Jack, Nan, and Jude); 7;910;0

Joseph Cabell, Samuel Burks, and John Cooley (Tom, Cupit, Will, Arob, Jamey, Peter, Sarah, Violet, Betty, Bess); 13;3975;0

Edward Pye Chamberlain and John McKenney (London, Bristol, Peter, George, Phillis); 6;600;0

Richard Chamberlayne's list and Benjamin Fumbrough (Jack, Sam, Jeffry, Bobb, Sam, Jack, Jeane, Rachell, Tom, Jenn, Betty, John Webster, Will, Bristol, Tom, Sam, Bona-fortune, Bess, James, Monday); 22;3950; 0

Richard Cornwell; 1;0;0

Nicholas Corner; 1;200;0

William Cary, Jr. (Nancey); 3;0;0

William Corners; 1;100;0

Thomas Coleman and Henry Coleman (Ned and Gilbert); 4;0;0

John Cannon, William Cannon, Henry Amith, and William Smith (Will, Jobe, Esbill, Beck, Mersey, Mutt, Readman, Sam, Judath, James, Sam, Nedd, Bess, and Lucey); 18;3433;0

William Cannon Childers' list and Abraham Childers, William Rowland and Robert Jones; 3;0;0

John Cannafax and William Cannafax; 2;250;0

Col. George Carrington and Joseph Palmer (Simon and Moll); 3;1596;0

Col. Richard Cock's list and Charles Mores (York, Gully, Betty, Doll); 6;485;0

William Chambers (Peter, Sarah, Gean, Tamer); 5;390;0

Archer Christian; 1;0;0

William Cannaday; 1;200;0

John Cox; 1;0;0

Patrick Conner; 1;208;0

Col. John Cobbs and John Cobbs (overseer) (Glasgow, Sam, Jacob, Will, Frank, Moll, Rachell, Wine, Phebee, Betty); 13;520;0

John Coleman, Sr. (Cuffey, Jude, Nan); 4;606

Zachariah Coleman; 1;0;0

Peter Chastain and Rene Chastain; 2;496;0

John Chiles; 0;300;0

John Coleman, Jr.; 1;0;0

William Davison; 1;0;0

John Douglas and John Worley (Sam, Jack, Will, Phillis, and Cate); 7;557;0

John Worley (Sam, Jack, Will, Phillis, Cate); 7;557;0

Edward Davidson (Constable) and Charles Davidson; 1;400;0

William Durham; 1;0;0

Sarah Daubings; 0;200;0

David Davidson and William Davidson; 2;400;0

Richard Dodd; 1;0;0

Bryant Dolling (Fillis and Hanah); 3;200;0

Anthony Dibrall and Jinkins Jinkins (Sarah and Hannah); 3;800;0

John Davis, Benjamin Davis, Joel Davis, and Matthew Davis (Lewis); 5;0;0

George Daniel and William Hardwick 2;0;0

Abraham Daniel, Christopher Baltimore (Harry, Ben, Caesar, Mingo, Sarey, Nan, Phillis, and Cate), and James Daniel; 11; 1120;0

William Davidson, Jr.; 1;0;0

John Dunkin; 1;116;0

Mark Doss; 1;275;0

Alexander Davidson; 1;334;0

Anne Duiguid, Charles Patteson, Richard Bennett, and David Via (Squire, Harry, Doll, Sarah, Chloe, and Lucy); 9;1750;0

George Dameron, Michael Dameron, and Joseph Epperson (Tom, Dick, Sall, Dolsha),, and Matthew Hutcheson (overseer); 6;1411;0

John Edens (Dick); 2;0;0

1773/4

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Cary, Robert (Asaph Walker, overseer)	15	13
Cason, Seth (Edward Cason)	3	3
Chamberlane, Capt. Richd. (Benja. Morris)	29	29
Chambers, George	4	-
Chambers, John (John Chambers, Jr.)	4	7
Chambers, (?), Sr. (John Chambers, Jr., Edmond Chambers)	-	8
Chambers, Joseph	-	1
Chambers, Wm.	7	7
Chandler, Abram	-	1
Chastain, A-O Barham	-	1
Chastain, Archer	-	1
Chastain, Isaac	2	-
Chastain, John	1	-
Chastain, Peter (Abraham Chastain)	2	-
Chastain, Rene	4	4
Chastain, Rene (Eane), Jr.	2	2
Childress, Francis	2	2
Childress, Jno. (Alex'r. Stinson)	2	2
Childress, Willis (William)	1	1
Christian, Archer	1	1
Christian, Lewis	-	1
Cloar, John ("at Moses Goings")	-	1
Cobb, John (Tillotson Parish) (Waddy Vines)	2	-
Cobb, River Tom	-	4
Cobb, John (Lewis Kidd, overseer)	-	8
Cobbs, Thomas (at Walton's Fork) (Henry Coupland, Thos. Mayo)	7	15
Cocke, Col. Hartwell, estate (Shadrack Oglesby)	10	-
Coleman, John	-	1
Coleman, John, estate (Littleberry Coleman)	-	3
Coleman, Samuel	3	2
Conner, Nicholas	-	1
Cornwell, Richard	1	1
Cotterel, Charles	1	-

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Cottrel, Benjamin (Jacob Cottrel, Jno. Saunderson)	8	7
Couch, James	1	2
Couch, John	5	-
Cox, John	10	10
Cox, John ("The John Cox, the estate of William Moseley, dec'd.," Thomas Spoldin or Spalding)	-	7
Cox, John Hartwell	-	10
Cox, Matthew (John Chitwood)	6	6
Creasey, William (Charles Creasey)	7	8
Crews, Gideon	-	1
Crews, Walter (Gideon Crews, James Crews)	2	2
Crouch, John	-	5
Cumminger, John	1	-
Cunningham, James (Valentine Cunningham)	2	3
Curd, Joseph (Charles Curd, John Bradley, George Clack)	9	10
Curd, William, estate of (Joseph Epperson, dec., George Epperson, Yancey Bailey)	5	-
Curd, Wm. (Peter Word, Ambrose Ambrune)	6	6
Damarson, Thoms	-	-
Daniel, Abraham	7	7
Davenport, Richard	-	2
Davidson, Edward, Jr.	-	1
Davidson, Stephen	-	1
Davie, Peter (Isaac Davie, son)	3	2
Davie, Peter (Peter Davie, Jr.)	3	-
Davie, Peter, Jr.	-	1
Davis, Mrs. Ann (Thos. Davis)	2	2
Davis, Benja.	-	1
Davis, Champness	1	-
Davis, Henry (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Davis, Joel	-	1
David, Matthew	1	-
Davison, Charles	1	-
Davison, Edward, constable	1	1

no Dalby or Denny

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Davison, Edward, son of David	-	-
Day or Gay, John	1	1
Day, Lewis	1	1
Deal, James	1	-
Dibrel, Anthony (Charles Dibrel, John Dibrel)	5	7
Donald, James (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Doss, Edward	1	1
Doss, James	1	1
Doss, Mark (John Doss)	3	3
Doss, Thomas (one place called unr. in 1774)	1	1
Douglas, James (Jesse Cobbs)	2	3
Douglas, John	-	8
Douglass, John	7	-
Drew, Dolphin, Col. (Thomas Haynes Drew)	9	9
Duiguid, Ann (Thos. Tucker)	5	4
Duiguid, Wm.	4	5
Dunkin, John (James Dunkin)	-	2
Durham, John	1	-
Durham, William	1	1
Easley, William	2	5
Easley. Wm.	-	5
East, Ezekiel	-	1
Edens, James	1	-
Edens, John	-	-
Eldridge, Rolfe (David Miller)	2	-
Ellett, Zachariah, constable	-	-
Ellsome, Thomas	-	1
Epperson, Francis	-	1
Epperson, George. See Curd, Wm. Estate of Joseph Epperson, dec.		
Epperson, Joseph, dec. See estate of William Curd.		
Epperson, Littleberry (Jeremiah Woodward)	3	3
Evans, Robert	1	1
Evins, Thomas	1	-
Evitts, Nehemiah	1	-
Evitt, Thomas	1	-

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Hatcher, Archibald	-	1
Hay, William	1	-
Hillard, John	1	-
Hines, Caleb (Thomas Hines)	2	1
Hines, Thomas	-	1
Hobson, John, at his quarter (Archer Hatcher)	5	-
Hodges, Benjamin	1	-
Hodnett, Ayres	8	-
Hodnett, John (Philip Hodnett)	8	8
Holt, William (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Hood, John	-	1
Hooper, George	7	7
Howard, Est. of Maj. Benj.	-	18
Howe, James	2	-
Howerton, Thomas (James Howerton)	-	4
Hoy, John Booker	1	-
Hoy, William (Edward Davison, overseer)	10	4
Huddleston, Robert	1	1
Hudson, Simon	2	2
Hughes, John	1	2
Hughes, Robert (Tillotson Par.) (John Hughes)	5	-
Hundly, James	1	1
Hundley, John	1	-
Ingle, George	1	1
James, Richard (Tillotson Par.) (Daniel Harris, Phill. Hannabell)	11	10
Jefferies, Nathaniel (Thomas Jefferies, Nathaniel Jefferies)	5	6
Jefferson, Randolph (Tillotson Par.) (John Bowles, Stephen Slatery)	13	14
Jenkins, John	1	1
Jenkins, Joseph	1	1
Jennings, Anderson	1	1
Jennings, John	1	-
Jennings, William	1	1
Jinnings, John	-	1
Johns, James (Edward Garnett)	5	6

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Johns, John	1	-
Johns, John (Henry Hines, Stanup Richardson, and John Moss)	8	8
Johns, Josiah	1	2
Johns, Mallory (mulatto) (of Tillotson Parish)	1	-
Johns, Sally	1	-
Johns, Thomas	3	3
Johns, William (Thomas Wood)	2	4
Johns, William, Jr. (Ambrose Day)	2	4
Johnson, Wm.	-	1
1774, Jones, Abraham	-	1
Jones, Daniel	3	4
Jones, Elias	1	2
Jones, John (John Jones, Jr., Thomas Jones, William Burton, Thomas Jones)	10	9
Jones, Josiah (John Williams and Robert Smith)	5	6
Jones, Robert	3	3
Jones, William (Tillotson Parish)	6	7
Jordan, Reuben (at his quarter) (Archer Hamblet)	5	-
Jordan, Reuben (Tillotson Parish) (Archer Hamblet)	6	-
Jordan, Samuel (Wm. Jones)	13	13
Kersey, Edward (Tillotson Par.) (Edward Kersey, Jr.)	2	-
Kidd, Benjamin	1	-
Kidd, James	1	-
Kidd, John (Tillotson Par.)	1	1
Kidd, Moses	1	1
Kidd, Samuel	1	1
King, (?) (his quarters) (John Bush, Robert Page)	21	-
King, Mr. Walter (Robert Boage, John Bush)	-	25
Kitchen, Bohannah	1	1
Kyle, Robert (David Kyle, Robert Kyle)	5	5
Lambath, William (Peter Jones, Benja. Meggison)	3	-
Landers, Robt.	-	1

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Falwell, Wm.	-	2
Farguson, Edward	1	-
Farguson, Joel	1	-
Farguson, John	1	2
Farguson, Moses	1	-
Farguson, Wm.	1	-
Fearn, John	8	7
Fearn, Thomas (John Furlong)	4	5
Ferguson, Joel (1771?)	1	-
Ferguson, John	-	1
Ferguson, Moses	-	1
Fields, Joh (or John?) (mulatto)	-	1
Flood, John	-	1
Flud, John	1	-
Flowers, Andrew (Tillotson Par.)	1	1
Flowers, Ralph (Tillotson Par.)	1	2
Foard, Rich'd.	-	1
Ford, Boaz	1	1
Ford, Eliza. See John Fird.	-	-
Ford, James (levy free)	1	1
Ford, James, Jr.	1	1
Forde, Richard	1	-
Francis, Wm.	-	1
Freeland, Mace (Ben Pendleton, Mace Freeland)	5	5
Freland, Rob't. (John Harris)	4	-
Fuqua, Joseph	-	1
Fuqua, William (Wm. Fuqua, Jr.)	-	3
Fuqua, Wm. (Joseph Fuqua, Wm. Fuqua)	4	3
Gallaway, Wm.	-	1
Galle, Terry	-	1
Gannaway, John, Jr. (Gregory Gannaway)	7	6
Gannaway, John, Jr. (younger) (John Woodson, Edward Morgan, Rich'd Johnson)	-	4
Gannaway, John, Sr.	7	-
Gannaway, Wm. (Henry Byram)	-	3
Garratt, Charles, dec.; est. of (Richard Pasley)	-	5

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Spencer, Francis	5	5
✓Spencer, Francis West (Job Atkins)	6	7
Spencer, Samuel (William Worley)	9	9
Spencer, William	-	1
Staples, Isaac	1	1
Staples, John	-	1
Staples, Saml. (Jno. Staples, David Coleman)	9	9
Statin, William	2	-
Staton, George	1	1
Staton, James	-	1
Staton, John (George Dameron)	2	3
Staton, Reubin	1	1
Staton, Wm. (Joseph Staton)	-	3
Stephens, John (Joseph Green)	2	2
✓Stephens, Thomas (George Vest, Jno. Stephens)	2	4
Still, Thos.	1	1
Still, Wm. (Henry Still)	5	5
Stinson, Alexander	10	-
Stinson, Alexr., Jr.	-	3
Stinson, Alexander, Sr. (George Stinson, Cary Stinson)	-	11
Stinson, David (James Maluim)	1	-
Stinson, John (Edmund Adcock, Benja. Payne)	9	8
Stinson, Joseph	1	1
Strange, John (Jesse Strange)	2	2
Sublett, James	1	1
Swiney (Swinney), Thomas	1	1
Taylor, Daniel (Richard Taylor, son)	2	2
Taylor, George	-	1
Taylor, Joseph (James Robertson)	-	3
Taylor, Joshua	1	-
Taylor, Richard (Joshua Taylor, Jno. Taylor)	5	5

Tythables in 1773 and 1774

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Saunders, Stephen (James Aunders, John Saunders)	14	16
Scott, Hugh (Tillotson Parish) (Joseph Scott)	2	2
Scrugs, James (Tillotson Par.) (Jesse Scrugs, Allen Scrugs, Isham Scrugs)	4	5
2 → Scruggs, John	5	6
Scruggs, Theodorick	-	3
Scruggs, Thos. (Jos. Scruggs)	2	-
Scruggs, William (Ambros Beaber, Thomas Baber, Ambrose Beaver, Thomas Beaver, Edward Beaver)	6	7
Sharp, Richard (Richard Sharp, Jr.)	2	2
Shelton, Francis	1	1
Shoemaker, James	-	1
Shoemaker, John (James Shoemaker, Orlander Shoemaker)	3	-
Shoemaker, John	-	1
Shoemaker, Leander	-	1
Smther (?), John (Garratt Smetheir(?).)	2	-
Smith, Alexr.	2	2
Smith, Henry	3	2
Smith, James	1	-
Smith, Robert	1	-
Smith, Robert	1	-
Smith, Thomas (Ambrose Inge)	-	3
Smith, Wm.	1	-
Smith, William (Thomas Smith, William Smith, Jr.)	3	2
Snoddy, James	-	1
Snoddy, John (Cary Snoddy, John Snoddy, Jr.)	3	3
Southern, James	1	1
Southern, James	-	1
Southern, Joseph	-	1
Southern, Samuel	1	-
Southern, Wm. (Reubin Southern)	2	2
Spears, John	-	5
Spears, John (Em. Spears)	-	-
Spencer, (?)	1	-

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Taylor, Richard, Jr. (Joshua Taylor)	3	6
Taylor, Saml. (Richard Taylor, John Snord(?).)	6	8
Taylor, Samuel, Jr. (James Roberson)	3	-
Terry, John (Stephen Terry)	2	-
Thomas, Henry (John Legan)	2	1
Thomas, James (Jeremiah Shoemaker)	4	5
Thomas, John	-	3
Thomas, Joseph (Wilkerson Murrel)	-	5
Thomas, Thomas	1	-
Thompson, Robt. (constable)	1	-
Thornhill, Thomas (Tillotson Par.) (Thomas Thornhill, Jr., Garrison Hawkins, David Walker)	5	5
Thornhill, William	1	1
Thurman, Elisha	-	1
Tibbs, John	1	1
Tindal (Tindall), Benjamin (Olivin(?) Lewis, overseer)	6	6
Toney, Charles	3	3
Toney, John	4	4
Toney, Wm. (Wm. Toney, Jr.)	2	2
Trent, Peter (Daniel Pryde)	6	-
Trent, Col. Alexr. (William Pride Daniel)	-	6
Freeman, Wm.	1	1
Turpin, Col. Thos. (William Harris)	-	6
Turpin, Thos. (Benja. Bailey, overseer)	4	4
Tyre (Tyree), David (constable) (Ben Tyre)	1	1
Tyre, Wm.	-	1
Urquhart, Walter (Christopher Macrae)	-	2
Vest, John	1	1
Vest, Rich'd.	-	1
Via, David	-	3
Walker, Asop (Baily Carter)	-	3

Name	Tythes in 1773	Tythes in 1774
Walter, David	-	1
Walker, Elmore	1	1
Walker, James (Thomas Brooke)	6	5
Walker, John	1	-
Walker, John	1	-
Walker, John (Richard Hodges)	5	5
Walker, John	-	1
Walker, Thomas (John Walker)	1	1
Walker, William	1	-
Warrin, William	1	-
Warters, Charles	-	1
Watkins, Joel (Wm. Naile)	1	2
Watt, William (Rich'd Dean)	11	11
Weakland, Wm. K.	5	5
Weaver, David	1	1
Webb, John	-	2
Webb, Martin	1	1
Webb, Samuel	1	-
Webb, Theodrick (Thodrick) (John Garratt, John Radford, John Fitzhjawald)	11	14
Webb, Wm. (Wm. Francis)	4	3
Welch, James (?)	1	1
West, Richard	3	4
Wever, John	1	1
Wheeler, Benjamin	-	1
Wheeler, Charles (John Wheeler, son)	-	2
Wheler, Aech	-	1
Wheler, Charles (Joe Wheler)	2	-
Wheler, Sary	-	1
White, Henry (Tillotson Par.) (Henry Page White)	2	2
White, John (Tillotson Par.)	1	1
White, John (Tillotson Par.)	1	-
Whitney, Jeremiah (Richard Bauldock)	11	11
Wilkenson, Major	1	-

no Merry

no James

Bransford, Benjamin; 1-3-3-1

Bondurant, Thomas (Jno. and Th.); 3-6

Brooks, Read; 1-1

Branch, Matthew; 1-1-5-2

Ballowe, Thomas (s. of Th.); 1-1

Ballowe, Chloe; 0-1-5-0

Burton, Nathaniel; 1-6-4-1

Bolling, Lenaeus (G. Perry); 2-8-18-4

Baber, George (W.B.); 2-5-1-1

Baber, James; 1-2

Bondurant, Darby (Ja. B.); 1-4-1-1

Beazley, William; 1-2

Burton, Robert (Doug. B.); 2-5-5-2

Berryman, Isaac; 1-4-3-0

Berryman, William Johnson; 1-5-5-1

Berryman, Anderson; 1-4-2-0

Blanks, Robt., estate; 0-1-1-1

Baber, Edward; 1-3-1-1

Bagby, John, Sr.; 1-4-5-0

Bagby, James; 1-1

Burton, John; 1-2-1-0

Bolling, Jesse; 1-1

Burton, Jesse; 1-2-2-0

Bagby, Daniel; 1-4-6-2

Bagby, Capt. Henry (Ja. B.); 2-6-6-0

Bransford, Thomas; 1-2-2-1

Ballowe, Leonard; 0-5-5-2

Ballowe, John; 1-1

Blankenship, Gad (Elijah & J.); 3-3-1-0

Bernard, John, estate; 0-6-18-5

Bernard, Wm. R.; 1-1

Boatright, Reuben; 1-3-2-0

Baber, Caleb; 1-1

Bernard, George; 1-1

Bryant, John; 0-2-1-0

Bransford, John, Jr.; 1-2-1-0

Bransford, (John?), Sr.; 1-7-7-1

Brown, Benajah; 1-6-9-1

Brown, John; 1-3-1-0

Baber, Thomas; 1-4-4-1

Barnes, James; 1-0

Bell, Henry C.; 1-3-6-0

Benning, Joseph; 1-7-7-4

Baird, Archibald (P. & W.); 3-3-4-2; 1 stud horse

Ball, Isham; 1-1-1-1

Buxton, Charles; 1-1-3-0

Bell, Henry (J. S. D. B.); 3-11-24-1

Brown, Jno. Stanford; 1-4

Bagby, Cleyton; 1-1

Bolling, Powhatan; 1-4-10-2

Baird, Hardiman (H. & D. B.); 3-2

Boaz, Elizabeth (Jas. B.); 1-4

Boaz, Meshack; 1-1

Bishop, Stephen (Ro. Carter); 2-3

Baker, John; 1-0

Brooks, William; 1-0

Buckhanan, John; 1-3-6-0

Blackborn, James; 1-4-6-0

Cobbs, Thomas (Jr.); 1-5-7-1

Curd, Edward (B. Eds.); 2-7-5-2; 1 stud horse

Chambers, John (C. & Geo.); 3-7-7-0

Couch, John, Jr.; 1-2-4-1

Chamberlayne, William; 0-3-7-2

Chambers, Alleway; 1-1

Couch, Daniel; 1-7-7-1

Couch, James (Jesse C.); 2-6-11-0

Couch, Jas. Bartlett; 1-1-6-0

Call, Charles, constable (M.C.); 1-2-1-0

Carter, Joseph; 2-2-3-0

Christian, Thomas; 1-1

Christian, Archer; 1-0

Chastane, Stephen; 1-5

Carter, George (W. H.); 1-3-5-0

Childres, John (D.C.); 2-4-5-0

Childres, Francis Ware; 1-1-1-0

Coupland, David (Th. H.); 2-4-12-3

Carter, Joseph, Jr.; 1-3

Chambers, Josias; 1-3-6-1

Carter, Thomas (Jno. C.); 2-2

Cottrell, Jacob; 1-2-3-2

Cottrell, James, free n.; 1-1

Cottrell, Ford; 1-0

Cottrell, Harry; 1-1

Craig, Robert (B.B.); 1-12-16-4

Cunningham, Joseph; 1-4-1-0

Charlton, John G.; 1-2

Charlton, Jacob; 1-3

Carter, Henry (S.G.); 1-1-1-0

Cottrell, Richard (3 apps.); 4-3-2-1

Cunningham, William; 1-3-1-0

Cayce, Shadrack; 1-1-1-0

Cox, Henry; 1-5-3-0

Cox, Edward; 1-1

Cox, Matthew, estate; 1-10-9-4; 1 r. chair

Carter, George (S. G.); 1-1-1-1

Carter, Joseph (do.); 1-2

Curd, Joseph; 1-6-1-0

Cousins, Josias; 1-0

Cunningham & Guerr't.; 3-2-8-0

Cox, John, per Wm. Ross; 1-0

Carden, Youen; 1-0

Couch, John, capt.; 1-6-11-1

Cloptpn, Benjamin (Anthy. C.); 2-2-3-0

Cox, George (Th. Alk.); 2-5-3-0

Chaudoin, David; 1-1

Chaudoin, Francis, estate; 0-1-1-0

Cobbs, Thomas (R.) (Wm. C.); 2-9-16-0

Chastane, Rane (S.P.) (Jno. C.); 2-4

Cox, Thomas; 1-0-1-0

Chastane, Rev. Rane (Jno. Wat. or Wst.); 1-4-1-0

Chastane, Martin (W. Ayres); 2-2

Chastane, Elijah; 1-2

Chinault, James; 1-1

Coleman, Julius; 1-4-4-1

Coleman, Daniel; 1-0

Coleman, Parmenus; 1-2-3-0

Cary, Robert; 1-6-13-1

Childres, Thomas, estate; 0-3

Curd, John; 1-1-1-0

Curd, Anne (Cha. Curd); 1-2-0-1

Cason, William; 1-4-2-0

Cannon, William; 1-6-14-2

Day, William; 1-0

Drake, Joel; 1-3-2-0

Duncan, Fleming W.; 1-2-1-2

Davis, William; 1-4-3-0

Duncan, George (A. S.); 2-3-3-1

Davis, Peter; 1-1

Davis, Matthew, estate (Z 7 M); 2-1

Davis, William Fleming; 1-0

Duncan, Jesse; 1-3-1-0

Duncan, Edw'd, estate; 0-2-3-1

Duncan, Charles; 1-0

Duncan, Jacob (Jac'b D.); 2-5-1-0

Duncan, John; 1-0

Davis, Benjamin; 1-0

David, Robert; 1-3

David, Bartlett (Chap. D.); 2-5-7-1; 1 chair.

Dibrell, Anthony; 1-4-3-0

Dobson, Richard (W. Ws.); 2-24-32-2; 1 phaeton

Donoho, Edward; 1-1-1-0

Druen, William; 1-1

Druen, Samuel; 1-1

Daniel, Hezekiah (Prince Edwd.); 0-1-2-0

Edwards, Archibald (A. North); 2-3

Evans, Robert; 1-3-1-0

Evans, Capt. William; 1-10-6-3

Epperson, John (Th. Akers); 2-7-6-0

Eldridge, Rolfe (Ro. & Geo.); 5-5-11-3

Find David, Wolf & Bridle Creeks

Feb/Mar 1761

VEST

Albemarle Deed Book 3

page 49

Page 23 11 Feb 1761 ALEX HUNTER, Bedford, to RO. RUTLEDGE, Prince Edward Co., for Ł15, 275 acres David Creek adj. PHILIP MAYO, JNO. PATTESON. ELIZ., wife of ALEX. HUNTER.

Page 24 28 Feb 1761 ALEX. HUNTER, Bedford, and wife ELIZ, to ALEX. DAVIDson, for Ł20, 344 acres Wolf Creek of Appomattox and both sides Beard's Road, ajd. JOHN PATTESON. Wit: JAS. LAX, SEBREE(?) LAX, JAS. VEST. ✓

✓ Page 26 12 Mar 1761 ALEX. HUNTER as above and wife to JAS. VEST for Ł9, 140 acres Bridle Creek adj. PHILIP MAYO; PHELPS(?). ✓

Page 27 28 Feb 1761 ALEX. HUNTER & wife, as above, to NICHOLAS HAYS, Bedford, for Ł10, 200 acres on Wolf Creek adj. JOHN PATTESON, PHILIP MATTHEWS. Wit: ALEX. JAMESON, JAMES VEST, JAMES LAX(TAX?).

Page 28 12 Mar 1761 AARON MACKENZEY, planter, to MARTIN KEY, planter, for Ł25, 200 acres adj. JNO. KEYS, HICKMAN & co.; Little Mt. JEMIMA, wife of AARON MACKENZEY.

Page 30 12 Mar 1761 JAMES COFFEY to JAS. GARLAND for Ł85, 124 acres Middle Hardway in North Garden; part of tract bought by JNO. COFFEY SR. from HUGH BOYLE and by JNO. to JAS. by deed. Wit: CHAS. LAMBERT, WM. NORVALL, JNO. SMITH. ELIZ., wife of COFFEY.

Page 32 20 Aug 1760 JNO. WRIGHT, Orange, N.C., to THOS. JOPLING for Ł100, 400 acres N side Rockfish; part of 800 acres bought from Col. JNO CHISWELL, adj. ALEX. MONTGOMERY, CHISWELL.

Webb — Page 33 12 Mar 1761 THEODORICK WEBB to ANTHONY DIBRELL for Ł60, 400 acres Walton Fork adj. WALTON, WM. WALTON.

Page 34 12 Nov 1760 DAVID WADE to WM. PARKS for Ł75, 180 acres, pat. to HOWARD CASH 12 Jul 1750; Thresher's Creek, adj. PEARCE WADE, JNO. BISSWELL. ELIZ. wife of DAVID WADE. Wit: EDMD. POWELL, THOS. PARKS, JONATHAN STAMPER.

Page 36 24 Nov 1760 ROBT. BOWLING, Chesterfield, to SAML. RIDGWAY for Ł60, 200 acres mt. creek of Willis. Signed ROBERT BOWLING JR. Wit: WM. ALLEN, BLIZZARD MAGRUDER, THOS. RIDGWAY.

Page 37 12 Aug 1760 WM. MEGGINSON to JNO. BROTHER for Ł40, 285 acres both sides of Bent Creek adj. JAS. FREELAND.

Page 38 11 Mar 1761 JAS. HARRIS & wife MARY to THOS. GRUBBS for Ł10, no acres, Moorman river. Wit: JNO. RODES, WM. SHELTON, JNO. McCORD.

Page 40 11 Mar 1761 RICH. BLALOCK, Cumberland Co., Province of Carolina, to JNO. RODES for Ł35, 200 acres Moormam River - Hercules Pillar. Wit: JNO. McCORD SR. & JR., THOS. GRUBBS, WM. SHELTON.

Page 41 10 Mar 1761 RICH. BLALOCK as above to JNO. RODES for Ł35, 200 acres S side Moorman and Middle Mt. Wit: as above.

Page 42 22 Oct 1760 SAML. TALIAFERRO to GEO. ROBINSON, Merchant, for Ł35, slaves named and ages; furniture. Wit: THOS. BALLARD, RO. CLARK, DAVID SHEPHERD, GILES LETCHER.

1761

Page 43 4 Mar 1761 JAMES CHRISTIAN to JEREMIAH WHITNEY for Ł67, 100 acres both sides Wreck Island Creek adj. grantor. Pat. 12 Jan 1746. Kitchen — Wit: WM. DUIGUID, WM. KITCHEN, JNO. EVANS, DAVID ROGERS.

Page 45 4 Mar 1761 Same grantor and grantee as above for Ł67, 147 acres on same creek. Pat. 20 Sep 1745. Wit: as above.

Dillard — Page 46 4 Sep 1760 SUSANNAH CHRISTIAN, widow of JAMES CHRISTIAN - her husband owned 200 acres on N side Fulvanna; suit in Henrico - RICHARD OSWALD & Co., London merchants; JAS. LYLE & ALEX. McCAUL and they sold to JAMES DILLARD who paid her Ł40 for her dower in 200 acres. Wit: JNO. COLEMAN SR. & JR., WM. GILLIAM.

Page 47 7 Mar 1761 WM. MONTGOMERY, planter, to MATT. SMALL, weaver, for Ł6, 50 acres Rockfish, adj. JNO. SMALL, COL. CHISWELL. Wit: JNO. REID, JAS. SMALL, JNO. LACKEY, THEOBALD MAIGHAN.

← Shown on our Old Buckingham Map.

THE DEEDS OF
AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
1761-1807
AND
ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA,
1748-1763

by

The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis

1761

Area now in Appomattox Co.

~~(Note: It is difficult to identify the chosen locality on the DeLorme VA atlas. I looked for David, Wolf & Bridle Creeks of the Appomattox. Many do, most not named on the map (no David or Bridle.) The ones that do are usually called "branch" not Creek. "Wolf's Branch" parallels US Hwy 460 a few miles somewhat NE of Amelia Co. Courthouse, then empties into the Appomattox at Chesterfield western Co. line.)~~ (Area seems sparsely populated.)

(1748)

"Albemarle" Co.

(Slate River)

in "Old Buckingham"

(Willis River — now in Buckingham & Cumberland Co.)

Valentine a witness there in 1748 - He died 1751 in ~~Amelia Co.~~

Castle Valentine

Vest

(1743)

(1743 before)

:N for sum of One hundred pounds currt. oney of Virginia paid by WILLIAM HUNT 'N doth grant unto WILLIAM HUNT ALLEN Six hundred and fifty acres of land to be of in a regular form at the lower end of a Certain tract containg. Eleven hundred and eighty five acres formerly granted unto WILLIAM ALLEN by Pattent bearing date the Thirtieth day of August in year of our Lord MDCCXLIII lying and being then in County of GOOCHLAND now ALBEMARLE on both sides SLATE RIVER on a Creek and bounded as in the said Pattent is expressed being an Inclusive Pattent said Creek is since commonly call'd & known by the name of HUNTS CREEK Together with all priviledges profits and advantages whatsoever To have and to hold the said Six hundred & fifty acres of land and premises unto WILLIAM HUNT ALLEN his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof WILLIAM ALLEN hath set his hand and Seal

in presence of G. MARR, WILLIAM ALLEN
JAMES TAYLOR

Ablemarle February Court MDCCXLVIII/IX

This Deed with Livery of Seizin and Receipt from WILLIAM ALLEN to WILLIAM HUNT ALLEN was by said WILLIAM ALLEN presented in Court and acknowledged and ordered to be recorded

Present Cumberland

pp. 9-10 THIS INDENTURE made this Ninth day of September in year of our Lord MDCCXLVIII Between WILLIAM ALLEN of Albemarle County of one part and JOHN ALLEN of same County of other part Witnesseth that WILLIAM ALLEN for sum of One hundred and ten pounds curt. money paid by said JOHN the said WILLIAM hath sold unto JOHN ALLEN certain tract of land containing Three hundred & Ninety four acres and being in County of Albemarle on both sides of SLATE RIVER and bounded as in the Patent for said land granted unto WILLIAM ALLEN the first day of October in year of our Lord MDCCXLVII is fully exprest also one other tract of land being in County of Albemarle on both side of GLOVERS ROAD and on both sides of HORN QUARTER ROAD on the heads of the Branches of RANDOLPHs, HATCHERs & JOSHUA's CREEKs containing Four hundred acres which was granted unto WILLIAM ALLEN by Patent bearing date in the year of our Lord MDCCXLVII and bounded as therein is exprest, Together with all previledges profits and advantages To have and To hold the said Two tracts of land with their appurtenances unto JOHN ALLEN his heirs and assigns forever In Witness whereof WILLIAM ALLEN hath set his hand and Seal

in presence of G. MARR, WILLIAM ALLEN
WILLIAM HUNT ALLEN, JAS. TAYLOR

Albemarle February Court MDCCXLVIII This Deed from WILLIAM ALLEN to JOHN ALLEN was presented in Court & acknowledged by the said WILLIAM to the said JOHN & ordered to be recorded

Sep 1748

To Robert Thomson

pp. 10-11 THIS INDENTURE made the eight day of September in year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fourty eight Between EDMOND WOOD of County of Albemarle of one part and ROBERT THOMSON of County of GOOCHLAND of other part Witnesseth that EDMOND WOOD for sum of Fourty pound currant money of Virginia hath sold unto ROBERT THOMSON and his heirs a certain parcel of land containing Five hundred and Ninety five acres it being the whole of two Pattents; the one Two hundred and Fourty five granted to WILLIAM CANNON by Pattent bearing date the thirteenth day of June One thousand seven hundred and fourty three; the other containing Three hundred and fifty acres and was granted to the above named EDMOND WOOD bearing date the first day of October in year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Fourty seven being in County of Albemarle; both tracts adjoyning each other and on the branches of HATCHERS CREEK of WILLISES RIVER and bounded as by the two said Pattents doth appear, Together with all houses, orchards, fences woods

to have and to hold unto ROBERT THOMSON his heirs and assigns. In Witness

EDMUND WOOD hath set his hand and Seal

Test STEPHEN SANDERS, EDMUND WOOD
NATHL. HOGGATT, VALENTINE VEST ✓ MARY × WOOD

Albemarle Sct. March Court MDCCXLVIII

This Deed with the Livery of Seizin endorsed from EDMOND WOOD to ROBERT T

was presented in Court by said WOOD and by him acknowledged to be his act

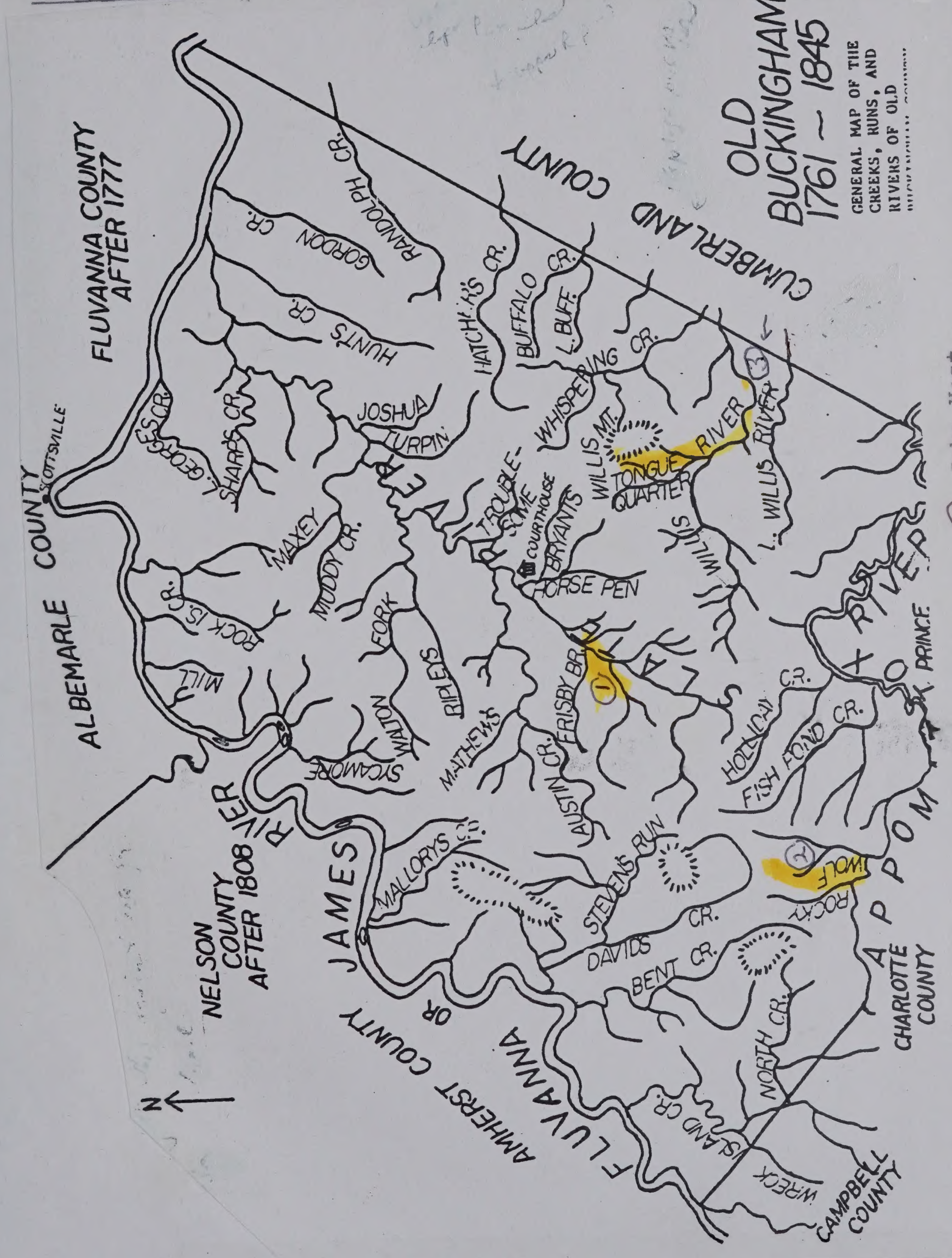
motion of ROBERT THOMSON ordered to be recorded

This land is now on the boundary line of Buckingham + Cumberland Counties.

Albemarle Co VA erected 1744 from Goochland + Louisa

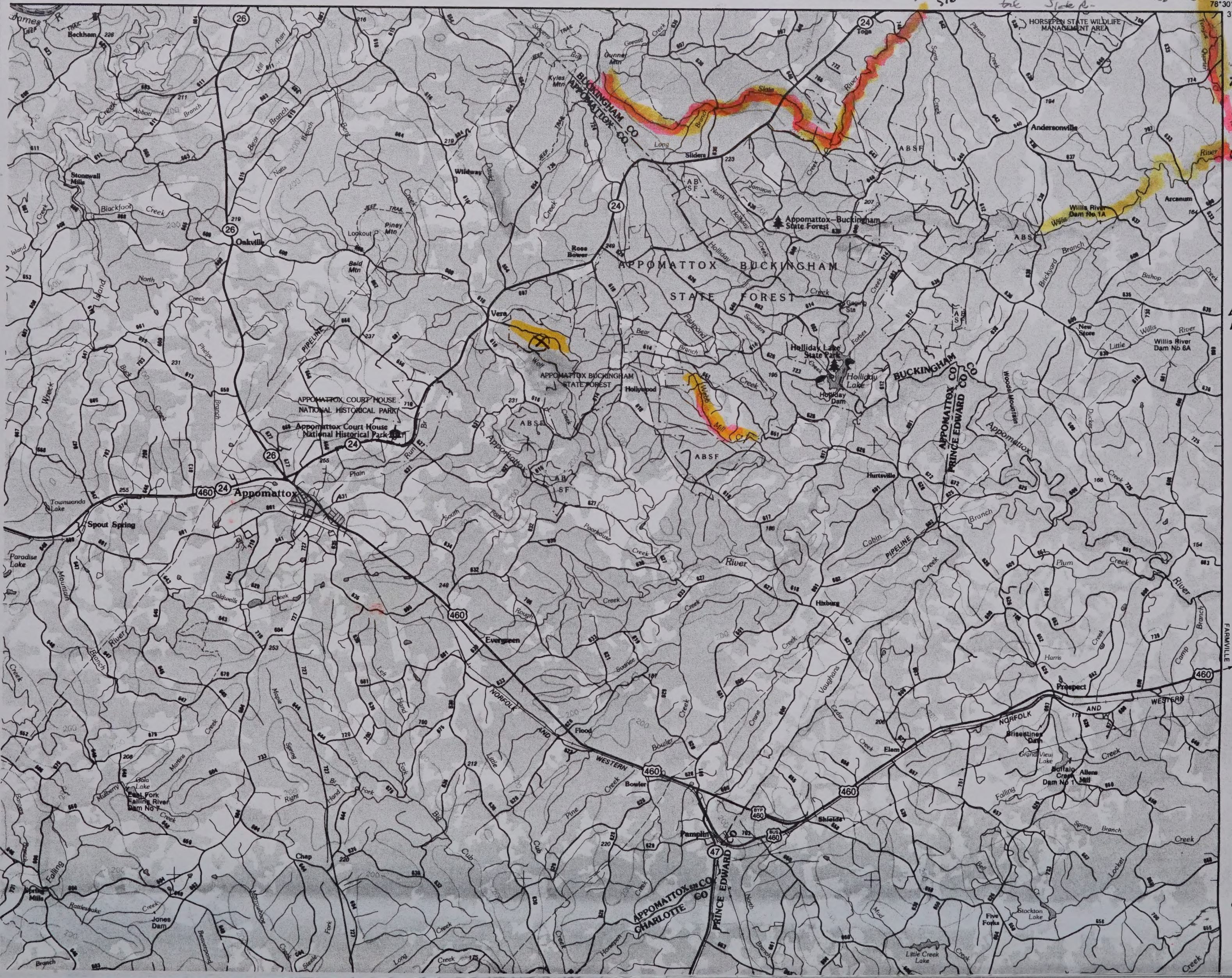
Goochland ~~1727~~ 1727 from Henrico Louisa 1744 from Hanover

This is (Slate River) — see Old Buckingham map,


OLD
BUCKINGHAM
1761 – 1845
GENERAL MAP OF THE
CREEKS, RUNS, AND
RIVERS OF OLD
ALBEMARLE COUNTY
FLUVANNA COUNTY AFTER 1777
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
NELSON COUNTY AFTER 1808
AMHERST COUNTY
CHARLOTTE COUNTY
CAMPBELL COUNTY
PRINCE
SCOTTSVILLE
COURTHOUSE
JAMES RIVER OR FLUVANNA
APPOMATTOX RIVER
SLATE RIVER
RANDOLPH CR.
GORDON CR.
HUNTS CR.
HATCHER'S CR.
BUFFALO CR.
L. BUFF.
WHISPERING CR.
WILLIS MT.
TONGUE QUARTER
RIVER
WILLIS RIVER
L. WILLIS
WILLIS
JOSHUA
TURPIN
L. GEORGES CR.
SHARPS CR.
MAXEY
MUDDY CR.
TROUBLESOME
BRYANTS
HORSE PEN
ROCK IS. CR.
FORK
MILL
RIPLEYS
WALTON
SYCAMORE
MATHEWS
AUSTIN CR.
FRISBY BR.
HOLLIDAY CR.
FISH POND CR.
MALLORYS CR.
STEVENS RUN
WOLF
ROCKY
DAVIDS CR.
BENT CR.
NORTH CR.
ISLAND CR.
WRECK
N
①
②
③

① Valentine Vest ② James Vest ③ John Vest

Valentine ~~Continue on Page 55~~ Vest ↗ Slate R Valentine Vest 1749 both side Middle Br Slate R-


5
6
7
78°30'
37°30'
A
B
FARMVILLE
Appomattox
Appomattox Court House National Historical Park
APPOMATTOX COURT HOUSE NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK
APPOMATTOX BUCKINGHAM STATE FOREST
Appomattox–Buckingham State Forest
Holliday Lake State Park
Holliday Lake
Holliday Dam
HORSEPEN STATE WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA
BUCKINGHAM CO
APPOMATTOX CO
PRINCE EDWARD CO
CHARLOTTE CO
Tongue Quarter
Andersonville
Arcanum
Willis River Dam No 1A
Willis River Dam No 6A
New Store
Woods Mountain
Hurtsville
Hixburg
Prospect
Brisentines Dam
Grand View Lake
Buffalo Creek Dam No 1
Allens Mill
Elam
Shields
Pamplin
Five Forks
Stockton Lake
Little Creek Lake
Bowler
Flood
Evergreen
Hollywood
Vera
Ross Bower
Sliders
Toga
Gunner Mtn
Kyles Mtn
Wildway
Piney Mtn
Lookout
Bald Mtn
Oakville
Beckham
Stonewall Mills
Spout Spring
Townwanda Lake
Paradise Lake
Gala Lake
East Fork Falling River Dam No 7
Spring Mills
Jones Dam
Plain
James R
Slate River
Webb Mill Cr
Wolf
Appomattox River
NORFOLK AND WESTERN
PIPELINE
ABSF
24
26
47
460

Continue on Page 46

Nov 1993 – V.L.: The Campbell Co. branch probably not related to

John Tongue Quarter

Little Wi

until 1743

Nov 1993 - Note: The Campbell Co. branch probably not related to Raney Chastain, but he was an interesting Person.

JOSEPH CABELL (4), son of Col. Joseph Cabell (2), was born 6 January 1762, went with his father to Kentucky in 1811, settled in Henderson County, and died there on 31 August 1831. He married Pocahontas Rebecca Bolling, daughter of Robert Bolling of "Chellowe," Buckingham County.

At first he was taught by tutors, and was at Hampton-Sydney in 1778 and 1779, and at William and Mary College from 4 May 1779 to 1781. He belonged to the company of students attached to the regiment of Col. Joseph Cabell, the elder. By 1787 he was captain of a militia company. He was the subject of a deed in Hanover County, Virginia, dated 12 June 1789. (See "Records of Hanover County," William and Mary Quarterly, 1st series, XXI, 145).

The will of Joseph Cabell of Madison County, Kentucky, signed 16 June 1827, was proved in Henderson County, Kentucky at the October 1831 Court. A copy was furnished to the author by Mrs. Mary Lillian Eubank Sullivan of Nashville, Tennessee. Joseph Cabell named the following heirs: wife Ann E. Cabell; daughter Jane R. Allen; sons John B., Robert B., George W., and Richard R. Cabell; son Benjamin W. S. Cabell of Virginia and his wife Sarah E. Cabell; daughter Sophonisba E. Grayson; son Edward B. Cabell; grandson Joseph Cabell Meredith; daughters Mary Ann H. Cabell, Jane R. Allen, and Elizabeth R. Pollett; children by former marriages have already been provided for but are remembered with paternal affection. Executors were to be his wife Ann E. Cabell and son John B. Cabell. The witnesses were: F. E. Walker, Tandy K. Perry, and Gabriel Lilly, Jr.

See: Alexander Brown, The Cabells and Their Kin (Boston: Houghton Mifflin and Co., 1895).
Will of Joseph Cabell (2) is in the Archives Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

THE CANNON FAMILY

WILLIAM CANNON of Buckingham County married first Sarah Mosby, daughter of Col. Littleberry Mosby by his Netherland marriage. Cannon married second to Martha Cocke, fourth child of James Cocke. Her marriage was recorded in Amelia County on 24 June 1790.

William Cannon of Buckingham is mentioned several times in Hening's Statutes at Large, and seems to have been a man of influence. Towards the close of his life he lost his home, "Mount Ida," in Buckingham County, probably around 1804 or 1805, and in 1807 migrated to Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee with his sons John, James, and William (by his econd marriage). In 1820 or about that time he moved to Caldwell County, Kentucky, and settled near the "Big Spring on Indian Camp Creek." He died that year and is buried in the Catlett or Bennett graveyard on a farm near Princeton, Kentucky, in an unmarked grave.

William's daughter by his first wife was Martha, who married Silas Flournoy (See The Flournoy Family, below).

See: Flournoy Rivers, "Littleberry Mosby--William Cannon," Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, X, 100.
"Cocke Family of Virginia," in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, IV, 438.
"The Flournoy Family," Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, I, 469.

THE CHASTAIN FAMILY

Rev. RENE CHASTAIN, a Baptist minister of French extraction, was born in Powhatan County, Virginia, on 28 June 1741. While he was still young the family moved to Buckingham County, where they lived for the rest of their lives. When Rene was 19 years old he married Ann Ford, daughter of James Ford, Sr., and granddaughter of Pierre Faure who emigrated to Virginia.

Rene Chastain m. Ann Ford, in Buckingham Co.
(age 19)

"Faure" became "Ford" in 2nd generation

Buckingham County

On 28 February 1761 James Ford of Tillotson Parish, Albemarle County (later Buckingham County) conveyed 100 acres of land on the Slate River to Ann Chastain. (Albemarle County Records).

Soon after his marriage Rene Chastain was awakened "to the exercise of a pungent conviction of sin," by the preaching of Elder C. Clark. In August 1770 he rejoiced in Christ, was baptized and immediately began to preach. He was ordained in Buckingham Church in April 1772, was at once chosen pastor and continued for 53 years, as long as he lived. At different times he supplied Cumberland, Providence, and Mulberry Churches.

Reverend JOHN CHASTAIN (known as "Ten Shilling Bill") and Mary O'Bryan (or O'Brien) were married about 1765 in Buckingham County, Virginia, and moved to Pickens County, South Carolina.

See: Genealogy of the Chastain Family, published by the Huguenot Society.
James S. Taylor, Lives of Virginia Baptist Ministers, 2nd ed., 1838.
B. J. Kincaid, "Chastain, O'Brien, Green, Braselton," William and Mary Quarterly, 2nd series, IV, 190.

THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY

THOMAS CHRISTIAN (1), the progenitor, was in Virginia by 21 October 1687 when as "Mr. Thomas Christian" he patented 1080 acres of land in Charles City County. In 1694 he was called "Thomas Christian, Sr.," when he patented 193 acres in Chickahominy Swamp. The word "Sr." may indicate that he had a son Thomas who was already of age. Thomas Christian, Sr., may have been the father of: THOMAS; CHARLES; JAMES; JOHN.

THOMAS CHRISTIAN (2), probably son of Thomas (1), patented land in 1712 and 1727 in the forks of Beaver Dam Creek in that part of Henrico County that was Goochland. His will was proved in Goochland County in 1736. He married Rebecca (~~perhaps a daughter~~ of Drury Stith). He patented 1320 acres of land on 16 December 1714. His children were: THOMAS; ROBERT; WILLIAM (of Albemarle County); JAMES; CONSTANT; REBECCA; ANN; and MOURNING, who married Mr. Coleman.

CHARLES CHRISTIAN (3), probably son of Thomas (1) of Charles City County also located on land in Goochland County in 1714 and 1727.

JAMES CHRISTIAN (4), probably son of Thomas (1), located on land adjacent to Thomas Christian in 1719.

JOHN CHRISTIAN (5), probably son of Thomas (1), was on land in the same vicinity in 1724.

JAMES CHRISTIAN (6), son of Thomas (2), died in Goochland County leaving a will dated 18 May 1752 and proved 15 June 1759. He named his wife Susannah and James Christian as executors. His heirs were named in a lawsuit (Christian's devisees vs. Christian and others, in Munford's Reports, 6:534); his children were: CHARLES, died 1761 without surviving issue; JAMES, died 1794 without issue; JOHN, of Buckingham County, married Joyce (---) and was living in 1805; GEORGE, died c.1784/5.

Captain Henry Christian, whose will was proved in Amherst County on 17 June 1805, married Martha Patteson. He was captain of a company of Minute Men of Buckingham District (which was made up of Amherst, Buckingham, Albemarle, and East Augusta Counties); he was also captain of a company in the Revolutionary War, and was in active service under Col. Daniel Gaines and Major General Lafayette. (H. H. Hardesty, Geographical Historical Encyclopedia, Special Amherst County, Virginia Edition (1884), pp. 409-411).

George Christian, son of John, grandson of William, lived at "Mountain View," in Appomattox County, formerly a part of Buckingham County. He married Joyce Duiguid, sister of the wife of William Christian, and had Dr. William Duiguid, and a daughter Mildred Collier who died in infancy.

See: "Christian Family," William and Mary Quarterly, 1st series, V, 262, and VIII, 269.

Buckingham Co.

Re: Rev Rene Chastain, Pioneer Baptist Minister

Chapter 3

The Early Church in Buckingham

Virginia, being a royal colony, was organized under the established :hurch of England. The political and religious needs of this area were ıdministered by Albemarle County and St. Anne's Parish.

This arrangement did not please the people of Buckingham at all ecause of the distance most of them had to travel over poor roads to e properly represented either judicially or religiously. They petitioned he House of Burgesses on March 2, 1759, to create both a new county nd a new parish. Their petition was rejected. However, the persistence f the more remote residents of Albemarle paid off when on March 30, 761, "Mr. Charles Carter, from the Committee of Propositions and rievances, presented to the House according to order a bill for dividing ıe county of Albemarle and Parish of St. Anne, and for other purposes ıerein mentioned."[1]

The House approved the bill on April 1, 1761, and again on April 6. he next day the Executive Council of Colonial Virginia agreed to the ill and on April 10, 1761, the Governor signed this bill creating both uckingham County and Tillotson Parish.[2]

Most of the early records of the parish, like the county, have been st. Something is known, however, about the first minister, William :asley. He received a 20-pound King's bounty to come to the New orld in 1742-43. His first two assignments were with the Society for e Propagation of the Gospel in Newland, Canada, and in 1751, St. elen's in South Carolina. Ill health forced him to resign from this tter post in 1756. The next reference to Reverend Peasley has him at llotson Parish in 1771 at an annual salary of 17,280 pounds of bacco. Reverend Peasley appears to have remained in Buckingham ıtil at least 1778.[3]

The close relationship between the British government and the :ablished religion caused great suspicion among Virginians who posed the Church of England. Ministers were appointed by London t were supported by the local citizens. A tax, in tobacco, was levied en on non-members of the church.

The lack of local control and a government guaranteed salary made ıny of the clergymen less than responsive to the needs of their con- :gations. The political friction between Britain and Virginia was lected in the relationship between these clergymen and the colonists. the revolutionary spirit began to grow in Virginians, there were calls throw these loyalist preachers from the pulpit. The success of these empts can be seen in a lament of an Episcopal bishop who wrote:

"In 1776 there were 91 clergymen, officiating in 164 churches and chapels; at the close of the Revolution only 28 ministers were found . . ."[4]

The overthrow of British political rule did not bring with it the overthrow of the English religious system. Even after American independence the Episcopal Church was viewed as the official state church of Virginia. A struggle ensued between the wealthy, eastern politicians who favored maintaining the favored position of the established church, and the pioneering, western Virginians who belonged to churches such as the Baptist and the Methodist.

On October 11, 1776, Prince Edward County petitioned the House of Burgesses for disestablishment asking that they ". . . raise religious as well as civil liberty to the zenith of glory, and make Virginia an asylum for free inquiry, knowledge, and the virtuous of every denomination."[5]

Eleven days later, on October 22, 1776, the dissenters from Amherst and Albemarle joined with those of Buckingham to request disestablishment. In this petition the dissenters claimed that they ". . . have never been on an equal footing with the other good people of this colony in respect to religious privileges . . ."; that they had been forced to support the established church while ". . . at the same time they were moved, from a principle of conscience, to support the church of which they call themselves members."[6] The petition further states that the dissenters submitted to this injustice because it was the duty of ". . . peaceable and loyal subjects." However, since Virginia was no longer dependent on the crown, a ". . . form of government should be new modelled . . ." under which ". . . our liberty, our all, must be defended against unjust violators thereof, and that therefore all should enjoy equal privilege."[7]

They concluded by impressing the House with their ". . . sense of the great injustice contained in the establishing of any one religious denomination of people"; and their request to ". . . put every religious denomination on an equal footing to be supported by themselves, independent of one another."[8]

After a month of debate, the House adopted, on November 19, 1776, a resolution stating that ". . . the petitions of the several dissenters as desires an exemption from all taxes and contributions whatever towards supporting the said church . . . is reasonable."[9] This non-binding resolution was replaced by a bill on December 5, 1776, which exempted dissenters from supporting the established church, but all religious assemblies and the conduct of all ministers were still under government scrutiny.[10]

The release of the dissenters from the church tax brought a flood of petitions favoring the established church. A Cumberland County petition, speaking about the Baptists, claims the people of Cumberland were ". . . greatly alarmed at the progress which some of the dissenters from the church are daily making . . . by persuading the ignorant and unwary to embrace their erroneous tenets, which [are] . . . subversive to the morals of the people and destructive of the peace of families." Caroline County added ". . . public worship is the duty we owe the Creator . . . it ought to be enjoined and regulated by the legislature. The xpense of the church . . . ought to be defrayed by an equal contribu- ion of all men."[11]

The Episcopal Church launched a counter attack against the dis- enters by attempting to have the legislature declare that any mar- iages solemnized by the Baptist ministers were invalid.

These two issues, support of the established church and the validity f the dissenters' ceremonies, were fought out in the House for the ext six years.

Finally, in 1785, Thomas Jefferson's "Bill for Religious Freedom" as adopted, securing for all the right of free exercise of religion with- ut government interference. Buckingham and the other counties which elped perpetrate and maintain the dissent movement laid a foundation r Jefferson's great document.

The Baptist history in Buckingham County begins in 1770 when a rilliant preacher, Christopher "Kit" Clarke, came to the county. larke was a gifted orator who drew many converts to his faith. How- er, many of these converts soon turned away from the Baptists; ey were, incidentally, joined by Reverend Clarke who himself became Quaker.[12]

One of Reverend Clarke's more successful converts was Rane Chas- in. Chastain had been born in Powhatan County in 1741. In August 70, Chastain accepted the Baptist faith and was baptized. Through s efforts and those of his assistant, William Johnson, both members the Lower Spotsylvania Association, the first Baptist congregation Buckingham met on May 7, 1771. Establishing a church did not ply a building constructed solely as a place of worship. The first ptist congregation in Buckingham met in a ". . . bower and Seat" lled "Cason-seats."[13]

In April 1772, Chastain was ordained and chosen as the pastor of e Buckingham Church. Reverend Chastain spent the remainder of his e, 53 years, ministering to the souls of Buckingham, Cumberland, ovidence, and Mulberry Grove Churches in Buckingham County. He ed to set an example of the virtues of poverty and hard work to the ople of the county. The citizens of Buckingham were used to seeing nisters of the Established Church living comfortably on the glebe ds supplied from their taxes. Reverend Chastain would always

F
68
OLD BUCKINGHAM CHURCH

refrain from imploring his congregation for support. Instead, he ". . . spent his days behind a plow team," and often remarked ". . . if the Lord will keep me humble, the churches will keep me poor."[14]

The evangelical spirit of these early ministers could not be suppressed by any means. When Chesterfield County prohibited the Baptists from holding meetings and imprisoned preachers who did, Chastain went to the Chesterfield Court House to baptize the county's converts. He was ordered to leave the county or suffer imprisonment. Chastain's only response was to name the site at which he had chosen to preach that day. Arriving at the designated spot, Chastain was challenged by a man who threatened to whip the preacher if he would not share a drink. The minister simply told the man that he had no intention of drinking and that his sermon was not very long so the man would not have to wait long to carry out his wish. Chastain's calm, confident manner turned the tormentor from his mission, and the preacher left unharmed.

Reverend Chastain was a man loved and respected by both his congregation and his colleagues. The first meeting of the Separate Baptist Association in Virginia took place in his church and Reverend Chastain was chosen moderator of the James River Baptist Association several times during his lifetime; his name consistently appeared on the roll of messengers from Buckingham to the Association until 1823, the year of his death at age 83. The last words he spoke were, "I have made full proof of my ministry."

Although the Buckingham Church was the first Baptist church in the county, it did not remain the only one for long. Illustrating Semple's description of being a "mother church," Buckingham Baptist soon gave birth to a number of sister houses. Because of the inconvenience of travel from distant parts of the county to the Buckingham Church, many requests for new Baptist churches were heard. Among the earliest ɔf these requests was one from Bent Creek, then known as Coopers-ille. A meeting house had been established there in 1775, which was hared by the Baptists, Presbyterians, and Methodists. Over the years he Baptists began to control the building until, in 1830, it was rganized as Harmony Grove and sent a delegation to the Appomattox aptist Association in 1836. In 1840 the church was enlarged and rganized as Liberty Chapel.[16]

In the short time between 1770 and 1840 the Baptists had grown rom an outlawed group of political troublemakers to one of the domi-ant religious sects in the state, and members from Buckingham hurches consistently led in the Baptist movement.

Before 1771, all Baptists in Virginia belonged to the Sandy Creek aptist Association which met in North Carolina. However, with Rane hastain and William Johnson representing her 52 members, Bucking-am Church joined with eleven other Virginia Baptist churches to form he "General Association of the Separate Baptists in Virginia," which ecause of the length of the title was called the "Rapidan" or "Orange" ssociation.[17]

This association served the Baptist cause usefully for the next hirty years. At the beginning of the nineteenth century, however, roblems began to develop. Because of various local jealousies, the ssociation remained weak. The subjects it could discuss were limited nd the scope of its authority restricted. Ministers complained that ey were called great distances to attend meetings where little positive ction could be expected to take place. Finally, in May 1807, the elegates from four Virginia Baptist Associations met to draw up a new onstitution. The new document gave the Association the right and ower to discuss any matter that was placed before it.[18]

Both Buckingham "Old" Church and Buckingham County contin-ed to play an important role in the state Baptist affairs. The great rides made in Baptist church membership in the county were dealt ith in 1832, when Buckingham Church was joined by Angola, Chest-ıt Grove, Cumberland, Mulberry Grove, Mount Tabor, Fork, Jerusa-m, and Willis Churches in forming the James River Baptist Association, ith the first meeting being held at Buckingham "Old" Church.[19]

However, the religious spirit that began to manifest itself at the ginning of the nineteenth century was not shared by all. For exam-e, in 1807 Bishop John Early undertook a speaking tour of Virginia hich included stops in New Canton on the way to and from Lynch-ırg.

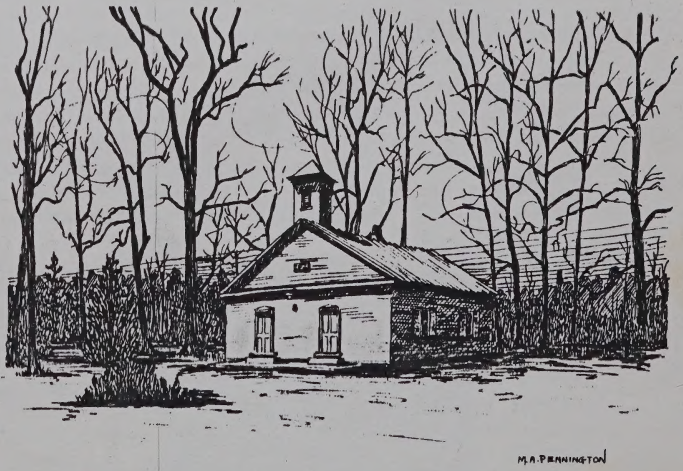
The entries Bishop Early recorded in his diary of this trip reveal me of the attitudes and experiences of the nineteenth century church. or example:

Tuesday, 28th: "To New Canton, I spoke. A Powerful time among Christians and an awful time among the wicked. Some cried and some shouted and some ran away. Oh Lord save the people. Several joined in a covenant to seek their soul's salvation. Oh for better times, my God."[20]

September 22, 1807: "A serious time in the evening at New Canton. I preached on the 13th Luke and 3rd verse (turn from sin or die) and I talked very plain to the people that I had warned faithfully twice. I told them the awful curse they had, and some would die before I preached there again, and the glorious consequences if they would turn to God and serve Him. (And in two months one died with a glass in his hand and another died drunk and cried the devils were ready to drag him to Hell). We had an awful time with the wicked and a happy time with the dear righteous."[21]

December 27, 1807: "The drunkards interrupted us some for I gave them a broadside that morning about dancing Christmas day in New Canton."[22]

December 28, 1807: "I have preached in [New] Canton four times but without much alteration. I never expect to preach there again."[23]

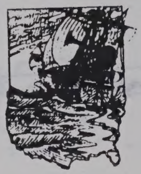


ALEXANDER HILL CHURCH

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA RECORDS

LAND TAX SUMMARIES
&
IMPLIED DEEDS
1782-1814

volume 1



See over

by
Roger G. Ward

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN
975.5623
R28w
v.1

Re: Vest

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia

DAVIDSON (DAVISON) pg 87/8

DAVIDSON, _____. 1810- sold 164 AC to Benjamin Day.

DAVIDSON, CHARLES. 1800- sold 125 AC to William J. Lewis.

DAVIDSON, DAVID. 1798 to 1798. Estate: 1799 to 1804. Bought: 1797- 50 AC from Isham Miles. Sold: 1800- estate sold 161 AC to Edward Davidson. 1801- estate sold 163 AC to Stephen Davidson. 1804- D. Davidson estate sold 183 AC on Davids Creek (16W) adjacent B. Abbitt to Josiah Davidson. In 1804, estate was "lined out". ✓

DAVIDSON, E. 1814- adjacent Joshua Taylor on Davids Creek (17W).

too late cannot be the Edward who died 1793/4 in Culpeper Co.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. 1794 to 1814. Bought: 1794- 50 AC from Isham Miles. 1799- 150 AC from Stephen Davidson. 1800- 161 AC from David Davidson estate. 1810- 161 AC adjacent Davids Creek (17W) from Miles. 1812- 339 AC on Pickstein and Brown (15W) from Brown. 1813/1814 LOCATION: a resident, land on Davids Creek (17W) and on Pickstein and Brown (15W).

DAVIDSON, JOSIAH. 1804 to 1814. Bought: 1804- 183 AC on Davids Creek (16W) from D. (?David) Davidson estate. 1813/1814 LOCATION: residence on Davids Creek (16W) adjacent B. Abbitt.

DAVIDSON, STEPHEN (STEVIN). 1795 to 1814. Bought: 1801- 163 AC on Davids Creek (17W) from D. Davidson estate. 1810- 163 AC on Davids Creek (17W) from Miles. 1813/1814 LOCATION: residence on land bought of Miles on Davids Creek (17W), with adjacent land derived from his father (?David Davidson).

+

see Vests 600 mostly in Franklin Co [illegible]

VEST page 304

VEST, _____. 1805- sold land to Elizabeth Webb.

VEST, GABRIEL. 1794 to 1805. Bought: 1794- 94 AC from ?Fly (or ?S. G.).

VEST, JAMES. 1783- sold 460 AC to Philip Vest.

VEST, JOHN. 1782 to 1798, 1805 to 1814. Bought: 1805- 200 AC from Statons. Sold: 1798- 60 AC to William Wadmore. 1806- 200 AC to Wilson Cary Nicholas.

VEST, PHILIP. 1783 to 1786. Bought: 1783- 460 AC from James Vest. Sold: 1786- 480 AC to Joseph Roper.

Below: Ads in Virginia Gazette; Richmond & Manchester Advertiser

Genealogical Abstracts from (pg 349) 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers [redacted] by Robert K Headley, Jr. (Geneal. Publ. Co.) MPL Ref 929.3 H43

VEALE, Samuel Esq., dec'd, e.a.w. Ja[redacted]HARPER of Portsmouth (HNPA 29 Oct 95, NH 2 Jan 96); the gdn. to hi[redacted]han is A. SLAUGHTER who will lease his plant. near Portsmouth (H[redacted]A 2 Nov 95); his children's gdns. are pressing his ex., James HARPER of Norfolk, for money (NHPA 2 Nov 97)

VENABLE, Miss Fanny, of Pr. Edw. Co., d. at the Rising Sun Tavern on Sat. last on her return from a tour of the lower parts of this state for the recovery of her health (VGGA 14 Jun 99)

VENTUS, Joshua, dec'd, e.a.w. his admx., Mary VENTUS of Portsmouth (NHPA 1 Feb 98)

VERMONNET, Maj., of Washington City, mar. Mrs. Jane BRADFORD relict of the late Maj. BRADFORD of this co. [Spotsylvania], lately in Albemarle Co. (VHFFA 7 Oct 96)

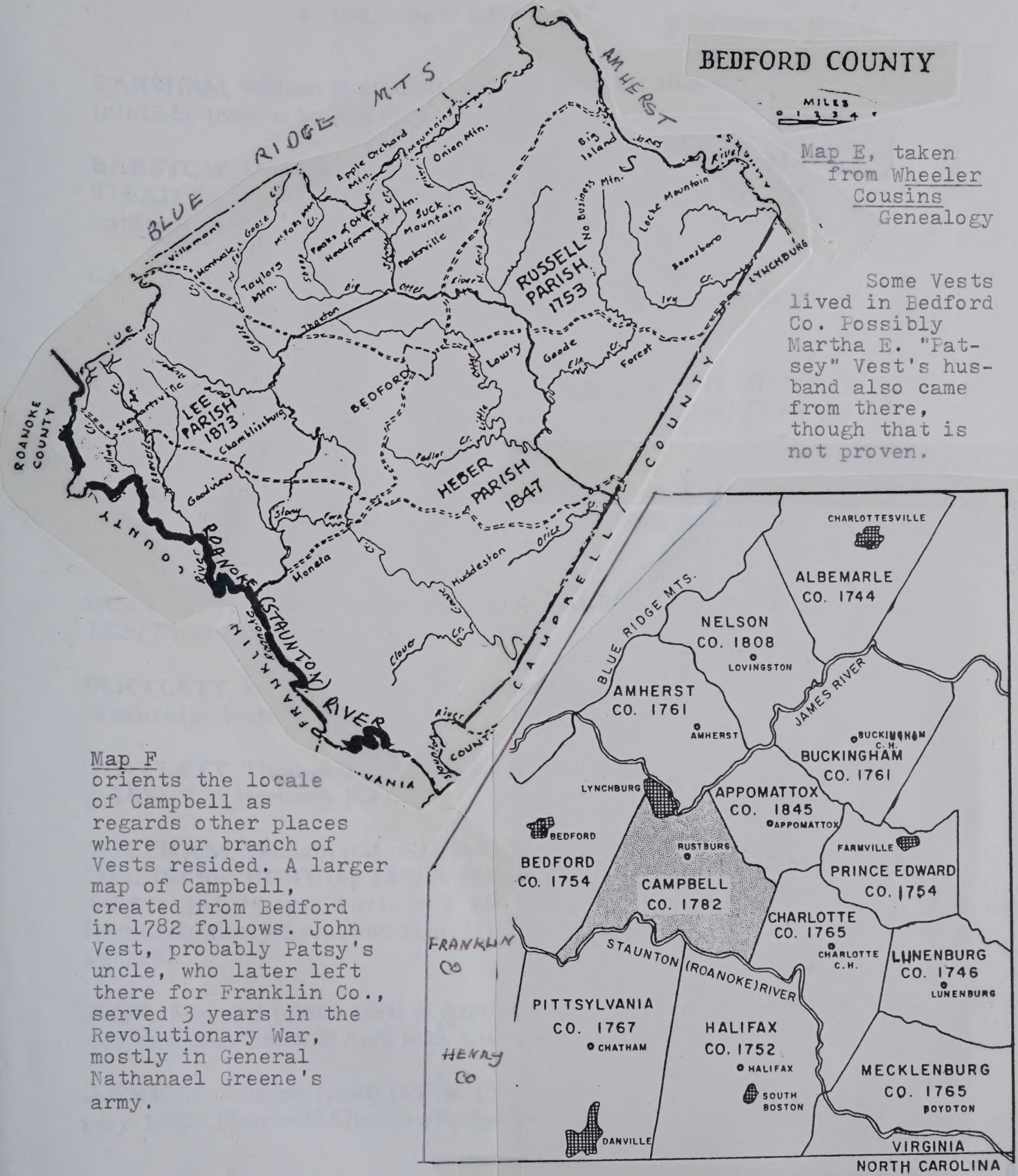
VERNON, Abner, of Stafford Co., drowned on Wed. eve. last while attempting to ford the Rappahannock (VHFA 13 Dec 92, VGGA 19 Dec 92); drowned on 5 Dec.; his body was not found until 13 Feb. (VHFA 21 Feb 93); e.a.w. his admr., John STRODE of Culpeper Co. (VHFA 5 Dec 93)

VERNON, John, aka John, mulatto, 28, ran away from Byrd CHAMBERLAYNE, Kg. Wm. Co. (VGGA 8 Jun 96, NH 18 Jun 96)

VEST, James, son and heir of John VEST dec'd, of Buckingham Co., summoned to ct. (VG 5 Nov 72 sup) Buckingham 1772

VEST, John, appr., c. 14, ran away from Luman BISHOP, Manchester; he is supposed to be in Buckingham Co. with a relation, Rainy CHASTEEN (RMA 20 Aug 95) 1795

Maps E & F


BEDFORD COUNTY
MILES 0 1 2 3 4
BLUE RIDGE MTS
AMHERST
Villamont
Goose Cr.
Apple Orchard Mtn.
Onion Mtn.
Big Island
No Business Mtn.
Locke Mountain
Suck Mountain
Headforemost Mtn.
Peaks of Otter
Peaksville
Taylors Mtn.
Boonsboro
Ivy Cr.
LYNCHBURG
RUSSELL PARISH 1753
Thaxton
BEDFORD
Lowry
Goode
Elk Cr.
Forest
LEE PARISH 1873
Chamblissburg
HEBER PARISH 1847
Goodview
Stony
Moneta
Huddleston
Clover Cr.
ROANOKE COUNTY
FRANKLIN COUNTY
ROANOKE (STAUNTON) RIVER
CAMPBELL COUNTY
PITTSYLVANIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE
ALBEMARLE CO. 1744
NELSON CO. 1808
LOVINGSTON
BLUE RIDGE MTS.
JAMES RIVER
AMHERST CO. 1761
AMHERST
BUCKINGHAM C.H.
BUCKINGHAM CO. 1761
LYNCHBURG
APPOMATTOX CO. 1845
APPOMATTOX
BEDFORD
BEDFORD CO. 1754
RUSTBURG
FARMVILLE
PRINCE EDWARD CO. 1754
CAMPBELL CO. 1782
CHARLOTTE CO. 1765
CHARLOTTE C.H.
LUNENBURG CO. 1746
LUNENBURG
FRANKLIN Co
STAUNTON (ROANOKE) RIVER
PITTSYLVANIA CO. 1767
CHATHAM
HALIFAX CO. 1752
HALIFAX
SOUTH BOSTON
MECKLENBURG CO. 1765
BOYDTON
HENRY Co
DANVILLE
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA

Map E, taken from Wheeler Cousins Genealogy

Some Vests lived in Bedford Co. Possibly Martha E. "Patsey" Vest's husband also came from there, though that is not proven.

Map F orients the locale of Campbell as regards other places where our branch of Vests resided. A larger map of Campbell, created from Bedford in 1782 follows. John Vest, probably Patsy's uncle, who later left there for Franklin Co., served 3 years in the Revolutionary War, mostly in General Nathanael Greene's army.

BARSHAM, William (c1610-1684) & Anabel **SMITH** alias **BLAND** (c1615-by 1683); m by 1635 Watertown [GMSP]

BARSTOW, Michael (bp 17 Nov 1600-1674) & 1/wf Grace **HALSTEAD** (bp 1597-by 1635); m Halifax, Yorkshire 15 Feb 1624 Charlestown/ Watertown [REG 146:230]

BARSTOW, Michael (bp 17 Nov 1600-1674) & 2/wf Mercy ______ (-by 1642); m possibly in England by 5 Dec 1635 Charlestown/ Watertown [REG 146:234]

BARSTOW, Michael (bp 17 Nov 1600-1674) & 3/wf Grace **WALKER) CARVER** (-1672), m1 Richard Carver; m c1641 Charestown/Watertown [REG 146:234]

ARTHOLOMEW, Henry (bp 1654-1694-8) & Katherine **UTCHINSON** (1652/3-1730+), m2 Richard Janverin; m 1675-1692 alem [REG 145:264]

ARTLETT, Robert (c1604-1676) & Mary **WARREN** (-by 1683); m 1629 Plymouth [GMSP]

ARTLETT, Robert (c1612-1675/6) & Ann _____ (-1676); m c1637 ambridge/Hartford/Northampton [GMSP]

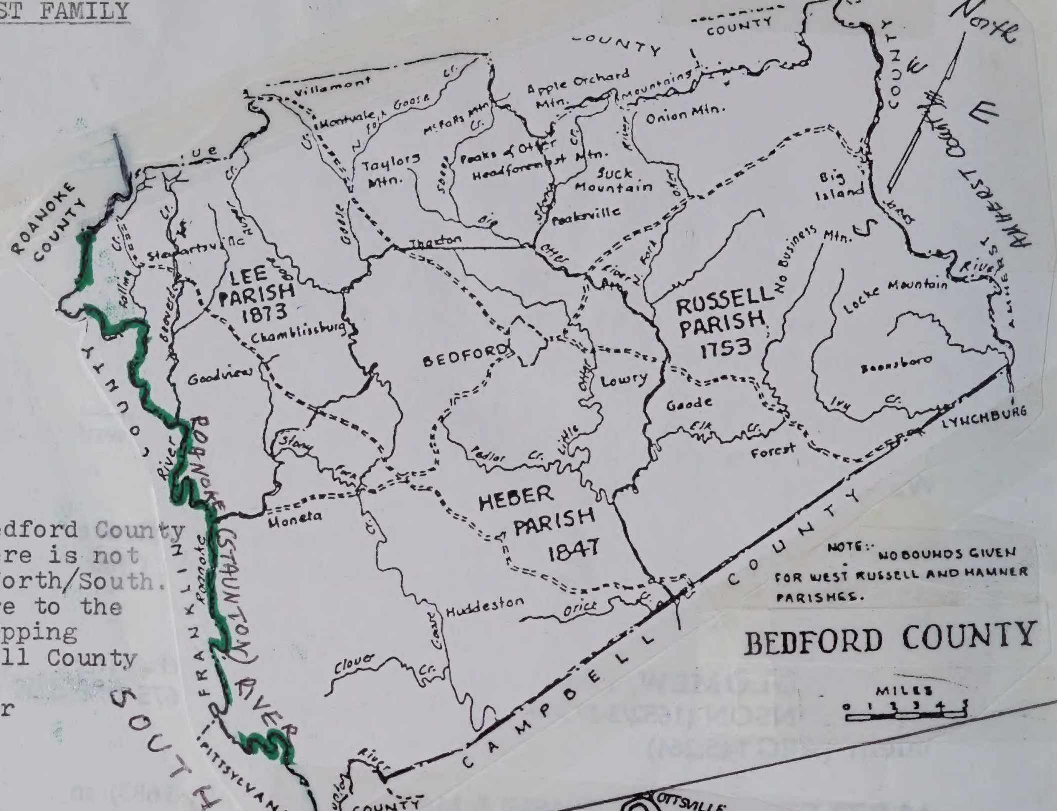
ARTLETT, Thomas (c1594-1654) & Hannah _____ (-1674+); m y 1636/7 Watertown [GMSP]

ARTRAM, William (c1616-21-1690) & Sarah (or Hannah)(likely **OHNSON) BURT** (bp 12 Nov 1624 or 23 Mar 1627/8-bet 1688-694); m1 Hugh Burt; m c 1654 Ware, Great Amwell, Ierts./Roxbury/Lynn/Swansea [TEG 4:178-185 & AEJA & REG 46:275]

ASS, Samuel (c1600-1694) & Ann **SAVELL** (c1600-1693); m Safron Walden, Essex 25 April 1625 Roxbury/Braintree [GMSP]

ASSETT, William (c1600-1667) & 1/wf Elizabeth _____ (-1634+); by 1623 Plymouth/Duxbury/Bridgewater [GMSP]

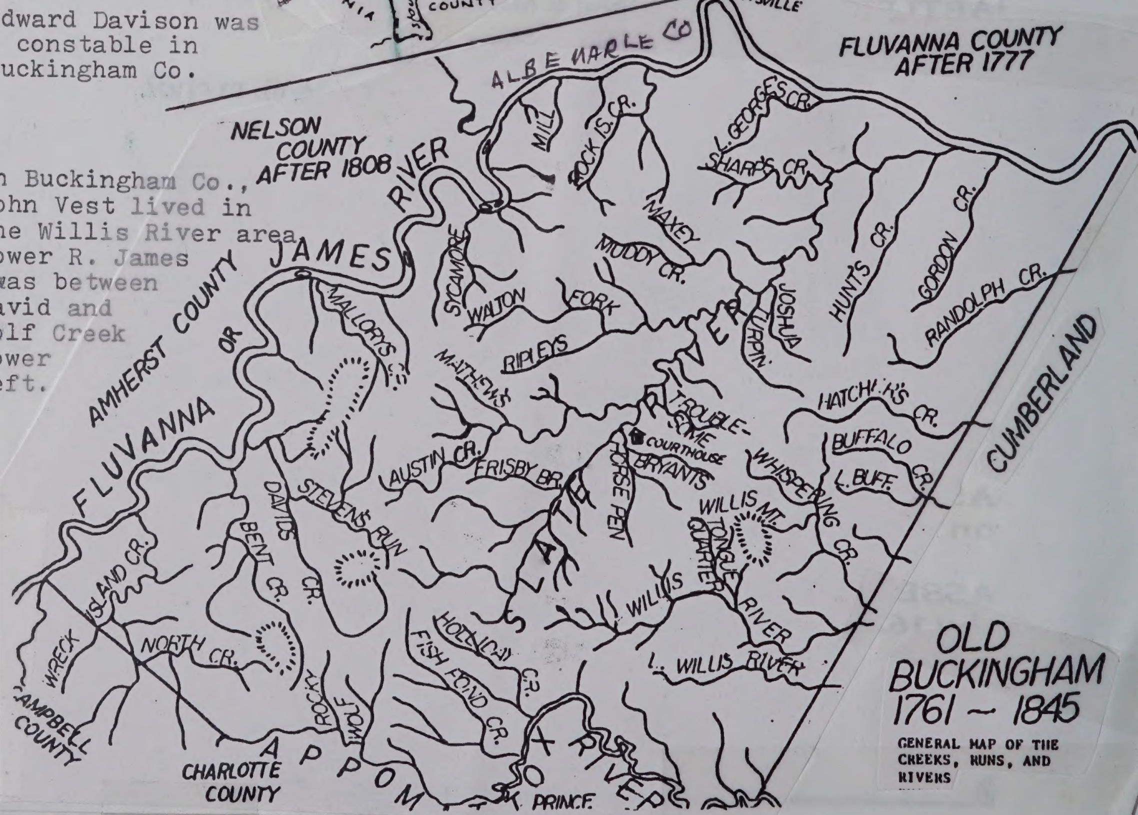
VEST FAMILY


North
E
S
COUNTY
COUNTY
COUNTY
AMHERST County
Villamont
Montvale
Goose Cr.
McFalls Mtn
Apple Orchard Mtn.
Mountains
Onion Mtn.
Taylors Mtn.
Peaks of Otter
Headforemost Mtn.
Suck Mountain
Big Island
Peaksville
Thaxton
Stewartsville
ROANOKE COUNTY
LEE PARISH 1873
Chamblissburg
Goodview
BEDFORD
Lowry
RUSSELL PARISH 1753
No Business Mtn.
Locke Mountain
Boonsboro
Ivy Cr.
LYNCHBURG
Goode
Elk Cr.
Forest
Otter River
Big Otter
Pedlar Cr.
Little Otter
Staunton
Moneta
HEBER PARISH 1847
Huddleston
Orick Cr.
Clover Cr.
Goose Cr.
FRANKLIN COUNTY
ROANOKE (STAUNTON) RIVER
SOUTH
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY
CAMPBELL COUNTY
NOTE: NO BOUNDS GIVEN FOR WEST RUSSELL AND HAMNER PARISHES.
BEDFORD COUNTY
MILES
0 1 2 3 4 5

The Bedford County map here is not true North/South. Compare to the overlapping Campbell County map on another page.

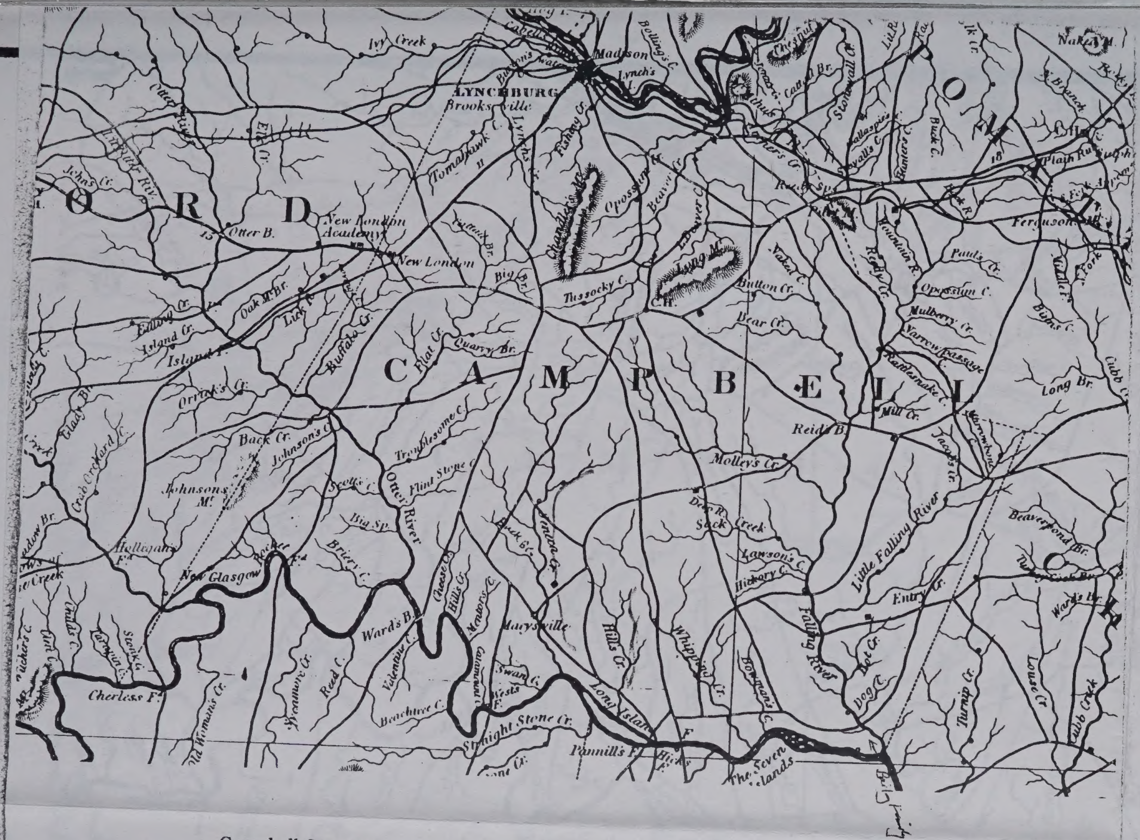
Edward Davison was a constable in Buckingham Co.

In Buckingham Co., John Vest lived in the Willis River area lower R. James was between David and Wolf Creek lower left.


OTTSVILLE
ALBEMARLE CO
FLUVANNA COUNTY AFTER 1777
NELSON COUNTY AFTER 1808
JAMES RIVER
AMHERST COUNTY OR FLUVANNA
MILL
ROCK IS. CR.
SL. GEORGES CR.
SHARPS CR.
MAXEY
MUDDY CR.
SYCAMORE
WALTON
FORK
RIPLEYS
MALLORYS
MATHEWS
JOSHUA
TURPIN
HUNTS CR.
GORDON CR.
RANDOLPH CR.
HATCHER'S CR.
CUMBERLAND
BUFFALO CR.
L. BUFF.
WHISPERING CR.
TROUBLESOME
COURTHOUSE
BRYANTS
HORSE PEN
SLATE RIVER
AUSTIN CR.
FRISBY BR.
STEVENS RUN
DAVIDS CR.
BENT CR.
ISLAND CR.
WRECK
NORTH CR.
WILLIS MT.
TONGUE QUARTER
WILLIS RIVER
L. WILLIS RIVER
HOLLIDAY CR.
FISH POND CR.
ROCKY
WOLF
CAMPBELL COUNTY
CHARLOTTE COUNTY
APPOMATTOX RIVER
PRINCE

OLD BUCKINGHAM 1761 ~ 1845

GENERAL MAP OF THE CREEKS, RUNS, AND RIVERS


CAMPBELL
LYNCHBURG
Brooksville
Madison
New London
New London Academy
C.H.
Marysville
New Glasgow
Long Island
The Seven Islands
Otter River
Little Falling River
Falling River
Long M.
Candler's M.
Johnsons M.
Ivy Creek
Reids B.
Pannill's F.
Cherless F.
Holleganis F.
Baily family

Campbell County
Ludwig Bucholtz Map, 1859
Source: Map Collection, Virginia Library and Archives

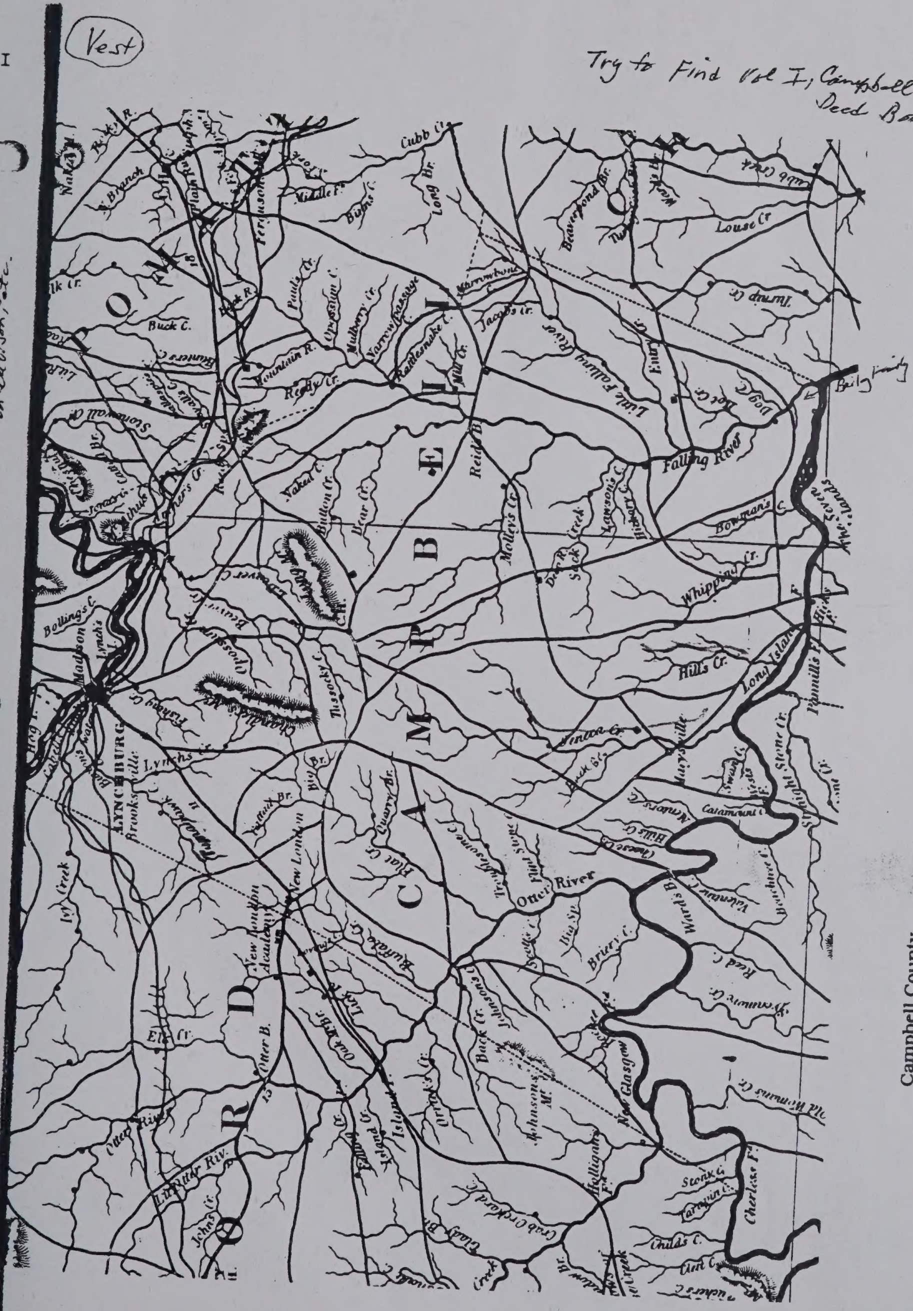
CAMPBELL CO

From Bedford 1782

Vest

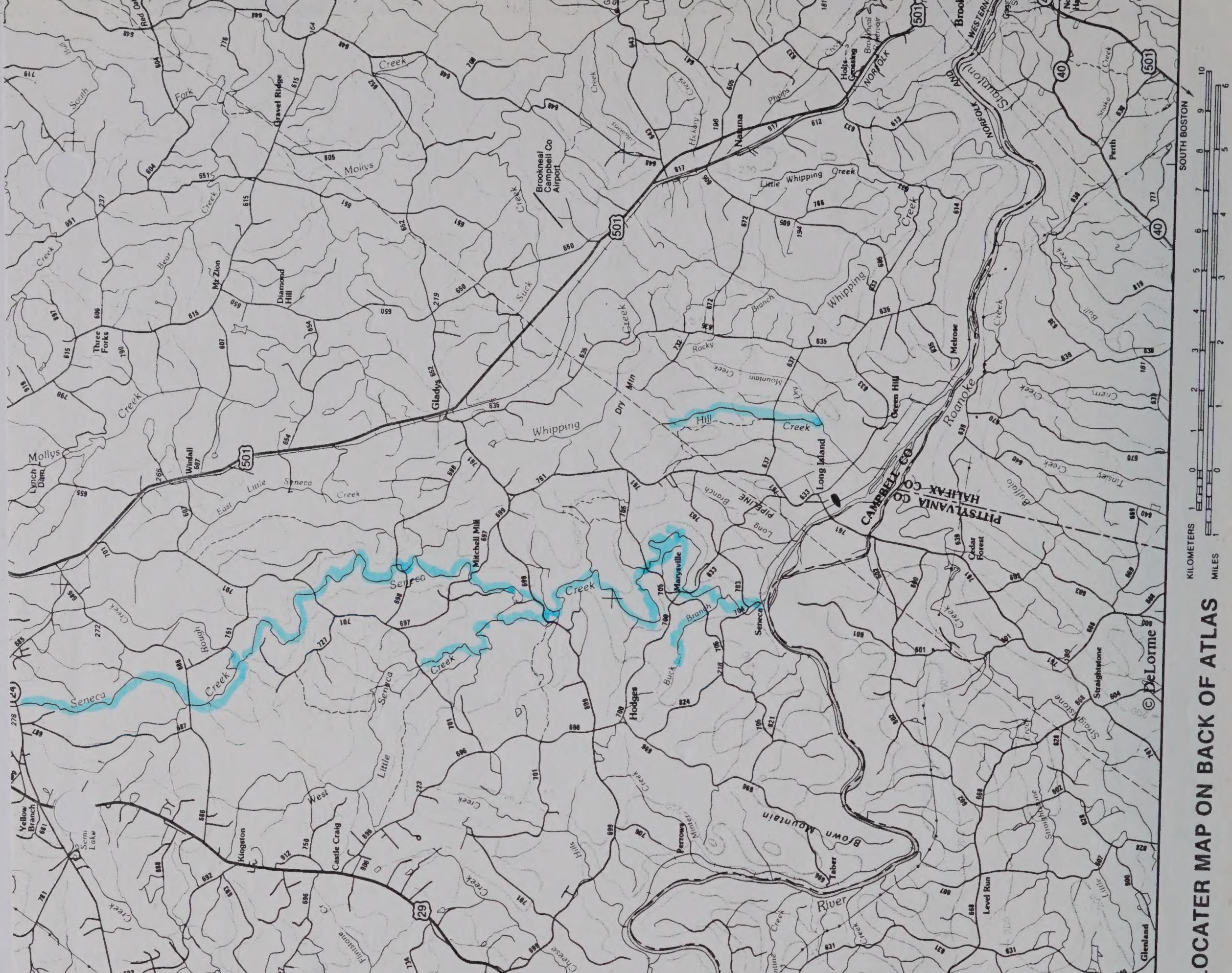
Try to Find Vol I, Campbell C VA Deed Books

See the [illegible] records in Virginia [illegible] also data on Divisions, etc.



CAMPBELL
BEDFORD
LYNCHBURG
Brookville
Madison
New London
New London Academy
Falling River
Little Falling River
Otter River
Long Island
New Glasgow
Marysville
Whipping Cr.
Hills Cr.
Seneca Cr.
Bowman's C.
Reed Cr.
Cubb Cr.
Louse Cr.
Turnip Cr.
Mill Cr.
Buffalo Cr.
Flat Cr.
Beaverpond Br.
Bailey family

Campbell County
Ludwig Bucholtz Map, 1859
Source: Map Collection, Virginia Library and Archives


Seneca Creek
Little Seneca Creek
East Little Seneca Creek
Whipping Creek
Little Whipping Creek
Hill Creek
Roanoke River
Altavista
Hurt
Lynch Station
Evington
Gladys
Naruna
Marysville
Long Island
Mollys
Lynch Dam
Yellow Branch
Otter River
Kingston
Castle Craig
Hodges
Perrow
Mansion
Grit
Hill Grove
Motley
Sycamore
Cedar Forest
Straightstone
Melrose
Green Hill
Glenland
Level Run
Brookneal Campbell Co Airport
Brown Mountain
Johnson Mountain
CAMPBELL CO
PITTSYLVANIA CO
HALIFAX CO
BEDFORD CO
KILOMETERS
MILES
SOUTH BOSTON
DANVILLE
ROANOKE
37°00'
79°22'30"
C
D

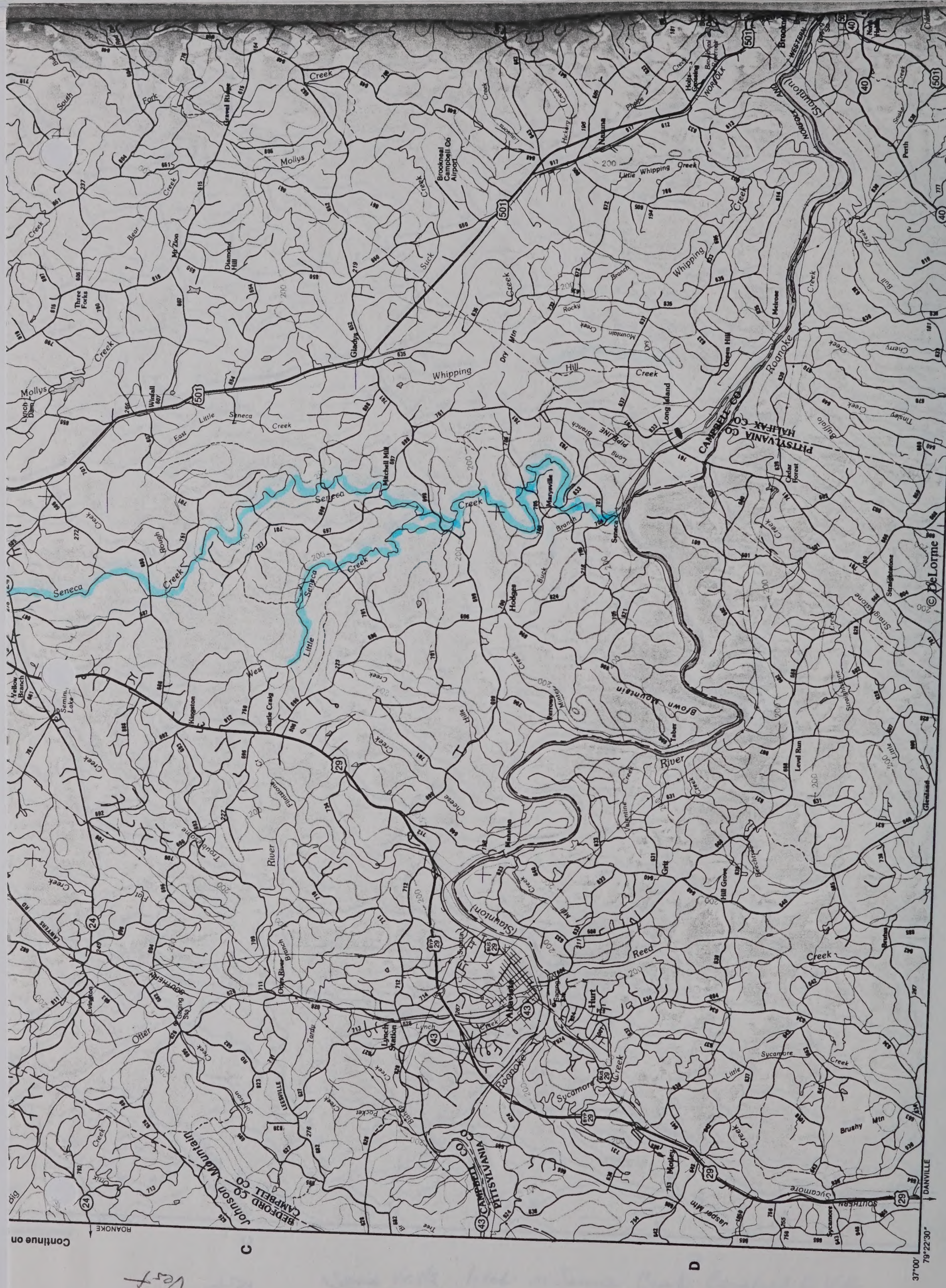
Continue on Page 28

LOCATER MAP ON BACK OF ATLAS

© DeLorme

Vest

Some Vests lived on Seneca Creek, Campbell Co VA
So did elderly Edward Davison, father-in-law of James Vest
(d 1793)



Seneca Creek
Little Seneca Creek
Roanoke (Staunton) River
Altavista
Hurt
Gladys
Brookneal
Naruna
Long Island
Lynch Station
Mollys Creek
Whipping Creek
CAMPBELL CO
PITTSYLVANIA CO
HALIFAX CO
BEDFORD CO
Johnson Mountain
SOUTH BOSTON
DANVILLE
ROANOKE
© DeLorme
KILOMETERS
MILES

Continue on Page 28

LOCATER MAP ON BACK OF ATLAS

Continue on

C

D

37°00'
79°22'30"

Vest

Whose son was Gabriel Vest of Chesterfield?

(IGI)

Search 8/6/91

Vest – VA IGI contd

These could be worked in

?• Polly Vest m Moses Brantly 25 Feb 1799 Louisa Louisa

0 • Rebecca Vest m Samuel Harris 05 Apr 1810 Bedford ⟶

— Reuben Vest m Salley Lipscomb 29 Sep 1801 Louisa

Robert Harvey Vest m Elizabeth Bailey 27 Dec 1786 Campbell

✓ Sally Vest m James Roach 09 Nov 1807 Wash. 850 7406 -74

Samuel Vest b 1805 Rockbridge to Andrew Chas Vest/Martha Addison

Tabitha R Vest m James H Wilson 04 Oct 182[illegible] Chas

0 — Thomas Richard Vest b 31 Dec 1796 Pittsylvania to George Vest/Sally Sallie

1866 Tennessee — William Vest b. 8 Jun 1804 Bedford to John Vest/Amy Andrews =

" b 1803 Rockbridge to Andrew Chas V. & Martha Addison

1866-9 ~~1868~~ Colchester

Tennessee — none

Kentucky – Various including James – mostly – Boone & after
County – 1830 & after Monroe

[illegible]

Mary Vest b 1799 to William Vest – Breckenridge Cloverport
" m Jas Ford 03 May 1820 Allen
" m Richard Brumback 01 Oct Boone

Illinois

✓ Bertha Pearl Vest b. 26 Feb 1882 to David Edward Vest & Laura Emmarine Shirley at Colchester, McDonough Co

✓ Beecher Vest b 15 Jan 1876 same parents, same place –

✓ John Eli Vest same [illegible] 12 Nov 1873 at Warren, Monmouth (he m. in Warren)

✓ Curtis W. Vest b 14 Apr 1857 same place to Daniel Washington Vest/Lagrana Rich

— ✓ George Edward Vest b 18 Aug ~~1877~~ 1879 Warren, Alexis to David Edw V. as above

~~George~~ Georgia, etc – born there later years

✓ Laura Belle Vest b 11 Sep 1866 to David & Shirley – McDonough, Tennessee

✓ Louise Ann V b 10 Nov 1860 this fam. still in Monmouth!

1870 – Colchester & Daniel (or George) Washington Vest & Ann Rich

(over)

✓ Martha Abbott to David/Lacey 31 Jan 1868 Coldenly

✓ Mary Elizabeth to Daniel W/Lacy 10 Aug 1865 ″

Get Down

Marriages of Campbell Co VA 1782-1810 F232 C15 B3
by Baber & Williamson (1971)

21- Clayton, William & Susan G. Arnold, dau of John Arnold, bond 18 Dec. 1810. John Arnold (b) & William Clayton (b)

24. Cornifax, Benjamin & Nancy Paty, bond 06 Nov 1788. Consent by Langley Paty, fa of the bride. Benjamin Cornifax (b) & Thomas Vest (b); John Bradley (w).

Golden
62 - McCown, Thomas, (bachelor) & Kezia Golden (spinster) bond 20 Dec 1786. Consent by Lizbeth Golding, mother of the bride. James Vest (b) and Thomas McCown (b); James Vest (w)

1786

31 Drinkard, Darcy & Elizabeth Rector, bond 02 Aug 1782
Darcy Drinkard (b) & Thomas Dean (b)

32 Dean, Richard & Sarah Gibson MR 16 Sep 1782 by John W Holt

81 Rector, Martin & Betsy Burnell bond 05 Jan 1789. Martin Rector (b) & Thomas Dean (b) MR 10 Feb 1789 by William Flowers

Rector, Martin & Sarah Martin bond 20 Dec 1804. consent David Martin fa of bride MR 25 Dec 1804 Wm. Flowers

X3

✓ 89 Vest, Robert Parker & Betsy Bailey (Baly) bond 27 Dec 1786 consent by Elizabeth Baly, mo of bride. Thomas McCown (b) & Robert Vest (b); James Vest (w) & Thomas McCown (w)

✓ Davidson, Davison, Davisson

Davidson, Abner, 27
- Alex, 29
- Alexander, 18,27
- Benjamin, 28
- David, 27
- Elizabeth, 29
- Gabrell, 29
- George, 27
- Isabella, 18
- James, 27
- John, 27
- Joseph, 27
- Lizebeth, 18
- Margaret, 41
- Marget, 41
- Margret, 18
- Nancy, 17
- Samuel, 9,15,18,25,27,38,39,41,49,66,79,82,87,95,104,107,123
- Susanna, 29
- Rachel, 25

Ann Nitka

St Lukes - K 7391 -

Med Ctr

2900 W Oklar Av 649-6000 gen #

Ⓑ (Rough Notes)

Xtracts - IGI/AIS Search
8/6/91

Members of Vest Family

All these are probably our relatives.

Virginia

1820 Wtn 218 A - Polly Long (no Peter) also Jacob - Same place

ggg grand-parents → Polly Vest m. Peter Long 13 Nov 1806 Washington Co VA (8504610 - 56

Sally Vest m. James Roach 09 Nov 1809, 1820 Wtn " 227 A" 8507406 - 74

Patsy Vest m. Wm W. Clayton 1812 1820 Wtn " 201 A" (8500905 - 43 this film ordered, it did not help)

Leanne " " David Stout 1815

In 1820 the only Vest on census Wtn 216 Agness Vest

above only Washington County marriages on IGI

following ★ Washington County Virginia census items in 1810 (also see below left)

males -10 10-16 16-26 26-45 45+ females 16-26 45+ (Patsy?)

widow? → (born before 1767) Fancy Vest " " p 230 1 0 1 00 - 0 2 1 0 1 - 00

young couple, little girl → Edward ★ " " " " 0 0 1 00 - 1 0 1 00 - 00

Is he Fanny's son?

(a different Edward Vest was in Garrard Co Ky Tax 1800 and in 1810 Jr. evidently with a widowed mother last time. was Sr an uncle? 1 0 4 00 - 0 2 1 01 - 00)

It looks like Patsy (Fancy's dtr) married 2 years later (oldest remaining dtr?)
Whose widow was Fancy? Where did they come from?

Check

I wonder if these were sons of George C Vest

At LDS -
Some Illinois IGI (earlier prob not recorded) - Maybe VS not collected earlier

(ch of → Daniel Washington Vest / Lucy Ann Rich

Curtis W. Vest b 14 Apr 1859 Monmouth, Warren?
Louie Lucy? Ann b 10 Nov 1870 Colchester, McDonough
Mary Elizabeth b 10 Aug 1866 "
{Albert T 1863
{Alford 1863

this is a century later prob no connection?

Group pick up. A Wm Vest m Lucy Alford of Bedford Co of VA (went to NC) says Wm had bro James b 1745

(Ch of David (Edward) Vest / Laura Emarine Shirley

Philo Averill's daughter Electa lived & died here

① ✓ Laura Belle Vest b 11 Sep 1866 Tennessee, McDonough Co.
⑤ George Edward Vest b 18 Aug 1879 Alexis, Warren Co
⑥ ✓ Bertha Pearl Vest b 26 Feb 1882 Colchester, McDonough
④ ✓ Isaac Fowler Vest 15 Jan 1876 "
③ John Eli Vest 12 Nov 1873 Monmouth, Warren — he stayed there + m.
② ✓ Martha Alice Vest 31 Jan 1868 Colchester

Later Note: 1810 Census Washington County VA shows Andrew, James, and Sarah Davison ★ no Claytons.

1820 Wtn 218 A John G Martin only one in Wtn (Virginia?)

★ IGI shows Edward West m Sally VA Martin 18 Aug 1808 Washington Co VA.
Is this really Vest? (There were Martins in Stokes Co N.C. at same time as some Vests + Claytons - 1790.) Is this Patsy's brother Ed?

late

VEST

This book says the courthouse burned in 1869.

368 Buckingham Land Tax Summaries & Implied Deeds

Bought: 1836- owner of lot in Curdsville. In 1838, listed as Robert J. Venable; in 1840, from Prince Edward County.

SAMUEL. see Catherine Wright.

VEST

JOHN #. 1815 to 1819.

WILLIAM. 1819- bought 27 and 3/4 AC on Ripleys Creek (6NW) from John Gary. 1820- sold 27 and 3/4 AC to Ab. Garrett.

The (Vest) people on this page must be a branch that stayed behind when others went to Campbell Co.

VEST

VEST, _____. 1805- sold land to Elizabeth Webb. ✓ (See over Re Webb)

VEST, GABRIEL. 1794 to 1805. Bought: 1794- 94 AC from ?Fly (or ?S. G.).

1783 ✓ → VEST, JAMES. 1783- sold 460 AC to Philip Vest.

VEST, JOHN. 1782 to 1798, 1805 to 1814. Bought: 1805- 200 AC from Statons. Sold: 1798- 60 AC to William Wadmore. 1806- 200 AC to Wilson Cary Nicholas.

VEST, PHILIP. 1783 to 1786. Bought: 1783- 460 AC from James Vest. Sold: 1786- 480 AC to Joseph Roper.

This shows that some Vest stayed in Buckingham when others, including neighbors, moved as a group to Seneca Creek, Campbell Co.

These people are using the same general given names as those in both Chesterfield & Campbell Cos. They must be related.

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA RECORDS

LAND TAX SUMMARIES & IMPLIED DEEDS 1782-1814

volume 1

by
Roger G. Ward

Too late but evidently some stayed behind

Some of the family stayed after others with same or similar names left

Webb

MARY. 1830 to 1840. Bought: 1830- 42 AC on Main Road (20SW) from Stephen H. and H. Daniel. 1831- 335 AC, 40 and 3/4 AC, 30 AC, and 100 AC, all (18SW), all from last will of William Webb deceased. In 1832, 40 AC dower in Merry Webb (18SW), and 60 AC dower in Martin Webb (18SW). ✓ [ED. NOTE: author feels that she was widow of William Webb and her 100 AC dower was divided 40:60 to Merry Webb and Martin Webb; ? are they her sons--1841 (see Volume III) states Mary is mother of Martin.] In 1840 adjacent Merry Webb (16SW).

✓ MERRY. 1830 to 1840. (see Mary Webb above for possible linkage.) Bought: 1830- he and Martin Webb bought 100 AC (14SW), part of George Bookers tract, sold by Thomas H. Flood. 1831- 40 AC, part of Mary Webbs dower (?in William Webb) on Holliday River (14SW); also, he and Phil Watkins trust for William Webb and ?Francis??, owned 300 AC on Fishpond Creek (16SW), by last will of William Webb; also, in trust for George Webb and others, 480 AC on Fishpond Creek (16SW) by will of William Webb. 1832- 41 and 3/4 AC, Henry Webbs (18SW) from Thomas H. Flood. In 1836, owned 42 AC on Stage Road, 335 AC part of William Webbs, 40 and 3/4 AC part of George Webbs, 30 AC part of Abraham M. Webb, 100 AC part of George Webbs, 41 and 3/4 AC of Henry Webb, and bought 271 AC on Wolf Creek (18W) from Abraham M. Webb. Also, in 1836, he and Philip Watkins trustee for 480 AC George Webb residence (16SW). 1840- owned 1413 AC on Wolf Creek (18SW); also, bought 137 and 1/2 AC on Burnetts Road (18SW) from Joel W. Flood; also, 552 AC adjacent residence (18SW) from Martin Webb; also, 310 AC adjacent residence (18SW) from estate of George Perkins; also, 148 AC from Henry Flood.

NANCY #. 1815 to 1816. She and son Abraham formerly owned Abraham Webb estate of 350 AC on Buckingham Road (17W).

NANCY. 1831 to 1840. Non-resident in 1831. In 1831, owned 29 and 1/2 AC (?291 and 1/2 AC) on Stage Road / Main Road (18SW).

Edward Davison came to Campbell Co. from Buckingham

one of his daughters (before 1790) married Merry Webb —
probably related to this man.

(I was under the impression that Merry had moved South to Franklin Co VA or farther.)

It seems Merry Webb name was shared by several generations?

Though way too late to be "ours" these folks were obviously related to them.

Campbell Co Vests

③ CCDB1: 4 Apr 1782 sold 220 A Bedford (Deeds Book 1, C) — from William + Lucy (Alford) Vest ([illegible])
N side Staunton R
Bds — Randolph, Seneca Cr, John Walton + Buck Branch

⑤ 1 Nov 1781 (recorded 6 June 1782) 200 Acres from Samuel Gilbert of Washington Co. lying on Seneca Cr. — adj James Vest et al. — to John Vest

⑦ 27 Apr 1782 James Vest wit — wit

⑱ 3 May 1782 ~~SES~~ 120 ac By Locust Thicket, Benj Gilbert, Tungla, Terrell' — above for John Taylor — George Vest wit; Clifts [illegible]
6 Aug 1782 Tingle [illegible] — Vest + Brown wit. — wit

⑲ 5 Oct 1783 80 ac Williams to Clicken Seneca Cr — James Vest wit — wit

⑳ 2 July 1783 400 acres for 5 shillings — for promise Wm ~~Gilbert~~ made to his father Samuel T — to Jonathan Gibson both sides Buck Branch of Seneca Cr — adj Gilbert, Butterworth et al. There must be a relationship — to Thomas Vest

㉛ 2 Sep 1784 200 acres on Seneca Cr [illegible] to Benj. Gosing (Goorney) — from 1st James Vest + Leonard Vest (X)

CC Wills 1782–1800

㊾ Samuel Clayton — wit to will proved 7 Apr 1791 of John Irving, Russell Parish — Sam. Clayton [illegible] Co +
The Mississippi men — ㊾ William C. Clayton appraiser of est of Francis Thorp. (will 24 slaves, etc.) 2 Jan 1791
(51) 4 Apr 1795 Will of David Hosby Davison, decd. (Signed 28 Sep 1788) Edw Davison. Exam — witnessed James Vest decd. Wm Haring + James Vest Jr. surviving — James Jr oath that he was present when James Sr. signed. George Vest + he also signed
David H Davison — will devised to his son, Edward Davison
(John Vest m. Agnes Davison, James Vest Jr. m. (Fanny?) Davison. George their bro?)

One Wm Vest m. Lucy Alford
one Wm Vest m. Sally Crawford

(88) Edw Davison died by Aug 1793 wife Agnes
dau. Sarah — (had 2 sons Mosby + Edward) (Edward dau) — Cow, feather beds, spinning wheel) (Peter McMaster + more)
9 living sons 6 daus
dau (Fanny??) land + plantation sold to James Vest (Jr) [illegible] (but he is not to "dispossess" James as long as she remains single).
son Charles Davison (no slaves) [illegible]
rest to his 5 eldest daughters:
(1) ___ ~~(Davison) Mrs [illegible]~~
(2) ___ Mrs John Vest
(3) ___ " Mercy Webb
(4) ___ " Abraham [illegible]
(5) Fanny ___ " James Vest
} 2 slaves each

grand ch: John Benny Davison

wit: Edward Vest, Mosby Cox Vest, John Vest

John Crawford c. Apr 1759/11 Apr 1823 wife living, not named

Sons – Bedford Crawford (living) daus Nancy C. m. Thos Brown

Benjamin " Sally C m. Wm Vest

William " Betsy m. Thos Vest

Mary m. Samuel Vest

Rebecca m. Benjamin West

Jackey m. ~~———~~ Cobb ?

(unmarried)

Hugh McClain 27 Dec 1784/Nov 1842 – 5 ch. incl. James Vest

Nov. 1834 Div of est of John Crawford decd – 9 dau etc – one tract to William Crawford.
WB 7 (1831-6) p. 133

Campbell Co created 1782 from Bedford

(Bare-bones abstracts)

.28

[illegible]

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS AND INVENTORIES 1782 - 1847

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

F232
C15
H67
1989

COPYRIGHT 1989

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Please direct book orders to:

WILLIAM L. HOPKINS

P.O. BOX 7254

RICHMOND, VA 23221

Computer formatting, index generation
and master copy provided by
GEN-N-DEX - Richmond, VA

Printed and bound
in
The United States of America

FOREWORD

Campbell County, Virginia was formed from Bedford County on 7 Feb 1782 only six years after the Declaration of Independence and was part of that vast frontier of Virginia that witnessed the great movement westward that began just after the close of the American Revolution in 1783.

This book covers the span of 65 years from 1782 to the early part of 1847 when families settled for one or more generations and then watched as one after another of the younger members of the families chose to move into the "Western Country" where there were more opportunities. Many of these migrations were for moves of less than 50 miles but others made the big move to land in Kentucky or the Ohio Territory.

All names in these abstracts have been transcribed as read and the index to this book should be carefully used as spelling was not standard at this time and a clerk might spell the same name two or three different ways in the same document as he recorded it.

There are two dates for each will and they follow the name of the devisee. The first date shows when the will was written and the date after the slash mark (/) denotes the date the will was probated at court. In a few cases the date the will was written was not included as part of the will.

Inventories and Accounts can ofter provide additional genealogical information when there was no will or when a number of years have passed since the writing of the will and there are daughters who have grown up and married, deceased legatees and grandchildren who were not named in the original will. The reader will note that many of the abstracts of these accounts have references to persons other than those listed in the original will and these names are all a part of the index.

Although some of the pages on microfilm are very difficult to read, the reader should consult the microfilm copies or the original documents and make a careful search to see if he/she can find overlooked facts or if the reader can develop a "feeling" for the ancestor who is being researched.

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILL BOOK 1 1782 - 1800

(p.1) William Brown.... 10 Mar 1782/ 2 May 1782 ...."Late of South Carolina". Wife Patience Brown. Son Elijah Brown. Daughter Mergan Brown. Son Willey Skiers Brown. Son Samuel Brown. Son Jereh Brown. Daughter Pracious Keene [Brown ?]. Exors: Son Elijah Brown, Jesse Crenshaw and Col. Edward Seassery. Wit: Robert Rutherford, James Reid and Alexander Reid.

(p.2) Robert Simpson.... 11 Jun 1781/ 6 Jun 1782.... Plantation to wife and daughters for life. Youngest son Robert Simpson (underage). Exors: James Dixon and William Dunwodey. Wit: John Willson, Owen Franklin and James Dunwody. (Probate mentions "Sarah Simpson, Widow and relict, is named the administratrix.")

(p.4) Andrew Hairston of Bedford CO.... 8 Aug 1771/ 6 Jun 1782.... Sons Peter Hairston and Hug Hairston. Wife Elizabeth Hairston and "all my daughters" viz Teney Hairston, Killeren Hairston, Elizabeth Hairston, Precila Hairston, Ellenar Hairston, Margarat Hairston and Susana Hairston. Exor: Samuel Hairston. Wit: John Forbes, Charles Roark and Samuel Hubbard. (Elizabeth Hairston, widow, is named administratrixas Samuel Hairston is dead.)

(p.6) Col. Samuel Hairston, Gent.... 9 Feb 1782/ 5 Apr 1782.... Brother Andrew Hairston. My brother Robert Hairston's three sons viz George Hairston, Peter Hairston and Samuel Hairston. Three daughters of my brother Andrew Hairston viz Prisscilla Hairston, Margaret Hairston and Susanna Hairston. Samuel Philips. 2000 acres in KY to be divided with 200 acres to Samuel Amose, 200 acres to his wife Elanor Amose and 1400 acres to the three daughters of Andrew Hairston (along with another tract of 318 acres in KY.) Exor: Robert Alexander. Codicil dated 16 Mar 1782. Money due me from the estate of Guy Smith and David Rich to be paid to Jenny Forbes, wife of Alexander Forbes. Nephew Samuel Phillips. Niece Jane Phillips. Wit: John Wily and son Thomas Wily, Thomas Nunnally, James Davidson and John Davidson.

(p.10) Inventory of Estate of Richard Woolridge, decd. 4 Jul 1782

(p.11) George Stovall, Jr., Gent.... 22 Jul 1782/ 5 Sep 1782.... Son Thomas Stovall the lower half of my land on Stovall Creek in Amherst CO. Son James Stovall the other half of the above land. Son Joseph Wilson Stovall. Son Brett Stovall. Daughter Elizabeth Stovall. Daughter Milley Stovall. Lands on both sides of James River to be sold and a tract bought for my wife, Mary Stovall. Exors: Wife and sons. Wit: William Bradley, Joseph Crews and Mary Turner.

(p.17) Inventory of Estate of Moore Lumpkin, decd., for Ann Lumpkin. 5 Dec 1782

(p.19) Inventory of Estate of Robert Simpson, decd. 5 Dec 1782

(p.21) Inventory of Estate of Christopher Lynch, decd., for Anne Lynch, administratrix.
6 Mar 1782

(p.23) Inventory of Estate of Andrew Hairston, decd. 6 Mar 1782

Exors: Benjamin Roberts, Thomas Walker and William Walker. Wit: William Faris, Publiu Jones and Charles Walker.

(p.144) Inventory of Estate of Col. John Quarles, decd. 4 Mar 1790

(p.147) Account of the Estate of William Jones, decd., with Thomas Jones and John Cock guardians of James Jones, John Jones, David Jones, Joel Jones, Walker Jones and Willian Jones, the orphans of the said William Jones, decd. 1 Apr 179

(p.151) Inventory of Estate of Valentine Sturman, decd. 6 May 179

(p.152) Richard Oglesby.... ________/ 6 May 1790.... Wife Mary Oglesby and "all m children" (not named). Exor: Brother Thomas Oglesby and Isaac Cross. Wit: Isaac Staple Thomas Oglesby and Thomas Wilson.

(p.153) Robert Adams.... 24 Dec 1789/ 6 May 1790.... Wife Mary Adams and "m children". Exor: Capt. William Ward of Pittsylvania CO. Wit: Sarah Ward, John Everot and James Mitchell. Codicil: My children viz Charles Adams, Robert Adams, Joel Terr Adams, William Adams, Polley Adams, John Adams, James Adams, George Adams, Penalop Adams, Christopher Adams, Edward Adams and Milley Adams.

(p.155) John Weaver.... 28 Dec 1784/ 4 Aug 1785.... Wife Judith Weaver. Eldest so Matthew Watson Weaver (underage). My children viz Matthew Watson Weaver, Samue Jackey Weaver and William Watson Weaver. Exors: Wife, William Watson and George Jud Wit: Alexander Garden, Smith Milnor, Peter Rawlings and Martha Milner. (See page 173

(p.157) Inventory of Estate of George McDaemon (?), decd. 6 Aug 179

(p.158) 1786 Account of Thomas Lewis and Agness Lewis his wife, late Agness Jone executrix, and Thomas Jones and John Cock, executors of the Estate of William Jone decd. 6 Aug 179

(p.161) David Rossar, Gent.... 4 Jun 1790/ 2 Sep 1790.... (Very hard to read).... Exor Wife Ann Rossar and John Forbes. Two sons Andrew Rossar and Samuel Rossar. Daughte viz Elizabeth Rossar, Susanna Rossar, Sarah Rossar and Ann Rossar. Eldest daught Winnifred (?) Rossar.

(p.163) Division of Estate of Samuel Walker, decd., with Charles Walker, executor, lis Charles Walker as guardian to William Walker. Legattees listed as Thomas Walker, Char Walker, Nancy Moore the wife of Thomas Moore, Elizabeth Walker, Ann Bass the wife Peter Bass, Sarah Walker and William Walker (underage). 2 Sep 179

(p.165) Inventory of Estate of Joshua Wynne, decd. 2 Sep 179

(p.166) Inventory of Estate of Richard Oglesby, decd. 2 Sep 179

(p.167) Inventory of Estate of Zachariah Moorman, decd. 2 Sep 179

(p.169) William Moore.... 28 Jul 1790/ 2 Sep 1790.... Son William Moore 200 acres out of the tract I now live on. Son Thomas Moore 100 acres where he now lives. Daughter Luce Roads 100 acres where she now lives. Wife Elizabeth Moore. Daughter Jane Moore. Exor: Son William Moore. Wit: Mary Richardson, John Richardson and D. Arthur.

(p.171) John Caffery.... 15 Apr 1790/ 7 Oct 1790.... (Very hard to read).... Exors: Wife Elizabeth Caffery and son Charles Caffery. Son William Caffery. Children viz Charles Caffery, William Caffery, Sally Caffery, Ealner Caffery and Mary Caffery. Daughter Winney Willcocks. Wit: Gideon Lea, Esibell Rock, Sarah Martin, Charles Rock and William Campbell.

(p.173) Elizabeth Caffery is named executrix of John Caffery, decd. 3 Feb 1791

(p.173) Judith Reece, late Judith Weaver the executrix, along with Harod Reese, Jesse Cobbs, Charles Timberlake and John Marshall give their bond. 7 Oct 1790

(p.174) Inventory of Estate of Martha Hart, decd. 3 Feb 1791

(p.174) John Inving.... ______/ 7 Apr 1791.... Wife Margrit Irving. Daughter Elizabeth Irving. Son John Irving the land he lives on. Exors: Wife and son. Wit: Richard Stith, James Mitchell and Samuel Claytor.

(p.176) Inventory of Estate of John Weaver, decd. 2 Jun 1791

(p.177) Inventory of Estate of Francis Thorpe, decd., for William Harris, administrator. (Some of the slaves are in Bedford CO.) 2 Jun 1791

(p.182) Andrew Moorman.... 5 Mar 1791/ 2 Jun 1791.... Wife Judith Moorman land adjoining Jesse Moorman. Daughter Mildred Clark the wife of Thomas C. Clark. Son Achillas Moorman (underage) the land on Ruff Creek. Two sons (underaged) Micajah Moorman and James Moorman the land I now live on. Daughters (underaged) Elizabeth Moorman, Nancy Moorman, Lucy Moorman, Patsey Moorman and Judith Clark [Moorman]. The child my wife now carries. Exors: Wife and John Clark, Sr., Jesse Moorman, Thomas M. Clark, Achilles Moorman and James Clark. Wit: George Cabell, Jesse Moorman and James Clark.

(p.184) Edward Deering.... 1 Feb 1790/ 4 Aug 1791.... Daughter Rossamond Deering. Son John Deering. Son James Deering's eldest daughter, Ann Deering. My sons viz Anthony Deering, Robert Deering, James Deering and William Deering. Exors: Sons James Deering and William Deering. Wit: Benjamin Haden, John Anthony and James Quarles.

(p.187) Inventory of Estate of John Irving, decd, for John Irving, executor. 1 Sep 1791

(p.188) Account of Estate of Samuel Walker, decd. 1 Sep 1791 (p.190) Gregory Mathews....26 Nov 1790/ 1 Sep 1791.... Wife Sary Mathews. Son Joh Mathews the 240 acres I now live on. Exor: John Marshall. Wit: Robert Prewit an Martha Prewit.

(p.192) Inventory of Estate of Robert Adams, decd. 1 Sep 179

(p.193) Inventory of Estate of Edward Deering, decd. 1 Sep 179

(p.194) Inventory of Estate of Andrew Moorman, decd. 1 Sep 179

(p.197) Robert Russel.... 25 Mar 1791/ 1 Sep 1791.... Wife Ann Russel. Daughters vi Elizabeth Russel, Catherine Russel, Milly Russel and Ellonor Russel. Sons James Russel an Robert Russel. Daughter Mary Rowland. Daughter Ann Boaz and her son Robert Boaz an her daughter Tabitha Boaz. Grandson Pleasant Russel. Upper part of my land where Jam Boaz now lives adjoining Stemon and Obediah Fuqua. Exor: Wife. Wit: Christoph Irving, John Clark and Stephen Goggin.

(p.201) Division of Estate of William Moore, decd., to Thomas Moore 100 acres, Jan Moore 100 acres plus personality which is lent to Elizabeth (?) Moore for her lifetime, Luc Roads 100 acres, William Moore 200 acres being the residue of 500 acres granted by pate to William Moore, decd. 1 Sep 179

(p.204) Inventory of Estate of Robert Russell, decd., for Anne Russell, executrix. 6 Oct 179

(p.205) Inventory of Estate of Gregory Mathews, decd. 5 Jan 179

(p.207) John Thompson....5 Jan 1791/ 5 Jan 1792.... Wife Margaret Thompson. So John Thompson and Andrew Thompson. My grandchildren, the children of Easter Phair (? Land on Tomahawk Creek and Drowmen (?) Creek being 1,450 acres. Son Mathe Thompson my land in Prince Edward CO and Buckingham CO on the Head of th Appamattox River. Sell the 104 acres adjoining Samuel Franklin and Simon Wooldrid The 400 acres of land I bought of John Beard and gave to my son William Thompson, dec in his lifetime to be sold and the proceeds are to go to his children viz Margaret Thomps when she is 18 (and the others are not named). My grandchildren viz the children of Jo Thompson, Andrew Thompson, William Thompson (decd), Elizabeth Gill, Jane Mitchell a Easter Phair. John Thompson (under 21), son of Andrew Thompson, the 300 acres I no live on and he is to pay to David Thompson, the son of William Thompson, decd. (This la was bought of John Cunliff.) Daughter Elizabeth Gill, the wife of William Gill. Daugh Easter Phair. Debt due me from Col. John Calloway. Grandson William Mitcheal. Exo Sons John Thompson and Andrew Thompson. Wit: Charles Patterson, William Camp and Jacob Watkins.

(p.214) Account of Estate of William Jones, decd. 6 Feb 17

(p.217) Inventory of Estate of Stephen Perrow, decd. 2 Feb 17

(p.222) Nuncupative will of Edmond Fontaine, Gent.... 18 Feb 1792/ 7 Jun 1792.... (Wit: Mary Walker). Leaves to his mother and her children and to his sister's children. Administration is granted William Fontaine.

(p.223) Peter Bass, guardian of the Estate of Samuel Walker, decd., is in debt to Elizabeth Rafferty Walker and to Richard James Walker. Wit: John Marshall, Thomas Marshall and Nathaniel Rogers. 7 Jun 1792

(p.223) William Quarles, Jr.... 21 Sep 1790/ 7 Jun 1792.... My father and mother. My brothers and sisters. My part of the trade in Cumberland Settlement. Wit: David Allison, Thomas Thorp and Geroge McAllister. Caleb Tate is named administrator.

(p.225) Inventory of Estate of Owen Franklin, Gent., decd., for Robert Franklin, administrator. 6 Sep 1792

(p.227) Inventory of Estate of Edmund Fontaine, decd., in Hanover CO for William Fontaine, administrator. 4 Oct 1792

(p.228) Inventory of Estate of John Thompson, decd. 4 Oct 1792

(p.229) Inventory of Estate of John Francis, decd. 1 Nov 1792

(p.230) William Harris....2 Oct 1786/ 3 Jan 1793.... Son Isaiah Harris 400 acres on the head of Mintors Creek where I now live. Daughter Polly (Betty ?) Harris 400 acres on the branches of Seaon Creek whereon David Carty (?) now lives. John Hall 100 acres. Exor: Son William Harris. Wit: George Fox, Jacob _____ and Sarah Fox.

(p.231) Inventory of Estate of Richard Walden, decd. 4 Apr 1793

(p.234) David Mosby Davidson of Bedford CO.... 20 Sep 1780/ 4 Apr 1793 .... My father Edward Davidson my land on Seneca Creek where my father now lives. Wit: James Vest, Sr., James Vest, Jr. and George Vest. Edward Davidson was named the administrator.

(p.236) Account by Ann Lumpkin, administratrix of Moore Lumpkin, decd., from 1788 lists debts paid William Watts, William Wright, Robert Lumpkin as Heir at Law, John Crockett, Thomas Baldwin, Moses Fuqua, Shepard for Schooling, for attending court in Campbell CO, Prince Edward CO, Buckingham CO and Cumberland CO as administratrix, John Brown, "cloathing and boarding eight children for 8 years", John Woodson and suit of Henry Line and Edmund Line.

(p.238) Henry Tate.... 9 Aug 1784/ 5 Sep 1793.... Daughter Mary Davis the wife of Chesley Davis. Daughter Sarah Calloway. Deceased daughter Tabitha Calloway's children viz James Calloway and Elizabeth Calloway. Eldest son Jesse Tate. Son Charles Tate. Daughter Elizabeth Harriss. Daughter Ann Anthony. Son Nathaniel Tate. Son Edmund Tate. Son Caleb Tate. Daughter Eupham Rucker. Daughter Sarah Henry Tate. Wife Sarah Tate. Land and mill to my two youngest sons Edmund Tate and Caleb Tate. Land on Goose Creek to son Nathaniel Tate and the other half to son Charles Tate. Youngest daughter Sarah Henry Tate. My children viz Anne Anthony Tate(?) Edmund Tate and Caleb Tate

Exors: Wife and sons Edmund Tate and Caleb Tate. Wit: Sarah H. Tate. Sarah Williamson, Ann Williamson and William Williamson. Codicil dated 21 Jun 1788.

(p.242) Inventory of Estate of Edward Deering, decd., for James Deering, executor. 5 Sep 1793

(p.244) Account of Estate of Andrew Moorman, decd., lists John Clark, Dr. George Cabell, William Clark, William Harris, Timothy Bernard, Schoolfield, Elizabeth Moorman, Christopher Clark, James Miller, Samuel Hubbard, John Goodman, Micajah Moorman, Thomas Heath, John Morrison, Griffin Lewis, Conrad Speece, Charles Depriest, Aquilla Gilbert, Peter Farmer, Rode Rigs, William Irvine, Thomas M. Clark, Mrs. Edson, Richard Bloxsom, Dr. Smith, Dr. George Martin, John Henness, George Fox, James Gilbert, Bernard Hendrick, Robert Franklin, David Terrell, John Ward, John Forbies, Charles Lynch, William Davis, Matthew Martin, Joseph Bullock, David Irvine and John Hopper. 3 Oct 1793

(p.247) William Hutcheson.... 24 May 1792/ 3 Oct 1793.... Wife Mary Hutcheson. My children viz Hannah Baldwin Hutcheson, John Hutcheson, William Hutcheson, Nancy Hutcheson, Polly Hutcheson, David Hutcheson, Samuel Hutcheson, Betsey Marshall Hutcheson and Sally Wilkins Hutcheson. Land in KY. Sons William Hutcheson, David Hutcheson and Samuel Hutcheson to be bound to trades. Exors: Wife and son John Hutcheson and John Marshall. Wit: Robert Alexander, William Patrick, Robert Austin, Christopher Martin, Charles McKinney and John McKinney.

(p.249) Inventory of Estate of William Hutcheson, decd. 5 Dec 1793

(p.252) William Hawkins.... 10 Mar 1793/ 5 Dec 1793.... Son William Hawkins 1/3 of my land. Son Joseph Hawkins 1/3 of my land. Wife Mary Hawkins the rest of my land and then to son Littleberry Hawkins. Daughter Milly Hicks the place where she now lives. Exors: Sons Robert Hawkins and Joseph Hawkins and wife Mary Hawkins. Wit: Bartlet Wiley, William Epperson and Mary Pratt. Lucy Hawkins. NB: Sons Benjamin Hawkins, James Hawkins and Robert Hawkins. Wit: Richard W. Hicks and Nancy Hawkins.

(p.253) Inventory of Estate of Edmund Fontaine, decd. in Amherst CO. 5 Dec 1793

(p.255) Sale of Estate of Zachariah Moorman, decd. 2 Jan 1794

(p.255) Robert Garett.... 17 Dec 1783/ 1 Jul 1784.... Wife Susannah Garret. Son John Garret. My four children viz Henry Garret, Robert Garret, John Garret and Julenane Garret. Land bought of James Goiner and Richard Womack to son Robert Garret. Son Henry Garret the land he now lives on. Daughter Juleanne Garret. Wit: Daniel Mitchell, George Tankersly and Suzeney (Susannah ?) Rodgers.

(p.256) Elizabeth Wiley, late widow of Stephen Perrow, decd., receives 133 1/3 acres of land, part of 400 acres. 6 Feb 1794

(p.258) Edward Davidson.... 14 Aug 1793/ 5 Jun 1794.... Wife Agness Davidson. Daughter Sarah Davidson and her two sons Mosby Davidson and Edward Davidson. Grandson John Benning Davidson. My five eldest daughters (not named). Son in law James

Vest the land I now live on. Son Charles Davidson. Exors: John Webster Gilbert and my wife. Wit: Richard Thurman, Jr., Edward Vest, Mosby Cox Vest and John Vest.

(p.259) Inventory of Estate of Edward Davidson, decd. 3 Jul 1794

(p.260) Account of Richard Stith, guardian of James Jones, John Jones, David Jones, Joel Walker Jones and William Jones the orphans of William Jones, decd. 4 Sep 1794

(p.261) Inventory of Estate of John Brooks, decd. 4 Sep 1794

(p.262) Robert Douglass.... 15 Jun 1787/ 4 Sep 1794.... Joshua Douglass the plantation where I now live. Wife Betty Douglass. Robert Douglass. George Carson. Polly Clemons. Nancy Douglass. James Douglas. Exors: Equlla Gilbert and William Hay. Wit: Daniel Evans. (At the probate, Micajah Moorman, a Quaker, deposed.)

(p.264) Charles Simmons.... 6 Apr 1792/ 4 Sep 1794.... My nine children viz James Simmons, Charles Simmons, John Simmons, Joseph Simmons, George Simmons, William Simmons, Peter Simmons, Margaret Young and Sarah Standley. Son Reuben Simmons. My housekeeper Catherine Lestern. Exors: Son Reuben Simmons and Vincent Glass, Jr. Wit: William Jones, John Helm and Vincent Glass, Jr.

(p.266) Mildred Cridle.... 2 Oct 1794/ 4 Dec 1794.... (Very hard to read).... Daughter Mary Timberlake all the land left me by my husband Humphrey Credle. Daughter Elizabeth Key. Charles Timberlake. Daughter Mildred Kitchen, Martha Hearman, Mancy Jones, Frankey Bailey and Kesiah Huston. Exors: Davis R______, William Stamans (?) and Charles Timberlake. Wit: George Juste, Herod Rease, William _____ and ____ Timberlake.

(p.268) Inventory of Estate of Mildred Creddle, decd. 5 Feb 1795

(p.269) Inventory of the slaves of Charles Simmons, decd. 5 Feb 1795

(p.270) Valuation of 100 acres belonging to the Estate of John Brooks, decd. 5 Feb 1795

(p.271) Inventory of Estate of Jonathan Rosser, decd. 7 Apr 1795

(p.272) Inventory of Estate of Robert Douglas, decd., for William Hay, executor. 5 Apr 1795

(p.274) Division of the land of Owen Franklin, decd., into 7 parts for: Mrs. Steel, Polly Franklin, Nancy Franklin, Joseph Tweady, John Wood, James M. Franklin and Benjamin Franklin. 5 Apr 1795

(p.275) Account of Richard Stith, guardian of James Jones, David Jones, Joel Walker Jones and William Jones, the orphans of William Jones, decd. 4 Jun 1795

(p.277) Mark Ward.... 7 Jul 1795/ 3 Sep 1795.... Richard Holland, the son of Polly Holland part of the land I live on adjoining John Mason and Joseph Crow. Wife Molly Ward. All my daughters (not named). Polly Holland. Henry Wray part of my land whereon (p.373) William Stone.... 14 Mar 1799/ 8 Apr 1799.... Wife Patsy Stone land for he lifetime. My five children viz Susanna Stone, Elizabeth Stone, John Stone, William Ston and Christopher Stone. Exors: Wife, Hudson Blankenship and James Johnson. Wit Samuel Johnson, Archer Blankenship and Edith Blankenship.

(p.375) Arther Harris, Sr.... 10 Mar 1798/ 8 Apr 1799.... Wife (not named). Exor William Harris. Wit: William Sharp, Thomas Sharp and Mary Sharp.

(p.376) Inventory of Estate of William Dix, decd. 10 Jun 179

(p.378) Inventory of Estate of Nathaniel Strange, decd. 8 Jul 179

(p.380) William Dudley, decd. 9 Sep 179

(p.382) Matthew Talbot and Mary Talbot, his wife, conveyed to John Mason 254 acres o Troublesome Creek on 17 Feb 1775. It is now found to be 310 acres (part of a trac granted to Matthew Talbot and William Mead by patent dated 3 Aug 1771 for 794 acres o both sides of Troublesome Creek.) The land as part of the Estate of John Mason, decd., wa resurveyed on 12 Apr 1799 with 155 acres to William Calloway [Mason ?], the son of Joh [Mason ?] and 155 acres to Preble [Mason ?] and Martin Mason. 9 Sep 179

(p.384) Account of the Estate of Charles Lynch, decd., by Anselm Lynch, administrator. 9 Sep 179

(p.385) Account of Richard Stith the guardian of David Jones, Joel W. Jones and Willia Jones, the orphans of William Jones, decd. 9 Sep 179

(p.388) Inventory of Estate of Arther Harris, decd, for William Harris. 14 Oct 179

(p.389) Allen Conner.... 30 Jan 1797/ 10 Jan 1799.... Exor: Friend Sary Overstreet m whole estate. Wit: Jasper Pillow, Elisha Owen, Elizabeth Brian and Henry Wray.

(p.390) John Depriest.... 17 Aug 1799/ 14 Oct 1799.... Sons Nathaniel Depriest, Charl Bunyon Depriest, Samuel Depriest and Austin Depriest the land purchased of Robert Kin the land laying in the Tenece River and in Tenece State. Daughter Molly Depriest 164 3/ acres where my new house stands on the land purchased of William Dabbs. Lucy [Depri ?] and Patcey [Depriest ?]. Land I sued Robert Alexander over to go to John Depriest, ?] Exors: Sons Nathaniel Depriest and Charles Depriest and daughter Molly Depriest. W John Morris, Jesse Johns, Sr. and Stephen Johns.

(p.392) Division of the lands of Andrew Fields, decd., to Samuel Cardwell who marr Mary Fields, Elizabeth Fields, Isabel Fields, Daniel Fields, Martha Fields, Hanner Fiel Nancy Fields, Sarah Fields, Margaret Fields, Jr. and James Shann (?) who married Rac Fields and the Widow's dower. 9 Dec 17

(p.395) Division of the lands of Charles Moorman, decd., to John Moorman (226 acres) a William V. Moorman (200 acres), sons of the decesed. They also both received 1/4 part

Moorman and Abraham Moorman. James Moorman came forth and stated that he did not have any part of the said tract as he had received from Mary Moorman, Charles Moorman's widow, other lands in exchange. 9 Dec 1799

(p.396) Inventory of Estate of David Johnson, decd., for Hannah Johnson. 9 Dec 1799

(p.399) Division of Estate of Andrew Moorman, decd., to James C. Moorman, Nancy Moorman, Patsy Moorman, Judith Moorman, Andrew Moorman, Mildred Clark the wife of Thomas C. Clark and Achilles Moorman. 9 Dec 1799

(p.400) John Bryan, Sr. of Marys Creek.... 19 May 1790/ 9 Dec 1799..... Wife Mary Bryan her third of my estate. Son William Bryan one silver dollar. Daughters Mary [Bryan], Jean Davis [Bryan], Margaret [Bryan], Agness [Bryan] and Katrine [Bryan]. Sons Andrew Bryan and John Bryan. Exors: Patrick Gibson and John Akers, my sons in law and Daniel Evans. Wit: John Depriest, John Forbes and John Reid. Codicil dated 9 Oct 1799. Wit: John Bryan, Jr., Caty Bryan and Elizabeth Adams.

(p.403) Inventory of Estate of Thomas Greggs, decd. 9 Dec 1799

(p.406) Inventory of Estate of William Dix, decd. for Agathy Dix, administratrix. 13 Jan 1800

(p.407) Inventory of Estate of John Bryan, Sr., decd. 13 Jan 1800

(p.409) Charles Cobbs, Sr., Gent.... 3 Mar 1798/ 13 Jan 1800.... Son Jesse Cobbs. Son John Cobbs land. Son Charles R. Cobbs. Son Caleb Cobbs. Son William W. Cobbs. Wife Ann Cobbs. Sons Samuel D. Cobbs and Thomas Cobbs. William Rogers. Elizabeth Ann Rogers and Ann Walton Rogers, children of my daughter Frances Rogers, each of them one dollar. Frances Cobbs (underage), daughter of Charles R. Cobbs. Exors: Sons Jesse Cobbs and John Cobbs and Edmund Herndon. Counselors: Robert Alexander and Thomas Clark. Wit: Williston Talbot, Edmund Johns, Josiah Crews, Robert Carter, Thomas Cobbs, James Cobbs and Moses Cobbs.

(p.413) Division of Estate of Jones Wyne, decd. (Has 9 legatees ?) 10 Mar 1800

(p.413) Account of Andrew Moorman, decd. 14 Apr 1800

(p.416) Charles Taylor.... 3 Oct 1799/ 14 Apr 1800.... Exor: Wife Mary Taylor. "Our children" (not named). Wit: J. Morris, Joseph Akin and Samuel Subley.

(p.418) Alexander Davidson.... 8 Oct 1794/ 14 Apr 1800.... Sons John Davidson and Samuel Davidson (under 21) my Buck Creek tract of 200 acres bounded by Thomas Oglesby, David Rich, William Canifax and Obediah Patterson. Daughters Jean Davidson, Elizabeth Davidson, Susannah Davidson, Isabella Davidson, Margaret Davidson, Nancy Davidson and Rachel Davidson. Son John Davidson is to come and take possession of his land. Son Alexander Davidson (under 21) 223 acres whereon I now live. Daughter Jean Davidson. Daughters Margaret Davidson, Agis Davidson and Rachel Davidson. Daughter Elizabeth

Edward Dickey. Daughter Mary Davidson. Exors: Thomas Carson, Sr., John Stell and Edward Canifax. Wit: William Jones, Edward Dickey and Samuel Dickey.

(p.423) Account of Benjamin Arthur, executor of William Arthur, decd., shows "18 days o attendance in Bedford CO Court in 1789 in suit, Arthur's Executors vs Gwatkins".
14 Apr 180

1800

(p.423) Division of Estate of Edward Davidson, decd., to legatees viz John Kitchen, Joh Vest, Mary Webb, Abraham Jones and James Vest.
9 Jun 180

(p.424) Inventory of Estate of Alexander Davidson, decd. 6 Jun 180

(p.426) Inventory of Estate of William McReynolds, decd., for Martha Thomas, late Marth McReynolds, administratrix. (N.B. There is a bond in the hands of Joseph McReynolds o Washington CO, VA against this estate.)
9 Jun 180

(p.427) Inventory of Estate of Charles Cobbs, decd. 9 Jun 180

(p.430) Jesse Johns, Sr.... 13 Jan 1800/ 14 Apr 1800.... Wife Sarah Johns land on Litt Falling River. My children viz Stephen Johns, Nancy Walker, Locky Martin, Synthia Johns Jesse Johns, Jr., Prisyla Johns, Daniel Johns and Magdalane Johns. Exors: Wife and so Jesse Johns, Jr., Charles Walker and George Jude. Wit: John Morris, Edward Douglass an Jesse Cobbs.

(p.433) Division of Estate of William Arthur, decd., to Susanna Arthur, Barnabus Arthu William Arthur, Ann Arthur, Elizabeth Arthur, Jane Arthur, Sarah Arthur, Mary Arthu Frances Arthur, Jemima Arthur, Tabitha Arthur and Milley Arthur. (Mention is made o Elizabeth Scruggs alias Elizabeth Jones.)
14 Jul 180

(p.1) Joseph Elder.... 16 Jan 1800/ 8 Sep 1800.... Wife Mary Elder all of my estate for life. My children viz Joshua Elder, David Elder, James Elder, John Elder, Polly Elder, Betsy Elder and Jeremiah Elder. Granddaughter Winnifret Biggs. Exors: Wife and son John Elder. Wit: James Hanks, Sr. and James Hanks, Jr.

(p.3) Philip Timberlake.... 27 Feb 1800/ 13 Oct 1800.... Wife Betty Timberlake her third of my estate. My four children viz Salley Timberlake, Pleasant Timberlake, Nancey Timberlake and Molley Timberlake. My brother John Timberlake and his wife Molley Timberlake are to bring up Pleasant Timberlake and Molley Timberlake. Daughter Nance Timberlake to live with her grandfather, Christopher Johnson, and her grandmother. Daughter Salley Timberlake to be brought by her mother. Exors: Brother, Christopher Johnson, Sr. and Benjamin Johnson. Wit: Christopher Johnson, Zaccheus Stanton and Molley Timberlake.

(p.5) Peter Rawlings.... 10 Apr 1800/ 13 Oct 1800.... Eldest daughter Martha Rawlings alias Martha Millner. Daughter Nancy Rawlings alias Nancy Harris or alias Nancy Barksdale. Daughter Lucy Rawlings alias Lucy Sterne. Wife Mary Rawlings. My afflicted son, Albin Rawlings. Son Fleming Rawlings. Daughter Mary Rawlings. Exors: Wife, daughter Mary Rawlings and son Fleming Rawlings. Friends George Jude and Herod Rease. Wit: George Jude, Herod Reese, John Douglass, William Cox, Betty Gordon and John Borden. (See page 62).

(p.7) Account of Estate of Peter Finch, decd. 8 Dec 1800

(p.9) Inventory of Estate of Charles Taylor, decd. 12 Jan 1801

(p.10) Account for 9 years of the Estate of Francis Thorp, decd., by William Harris, administrator. Mentions "board of sons Thomas [Thorp] and William [Thorp] in 1789".
12 Jan 1801

(p.16) Samuel Morris ....15 Dec 1800/ 12 Jan 1801.... All of my estate to my negro woman Hannah. Exors: Son John Morris and Robert Armistead. Wit: Benjamin Tanner and Richard Farthing.

(p.17) Inventory of Estate of John Forbes, decd. 12 Jan 1801

(p.22) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Morris, decd. 9 Feb 1801

(p.23) H. Trueman's will probated by Thomas Botelar and James Taylor, executors.
9 Feb 1801

(p.24) Peter Daniel, Sr.... 6 Feb 1799/ 9 Feb 1801.... Son Richard Daniel the plantation of 100 acres whereon he now lives. Daughter Lucy Trent one shilling. Son Peter Daniel one shilling. Daughter Sarah Dansy one shilling. Sons William Daniel and John Daniel one shilling each. Daughter Jemima Hinton the plantation she lives on. Wife Mary Daniel the plantation of 500 acres whereon Peter Daniel now lives. Wit: James Ratekin, Zachariah

Daniel and John Ratekin, Jr. (Peter Daniel is named administrator with Richard Daniel a his security.)

(p.27) Inventory of Estate of William Alexander, decd., for Robert Alexande administrator. 8 Jun 1801

(p.30) Account of James Penn, administrator of Bowine Price, decd. 8 Jun 1801

(p.31) Inventory of Estate of Jesse Johnson, decd. 8 Jun 1801

(p.34) Inventory of Estate of Walter Urguart, decd. 8 Jun 1801

(p.35) Inventory of Estate of William Stone, decd. 13 Jul 1801

(p.36) Inventory of Estate of Peter Daniel, Sr., decd. 14 Sep 1801

(p.38) Inventory of Estate of Philip Timberlake, decd. 14 Sep 1801

(p.40) Elizabeth Anthony....6 Mar 1801/ 14 Sep 1801.... Daughter Lucy Jones. Daught Elizabeth Cowan. Granddaughters Mary Merryes, Sarah Bradfurd and Elizabeth Robertso Grandson Abner Anthony. Grandson Charles Anthony. Son John Anthony. Exors: So John Anthony and grandson John A. Anthony. Wit: Jesse Webb, Daniel McCoy, Thom Jones, Jr. and David Crumpton. (See page 57).

(p.42) On 2 Dec 1795, to James Jones, Jr., orphan son of William Jones, decd., 82 acr on south side of Falling River, some slaves and household goods. 12 Oct 180

(p.43) On 2 Dec 1795, to John Jones, orphan son of William Jones, decd., 190 acres, slav and household goods. 12 Oct 180

(p.44) Inventory of Estate of Obediah Patterson, decd. 14 Dec 180

(p.47) Inventory of Estate of Johh Forbes, decd., for Thomas Reid, administrat "1796...cash for a coffin". 11 Jan 180

(p.49) Inventory of Estate of Benjamin Butterworth, decd., for Sarah Butterwor administratrix. 11 Jan 180

(p.52) Account of Patsy Stone against the Estate of William Stone, decd., mentions "docto fees for our daughter Betsey [Stone]" and "supporting 5 children for 2 years". 11 Jan 180

(p.53) William Brown....6 Nov 1801/ 11 Jan 1802.... Wife Mary Brown. Son Bird Brow Daughter Lucy Simmons. Son John Brown. Son William Brown. Son Henry Brown. S Hubbard Brown. Son Edmund Brown. Daughter Jiney Butler. My children viz Lu Simmons, John Brown, William Brown, Henry Brown, Hubbard Brown, Byrd Brown, Edmu Brown, Mary Alford and Jinny Brown. Exors: Son Henry Brown and Joel Yancey. W

(p.57) John Anthony and John A. Anthony qualify as executors of E[lizabeth] Anthony's estate. 11 Jan 1802

(p.57) Account of Estate of Samuel Morris, decd., mentions John Morris. 8 Feb 1802

(p.59) Inventory of Estate of William Brown, decd. 8 Feb 1802

(p.62) Mary Lewis, late Mary Rawlings, one of the executors of Peter Rawlings, decd., probates the will. 8 Feb 1802

(p.63) Inventory of Estate of Matthew Moore, decd., for Dennis Kelly, administrator. 8 Feb 1802

(p.64) Inventory of Christopher Johnson, Jr., decd. ??

(p.68) Account of Estate of John Thompson, decd., with Andrew Thompson, executor. 12 Apr 1802

(p.70) Account of Estate of Alexander Davidson, decd. 14 Jun 1802

(p.72) 1799 account of Estate of Charles W. Talbot to Williston Talbot and David Talbot, administrators. Mentions Dr. William Smith, Dr. George Cabell and Dr. James McReynolds. 14 Jun 1802

(p.76) 1796 account of Estate of Jesse Burton, Jr. with Alexander Burton, executor. Mentions "Alexander Burton as guardian of John Burton." 14 Jun 1802

(p.86) Inventory of Estate of Thomas McCune, decd. 14 Jun 1802

(p.88) George Cock, Sr.... 24 Dec 1801/ 14 Jun 1802.... Daughter Elizabeth Talbot one shilling. Son Jack Cock one shilling. Daughter Jemima Gilbert one shilling. Daughter Mary Kent one shilling. Heirs of my daughter Sarah Kent one shilling. Son George Cock one shilling. Daughter Nancy Stith one shilling. Son Thomas Cock one shilling. Daughter Rebecca Marshall one shilling. Son William Cock the residue of my estate. Exor: Son William Cock. Wit: Joel Frashier, Thomas West and George St.John.

(p.90) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Morris, decd. 12 Jul 1802

(p.90) Inventory of Estate of John Jones, decd., shows "no property". 12 Jul 1802

(p.91) Kissiah Hamblleton, formerly Kissiah McCune, administratrix of Thomas McCune, decd. 13 Sep 1802

(p.92) Inventory of William Moore, decd. 11 Oct 1802

(p.93) Inventory of George Cock, Sr. decd. 13 Dec

1802

(p.95) James Clark, Gent.... 6 Nov 1802/ 13 Dec 1802.... Aged father Micajah Clark, Sr. Brother Bowling Clark. James C. Moorman, Judith C. Moorman and Andrew Moorman, Jr., the orphans of Andrew Moorman, decd., and John Clark and Thomas M. Clark, the two executors of Andrew Moorman, decd. (James Clark is guardian to the orphans of his deceased brother, William Clark, and Jacob Clark, James Clark and Micajah Clark, Jr. and they have legacies from the Cheedle family... part having been paid by H. Chiles and Jacob Cheedle.) James C. Moorman that part of the tract bought of my nephew, Micajah Moorman, Jr., adjoining James C. Moorman, William Harris, John Pleasants and Webber. Land in the Western County. Wife (not named). Eldest son Thomas Clark (under 18). Youngest son William A. Clark. Second son Micajah Clark. Youngest son William Anslem Clark. James Velasco Clark my third son. Daughter Elizabeth Cheedle Clark. Daughter Judith Woodson Clark (under 18). Daughter Lucy Fleming Clark (under 18). Youngest daughter Polly Henretta Clark (under 18). To each of my worthy (?) Brother Bowling Clark, William Brown, James C. Moorman and Jacob Clark. Exors: Brother Bowling Clark, William Brown, my two nephews James C. Moorman and Jacob C. Clark and my two eldest sons Thomas Clark and Micajah Clark (when they are 18). Wit: Thomas Clark, Sr., Manuel Walker, Chiles Moorman and Benjamin Walker.

(p.103) Richard Stith, aged 54.... 1 Jun 1782/ 13 Dec 1802.... Wife Lucy Stith my whole estate including the land she lives on and the 80 acres at the mouth of Lick Creek. Son Joseph Stith lands including Mount Hermon in Bedford CO (a patent of 1150 acres). Son Benjamin Stith the 1150 acres on Goose Creek. Son Thomas Stith 1100 acres on south side of Goose Creek. Sons John Stith and William Stith 1460 acres on both sides of Molleys Creek and 1200 acres in the branches of the fork of Falling River along with 1400 acres near the head of Little Falling River. Son Richard Stith 1054 acres on Lick Creek and 80 acres on Falling River. Exors: Edmund Winston, John F. Patterson and Charles Cobbs. Wit: Peter Terrell, Thomas Jones, John Cock, Henry Burnley, John Boughton, Robert Armistead and John Lane. Codicil dated 1 Jun 1782. Son Benjamin Stith 400 acres in Bedford CO on Enocks Creek as patented on 11 Aug 1787. Son in law Drury Hardaway 1050 acres on Lawsons Creek as patented on 16 May 1786. Luke Morris Valentine 80 acres on Falling River that came from Charles Talbot, Sr. Son Richard Stith 600 acres (part of a patent for 1400 acres dated 20 Aug 1783). Exor: Wife Lucy Stith. Codicil dated 10 Sep 1792. Wit: James Miller, John Reid and Mark Nevin. Codicil dated 9 Oct 1795. Son in law James Jones as daughter Katherine Jones's part. Codicil dated 6 Jan 1796. Sons Joseph Stith, Benjamin Stith, Thomas Stith, John Stith, William Stith and Richard Stith. (Dated 7 Ap 1798). Wit: 11 Sep 1800, Dennis Kelly, Robert Smith and Adler Arrington. Codicil date 8 Jan 1801. (See page 121.)

(p.111) Inventory of Estate of John Chandler, Sr., decd., for Henry Davis, administrator. 10 Jan 180

(p.113) Inventory of Estate of Maj. James Clark, decd. 10 Jan 180

(p.115) Thomas Walthall.... 15 Dec 1802/ 10 Jan 1803.... Bond due me from Mr. Geor Stovall. Thomas Baugh, Richard Baugh and John Baugh, the twins (?) of Bartlett Baug Exor: Joseph Dinwiddie. Wit: Anthony Askew, Thomas Martain and Thomas Farthing.

(p.116) Division of a third of 198 acres in Buckingham CO (purchased by Stephen Perrow) to Elizabeth Wiley, late Elizabeth Perrow, as her dower. 10 Jan 1803

(p.117) Inventory of Estate of John McReynolds, decd. 11 Apr 1803

(p.119 John Canefax....11 Apr 1799/ 11 Apr 1803.... Son Radford Canefax land I now live on. Wife (not named). Daughter Nancey Brown the wife of John Brown. Sally Vest the wife of William Vest, Betsy Vest the wife of Thomas Vest, Mary Vest the wife of Samuel Vest and Rebecca West the wife of Benjamin West. Son Benjamin Canefax. Daughter Sucky Canefax. Son William Canefax the 97 acres he sold to George Cox. Exor: Son Radford Canefax. Wit: Thomas M. Clark, George Cox and Josiah Cox.

(p.121) The executors of the Estate of Richard Oglesby, decd., have removed to the State of Georgia. 12 Apr 1803

(p.121) Lucy Stith, executrix, probates the will of Richard Stith, decd. 12 Apr 1803

(p.122) Richard Stith died in Nov 1802. Division of his slaves to Thomas Stith, John Stith, Richard Stith, William Stith, Benjamin Stith, Drury Hardaway in right of his wife Anne Hardaway, Daniel J. Saunders of Buckingham CO in right of his wife Patsy Saunders, James Jones in right of his wife Catherine Jones, Joseph Stith, Jesse Moorman in right of his wife Elizabeth Moorman and William Jordan of Bedford CO in right of his wife Lucey Jordan. 12 Apr 1803

(p.127) Inventory of Estate of Elizabeth Anthony, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.128) Sale of Estate of Peter Rawlings, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.129) Inventory of Estate of Mary Rawlings, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.130) To Jane Clifton, widow of Thomas Clifton, decd., her third of the 115 acres. 13 Jun 1803

(p.131) Inventory of Estate of Richard Stith, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.133) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Morris, decd., for John Morris, executor. 11 Jul 1803

(p.134) Divison of Estate of William Watts, decd., to Mrs. Mary Watts, Preston Brown and wife the late Elizabeth Watts (now Elizabeth Brown), Edward Watts and Mary Watts. 12 Sep 1803

(p.137) Inventory of Estate of Peter Rawlings, decd., for Corbin Lewis, executor. 12 Sep 1803

(p.138) Account of the Estate of Mary Rawlings, decd., with Corbin Lewis, executor. 12 Sep 1803 (p.185) Mark Moore.... 19 Jul 1811/ 13 Sep 1812.... Wife Martha Moore the land I now live on. Daughter Lucy Moore, the youngest child. Son Freeman Moore all my books. Rest of my children that I had by my first wife (not named) to have one dollar. Oliver Elder one cow. Exors: Son Freeman Moore and Publias Jones. Wit: Charles Cobbs, David Cobbs and Benjamin Trent.

(p.186) Joseph Akin.... 12 Jul 1809/ 13 Sep 1812.... Wife Ann Akin all of my estate. Daughter Sarah Subbett. Ibey Subbell, Mary Subbet and Betsey Ann Puckett. Son William Akin 200 acres on waters of Little Falling River. Son George Akin two dollars for the trouble he has caused me. Polly Caldwell Akin, 10 years old. fifty dollars at age 15. Exors: Wife and Samuel Jordan. Two sons in law in TN, William Subbett and Charles Puckett, to be security. Wit: Zachariah Carwile, Elisha ______, J. Morris and John Carwile.

(p.188) Inventory of Estate of Ann Burton, decd. 12 Oct 1812

(p.189) Account of Herod Reese as guardian of Mary Cobbs. 12 Oct 1812

(p.190) Elizabeth Stovall.... 30 Jan 1812/ 12 Oct 1812.... Son James Stovall one hundred dollars. Son Bartholomew Stovall one hundred dollars. Daughter Martha Penn ten pounds. Daughter Rachel Turner twenty pounds. Daughter Nancy Stemmons (?). Daughter Dorothy Candler. Son George Stovall two dollars. Son John Stovall. Exors: George Revely, John Wilson and Robert Hunter. Wit: Robert Hunter, George Revely, Nancy Hunter, Nancy E Hunter, Lewis Campbell and Nealy Campbell.

(p.192) Samuel Moore.... ______/ 12 Oct 1812.... Daughter Elizabeth R. Moore all of my estate. My mother the house she now live in with a small portion of the ground. Exor. John Rosser. Wit: James Reynolds, Richard Callaham and Robertson McKinney.

(p.193) Division of the land of Achilles Douglas, decd., to his widow Elizabeth Douglas 76 3/4 acres as her dower adjoining John Lynch, Thomas Moorman and Samuel Irvine. (A tract of 153 3/4 acres is left.) 12 Oct 1812

(p.194) Mary Hunter.... 16 Mar 1808/ 10 Aug 1812.... Nieces Wilmoth Williams, Elizabeth W. Williams and Nancy McCraw. Exor: James M. Williams. Wit: Abner Early and John Murphey.

(p.195) Betsey M. Hutcherson.... 11 Feb 1812/ 9 Nov 1812.... Mother, Mary Hutcherson. Niece Betsey M. McKinney, the daughter of John McKinney and Hannah McKinney of KY. Three nieces viz Polly M. Terrell and Sally W. Terrell, the daughters of Dudley Terrell, and Sally G. McKinney, the daughter of John McKinney and Hannah McKinney of KY. Sally M Terrell, the daughter of Peter Terrell. Exors: John W. Marshall and Mary Hutcherson. Wit John Marshall, Adam Clement, Jr. and William Matthews.

(p.196) William Cannifax.... 13 Nov 1811/ 9 Nov 1812.... Two sons John Cannifax and Chesley Cannifax the land whereon I now live adjoining Nimrod Rich, John Walden, Ben

1812

adjoining Great Branch, son Edward Cannifax, Pleasant Blakey and Samuel Dawson. Wife Easther Cannifax. Son Edward Cannifax the land he lives on plus 2 acres I bought at a sheriff's sale. Daughter Nancy Williams. Daughter Rebecca Reynolds. Daughter Polly Cannifax. Daughter Lucy Cannifax. Son in law Edmond Booz eighteen shillings. My five sons viz Edward Canniafax, John Cannifax, Chesley Cannifax, William Cannifax and Benjamin Cannifax. Exors: Sons Chesley Cannifax and William Cannifax. Wit: Robert Hunter, William E. Dixon, William C. McAllister and Joseph McAllister.

(p.198) Hugh McCune.... 23 Nov 1786/ 9 Nov 1812.... Wife Susannah McCune all of my estate. Oldest son Hugh McCune. Daughter Mary McCune six shillings. Exor: Son Thomas McCune. Wit: Daniel Mitchell, James Vest, Henry Garrett, Robert Prewitt and Edmund Badggett.

(p.198) Inventory of Estate of Joseph Akin, decd. 9 Nov 1812

(p.200) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Moore, decd. 9 Nov 1812

(p.201) Inventory of Estate of James McIver, decd. 9 Nov 1812

(p.203) Account of Estate of Bird Brown, decd., with Henry Brown, administrator. 18 Jan 1813

(p.206) Edward Dickey.... 4 Feb 1812/ 11 Jan 1813.... Son John Dickey one dollar. Daughter Sally Giles. Daughter Margaret Bradley. Daughter Anne Martin. Daughter Jane Martin's two children viz Thomas Martin and Mariah Martin. Two sons Samuel Dickey and James Dickey all the land I live on after the death of their mother. Wife June (?) Dickey. Wit: William Bradley, Alexander Title and James D. Taylor.

(p.208) Hudson Blankenship.... 18 Dec 1812/ 11 Jan 1813.... Wife Edy Blankenship 100 acres. Son Henry Blankenship. "My children". Exors: Thomas Cock and Archibald Blankenship. Wit: Thomas Baugh, Charles McKinney and Jordan McKinney.

(p.209) Inventory of Estate of William Gilliam, decd. 11 Jan 1813

(p.210) Inventory of Estate of Elizabeth Hutcherson, decd. 11 Jan 1813

(p.210) Inventory of Estate of Richard H. Luck, decd., for Samuel Pannill, administrator. 8 Feb 1813

(p.218) Inventory of Estate of William Cannifax, decd. 13 Feb 1813

(p.220) Division of Estate of Robert Scott, decd. The widow, Jannett Scott, directed that the estate be divided solely among her children viz Mrs. Peggy Chilton and Miss Jannett Scott 328 acres. 8 Feb 1813

(p.222) Edmund Moorman in account with Jeremiah Keen, his guardian, and Letty

Campbell Co.

(p.373) William Stone.... 14 Mar 1799/ 8 Apr 1799.... Wife Patsy Stone land fo lifetime. My five children viz Susanna Stone, Elizabeth Stone, John Stone, William S and Christopher Stone. Exors: Wife, Hudson Blankenship and James Johnson. Samuel Johnson, Archer Blankenship and Edith Blankenship.

(p.375) Arther Harris, Sr.... 10 Mar 1798/ 8 Apr 1799.... Wife (not named). E William Harris. Wit: William Sharp, Thomas Sharp and Mary Sharp.

(p.376) Inventory of Estate of William Dix, decd. 10 Jun 1

(p.378) Inventory of Estate of Nathaniel Strange, decd. 8 Jul 1

(p.380) William Dudley, decd. 9 Sep 1

(p.382) Matthew Talbot and Mary Talbot, his wife, conveyed to John Mason 254 acre Troublesome Creek on 17 Feb 1775. It is now found to be 310 acres (part of a granted to Matthew Talbot and William Mead by patent dated 3 Aug 1771 for 794 acre both sides of Troublesome Creek.) The land as part of the Estate of John Mason, decd., resurveyed on 12 Apr 1799 with 155 acres to William Calloway [Mason ?], the son of J [Mason ?] and 155 acres to Preble [Mason ?] and Martin Mason. 9 Sep 1

(p.384) Account of the Estate of Charles Lynch, decd., by Anselm Lynch, administrat
9 Sep 1

(p.385) Account of Richard Stith the guardian of David Jones, Joel W. Jones and Wil Jones, the orphans of William Jones, decd. 9 Sep 1

(p.388) Inventory of Estate of Arther Harris, decd, for William Harris. 14 Oct 1

(p.389) Allen Conner.... 30 Jan 1797/ 10 Jan 1799.... Exor: Friend Sary Overstree whole estate. Wit: Jasper Pillow, Elisha Owen, Elizabeth Brian and Henry Wray.

(p.390) John Depriest.... 17 Aug 1799/ 14 Oct 1799.... Sons Nathaniel Depriest, Ch Bunyon Depriest, Samuel Depriest and Austin Depriest the land purchased of Robert K the land laying in the Tenece River and in Tenece State. Daughter Molly Depriest 164 acres where my new house stands on the land purchased of William Dabbs. Lucy [Dep ?] and Patcey [Depriest ?]. Land I sued Robert Alexander over to go to John Depries Exors: Sons Nathaniel Depriest and Charles Depriest and daughter Molly Depriest. John Morris, Jesse Johns, Sr. and Stephen Johns.

(p.392) Division of the lands of Andrew Fields, decd., to Samuel Cardwell who mar Mary Fields, Elizabeth Fields, Isabel Fields, Daniel Fields, Martha Fields, Hanner Fi Nancy Fields, Sarah Fields, Margaret Fields, Jr. and James Shann (?) who married Ra Fields and the Widow's dower.
9 Dec 1

(p.395) Division of the lands of Charles Moorman, decd., to John Moorman (226 acres) William V. Moorman (200 acres), sons of the decesed. They also both received 1/4 pa James Moorman's part.... the other 1/2 is reserved for the younger brothers named Ach

Moorman and Abraham Moorman. James Moorman came forth and stated that he did not have any part of the said tract as he had received from Mary Moorman, Charles Moorman's widow, other lands in exchange. 9 Dec 1799

(p.396) Inventory of Estate of David Johnson, decd., for Hannah Johnson. 9 Dec 1799

(p.399) Division of Estate of Andrew Moorman, decd., to James C. Moorman, Nancy Moorman, Patsy Moorman, Judith Moorman, Andrew Moorman, Mildred Clark the wife of Thomas C. Clark and Achilles Moorman. 9 Dec 1799

(p.400) John Bryan, Sr. of Marys Creek.... 19 May 1790/ 9 Dec 1799..... Wife Mary Bryan her third of my estate. Son William Bryan one silver dollar. Daughters Mary [Bryan], Jean Davis [Bryan], Margaret [Bryan], Agness [Bryan] and Katrine [Bryan]. Sons Andrew Bryan and John Bryan. Exors: Patrick Gibson and John Akers, my sons in law and Daniel Evans. Wit: John Depriest, John Forbes and John Reid. Codicil dated 9 Oct 1799. Wit: John Bryan, Jr., Caty Bryan and Elizabeth Adams.

(p.403) Inventory of Estate of Thomas Greggs, decd. 9 Dec 1799

(p.406) Inventory of Estate of William Dix, decd. for Agathy Dix, administratrix.
13 Jan 1800

(p.407) Inventory of Estate of John Bryan, Sr., decd. 13 Jan 1800

(p.409) Charles Cobbs, Sr., Gent.... 3 Mar 1798/ 13 Jan 1800.... Son Jesse Cobbs. Son John Cobbs land. Son Charles R. Cobbs. Son Caleb Cobbs. Son William W. Cobbs. Wife Ann Cobbs. Sons Samuel D. Cobbs and Thomas Cobbs. William Rogers. Elizabeth Ann Rogers and Ann Walton Rogers, children of my daughter Frances Rogers, each of them one dollar. Frances Cobbs (underage), daughter of Charles R. Cobbs. Exors: Sons Jesse Cobbs and John Cobbs and Edmund Herndon. Counselors: Robert Alexander and Thomas Clark. Wit: Williston Talbot, Edmund Johns, Josiah Crews, Robert Carter, Thomas Cobbs, James Cobbs and Moses Cobbs.

(p.413) Division of Estate of Jones Wyne, decd. (Has 9 legatees ?) 10 Mar 1800

(p.413) Account of Andrew Moorman, decd. 14 Apr 1800

(p.416) Charles Taylor.... 3 Oct 1799/ 14 Apr 1800.... Exor: Wife Mary Taylor. "Our children" (not named). Wit: J. Morris, Joseph Akin and Samuel Subley.

(p.418) Alexander Davidson.... 8 Oct 1794/ 14 Apr 1800.... Sons John Davidson and Samuel Davidson (under 21) my Buck Creek tract of 200 acres bounded by Thomas Oglesby, David Rich, William Canifax and Obediah Patterson. Daughters Jean Davidson, Elizabeth Davidson, Susannah Davidson, Isabella Davidson, Margaret Davidson, Nancy Davidson and Rachel Davidson. Son John Davidson is to come and take possession of his land. Son Alexander Davidson (under 21) 223 acres whereon I now live. Daughter Jean Davidson. Daughters Margaret Davidson, Agis Davidson and Rachel Davidson. Daughter Elizabeth Davidson. 400 acres to be sold bounded by George Dreyiu, David Martin, David Pugh and

Vest

WILL BOOK 1 (1782 - 1800)

Edward Dickey. Daughter Mary Davidson. Exors: Thomas Carson, Sr., John Stell a Edward Canifax. Wit: William Jones, Edward Dickey and Samuel Dickey.

(p.423) Account of Benjamin Arthur, executor of William Arthur, decd., shows "18 day attendance in Bedford CO Court in 1789 in suit, Arthur's Executors vs Gwatkins".
14 Apr 18

✓ (p.423) Division of Estate of Edward Davidson, decd., to legatees viz John Kitchen, Ja Vest, Mary Webb, Abraham Jones and James Vest.
9 Jun 18

(p.424) Inventory of Estate of Alexander Davidson, decd. 6 Jun 18

(p.426) Inventory of Estate of William McReynolds, decd., for Martha Thomas, late Mar McReynolds, administratrix. (N.B. There is a bond in the hands of Joseph McReynold Washington CO, VA against this estate.)
9 Jun 18

(p.427) Inventory of Estate of Charles Cobbs, decd. 9 Jun 18

(p.430) Jesse Johns, Sr.... 13 Jan 1800/ 14 Apr 1800.... Wife Sarah Johns land on Lit Falling River. My children viz Stephen Johns, Nancy Walker, Locky Martin, Synthia Joh Jesse Johns, Jr., Prisyla Johns, Daniel Johns and Magdalane Johns. Exors: Wife and s Jesse Johns, Jr., Charles Walker and George Jude. Wit: John Morris, Edward Douglass a Jesse Cobbs.

(p.433) Division of Estate of William Arthur, decd., to Susanna Arthur, Barnabus Arth William Arthur, Ann Arthur, Elizabeth Arthur, Jane Arthur, Sarah Arthur, Mary Arth Frances Arthur, Jemima Arthur, Tabitha Arthur and Milley Arthur. (Mention is made Elizabeth Scruggs alias Elizabeth Jones.)
14 Jul 18

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILL BOOK 2, 1800 - 1810

(p.1) Joseph Elder.... 16 Jan 1800/ 8 Sep 1800.... Wife Mary Elder all of my estate for life. My children viz Joshua Elder, David Elder, James Elder, John Elder, Polly Elder, Betsy Elder and Jeremiah Elder. Granddaughter Winnifret Biggs. Exors: Wife and son John Elder. Wit: James Hanks, Sr. and James Hanks, Jr.

(p.3) Philip Timberlake.... 27 Feb 1800/ 13 Oct 1800.... Wife Betty Timberlake her third of my estate. My four children viz Salley Timberlake, Pleasant Timberlake, Nancey Timberlake and Molley Timberlake. My brother John Timberlake and his wife Molley Timberlake are to bring up Pleasant Timberlake and Molley Timberlake. Daughter Nance Timberlake to live with her grandfather, Christopher Johnson, and her grandmother. Daughter Salley Timberlake to be brought by her mother. Exors: Brother, Christopher Johnson, Sr. and Benjamin Johnson. Wit: Christopher Johnson, Zaccheus Stanton and Molley Timberlake.

(p.5) Peter Rawlings.... 10 Apr 1800/ 13 Oct 1800.... Eldest daughter Martha Rawlings alias Martha Millner. Daughter Nancy Rawlings alias Nancy Harris or alias Nancy Barksdale. Daughter Lucy Rawlings alias Lucy Sterne. Wife Mary Rawlings. My afflicted son, Albin Rawlings. Son Fleming Rawlings. Daughter Mary Rawlings. Exors: Wife, daughter Mary Rawlings and son Fleming Rawlings. Friends George Jude and Herod Rease. Wit: George Jude, Herod Reese, John Douglass, William Cox, Betty Gordon and John Borden. (See page 62).

(p.7) Account of Estate of Peter Finch, decd. 8 Dec 1800

(p.9) Inventory of Estate of Charles Taylor, decd. 12 Jan 1801

(p.10) Account for 9 years of the Estate of Francis Thorp, decd., by William Harris, administrator. Mentions "board of sons Thomas [Thorp] and William [Thorp] in 1789".
12 Jan 1801

(p.16) Samuel Morris ....15 Dec 1800/ 12 Jan 1801.... All of my estate to my negro woman Hannah. Exors: Son John Morris and Robert Armistead. Wit: Benjamin Tanner and Richard Farthing.

(p.17) Inventory of Estate of John Forbes, decd. 12 Jan 1801

(p.22) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Morris, decd. 9 Feb 1801

(p.23) H. Trueman's will probated by Thomas Botelar and James Taylor, executors.
9 Feb 1801

(p.24) Peter Daniel, Sr.... 6 Feb 1799/ 9 Feb 1801.... Son Richard Daniel the plantation of 100 acres whereon he now lives. Daughter Lucy Trent one shilling. Son Peter Daniel one shilling. Daughter Sarah Dansy one shilling. Sons William Daniel and John Daniel one shilling each. Daughter Jemima Hinton the plantation she lives on. Wife Mary Daniel the plantation of 500 acres whereon Peter Daniel now lives. Wit: James Ratekin, Zachariah (p.95) James Clark, Gent.... 6 Nov 1802/ 13 Dec 1802.... Aged father Micajah Clark, Brother Bowling Clark. James C. Moorman, Judith C. Moorman and Andrew Moorman, the orphans of Andrew Moorman, decd., and John Clark and Thomas M. Clark, the executors of Andrew Moorman, decd. (James Clark is guardian to the orphans of deceased brother, William Clark, and Jacob Clark, James Clark and Micajah Clark, Jr. they have legacies from the Cheedle family... part having been paid by H. Chiles and Jas Cheedle.) James C. Moorman that part of the tract bought of my nephew, Micaj Moorman, Jr., adjoining James C. Moorman, William Harris, John Pleasants and Webb Land in the Western County. Wife (not named). Eldest son Thomas Clark (under Youngest son William A. Clark. Second son Micajah Clark. Youngest son William Anse Clark. James Velasco Clark my third son. Daughter Elizabeth Cheedle Clark. Daugh Judith Woodson Clark (under 18). Daughter Lucy Fleming Clark (under 18). Young daughter Polly Henretta Clark (under 18). To each of my worthy (?) Brother Bowling Cla William Brown, James C. Moorman and Jacob Clark. Exors: Brother Bowling Clark, Will Brown, my two nephews James C. Moorman and Jacob C. Clark and my two eldest so Thomas Clark and Micajah Clark (when they are 18). Wit: Thomas Clark, Sr., Man Walker, Chiles Moorman and Benjamin Walker.

(p.103) Richard Stith, aged 54.... 1 Jun 1782/ 13 Dec 1802.... Wife Lucy Stith my wh estate including the land she lives on and the 80 acres at the mouth of Lick Creek. S Joseph Stith lands including Mount Hermon in Bedford CO (a patent of 1150 acres). S Benjamin Stith the 1150 acres on Goose Creek. Son Thomas Stith 1100 acres on south of Goose Creek. Sons John Stith and William Stith 1460 acres on both sides of Mol Creek and 1200 acres in the branches of the fork of Falling River along with 1400 ac near the head of Little Falling River. Son Richard Stith 1054 acres on Lick Creek and acres on Falling River. Exors: Edmund Winston, John F. Patterson and Charles Cobbs. W Peter Terrell, Thomas Jones, John Cock, Henry Burnley, John Boughton, Robert Armist and John Lane. Codicil dated 1 Jun 1782. Son Benjamin Stith 400 acres in Bedford CO Enocks Creek as patented on 11 Aug 1787. Son in law Drury Hardaway 1050 acres Lawsons Creek as patented on 16 May 1786. Luke Morris Valentine 80 acres on Fal River that came from Charles Talbot, Sr. Son Richard Stith 600 acres (part of a patent 1400 acres dated 20 Aug 1783). Exor: Wife Lucy Stith. Codicil dated 10 Sep 1792. W James Miller, John Reid and Mark Nevin. Codicil dated 9 Oct 1795. Son in law Ja Jones as daughter Katherine Jones's part. Codicil dated 6 Jan 1796. Sons Joseph S Benjamin Stith, Thomas Stith, John Stith, William Stith and Richard Stith. (Dated 7 1798). Wit: 11 Sep 1800, Dennis Kelly, Robert Smith and Adler Arrington. Codicil d 8 Jan 1801. (See page 121.)

(p.111) Inventory of Estate of John Chandler, Sr., decd., for Henry Davis, administrat
10 Jan 1

(p.113) Inventory of Estate of Maj. James Clark, decd. 10 Jan 1

(p.115) Thomas Walthall.... 15 Dec 1802/ 10 Jan 1803.... Bond due me from Mr. Ge Stovall. Thomas Baugh, Richard Baugh and John Baugh, the twins (?) of Bartlett Ba Exor: Joseph Dinwiddie. Wit: Anthony Askew, Thomas Martain and Thomas Farthin

---

(p.116) Division of a third of 198 acres in Buckingham CO (purchased by Stephen Perrow) to Elizabeth Wiley, late Elizabeth Perrow, as her dower. 10 Jan 1803

(p.117) Inventory of Estate of John McReynolds, decd. 11 Apr 1803

(p.119 John Canefax.... 11 Apr 1799/ 11 Apr 1803.... Son Radford Canefax land I now live on. Wife (not named). Daughter Nancey Brown the wife of John Brown. Sally Vest the wife of William Vest, Betsy Vest the wife of Thomas Vest, Mary Vest the wife of Samuel Vest and Rebecca West the wife of Benjamin West. Son Benjamin Canefax. Daughter Sucky Canefax. Son William Canefax the 97 acres he sold to George Cox. Exor: Son Radford Canefax. Wit: Thomas M. Clark, George Cox and Josiah Cox.

(p.121) The executors of the Estate of Richard Oglesby, decd., have removed to the State of Georgia. 12 Apr 1803

(p.121) Lucy Stith, executrix, probates the will of Richard Stith, decd. 12 Apr 1803

(p.122) Richard Stith died in Nov 1802. Division of his slaves to Thomas Stith, John Stith, Richard Stith, William Stith, Benjamin Stith, Drury Hardaway in right of his wife Anne Hardaway, Daniel J. Saunders of Buckingham CO in right of his wife Patsy Saunders, James Jones in right of his wife Catherine Jones, Joseph Stith, Jesse Moorman in right of his wife Elizabeth Moorman and William Jordan of Bedford CO in right of his wife Lucey Jordan.
12 Apr 1803

(p.127) Inventory of Estate of Elizabeth Anthony, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.128) Sale of Estate of Peter Rawlings, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.129) Inventory of Estate of Mary Rawlings, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.130) To Jane Clifton, widow of Thomas Clifton, decd., her third of the 115 acres.
13 Jun 1803

(p.131) Inventory of Estate of Richard Stith, decd. 13 Jun 1803

(p.133) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Morris, decd., for John Morris, executor.
11 Jul 1803

(p.134) Divison of Estate of William Watts, decd., to Mrs. Mary Watts, Preston Brown and wife the late Elizabeth Watts (now Elizabeth Brown), Edward Watts and Mary Watts.
12 Sep 1803

(p.137) Inventory of Estate of Peter Rawlings, decd., for Corbin Lewis, executor.
12 Sep 1803

(p.138) Account of the Estate of Mary Rawlings, decd., with Corbin Lewis, executor.
12 Sep 1803

(p.185) Mark Moore.... 19 Jul 1811/ 13 Sep 1812.... Wife Martha Moore the land I live on. Daughter Lucy Moore, the youngest child. Son Freeman Moore all my books. of my children that I had by my first wife (not named) to have one dollar. Oliver Elder cow. Exors: Son Freeman Moore and Publias Jones. Wit: Charles Cobbs, David and Benjamin Trent.

(p.186) Joseph Akin.... 12 Jul 1809/ 13 Sep 1812.... Wife Ann Akin all of my Daughter Sarah Subbett. Ibey Subbell, Mary Subbet and Betsey Ann Puckett. Son Akin 200 acres on waters of Little Falling River. Son George Akin two dollars for trouble he has caused me. Polly Caldwell Akin, 10 years old. fifty dollars at age 15. Wife and Samuel Jordan. Two sons in law in TN, William Subbett and Charles be security. Wit: Zachariah Carwile, Elisha ______, J. Morris and John Carwile.

(p.188) Inventory of Estate of Ann Burton, decd. 12 Oct

(p.189) Account of Herod Reese as guardian of Mary Cobbs. 12 Oct

(p.190) Elizabeth Stovall.... 30 Jan 1812/ 12 Oct 1812.... Son James Stovall one dollars. Son Bartholomew Stovall one hundred dollars. Daughter Martha Penn ten Daughter Rachel Turner twenty pounds. Daughter Nancy Stemmons (?). Daughter Candler. Son George Stovall two dollars. Son John Stovall. Exors: George Revely, Wilson and Robert Hunter. Wit: Robert Hunter, George Revely, Nancy Hunter, Nancy Hunter, Lewis Campbell and Nealy Campbell.

(p.192) Samuel Moore.... ______/ 12 Oct 1812.... Daughter Elizabeth R. Moore all of estate. My mother the house she now live in with a small portion of the ground. John Rosser. Wit: James Reynolds, Richard Callaham and Robertson McKinney.

(p.193) Division of the land of Achilles Douglas, decd., to his widow Elizabeth Douglas 3/4 acres as her dower adjoining John Lynch, Thomas Moorman and Samuel Irvine. tract of 153 3/4 acres is left.) 12 Oct

(p.194) Mary Hunter.... 16 Mar 1808/ 10 Aug 1812.... Nieces Wilmoth Williams, W. Williams and Nancy McCraw. Exor: James M. Williams. Wit: Abner Early and Murphey.

(p.195) Betsey M. Hutcherson.... 11 Feb 1812/ 9 Nov 1812.... Mother, Mary Niece Betsey M. McKinney, the daughter of John McKinney and Hannah McKinney of Three nieces viz Polly M. Terrell and Sally W. Terrell, the daughters of Dudley Terrell, Sally G. McKinney, the daughter of John McKinney and Hannah McKinney of KY. Sally Terrell, the daughter of Peter Terrell. Exors: John W. Marshall and Mary Hutcherson. John Marshall, Adam Clement, Jr. and William Matthews.

= (p.196) William Cannifax.... 13 Nov 1811/ 9 Nov 1812.... Two sons John Cannifax Chesley Cannifax the land whereon I now live adjoining Nimrod Rich, John Walden, Creek Road and the Great Branch. Son William Cannifax land on east side of Bent Road and the 40 acres I purchased from William Bradley. Son Benjamin Cannifax

adjoining Great Branch, son Edward Cannifax, Pleasant Blakey and Samuel Dawson. Wife Easther Cannifax. Son Edward Cannifax the land he lives on plus 2 acres I bought at a sheriff's sale. Daughter Nancy Williams. Daughter Rebecca Reynolds. Daughter Polly Cannifax. Daughter Lucy Cannifax. Son in law Edmond Booz eighteen shillings. My five sons viz Edward Canniafax, John Cannifax, Chesley Cannifax, William Cannifax and Benjamin Cannifax. Exors: Sons Chesley Cannifax and William Cannifax. Wit: Robert Hunter, William E. Dixon, William C. McAllister and Joseph McAllister.

(p.198) Hugh McCune.... 23 Nov 1786/ 9 Nov 1812.... Wife Susannah McCune all of my estate. Oldest son Hugh McCune. Daughter Mary McCune six shillings. Exor: Son Thomas McCune. Wit: Daniel Mitchell, James Vest, Henry Garrett, Robert Prewitt and Edmund ✓ Badggett.

(p.198) Inventory of Estate of Joseph Akin, decd. 9 Nov 1812

(p.200) Inventory of Estate of Samuel Moore, decd. 9 Nov 1812

(p.201) Inventory of Estate of James McIver, decd. 9 Nov 1812

(p.203) Account of Estate of Bird Brown, decd., with Henry Brown, administrator. 18 Jan 1813

(p.206) Edward Dickey.... 4 Feb 1812/ 11 Jan 1813.... Son John Dickey one dollar. Daughter Sally Giles. Daughter Margaret Bradley. Daughter Anne Martin. Daughter Jane Martin's two children viz Thomas Martin and Mariah Martin. Two sons Samuel Dickey and James Dickey all the land I live on after the death of their mother. Wife June (?) Dickey. Wit: William Bradley, Alexander Title and James D. Taylor.

(p.208) Hudson Blankenship.... 18 Dec 1812/ 11 Jan 1813.... Wife Edy Blankenship 100 acres. Son Henry Blankenship. "My children". Exors: Thomas Cock and Archibald Blankenship. Wit: Thomas Baugh, Charles McKinney and Jordan McKinney.

(p.209) Inventory of Estate of William Gilliam, decd. 11 Jan 1813

(p.210) Inventory of Estate of Elizabeth Hutcherson, decd. 11 Jan 1813

(p.210) Inventory of Estate of Richard H. Luck, decd., for Samuel Pannill, administrator. 8 Feb 1813

(p.218) Inventory of Estate of William Cannifax, decd. — 13 Feb 1813

(p.220) Division of Estate of Robert Scott, decd. The widow, Jannett Scott, directed that the estate be divided solely among her children viz Mrs. Peggy Chilton and Miss Jannett Scott 328 acres. 8 Feb 1813

(p.222) Edmund Moorman in account with Jeremiah Keen, his guardian, and Letty Moorman in account with Jeremiah Keen, her guardian. 8 Mar 1813

James the
wit 1786
Nov 1812

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS, 1782-1800

Copyright (c) 1991
by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN
975.5672
P28c
v. 1

Signed Oct 2, 1786 - William Harris. Wit - George Fox, Jacob Negley, Sarah (X her mark) Fox.

At a court held for C on Jan 3, 1793, the will of William Harris deceased was proved by the oaths of witnesses George Fox and Sarah Fox, and OR. The executor was granted a certificate for obtaining probate; George Fox and Jesse Harvay were his securities.

Page 231. Per C Court order, we met at the plantation of Richard Walden deceased, and appraised the decedent's estate. Oct 10, 1792. Items mentioned include: 1 Negro man named Bernard; 3 cows, 2 feather beds & furniture, 1 small common Bible, 3 old spelling books, 2 old arithmetic books, Old Law of Virginia, 1 pair of money scales & weights, 1 morocco leather pocket book, 1 small looking glass, shoemaker's tools. Total value: 193 £ 12 shillings 9.5 pence. Signed - John Lee, Joseph Arther, Burwel Lee. Recorded Apr 4, 1793.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE

Page 234. Will. I, David Mosby Davidson of Bedford County in a good state of health, but calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life

To my father Edward Davison - all my estate, consisting of land on Seneca Cr whereon my father now lives, and 1 Negro girl called Milley, and my stock.

Signed Sep 20, 1780 - D'd Mosby Davison. Wit - James Vest Sr, James Vest Jr, George Vest.

At a court held for C on Apr 4, 1793,* the will of David Mosby Davison deceased was proved by the oath of witness James Vest Jr, who also made oath that James Vest Sr did, in his presence, witness the same, who has since departed this life, and OR. Edward Davison was granted administration of the estate; William Harris and James Vest Jr. were his securities.

Page 236. Account Current. Per C Court order dated May, 1790, we caused to come before us, Ann Lumpkin, Administratrix of Moor (Moore) Lumpkin dec'd, who produced her account of the administration, which we have settled as follows. 1788 debits include mention of: William Watts - judgment of Cumberland Court, William Wright, Robert Lumpkin for his claim against the estate as heir at law, John Crockett in exchange of horses by contract made with the intestate, Thomas Baldwin for ditto, Ewing, Moses Fuqua, taxes to Sh. C for 1782 and Sh. Cumberland for 1784, Shapard for schooling, Ezekiel East for ditto, McParlan for board & schooling, Smith, attending C & Prince Edward & Buckingham & Cumberland Court as Ad'x - 25 days and 600 miles traveling, John Brown for 2 steers sold afterwards to pay for rent to Allen, clothing & boarding 6 children 8 years (240 £), John Woodson for negotiating business. Sundry bonds on hand for estate, sold, not paid, to wit, John Vest, James Vest, James Childres. Credits include mention of: Negroes Jesse & Delph - paid Rob: Lumpkin, tobacco sold Wm Watts, sale of the

check / Moore Lumpkin

Lumpkin had money to John [illegible] Vest & James [illegible]

(* James Vest, Sr, died between 1780 + Apr 1793)
mz

To my daughter Juleanne - one of my beds, and my sons Robart and John Garrett are to give her a good 10 £ horse and a good saddle and bridle.

Signed - Robert (X his mark) Garrett. Wit - Daniel Mitchell, George Tankersly, Suzeney (| her mark) Rodgers.

At C Court of Jul 1, 1784, the will of Robert Garrett was proved by the oath of witness Daniel Mitchell. And at C Court of Nov 4 following, the same was further proved by the oath of Susanna Rodgers, and OR.

Page 256. Dower allotment. In obedience to an order of C Court dated Feb Court, 1793, we have laid off and allotted to Elizabeth Wiley (the late) widow and relict of Stephen Perrow, deceased, her dower in the estate of her late husband, as follows: 133.33 acres of land, part of 400 acres, including the mansion house, the seat of the late Stephen Perrow, a fair plat of which to be delivered by the surveyor. Also Negro man Nat, Negroes Lucy and Agness, Negro Polly born since the appraisement. Total value of slaves: 126 £. Also farm animals (including 6 cattle), household furniture, 2 tables, 1 bed & furniture, pewter, 1 large chest, 4 basins, 2 butter pots, 1 large pot, other kitchenware, 2 bee hives, 1 pair of fire dogs, 1 bed cover, 1 trunk, 2 bottles, bonds on: John Adams, Joseph Hawkins, Wm Watkins; a note on Elisha Smart.

Done at the mansion house on Jan 15, 1794, and signed by us, the Commissioners, Adam Clement, John Depriest Jr, Charles Gilliam. Recorded Feb 6, 1794.

Page 258. Will. I, Edward Davison of C, having my perfect senses and memory. Aug ~~Sep~~ 1793

To my wife Agness Davison - all my estate, during her life, and at her death, I lend to my daughter, Sarah Davison, 1 young cow, 1 feather bed, and 1 Negro boy named Bob, for her lifetime, and then to her 2 sons, Mosby and Edward Davison.

To my grandson John Benning Davison - 1 cow, 1 bed, and 1 Negro boy named Rowland, for his lifetime, and then to the heirs of his body. If he dies without an heir, to my 5 eldest daughters, to be equally divided among them.

To my son-in-law James Vest (Jr) - the land and plantation I now live on. But he is not to interrupt nor "desterue" my daughter Sarah Davison, her lifetime, or as long as she shall live single. ✓

To my son Charles Davison - I have given him 150 acres and 1 Negro woman named Judy, and the Negro girl named Judy that now lives with him. I lend this to him his lifetime, then to the heirs of his body. If he dies without an heir, to my 5 eldest daughters, to be equally divided among them.

To my 5 eldest daughters - the rest of my estate, to be equally divided among them, except 1 young mare, to my daughter Sarah Davison.

Executors: John Webster Gilbert and my wife.
Signed Aug 14, 1793 - Edw'd Davison. Wit - Rich'd Thurmon Jr, Edward Vest, Mosby Cox Vest, John Vest.

At C Court of Jun 5, 1794, the will of Edward Davison deceased was proved by the oaths of witnesses Edward Vest, Mosby Cox Vest, & John Vest, and OR. Executor John W Gilbert was granted a certificate for obtaining probate; John Cock was his security. Liberty is reserved for the executrix to join in the probate when she thinks fit. (proved 17

Page 259. Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Edward Davidson deceased. Items mentioned include: 2 cows, old tools, old plows, books, 2 beds & furniture, 1 blanket, 1 Negro woman Doll, boys Bob, Rolen; 1 young woman Milley, 1 young ditto Lucy, 1 girl Nancy. Total value: 325 £ 0 shillings 6 pence.

In obedience to C Court order, we met at the plantation of Edwd Davidson deceased, and appraised the estate. Signed Jun 21, 1794 - William Brown, Menoah Lesley, Benja Butterworth. Signed - John W Gilbert, Exor. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 260. Account Current. 1792. Richard Stith, guardian of James Jones, John Jones, David Jones, Joel Walker Jones, William Jones, orphans of William Jones dec'd. Debits include mention of: John Cock one of the former guardians, Thomas Jones the former guardian, tobacco to Lynchburg, tobacco to Manchester, John Reid. Balance due the guardian: 22 £ 13 shillings 4.5 pence. Credits include mention of: Thomas Lewis & Agness his wife for their part of the land, sundries of John Reid, sundry work done the estate by Catharine Jones, James Jones' part of the crop as overseer, John Clark - taxes &c for 1791, paid the Commissioners for Transfer Land, store account of John Forbes, Forbes & Gardner Tanner's account. Total credits: 329 £ 7 shillings 3 pence.

Per C Court order, we have settled the estate of William Jones deceased with Richard Stith, guardian, and find a balance of 22 £ 13 shillings 4.5 pence due from the estate to the guardian. Signed Oct 7, 1793 - Ro. Alexander, Williston Talbot, John Strange, Comsrs. Recorded Sep 4, 1794.

Page 261. Inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Brookes dec'd, per court order. Items mentioned include: 1 Negro woman named Lucy, 1 Negro boy named Joe, 1 Negro girl named Salley; 2 beds, furniture, and steads, old books, plantation tools. Total value: 129 £ 3 shillings 6 pence. Wit - Jesse Cobbs, Thomas Marshall, Peter Bass [appraisers]. Recorded Sep 4, 1794.

Page 262. Will. I, Robert Douglass of C, in my perfect senses and memory, and calling to mind the mortality of the body

Page 283. Account current of the estate of Gregory Matthews dec'd. To John Marshall, exor. 1792 debits include mention of: Robt Prewitt, David Womack. 1793 debits include mention of: John Jeffers on account of Keeler & Jefferson, John Winfrey for a coffin Jul 19 1792, Thomas Bailey, Robt Prewitt, Rich'd M Booker, Thos Cobbs, Matthew Martin on account of Josias Bullock & self, Daniel Mitchell, John Hughes, Absalom Watkins, Thomas Mackay, Michael Prewitt. Total debits: 150 £ 0 shillings 10.25 pence. 1792 credits include mention of: James Prewitt, John Mason, Robt Prewitt, John Littlepage, Charles Massie, George Moore, Wm Grayham, John Hughes, Joshua Wayne, John Hughes Jr, James Hurt, ✓ Robert Vest, Thomas Cobbs, Absalom Watkins, Henry Cook. 1793 credits include mention of: Thomas Bass, James Weaver, Benja Roberts, hire of 2 carpenter Negroes for self, Richard Davenport, Chas M Talbot, John Hutcherson, Wm Mason, Wm Bayley. Total credits: 172 £ 14 shillings 7 pence. Additional debit: bonds on hand with interest (70 £ 9 shillings 17 pence).

Per C Court order dated Oct, 1795, we find the account as stated. Signed Oct 16, 1795 - Chas Cobbs, J Morris, J Scott, Nath'l Rogers.

Gentlemen. I have examined the acct of John Marshall as touching his and Gregory Matthews's agreement about the Mill, and find Marshall indebted to said estate in the sum of 2 £ 8 shillings 6 pence, which ought to be entered in the account as debt against said Marshall. Signed Oct 24, 1795 - Nath'l Rogers, Chas Cobbs, J Morris. Recorded Dec 3, 1795.

Page 285. Will. I, Jesse Burton of C, of sound mind and understanding, and sensible of the uncertainty of life

To my wife - during her widowhood, the house and tenement whereon I now live, containing 300 acres, and known by the name of Turpins Lott. Also Negroes named Dave and Phillis. Afterwards, to revert to my son John Hudson Burton. Also, during her natural life, Negroes Polly, Rachel, Ben, & Venus, after which to descend to my following children, viz, Alexander Burton, William Burton, Robert Burton, Jesse Burton, Nancy Burton, Sally Burton, and John Hudson Burton. Likewise, one third of my household furniture.

To my daughter Patsey Irvine - 20 shillings.

To my son Alexander Burton - the 300 acres I bought of Thomas Jefferson, and known by the name of Ballows Lott.

To my son John Hudson Burton - the 300 acres of land I also bought of Thos Jefferson, and known by the name of Jefferson's Lot.

To my sons, William Burton, Robert Burton, and Jesse Burton - the 500 acres of land I bought of Joseph Anthony and Thomas Butler, to be sold, and the money to be equally divided among them.

furniture not already mentioned, I give to my sons Samuel and Alexander, but they are to continue on the place until my son Alexander comes of age.
To my daughter Mary - 5 £.
Executors: my good friends Thomas Carson Sr, John Steel, and Edward Canifax.
Signed - Alexander (C| his mark) Davison. Wit - William Jones, Edwd Dickey, Samuel Dickey.

At C Court of Apr 14, 1800, the will of Alexander Davison deceased was proved by the oaths of witnesses William Jones and Samuel Dickey, and OR. Thomas Carson Sr and John Stell [sic], two of the executors, were granted a certificate for obtaining probate; Thomas B Jones and Matthew Petticrew were their securities. Liberty is reserved the other executor to join in the probate when he shall think fit.

Page 423. Account Current. The estate of Wm Arthur dec'd, in account with Ben Arthur. 1789: 18 days attending Bedford [County] Court in a suit Arthur's exors vs Gwatkins at sundry times. 1799: 2 days attending business of the estate. 1800: 6 days attending courts for order for the division and the sale of the property. 26 days at $1 per day. Signed Apr 14, 1800 - Ben Arthur, exr. Recorded Apr 14, 1800.

Page 423. Per C Court order, we have allotted the estate of Edward Davidson deceased among his legatees, as follows:
To John Kitchen - 1 Negro woman named Nancy and her child Anthony. Value: 95 £.
To John Vest - 1 Negro woman named Milly and her child Pharoah. Value: 97 £ 10 shillings.
To Mary Webb - 1 Negro woman named Lucy and her child Daphney. Value: 97 £ 10 shillings.
To Abraham Jones - 1 Negro woman named Doll and her child Bill. Value: 115 £.
To James Vest - 2 Negro girls named Charlotte and Cloe. Value: 60 £.
To make the shares equal, cash will be given or received accordingly, among the legatees. Signed Jan 16, 1800 - James Moseley, Jesse Harvey, Anthony Haden, commissioners.
(1800) Recorded Jun 9, 1800.

2 Page 424. Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Alexander Davidson dec'd. In conformity with C Court order, we met this day at the dwelling house of the late Alexander Davidson dec'd, and appraised the personal estate. Items mentioned include: plantation tools, 1 new feather bed, 2 old feather beds, 2 bedsteads, 7 cows. Total value: 158 £ 19 shillings.

Appraisement done Jun 6, 1800. Signed Jno M Walker, Robt Hunter, John McAllister, John Davis [appraisers]. Recorded Jun 9, 1800.

Page 426. Account Current. An account of the administration of the estate of William McReynolds dec'd, rendered to us

Signed Oct 2, 1786 - William Harris. Wit - George Fox, Jacob Negley, Sarah (X her mark) Fox.
At a court held for C on Jan 3, 1793, the will of William Harris deceased was proved by the oaths of witnesses George Fox and Sarah Fox, and OR. The executor was granted a certificate for obtaining probate; George Fox and Jesse Harvay were his securities.

Page 231. Per C Court order, we met at the plantation of Richard Walden deceased, and appraised the decedent's estate. Oct 10, 1792. Items mentioned include: 1 Negro man named Bernard; 3 cows, 2 feather beds & furniture, 1 small common Bible, 3 old spelling books, 2 old arithmetic books, Old Law of Virginia, 1 pair of money scales & weights, 1 morocco leather pocket book, 1 small looking glass, shoemaker's tools. Total value: 193 £ 12 shillings 9.5 pence. Signed - John Lee, Joseph Arther, Burwel Lee. Recorded Apr 4, 1793.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Page 234. Will. I, David Mosby Davidson of Bedford County, in a good state of health, but calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life
✓ To my father Edward Davison - all my estate, consisting of land on Seneca Cr whereon my father now lives, and 1 Negro girl called Milley, and my stock.
Signed Sep 20, 1780 - D'd Mosby Davison. Wit - James Vest Sr, James Vest Jr, George Vest.
At a court held for C on Apr 4, 1793, the will of David Mosby Davison deceased was proved by the oath of witness James Vest Jr, who also made oath that James Vest Sr did, in his presence, witness the same, who has since departed this life, and OR. Edward Davison was granted administration of the estate; William Harris and James Vest were his securities.

Shows James V. m Davison dau before 1780

Page 236. Account Current. Per C Court order dated May, 1790, we caused to come before us, Ann Lumpkin, Administratrix of Moor (Moore) Lumpkin dec'd, who produced her account of the administration, which we have settled as follows. 1788 debits include mention of: William Watts - judgment of Cumberland Court, William Wright, Robert Lumpkin for his claim against the estate as heir at law, John Crockett in exchange of horses by contract made with the intestate, Thomas Baldwin for ditto, Ewing, Moses Fuqua, taxes to Sh. C for 1782 and Sh. Cumberland for 1784, Shapard for schooling, Ezekiel East for ditto, McParlan for board & schooling, Smith, attending C & Prince Edward & Buckingham & Cumberland Court as Ad'x - 25 days and 600 miles traveling, John Brown for 2 steers sold afterwards to pay for rent to Allen, clothing & boarding 6 children 8 years (240 £), John Woodson for negotiating business. Sundry bonds on hand for estate, sold, not paid, to wit, John Vest, James Vest, James Childres. Credits include mention of: Negroes Jesse & Delph - paid Rob: Lumpkin, tobacco sold Wm Watts, sale of the

May 1790

Executors: John Webster Gilbert and my wife.
Signed Aug 14, 1793 - Edw'd Davison. Wit - Rich'd Thurmon Jr, Edward Vest, Mosby Cox Vest, John Vest.

At C Court of Jun 5, 1794, the will of Edward Davison deceased was proved by the oaths of witnesses Edward Vest, Mosby Cox Vest, & John Vest, and OR. Executor John W Gilbert was granted a certificate for obtaining probate; John Cock was his security. Liberty is reserved for the executrix to join in the probate when she thinks fit.

6 slaves

Page 259. Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Edward Davidson deceased. Items mentioned include: 2 cows, old tools, old plows, books, 2 beds & furniture, 1 blanket, 1 Negro woman Doll, boys Bob, Rolen; 1 young woman Milley, 1 young ditto Lucy, 1 girl Nancy. Total value: 325 £ 0 shillings 6 pence.

In obedience to C Court order, we met at the plantation of Edwd Davidson deceased, and appraised the estate. Signed Jun 21, 1794 - William Brown, Menoah Lesley, Benja Butterworth. Signed - John W Gilbert, Exor. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 260. Account Current. 1792. Richard Stith, guardian of James Jones, John Jones, David Jones, Joel Walker Jones, William Jones, orphans of William Jones dec'd. Debits include mention of: John Cock one of the former guardians, Thomas Jones the former guardian, tobacco to Lynchburg, tobacco to Manchester, John Reid. Balance due the guardian: 22 £ 13 shillings 4.5 pence. Credits include mention of: Thomas Lewis & Agness his wife for their part of the land, sundries of John Reid, sundry work done the estate by Catharine Jones, James Jones' part of the crop as overseer, John Clark - taxes &c for 1791, paid the Commissioners for Transfer Land, store account of John Forbes, Forbes & Gardner Tanner's account. Total credits: 329 £ 7 shillings 3 pence.

Jones

Per C Court order, we have settled the estate of William Jones deceased with Richard Stith, guardian, and find a balance of 22 £ 13 shillings 4.5 pence due from the estate to the guardian. Signed Oct 7, 1793 - Ro. Alexander, Williston Talbot, John Strange, Comsrs. Recorded Sep 4, 1794.

Page 261. Inventory and appraisement of the estate of John Brookes dec'd, per court order. Items mentioned include: 1 Negro woman named Lucy, 1 Negro boy named Joe, 1 Negro girl named Salley; 2 beds, furniture, and steads, old books, plantation tools. Total value: 129 £ 3 shillings 6 pence. Wit - Jesse Cobbs, Thomas Marshall, Peter Bass [appraisers]. Recorded Sep 4, 1794.

Page 262. Will. I, Robert Douglass of C, in my perfect senses and memory, and calling to mind the mortality of the body

DB 2/536,37 28 Apr 1792 £56 100 Acres
John Oakes of Henry to Samuel Higs of Franklin
Nicholas Creek beg at Peter Saunders crn red oak at head of a spring; N70W24 to white oak; new line N10W82 to chestnut; N70E50 to chestnut..M/B.. adjoins Bailey Carter.
Signed: John Oakes
Wit: Josh Rentfro, Saml. Hairston, Moses Price, Peter Saunders
Proven: June 1793 by wits

7232. F9
F718

Pigg River — Henry Co. or Bedford
before 1785?

DB 2/538-40 8 May 1793 £20 150 Acres
Arthur/Ann Edwards of Franklin to Owen Hunt of same.
Snow Creek beg at black oak; N49½E300 to chestnut near road leading from Baptist Meeting house and near Shearwood's line; N58W80 to chestnut near Snow Creek Meeting house; S73W235 to black oak near Leonard Turley lower corner; to beg. crn
Signed: Arthur Edwards
Wit: William Ryan, Ben Cook, Amos Richardson, Hugh Innes
Proven: June 1793 by wits

DB 2/540-2 16 Mar 1793 £8/10 102 Acres
1793 living
Robert Jones of Franklin to John Ferguson of same.
South fork Pigg River beg at white oak; S64E60 to spanish oak; N22E27 to red oak; S87½E36 to hickory in Rentfro line; S45E16 crossing creek to white walnut ....M/B...
Signed: Robert Jones
✓ Wit: William Mavity, Abraham Jones, Robert Jones. Q/P adds Joseph Lewis, Wm. Akers, Joshua Barton ✓
Proven: Apr and June 1793 by 3 wits
(see over)

1793

DB 2/542,542 1 July 1793 £250 300 Acres
(Two page 542s, mis-numbered)
David Barton of Franklin to James Callaway of Bedford
Meador Creek of Pigg River, pt of survey for George Bales and patented to James Phips who conveyed to said Barton. Beg poplar on creek in Hill's new line; down creek to white oak at mouth of a small branch; up branch to poplar at head of same; new line S25E84 to ash on branch; down branch 80½po to pointers...M/B..adj. Walter Avens, Walton line
Signed: David Barton
Wit: None
Proven: July 1792 by akn

DB 2/542,3 22 June 1786 £5Sh 160 Acres
Francis Thorpe of Bedford to Shadrack Woodson of Franklin.
Both sides Rich Run, a branch of south fork of Blackwater being grant to Robert Poosy 10 Sep 1755 beg. at white oak on east side of run on Randolph's line; new line west crossing run 176po to white oak; N67W120 to chestnut; S57W crossing run 20po to white oak...M/B..
Signed: Francis Thorpe
Wit: T. Arthur, Pratt Hughes, William Doggett
Proven: July 1786 2 wits; July 1793 1 wit

DB 2/543,4 5 Mar 1793 £40 146 Acres
James Callaway of Bedford To Peter Saunders of same.
Pigg River beg Rentfro's crn walnut; new line S72E204 to Thomas Jones crn white oak; W17po to pointers; new line S56E10 crossing branch to white oak..
✓ M/B..adj. Robert Jones
Signed: James Callaway
Wit: James Callaway Jr, William Ryan, Moses Greer
Proven: July 1793 by wits

See own Deemse dite this

p

get Copy

p 151 line 3 - ~~probably~~ ~~Merry Webb was the Merry Webb Sr.~~ ~~was~~ Likely our Merry Webb lived in that area [illegible] and was the Merry Webb Jr. whose father's ~~1774~~ "Pittsylvania" will was proved Nov 1786 in Henry.
1774 Pittsylvania

Henry Co Deeds ; 360 - 25 Nov 1788. John Kitchen of Henry Co.
to John Pryor of C. for 75 £ one certain tract of land
of 135 acres on branches of Stonewall Cr & bounded by Stone,
Kitchen's Cr on Clifton Branch, Mc [illegible] Ko,
/s/ Jno Kitchen. wit: Thomas Dean, Wm Pryor, Wm Burnett,
Henry Tree, Wm Clonet, Chas Roak, Rec. 02 Apr 1789.

Deed Books -

Franklin WB I V 1785

Franklin 1785

James Vest Sr. & wife Lucretia sell land in Cabell
02 Sep 1784 - 200 acres (& would be "that part of Bedford below the Staunton & in 1785 was carry those who petitioned for the new Co. of Franklin." He d. before April 1783 - when David Mosby Dawson's will was proved.

Merry Webb Sr 1774 will (Pittsylvania Co) Feb 1779 in Henry Co; in Ct
Henry Co Will Bk I wife Elizabeth, - Sons Merry Jr, + Jas, + daus.
I think Merry Jr m. Dawson dau.

25 Nov 1793 Abraham Jones

Franklin Co DB 2: 540-2 Robert Jones of Franklin Co to John Fergson of same

103 acres So branch of Pigg River 1st ~~[illegible]~~ (Wm. Meritz, Abraham Jones)

25 Nov 1793 deed shows Thos Jones living next to Robert Jones and Griffith's.

DB 3: 383 5 Dec 1796 182 acres -
Abraham Jones of Grayson to William Jones of Franklin - North fork of Pigg River next to Oldacres' line.

Henry Vest

Henry Co. Will Book I (~~[illegible]~~ Pittsylvania Co) Feb 1779
wife Elizabeth, sons Henry Jr + John Vest, + dau.

Did he m. the ~~Davison~~ dau (Elizabeth?) or is he the father of "son" Henry? No - Elizabeth + he were his parents

---

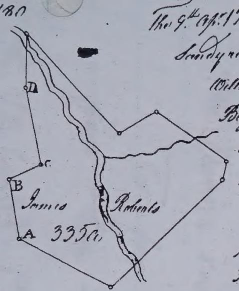
See Henry Vest land survey Pittsylvania Co. 06 Dec 1774
(228) 228 acres on Smith River — diagram — near a large swamp? - evidently in what became Henry Co.

James Vest Sr. (father of Fanny Davison's husband James Vest) and wife Lucretia ( ) Vest sold land in Campbell Co next door to William Childress, sold 200 acres near Seneca Creek and moved farther south. He was among those of "Bedford Co" asking for the new Franklin Co. "because the Courthouse" was up to 40 mi distant. He was deceased before Spring 1793 when David Henry Davison died.

I thought I saw John Kitchen on the list asking for new County of Franklin but misplaced it. He had lived near the Jennings in old Cumberland. Could he be the "Kitchen" in Bedford order book of March 1761?

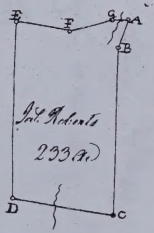
Meary Webb - Pittsylvania Co VA
225 acres near land on Smith R.

06 Dec
1774
Survey



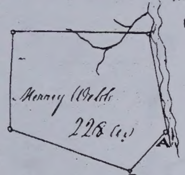
The 9th Apr. 1768 Surveyed. For James Roberts Gent. 335 Acres of Land on both sides of Sandy river and bounded as follows Viz.t Beginning at a Chesnut tree in William Roberts line thence New lines S3½° E 92 po. to a red Oak in John Bizzwells Line thence S70½ W 50 po. to a Chesnut Tree S5½° E 112 po. to a Red Oak S7½ W 78 po. to a post Oak in William Roberts Line thence S37° E 260 po. to a poplar on the s.d river thence New lines S [illegible] W 66 po. to a white Oak thence N48 W 126 po. to a Red Oak thence N17½ W 22 po. to a red Oak Corner of the Roberts thence N53° E 224 po. to William Roberts line thence S58 E 150 po. to the first Station

By T. H. As.t Surv.r



Apr. The 9th 1768 Surveyed. For James Roberts Gent. 233 Acres of Land on the Branches Pye Creek and bounded as follows Viz.t Beginning at a white Oak thence S29½° E 44 po. to a white Oak S49° E 244 po. to a Chesnut Tree Thence S49½ W 152 po. to a white and red Oak thence N50° E 80 po. to a red Oak thence N36 E 66 po. to a Red Oak thence N 50° E 22 po. to the first Station

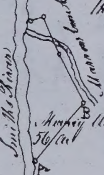
By T. H. As.t Surv.r



The 16th Apr. 1768 Surveyed. For Menny Webb 228 Acres of Land on Smiths river and bounded as follows Viz.t Beginning at a Red Bud Corner Corner of John Reeves on the river thence with his Lines S54 W 76 po. to a Hickory thence N61½ W 187 po. to a white Oak thence New lines N12° E 140 po. to a red Oak thence S80 E 200 po. Crossing a branch two times to a White Oak on the river thence Down the River as it Meanders S144 po. to the first Station By T. H. As.t Surv.r

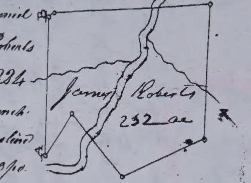
6th Decem.r 1774 Transfer.d to Charles Finch by order Mr. Webb

P. J. D.



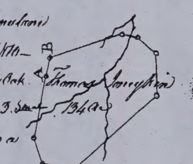
The 16th Apr. 1768 Surv.d for Menny Webb 56 Acres of Land on Smiths River and Bounded as Follows Viz.t Beginning at a red Oak Corner of John Reeves on the river thence along his lines S6° E 110 po. to a white Oak on Marrowbone Creek th.e new lines down the C.r as it Meanders S76° E 80 po. thence Crossing the the Creek S72° E 56 po. to two poplars Th.e N16° E 20 po. to a Spanish Oak on the river Th.e up the River as it Meanders to the Beginning

By T. H. As.t Surv.r



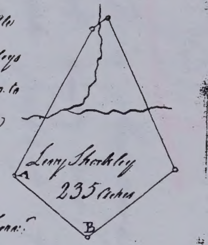
8 Apr. 1768 Surv.d for James Roberts Gen.t 232 Acres of Land on both Sides of Sandy river and bounded as follows Viz.t Beginning at a white Oak in Daniel Prewits line thence new lines S32° E 194 po. to a Chesnut tree in William Roberts line thence S1½ W 10 po. to a red and white Oak thence New lines S53 W 224 po. Crossing the river to a Red Oak thence N32 W 188 po. Crossing a Branch to a Spanish Oak thence N32° E 128 po. to a Chesnut tree in [illegible] line thence S76° E 114 po. Crossing the river to Prewits line thence N3 W 70 po. to the first Station on Sandy river

By T. H. As.t Surv.r



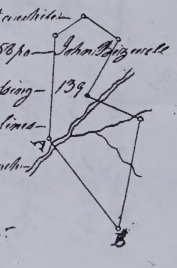
3. March 1768 Surveyed. for Thomas Jonygin 134 Ac. of Land on the Waters of Marrowbone and bounded as follows Viz.t Beginning at Abner Harbours Co. red Oak thence N10 W 20 po. to a White Oak th.e N73° E 110 po. to a Spanish Oak th.e S85° E 22 po. to a white Oak on the fork of Marrowbone Creek th.e S45 E 32 po. to a Small White Oak th.e S1 W 60 po. to 3 Sm. white Oaks th.e S54 W 160 po. Crossing a branch to a hickory & Gum th.e N84° W 36 po. to a Ches.t Dogwood & Harbours Co. Hickory Th.e Along his line N94 po. to the first Station

₱ T. Hutchings



1st May 1769 Surv.d for Leny Shackley 235 Acres of Land on the Branches of Little Turkey Cock Creek and bounded as follows Viz.t beginning at James Shackleys Corner white Oak thence New Lines S78 W 136 po. to a post Oak S160 po. to a White Oak S76° E 236 po. to a white Oak near a branch thence Crossing the s.d branch N24 po. to a white Oak in Clouds line thence along the same N25 W 236 po. to the Beginning

By T. H. As.t Surv.r



2d Apr. 1768 Surv.d For John Bizzwell 139 Acres of Land and bounded as follows Viz.t Beginning upon Greys Line on Wetstone Creek at a white Oak thence New lines N29½ W 156 po. to a red Oak thence S76 W 158 po. to a Double white Oak in Byrnes Line thence along his Lines Crossing the Creek S14° W 84 po. thence N86 W to a white Oak 60 po. thence new lines S10 W 60 po. to a white Oak thence S56° E 46 po. to a red Oak on a branch of Strawberry to Greys line thence N85° E 150 po. to the first Station

By T. H. As.t Surv.r

"Old Surveys Book 1
1746 - 1782
Pittsylvania Co. VA"

by Marian Dodson Chiarito

(151) (Neaten or discard this)

Our Vests ~~&~~ Dawsons and their kin had come to the area when it was still Bedford Co. When that county was created in 1754, (1) it was immense, including ~~[illegible]~~ parts of Franklin, Pittsylvania, Charlotte, Appomattox and all of Campbell.

By ~~the time~~ 1782 when Campbell County was created (5) revert [Some it was [illegible] early that ~~of [illegible] [illegible]~~ ~~Vest~~ the residents were ~~thinking of moving considering~~ ~~already~~ thinking of moving on. Campbell deeds of 20 Nov. 1788 record ~~[illegible]~~ John Kitchen of Henry County selling land on Stonewall Creek.

This may be part of [illegible] that [illegible] Franklin. [illegible]

He ~~may have gone there to join~~ Abraham ~~[illegible]~~ Jones who had ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] [illegible] property of Pigg River~~ patented ~~[illegible]~~ 192 acres on the No Fork of Pigg River ~~[illegible]~~. (Abraham & his [illegible] ~~and moved to~~ was in Grayson ~~&~~ by 1796.) ~~The~~ John Vest (~~married to Agnes Dawson~~) had ~~traded his land in~~ swapped his Campbell land for ~~land there also. It was that~~ Franklin land. All these farms were in the part of Henry ~~that became Franklin~~.

~~Even earlier.~~ By 06 Dec 1774 ~~&~~ Meacy Webb's estate does, parents, Meacy Sr & Elizabeth Webb ~~wife Elizabeth & son Meacy [illegible]~~, had patented 2 plats — 225 + 56 acres ~~[illegible]~~ on Smith River (~~[illegible] the boundary between Franklin & Henry — It was~~ then in Pittsylvania — now of in the boundary between Franklin & Henry. Since he died in 1779 it may have been Meacy Jr. who married the Dawson daughter as a late one.

Whatever the case, ~~[illegible] one senses the Dawson sisters~~ one ~~can~~ can sense the strong ~~[illegible]~~ insisting of their wives, the Dawson sisters, that they live within visiting distance!

To top it off, Jesse Vest Sr and wife [illegible] went to join them — after two sons did in 200 ac a main fork of [illegible] Creek 04 Sep 1784.

They are among those patenting [illegible] Franklin ca 1785 — as we have seen, he died before 1793.

XX I do not know whether the two & Meacy Webb [illegible]

* VA Gen 43: 147-8

XX See this book pg 159 line 3 this book

CAMPBELL Co (1800)
TAX LIST

Vol 13 -

(1800)
South Dist.

Thurman, Richard 1-0
Terrell, James 1-1
Talbot, Charles 1-1-3-1
Trewit, William 1-2
Terrell, Samuel 1-1
Terrell, Thomas M. 1-0
Talley, David 1-2
Talbot, Pleasant 1-3-1-0
Timberlake, Charles 2-3
Traylor, Robert 1-0
Talbot, Williston 3-9-12-1
Webber, Peter 1-1
Webber, John Sr. 1-4-3-0
White, Robert 1-1
Ward, John Jr. 2-6-7-1
1 stud horse
Willard, John 1-1
Wray, William 1-0
Walker, Thomas 2-1-1-0
Wray, Henry 1-1
Walker, Charles 1-2-3-1
1 stud horse
Ward, John jr. 0-4-3-2
Whealan, Thomas 1-1
Witt, Roland 1-0
Watts, William Estate
1-12-15-5 1 4-wheel
carriage
Womack, David 2-3
Walker, William 1-2-0-2
Walker, Amanuel 1-0
Webber, Henry 1-1
Walker, Buckley 2-5
Webb, Jesse 1-2-3-0
Walker, Benja. 1-2
Wilson, James (SC) 1-3

2 male tithes
2 horses

Wilson, James (TC) 2-5-1-0
Whitlow, Henry 1-2-2-1
Whitlow, Strattan 2-0
Wayne, John 3-2
White, Richardson 1-2-1-1
Walker, Geo. R. 1-2-3-1
West, Thomas 1-3-14-1
Webb, Edmund 1-3-1-0
Webb, Daniel 1-0
Wade, Henry 4-6-3-1
Wilson, Samuel 3-3
Ward, Mary 0-1
Weaver, William 1-0
Weldman, Abraham 2-3
West, John Sr. 2-5-3-2
Waulden, Martha 0-5-1-0
Waulden, Lewis 1-0
Waulden, Henry 1-0
West, John jr. 2-3-1-1
West, William 1-0
Vest, James 2-2
Vest, Robert 1-1
Valintine, Luke 1-0
Urquart, Walter 1-4-2-0
Yancey, Joel 1-7-11-1
Young, William 2-3

Persons names owning
stores:
John Reid
Henry Davis & Co.
Abner Earley
Thomas Reid
Saml. & Wm. Harrison
Samuel Pannill

North District, Robert Clark, Commissioner

Arthur, Benj. 2-2-1-0
Arrington, Adler 1-2-5-2
Asher, John 1-2-1-0
Akers, Capt. John 1-4-0-1
Askew, Wm. 1-3-0-1
Andrews, Mark 1-2
Arrington, Daniel 1-3-9-3
Arrington, John 1-3-4-0
Amyx, Andrew H. 1-0

Askew, Anthony Senr. 1-3
Askew, James 1-2
Askew, Andrew jr. 1-1
Akers, Wm. Senr. 1-3-1-1
Akers, Wm. jr. 1-1
Bryant, John jr. 1-4-1-0
Bradly, Absalam 1-5-10-0
Bullock, Wm. 1-0
Blake, Wm. 1-0

First # = Tithables
Second Horses
Third Slaves 16 +
Fourth " under 16

Brown, Wm. 2-2-1-0
Brown, John 1-0-7-0
Bowls, Hannah 0-0-1-0
Banjham, Benj. 1-1-0-1
Butler, Stephen 3-2
Baugh, Thos. 2-2-5-0
Brooks, Nelson 1-0
Burten, Wm. 1-1-4-2
Bolling, Archl. ([Perrin]
Giles) 1-9-8-1
Burten, Alexr. 1-7-6-2
Burten, Ann 0-4-6-0
Burten, Saulley 0-1-2-2
Burten, John H. 0-4-5-1
Broomfield, Elisha 1-0
Brooks, Wm. 1-2
Brooks, Thos. 1-0
Brooks, James 1-4
Bowers, Nicholas 1-1
Boteler, Henry 1-2
Boteler, Wm. Senr. 1-3-1-0
Boteler, Wm. jr. 1-1
Bolling, John (Watkins)
1-4-5-1
Burnet, John 1-1
Burnet, Wm. jr. 1-1
Burnet, Wm. Senr. 1-2
Bradfield, John 3-2
Boteler, Thos. 1-6-2-0
Boteler, Jacob 1-7-0-1
Baugh, Bartlet 1-2-5-2
Boaz, Thos. 1-0-1-0
Boaz, James 2-2
Bolling, Archl. (Watkins)
1-2-8-2
Bollom, Micajah 2-1
Borden, John 1-1
Cerson, Wm. 1-3-1-0
Chilton, Richd. 2-13-12-3
Chilton, Harrison 1-1
Crawford, Rheubin 1-0
Carter, John 3-1-2-0
Cottingham, Milley [Milby?]
1-0
Cocke, Thos. W. 1-0-1-0
Cocke, Crawford & Co.
1-1-2-0
Clodhoper, Daniel F.N. 1-1
Cheatham, Robertson 1-2-3-1
1 stud horse

Corson, Thos. Senr.
1-3-3-0
Campbell, Wm. 1-4-4-2
Cannafax, Edward 1-2-1-0
Cannafax, Wm. 2-3-1-1
Cunningham, Murrell
2-2-3-0
Cary, Saml. 3-2
Clements, Wm. 1-2-1-0
Creasey, Wm. 2-7-11-1
ordinary license
Cocks, Capt. John 1-5-6-1
Cocks, Thos. 1-2-3-0
Cralle, Lindsay 1-4-7-0
Cardwell, Simon 1-0
Caffery, Charles 1-1
Cannady, Pleasant 1-1
Clements, Adam Esqr.
3-7-10-2 1 coachee
(Clayton, Wm. 1-4-2-0
ordinary license) ✓ 4 sons, 2 adult slaves
Clark, John 1-0
Cerson, Robt. 1-0
Campbell, Archle. 2-6-5-1
Cook, James 1-2
Cerson, Thos. jr. 1-3-1-1
Cook, John 1-0
Caldwell, John 2-7-0-1
Caldwell, Saml. 1-2
Cheatham, Peter 1-4-0-1
Copelin, John 1-0
Cabell, Dr. George Sen.
1-2-6-1 1 stud horse
Cendler, Henry 1-1-1-0
Cendler, John 1-0
Cox, Josiah 1-0
Crews, Isaac 3-2
Crews, Winney 1-3-1-0
Cheatham, Barnet 1-3-3-2
Cryrus, Bartho. 1-1
Cox, Benj. 1-3-3-1
Caldwell, Alexr. 1-4
Cendler, James 1-3
Clark, Capt. John 1-5-7-0
Cendler, Wm. 2-5
Douglass, James 2-8-0-1
Davis, Henry 1-1
Dakings, Joseph 1-0-1-0
Douglass, Achillis 1-2
Davis, Wm. 1-5

CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1800 TAX LIST

(Continued from V. 13, p. 64)

South District, David G[eorge] Talbot, Commissioner

In the following entries, the first number after each name is that of the white male tithables, the second is the number of horses owned, and the third and fourth, if given, are the number of slaves aged over sixteen and the number aged between twelve and sixteen.

Moore, Marke 1-0
Mchardy, Harry (T.N.)
  1-1-1-0
Moore, Thomas 1-1
McKinney, John jr. 1-1
Morgan, Andrew 1-0
Morcheson, John 1-3
Moorman, Andrew 1-3-2-1
McKinney, John Sr. 3-3-5-0
Moore, William Sr. 1-2-1-0
Moorman, Micajah 2-3
Moorman, Achilles Sr.
  2-6-3-2
McCoy, Daniel 1-1
Mitcham, William 1-1
Moorman, James C. 1-1-1-0
Marple, John 1-1
Moorman, Mary 0-4-7-0
Mann, Thomas 1-1
McCargo, David 1-1
Moore, Freemon 1-1
Martin, Charles 1-1
Morriss, John 1-4-5-4
Morriss, Samuel 1-1-6-0
Mann, Joel 1-1 1 stud
  horse
Moorman, Judith 0-3-3-1
Moore, Olive 1-1
Moore, Matthew jr. 1-0
Moore, Matthew Sr. 1-3
Massey, Anthoney 1-1
Mason, John Sr. 2-5-4-1
Mason, Phillip 1-0
Mason, Joseph 1-0
Matthews, Luke 0-3-6-0

Matthews, William 1-1-3-0
Morgan, Jno. 1-1-2-0
Moorman, James jr. 1-2-1-1
Mitcham, John 3-2
Mason, Martin 2-2
Morriss, Ambrose Sr. 2-3
Morriss, Ambrose Jr. 1-1
Morriss, Anderson 1-1
McGehee, John 2-2-2-0
Morriss, William 1-2
Morriss, John jr. 1-1
Moorman, Henry 1-4-6-1
Murrell, Thomas 1-3
Murrell, William 1-1
McCune, Thomas 1-2
Martin, Matthew 2-1-2-0
McKinney, Henry 1-1
Odavis, Benja. 1-0
Organ, Cornelious 1-0
Organ, John 1-0
Organ, Enus 1-0
Ogleby, William 1-1-2-0
Prible, John 1-2
Pidigon, Isaac 2-2
Pannill, Samuel 3-15-7-0
  1 stud horse
Page, John 1-0
Pamplin, William jr.
  1-3-5-0
Pamplin, Armstead 1-2-2-0
Patteson, Charles 1-1
Peirce, John 1-3
Puckett, Isham 0-1
Pelter, Peter 1-1
Pollock, William 1-4-6-4

Power, Henry 2-1
Phillips, John 2-4
Porter, John 1-0
Payne, Phillip 1-12-41-7
  1 phaeton or stage wagon
Poindexter, George 1-1
Poindexter, Richard 1-1
Puckett, Nathaniel 1-0
Puckett, Thomas 1-0
Pillow, Jasper 1-0
Poindexter, John 1-5-7-2
Prewit, Michael 2-6-3-0
Patteson, John 1-1
Pamplain, William jr.
  1-1-3-3
Patrick, William 1-3-2-0
Quarles, Sarah 0-2-3-0
Richardson, John 2-5
Roark, Charles 1-0
Reece, Herod 2-4-3-0
Ross, James 1-0
Roberts, Benjamin 1-5-4-1
Robertson, John (BS)
  3-7-4-1
Reid, Thomas 2-7-8-0
Raine, William 1-1
Read, Joseph 1-2
Reynolds, Isaac 1-1-1-0
Rice, Thomas 1-1
Roberts, John 1-1
Raine, John 1-3-2-0
Read, William Jr. 2-3-5-0
Rade, William 2-2
Rice, Benjamin 1-1
Rice, William 1-0
Rutledge, Richd. 1-2
Ragsdale, William 1-1
Read, William jr. 1-1
Roach, William 1-3-4-1
Readin, Robert 0-2
Rollings, Mary 1-3-2-0
Reid, John 0-1
Reece, William 1-0
Rice, Charles 1-0
Russell, Thomas 1-0
Strange, John jr. 1-2-1-0
Smith, Charles 1-2-1-0
Speece, Lewis 1-3-1-0
Stevens, Robert 2-1
Scruggs, John 1-1

Simson, William A. 1-1
Smith, Perrin 1-2-1-0
Strattan, Joseph jr. 1-2
Snow, Daniel 1-0
Stuart, James 1-0
Smart, Elishua C. 2-3-2-2
Sharp, William 4-1
Strong, William 1-2-4-1
Stith, William 1-2-3-1
Smithson, Drumon 2-4
Smithson, Samuel 1-1
Saunders, Christopher 1-0
Stith, John 1-1
Spencer, David 1-0
Shoals, Jacob 2-4
Shuttle, John 1-1
Slaughter, Charles
  1-7-8-1
Standly, John 1-0-0-1
Stith, Richard 2-7-12-2
Seay, Joseph 1-1
Scott, Joseph 2-1
Scott, Thomas 0-5-9-1
Savage, Richard 1-2
Scott, Elizabeth 0-1-1-1
Simson, John 1-1
Sandefer, John 0-4-3-2
Strattan, Joseph Sr. 2-3
Strattan, Jacob 1-2
Strattan, Benjamin 2-2
Strattan, Daniel 1-3
Spencer, Moses 1-3
Smith, Elisha 2-2
Smith, Samuel 2-4
Smith, John 1-1
Strange, Nathaniel Esta.
  0-3-5-1
Smith, John (po Wt) 1-0
Story, Edward 1-2
Spence, Peter 1-0
Talbot, David G. 1-6-5-0
Terrell, Timothy 1-1-2-1
Terrell, Dudly 1-1
Thompson, John 1-7-8-1
Taylor, Jeremiah 1-0
Terrell, David Sr. 2-4
Terrell, Charles L. 1-3-4-1
  1 stud horse
Thorp, William 1-3-6-3
Tease, Thomas 2-1-0-1

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father – James VEST, II Sr.

Event	Day Month Year		Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	by 1760?	○			VA	b. 1750?	○
Death	before Oct 1808	○		Washington	VA		○
Buried		○					○
Married	ca 1781?	○					○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Wives ○

His Father's Name James Vest Sr ○

His Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia (   ) ○

Mother – Fanny DAVISON

Event	Day Month Year		Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	ca 1765?	○		Buckingham ?	VA	Over 45 in 1810 = b 1765 or sooner	○
Death		○					○
Buried		○					○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Husbands ○

Her Father's Name Edward Davison ○

Her Mother's Maiden Name Agnes (   ) ○

Children (a daughter b ca 1785-7?), per 1810 census

Sex	Full Given Name		Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Edward Vest	○	Birth	15	Nov	1783				○
			Death						Ky	○
	Spouse - (1 dau 1810 census) Sally VA Martin	○	Married	18	Aug	1805				○
	2. James Vest WAR of 1812 ETN	○	Birth		~~Feb~~	1789			VA	○
			Death	03	Apr	1850	Colchester	McDonough	IL	○
	Spouse - Susan Simpson	○	Married	12	Oct	1816		Carter	ETN	○
	3. Polly (Mary) Vest	○	Birth		ca	1791			VA	○
			Death							○
	Spouse - (2 boys 1810 census) James Roach	○	Married	13	Nov	1806		Washington	VA	○
	4. Sally (Sarah) Vest	○	Birth		ca	1793			VA	○
			Death							○
	Spouse - Peter Long	○	Married	08	Nov	1809		Washington	VA	○
✓	5. Patsey (Martha E) Vest	○	Birth		Aug	1795		"	VA	○
			Death	11	Mar	1883	Colchester	McDonough	IL	○
	Spouse - William W. Clayton War of 1812 VA	○	Married	24	Dec	1812		Washington	VA	○
	6. Laviso Vest	○	Birth		ca	1799?			VA	○
			Death							○
	Spouse - David Stout	○	Married			1815		Washington	VA	○
	7. George? Vest	○	Birth		ca	1801			VA	○
			Death							○
	Spouse -	○	Married			~~1815~~				○
	8.	○	Birth							○
			Death							○
	Spouse -	○	Married							○
	9.	○	Birth							○
			Death							○
	Spouse -	○	Married							○
	10.	○	Birth							○
			Death							○
	Spouse -	○	Married							○

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side. ○

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Conjecture – Subject to Change!

POSSIBLE?

Family Record

Family No.

Surname

Father – James Vest (Jr?)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			ca 1760? ○			VA		○
Death			1807? ○		Washington	VA	Abingdon vicinity	○
~~Buried~~ (inv	bef.	15 Oct	1808 ○					○
Married			ca 1782 ○		? Campbell	VA	(or Prince Edward)	○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Wives ○

eir home was about 10 or 15 mi) m Tennessee,

His Father's Name James Vest Sr ?? (or John?) ○

His Mother's Maiden Name ○

Mother – Frances "Fanny" ?Davison?

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth			○					○
Death			○					○
Buried	after		1808 ○					○

Occupation Military Church ○

Places Lived ○

Other Husbands ○

. she was a Davison, Sister Sarah m. John LeMaster. ther LeMasters md. Chastaines)

Her Father's Name ?? Edward Davison (d 1794) (Campbell Co) ○

Her Mother's Maiden Name ?? Agnes ○

Children

ed pr.?)

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Edward (Edmund) Vest (War 1812 VA) ○	Birth	15	Nov	1783		? Campbell	VA	○
	Spouse - Sarah (Sally R, Jr) Martin	Death		after	1872	next Liberty	Morgan	Ky	○
	○	Married	18	Aug	1807		Washington	VA	○
	2. Polly girl? per census ○	Birth			1787			VA	○
	Spouse -	Death							○
	○	Married			1810+				○
	3. James Jr. (or ?) Vest (War 1812 Sullivan TN) ○	Birth	3?	Feb	1789			VA	○
	Spouse - Susan Simpson (Apr 1790 VA - 12 Aug 1878 IL)	Death	3	Apr	1850		McDonough	IL	○
	○	Married	13	Oct	1816		Carter	TN	○
	① Mary (Polly) Vest ○	Birth		ca	1789			VA	○
	Spouse - James Roach	Death							○
	○	Married	13	Nov	1806		Washington	VA	○
	5. Sarah (Sally) Vest ○	Birth		ca	1793			VA	○
	Spouse - Peter Long	Death							○
	○	Married	09	Nov	1809		Washington	VA	○
	6. Martha E. (Patsy) Vest ○	Birth	3?	Aug	1795			VA	○
	Spouse - William Willis Clayton (War 1812 VA) (Jun 1793 - 2 Mar 1857?)	Death	13	Mar	1883	Colchester	McDonough	IL	○
	○	Married	24	Dec	1812		Washington	VA	○
	7. Lavice Vest ○	Birth		ca	1797		"	?	○
	Spouse - David Stout	Death							○
	○	Married	03	Jan	1815		Washington	VA	○
	8. Sa Vest or Agnes ~~Vest~~ (Gossie?) 11/2 ○	Birth			1804			VA	○
	Spouse - John Davison	Death							○
	○	Married	22	Fe	1821		Washington	VA	○
	9. Mastie? ~~Sa~~ Vest under 10 (1810 Census) ○	Birth				(20-30 on Washington Co TN Census) 1830 next to John Simpson			○
	Spouse - (? (?	Death							○
	○	Married							○
	10. ○	Birth							○
	Spouse -	Death							○
	○	Married							○

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side. ○

(Brother of Martha
Vest Clayton)

Family Record

Family No. ____

Surname ____

(My GGGGranduncle)

Father – James VEST

(possibly James III)

Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	Feb 1789 ○				Campbell Co VA?	○
Death	3 Apr 1850 ○	Colchester/Tenn-	McDonough	IL		○
Buried	○	"			Bean Cemetery	○
Married	12 Oct 1816 ○		Carter	East TN		○

Occupation farmer Pvt.E TN Vol.Militia War of 1812-Col.WmLilliard,Cap.Jacob]Hartsell ○

Places Lived (   )Co/Washington Co VA, Carter/Sullivan/Wash.Tenn., & McDonough Co IL ○

Other Wives ○

Religion: Methodist ○

"His livestock ear crop marks registered in McDonough Co-court orders)

His Father's Name James? VEST ○

His Mother's Maiden Name Frances "Faney" (?Davison) ○

Mother – Susan SIMPSON

Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	Apr 1790 ○			Virginia - per 1850 census		○
Death	12 Aug 1873 ○	Colchester	McDonough	Illinois		○
Buried	○	"			Bean Cemetery	○

Occupation homemaker Military Rec'd War of 1812 widow's pension ca 1870 Church Methodist ○

Places Lived Va, TN, IL (It seems the Simpsons moved to TN from near Abingdon VA) ○

Other Husbands ○

Her Father's Name (George or James?) SIMPSON ○

Her Mother's Maiden Name ____ ○

NOTE: Birth order of #2-3-4
could be incorrect!

Children

Marriage Book #

Sex	Full Given Name		Event	Day Month Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
	1. Angeline	○	Birth	1817			TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - Charles W. Dunsworth	○	Married	16 Mar 1835	6-68	McDonough	IL	○
	2. Daniel Washington	○	Birth				TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - Lucy Ann Rich	○	Married			?Warren	IL	○
	3. Frances	○	Birth				TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - Eliphus Stevens	○	Married	25 Apr 1837	18-141	McDonough	IL	○
	4. George C. (Lt. in Mormon War)	○	Birth				TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - America Lovely	○	Married	1 Feb 1846	68-583	McDonough	IL	○
	5. Mary Elizabeth	○	Birth				TN	○
			Death	ca 1849		"	IL	○
	Spouse - Joseph Shute	○	Married	26 Nov 1846	74-633	McDonough	IL	○
	6. Martha C.	○	Birth				TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - (1)Joseph Shute dca 1852 (2)William Boyd	○	Married	19 Apr 1850 4 Dec 1853	- 32 -371	McDonough	IL	○
	7. Susan(na)	○	Birth	1830			TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - John Goosbury	○	Married	20 Mar 1851	- 95	McDonough	IL	○
	8. Sarah Jane	○	Birth	1832			TN	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - Samuel H. Penny	○	Married	10 Oct 1858	-1137	McDonough	IL	○
	9. James M.	○	Birth	1836			Illinois	○
			Death					○
	Spouse - Pauline Hobart	○	Married	2 Feb 1860	-1381	McDonough	IL	○
	10.	○	Birth					○
			Death					○
	Spouse -	○	Married					○

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information — then list each on the reverse side. ○

Chesterfield ... + Bird. in present

Campbell Co VA Wills 1782-1800 (Vol 1)

(County created 1782)

P234 20 Sep 1780 David Morley Davison of (then) Bedford Co
(Book 51) all of his estate to his father Edward.
land on Seneca Creek (where fa Edward lives) Negro girl Milly, livestock
wit: James Vest Sr, James Vest Jr, George Vest.
04 Apr 1793 Camp. Court — will proved — Edw Davison granted
adm. of estate. ~~Edward~~ James Vest Sr now deceased per oath of
James Vest Jr. William Harris + James Vest Jr — securities

(was James Vest Sr the Amherst Co man of Apr 1753? If so, b. before 1734.)

P236 May 1790. Lumpkin estate. Bonds on hand for payment by estates, includes
sold not pd, to wit: (John Vest, James Vest, James Childress)

(A James Vest + wx Lucretia sold land to Benj. Godsey 2 Sep 1784)
which James?

p.258? 14 Aug 1793 will of Edw'd Davison —
book 58 wit: Rich'd Thurman, Jr., Edward Vest, Morley Vest, John Vest.
(note: George Vest sold land to him in 1782) 3 May

259 Court 09 June 1794 proved by oaths of 3 Vests above (Thurman not ment.)
21 June 09 Appraisement at plantation of Edw Davison. goods; named £ 325 s-o pds

Edw Davison — wife Agnes Davidson
(youngest dau. Sarah Davidson + (2 sons) Morley D + Edw D (Sarah m2) John LeMaster
grandson John Benning Davidson

5 eldest daus: (not named)
1 m. James Kitchen
2 Agnes? m John Vest
3 m Merry Webb
4 m Abraham Jones
5 Fanny m James Vest

Son: Charles Davidson (o. Sarah above m1) Davidson m2) John LeMaster
son-in-law James Vest — land I now live on (not to deprive dau Sarah)

404 Alexander Davidson 08 Oct 1784 — 14 Apr 1800 sons John + Samuel Davidson (—21)
7 daus named + son John to have land on Buck creek

423 (08 Jun 1800?) appr. inv. est of Edward Davidson decd — legatees ~~John Kitchen~~ Kitchen, John Vest ~~Merry Webb~~
(Why so late?) Mary Webb, Abraham ~~Jones~~, Jones, James Vest

06 Jun Inv Est Alexander Davidson decd not long bequest flow into the many daus not for NE

(1765) ~~Campbell~~ Chesterfield County Wills (The first [illegible] [illegible]st lived in present Colonial Heights N. of Petersburg near ~~[illegible]~~ Appomattox R. where it joins the James)

(Chesterfield)

6/15/1765 Will of John Vest (wife Ann)

son John land on cr. next to Persimmon Run

" Valentine - a tract of Tinsbury [illegible] land adj [illegible] (+ heirs)

Chesterfield? but wife Ann to have use of plantation, negro & others

~~Elizabeth~~ - the tract near bros George & John

+ James land along Tinsbury to Chatham's line from Valentine

Philip

William Tenhold Vest - land only [illegible], ~~Ralph's~~ line etc

exec; John & James

2/3/1776 Will of Valentine - Manchester Parish

exec: sister Elizabeth ~~witness~~ were: various amounts of grain at John Vasser, John Shotsbearys & at George & James Wests et c.

1795

6/6/1795 Will of James Vest — wife Dinah (Dinah?) most of estate entailed in lawsuit against Jas. Free in ~~[illegible]~~ Prince Edward Co.

Francis [illegible] to pursue lawsuit (not entirely successful)

friends - Thos Burfoot & Archer Traylor

wit: Jas. & Richd Marley, James Hall

— Overseers of Poor for Dist 3 bind Rainey Vest, John V, Archeleus V, Stephen V, Frank Cole V, Eleazor V & Littleberry V orphans of James V decd

(was Dinah a Chastain?) Rainey & James bond (James 1785)

James also Phillip Vest as gdn. Stephen Chastain to Rainey Vest

in 1879 James Vest killed wife (Chesterfield Co)

Some Vests (& even Claytons) still there in 1810 & later

Swifts Creek joins Tinsbury Creek (~~[illegible]~~) at present urban Colonial Heights (A1) & 47 F1 just N of Petersburg Appomattox River

(Swift Creek) - see VA Atlas pg 48 upper left SE of Richmond. Pocahontas State Park there now.

6/5/1749 Chesterfield C.Ct - road to be opened from John Blankenship's to Swift Creek at or near Charles Fulton's to ~~Swift Creek~~ John Vest one of road hands.

Swift crk/Tinsbury ~~[illegible]~~ join Appomattox R. on NE outskirts of Colonial Heights, VA Appomattox R.

Campbell Deeds — Book 1

4/4/1782 Wm Vest & Lucy Alford Vest 200 acres land in Bedford Co. (Seneca Cr area) to Hezekiah Coleman of Charlotte Co. — Buck branch (the [illegible]) [illegible]

11/1/1781 Samuel Gilbert Jr of Washington Co. to John Vest of Bedford for £61, 202 acres where he now lives, on Seneca Cr. (formerly owned by Gilbert's fa) bound by James Vest, et al

1782 James V 4/23/1782 Preston Gilbert to Lewis Burwell Jr. of Chesterfield, land on Hills Creek
〃 James Vest one of the witnesses

5/3/1782 George Vest of C to Richard Thurmond of C for 39£ 130 ac, it being the land George V bought of John Traylor (while still in Bedford Co?)

5/2/1782 George Vest witness Traylor to Moss

〃 11/5/1783 James Vest " Williams to Childress (Seneca Creek area)

7/2/1783 Isham Talbot Jr to ~~James~~ Thomas Vest of C 5 shillings to fulfill a promise of his father

9/2/1784 James Vest & (Lucretia) Leucresa his wife for £125, 200 acres on main Seneca Creek, (moved farther south) deed to Benjamin Galloway (bound on the old patent line)

4/7/1791 – Samuel Clayton witness – estate of John Irving ("Irwin") also Richard Stith, James Mitchell

July 1790 – William W Clayton appraiser ~~witness~~ – est of William Thorp (Admr. William Harris) also James & John Clark.
record 1791

James Vest Sr. was deceased before April 1793.

Edward Davison Will   proved 8/19/1793 - Campbell Co VA

Wife, Agness Davison - all his estate during her lifetime

Note: Sarah later m. LeMasters

① at her death land dau Sarah Davison - for life
1 young cow, 1 feather bed, Negro boy Bob (+ young mare)
(to go her sons Marby & Edward Davison) grandsons
② grandson (son of deceased son David Marby?) John Benning Davison
to have [illegible] bed, Negro boy Rowland — if he has no children, then legacy to 5 eldest daus.

③ (Fanny ~~Frances~~?) wife of James Vest Jr) to have land & plantation but heirs not to "destrue" eldest dau Sarah Davison during her life or as long as single

④ son Charles Davison — 150 acres (he lives on) Negro woman [illegible] & girl [illegible]
(evidently married with no children yet)

⑤ 6 7 ~~8~~ eldest daus (3 more besides Agnes & Frances)
all rest of estate

will proved 8/19/1793 — & 09 June 1783 wit Richard Thurman, Jr., Edward Vest, Marby [illegible] Vest, John Vest

Value of est - 2 cows, old tools, old plow, books, 2 beds & furniture, blanket
Negro woman [illegible], boys Bob & Edom, young women Milly & Lucy, girl Nancy ⑥ slaves

		slaves	
1 dau m	John Kitchen	Nancy + ch [illegible]	95£
1 "	John Vest	Milly + ch Phenoe	97£ 10sh
1 "	(Merry ~~Mary~~?) Webb	Lucy + ch Daphney	97£ 10sh
1 "	Abraham Jones	Doll + ch Bill	115£
1 "	James Vest	girls (slaves) Charlotte + Cloe	60£

cash to be given to make shares equal

our Alexander Davison / Davidson died & will proved about same time & place
(connected with Campbell?), [illegible] Jones, Samuel Dotty / [illegible] Dotty
he also had son Alex [illegible] & Samuel & several daus. incl Mary

We have not had much luck so far in tracing our Mother's ancestry other than her parentage. Virginia ~~[illegible]~~ never kept good vital records, except marriages ~~and~~ (of which only a few from Colonial days have survived). The most reliable (if courthouses didn't burn) are county ~~land~~ deed will books. ~~Towns were scarce~~ It was an agricultural colony, based on tobacco ~~towns scarce~~ which served as currency. Towns were rare, waterfront ~~[illegible]~~ access to market produce was the ideal. Consequently most people were illiterate. ~~[illegible]~~ Couples married early and had many children who often married close neighbors. Increasing population plus the fact that soil that produces tobacco quickly becomes depleted, forced ~~good~~ inland migration upriver even faster than in New England. ~~[illegible]~~ Rapid division of county lines adds to the confusion, though we can tell that our Verts started out up the Appomattox.

Trying ~~to find~~ ~~tracing Mother's~~ the Clopton lineage ~~[illegible]~~ of Mother's father has yielded no success so far. Census from 1820 on plus War of 1812 records tell most of what we know. He had a nice signature, which indicates good upbringing. Conceivably he was ~~from~~ a less well-off descendant of a prominent Bedford Co. family, ~~though~~ but if so the links are missing. My theory is that his mother was widowed early, remarried, and that he was brought to Washington Co VA as a youngster. He ~~wasn't yet~~ was not yet 20 when he married her 17-year old mother and promptly marched off to the War of 1812

(Vest) Virginia Personal Property Tax and 1783 Heads of Families

R929.2B113

Marriages of Campbell County, Virginia 1782-1810

b = bondsman w = witness (these were usually but not always relatives).

(Vest / Clayton)

18 Dec 1810 CLAYTON, William + Susannah C Arnold, dtr of John Arnold, bond. John Arnold (b) + William Clayton (b)

6 Nov 1788 Connifair, Benjamin + Nancy Paty, bond & Consent by Leroy Paty, father of the bride. Benjamin Conyer (b) + Thomas Vest (b); John Bradly (w)

20 Dec 1788 McCown,* Thomas (bachelor) + Keziah Golden (spinster) Consent by Lizbeth Golding, mother of the bride. James Vest (b) + Thomas McCown (b); James Vest (w)

27 Dec 1786. Vest, Robert Parker + Betsy Bailey (Baly) Consent by Elebeth Baly, mother of the bride. Thomas McCune (b) + Robert P Vest (b); James Vest (w) + Thomas McCune (w)

Shows James (Vest) related to Thomas & Robert, also Thomas McCune, McCown

Note – Campbell Co was split from Bedford Co. in 1782 (Named for Gen William Campbell (who d at Kings Mountain Sep 1871) on suggestion of Gov. Patrick Henry whose dtr Eliz. was the widow of Gen. C.

Lynchburg (city) later taken from this County. Earlier marriages might be found in Bedford Co & before 1754 in Lunenburg, Brunswick, Surry, Isle of Wight, Albemarle, Goochland & Henrico Cos, (even possibly Appomattox between 1848 & 1858.)

(note for later?) There were Campbells there, including John + a couple of Davids

b = bondsman w = witness

* note-ing there were McCowns living near our family in McDonough Co IL

Salt Lake City
look for a book first

film # 003 4355
Washington County Virginia General Index to Wills
Devisor - Devisee 1777-1856
index
Books 1-13 incl.

King, James (oath) 18 Feb 1800 18 Jan Bnd, etc (etc) many others
is this his license to preach?

The one who m. Sally Vest in 1809, or an older relative?

Peter Long 20 Jan 1818 Appr (4)-232 look up get
16 Feb 1819 Acct (4)-288 Jacob Long Adams

McQueen Eleanor 1823 (5)-138
John 1813 (4)-8 } several later

Marten Several (1)-186 [illegible] (2)-258, 486 WN 337, 78 (5)-5

Merchant?

Simpson George 17 Jan 1810 Release - (3) 87 (- done)
(of Robert P Carrier?)

Teeters, Jacob 11/15/1814 CO (4)-96 (1845 will)
John 18 Aug 1818 will
get copy to Teeters, Eve, etc (4) — Teeters, Eve (Get) (George Teeter's sister) Cont made
16 Jan 1819 Appr -

these 2 "effect" land August 1806 with Robert Rhea & William Gray

Could this be Martha's father? No will - perhaps sudden illness? *?

Vest, James 17 Jan 1809 Appr Vest, James will book # (3)-169 page
Copied from microfilm
Same - same as my copy from Billie

WB #3 is
1806-1812

Get Wash Co VA Marriages again - did "Polly" (Vest) Long remarry if that was her husband's death ? (1818 is or 1819)

2-p258 Eve's Mortain of Abingdon - devising for affection to
grand-dau Elizabeth Morris articles of furniture
feather bed, kitchen provisions 2 cows, spinning wheel
20 Aug 1808
"bill of sale" proved in court

her
Eve X Morton
mark

Book 3 p87 - Whereas William King, John Mitchell &
George Simpson executed P/A to Robert M (Currie?)
bearing date Abingdon 24 day of Nov 1823 authorizing &
empowering said ____ to sell the balance of
RM & Wm R trading accounts under the firm of RM -
1/2 going to heirs of said Mitchell & 1/2 to WK ---
--- Settled to sat --- $3541 00 each
Simpson signed the release but his involvement
not explained

1783✶

Vest Virginia Personal Property Tax and 1783 Heads of Families

				(H. o. F. 1783)		(Tax)					
				white	black	1	2	3	4	5	
Hanover Co. "A" - 1787											
Vest,	Charles	self				0	11	10	9	38	
	Ambrose	Charles Vest									
	Reuben	" "									
Chesterfield Co. - 1788											
Vest,	Philip	self		6	0		0	0	1		
	Henry	"					0	0	0		(F. Mass
	Gabriel	"		5	0		0	0	1		
Campbell Co. "A" - 1787											
Vest,	John	self				0	0	0	2	6	(RH
	James Jr. ✓	"				0	0	0	1	0	
	Samuel	"				0	0	0	1	4	
	Thomas	"				0	0	0	1	6	
	George	"				0	0	0	1	0	St
	Robert	"				1	0	0	2	not	
	George	"				0	0	0	2	"	
Chesterfield 1787											
Vest,	James	"		7	5	0	1	0	2	0	
Shenandoah Co. "A" 1787											
Vest,	Jacob	"				0	0	0	0	1	
Botetourt "C" 1787											
Vest,	John					0	0	0	0	0	
Buckingham "A" 1787											
Vest,	John					0	0	0	3	5	
Spotsylvania "B" 1787											
Vest,	John					0	3	2	4	24	
Pittsylvania "A" 1787											
Vest,	William		(4 people in 1785 ?)	8 (also 5 extra bldgs)	0	0	0	1	2	7	
Greenbrier Co. 1783-6 - no details											
Vest	George										

✓

① = white males 16-21 ② = blacks over 16 ③ = blacks under 16 ④ = horses etc ⑤ = cattle

169 A list of the property of the Estate of James Vert
Deceas^d. as to us produced

	D	
1 Black Mare	22	5
1 Fether Bed	8	″
1 D^o D^o and furniture	8	9
1 D^o D^o D^o	6	″
Dresser furniture	4	3
1 P^r flat Irons	1	″
3 Books	1	″
1 Slate, 1 Candle stick & Horse Brush & hone Razor & Case	1	2
1 P^r saddle bags	1	″
1 Rifle Gun	2	″
Farming utentials	7	″
1 Large Iron Pott & hooks	3	″
1 small D^o D^o	1	2
3 pales & Tubb	1	″
2 Bells	1	5
1 Loom	1	″
	69	8

We do certify the by an Order of Court to us directed we app the above property produced to us October 15th 1808

David Lowery
M. Shugart
David McCord
James Wert

At a Court held for Washington County the 17th day of January 1809
This Inventory and appraisment of the estate of James Vert dec^d. was returned to Court & ordered to be recorded.

Attest

D. Campbell D.C.

John & Helena Barnes 23 Nov 1815; min- Stephen Bovell
John & Anny C. Hagy 27 Sep 1821; min- Stephen Bovell
John & Elizabeth Haydon 23 Oct 1834; min- Stephen Bovell
John & Emeline E. Thompson 11 Nov 1850; min- W. G. E. Cunningham
Joseph & Polly Apperman 25 Aug 1813; min- Stephen Bovell

Vanderpoul
Eli & Rachel Robinson 26 Apr 1826; min- John Jones

Vandyke
Charles & Betsy Moore 6 Apr 1809; min- Nicholas Reagan

Vanhouse
Daniel & Elizabeth Thomas 30 Dec 1840; min- Alexander McEwan

Vanhover
William & Polly Denny 13 Jun 1816; min- Edward Crawford

Vanhuss
Solomon & Rebecca Debusk 28 Dec 1848; min- Archibald I. Brooks
William & Sarah Thomas 1 Jan 1850; min- John E. Harris

Varnal
John & Joana Morris 21 Apr 1808; min- Nicholas Reagan

Varnell
Jno & Joanna Morris 25 Apr 1808; min- Nicholas Reagan

Vaughn
Thomas & Margaret Pectol 26 Nov 1809; min- James Harper

Venable
Thomas & Jane Walden 17 Jul 1855; min- Julius T. Davenport

✓ **Vest**
Edward & Sally V. Martin 18 Aug 1808; min- Stephen Bovell

Vestal
Salomon & Nancy McCracken 7 Jun 1853; min- John E. Harris

Vicars
Paul & Susannah Barker 20 Oct 1808; min- James Foley

Vincent
Michael & Jane Jourdan 26 Jun 1819; min- Stephen Bovell

Wacham
William & Hannah Smith - --- 179-; min- Nicholas Reagan Date uncertain.
Married between 1792 and 1793

Wadding
Augustus & Sarah Hatten 27 Jan 1831; min- Stephen Bovell

Waggoner
Daniel & Martha Kinkanon 16 May 1811; min- Edward Crawford

Wahlford
George & June H. Montgomery 10 Mar 1840; min- Stephen Taylor

Walden
Jefferson & Mary Brown 31 Jul 1845; min- J. J. Davenport
Lewis J. & Sarah Jane Hutton 15 Mar 1849; min- J. J. Davenport

Waldrope
James & Poley Able 15 Oct 1811; min- Nicholas Reagan
James & Polly Able 15 Oct 1811; min- Nicholas Reagan

Walker
Isaiah & Betsy Murphey - --- 1793; min- Barnabas McHenry
James & Betsey D. Snodgrass 9 Aug 1824; min- Alexander McEwan
John & Hester Cawood - --- 179-; min- Nicholas Reagan Date uncertain:
Married between 1792 and 1793
John & Susanna Pitcher 7 Feb 1792; min- Jacob Link

VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER

Washington County
Virginia
Marriages

Ministers' Returns
1776-1855

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Abstracted by
Marty Hiatt
&
Craig Roberts Scott

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1994

See especially pp 32, 38, 109, 111, and 211 (Bottom sheet) — Particularly Vests & Davidsons (trans to Vest file)

Turner
Nancy J. & Robert J. Hall 16 Apr 1829; min- Thomas Ogden
Sarah & Elijah Humphries 12 Sep 1805; min- Charles Cummings

Tuttle
Betty & James Spence 10 Sep 1819; min- Drury Senter

Vance
Elizabeth & Abraham Bradley 15 Jan 1801; min- Charles Cummings
Elizabeth & James Longan 12 Apr 1810; min- Stephen Bovell
Esther & Stephen Bovell 8 Mar 1798; min- Charles Cummings
Harriet & Jacob L. Sharp 12 Sep 1821; min- Stephen Bovell
Hetty B. & John Newhause 4 Dec 1834; min- David R. Preston
Jane & Saml Keller 10 Apr 1806; min- Stephen Bovell
Margaret & Abram Fulkerson 21 Nov 1815; min- Stephen Bovell
Martha Ann & Andrew Williams 7 Feb 1854; min- John Gobble
Mary & James V. Logan 5 Jul 1838; min- Alexander McEwan
Mary Jane & Ota H. Ward 21 Oct 1852; min- George R. Barr
Priscilla & John Huston 20 Jul 1835; min- Samuel H. Wills

Vanhawk
Anness & Read Jones 20 Dec 1804; min- Edward Crawford

Vanhoose
Rachel & John Gilliland 15 Oct 1829; min- John Jones Jr

Vanlear
Peggy & Andrew Buchanan 30 Sep 1806; min- Edward Crawford

Varnum
Lidia & Bartholomew Neal 29 Dec 1808; min- James Harper
Polly & John Orr 26 Sep 1816; min- John Jones Jr

Vest
Agnes & John Davison 22 Feb 1821; min- Stephen Bovell (widow) of ? Vest
Lavice & David Stout 3 Jan 1815; min- Stephen Bovell
Nancy & Thomas McCauley 8 --- 1809; min- James Harper
Polly & Peter Long 13 Nov 1806; min- Stephen Bovell
Sally & James Roach 9 Nov 1809; min- Stephen Bovell

Vestal
Elizabeth Jane & Robt. Jr. Edmondson 16 Jan 1855; min- George R. Barr
Nancy Ann & Alexander M. Harris 20 Mar 1850; min- John E. Harris

Vickers
Eleaner & William Barker 11 Oct 1852; min- Joseph Barker

Vincy
Sally & Michael Hagey 22 Jul 1813; min- James Harper

Viney
Elizabeth & William Mobely 8 Oct 1794; min- Charles Cummings
Mary & Robert Bailey 6 Jan 1831; min- David Spyker
Sarah & William Harley 4 Nov 1802; min- Charles Hardy

Vist
Patsey & Wm. W. Clayton 24 Dec 1812; min- James Harper (Vest)

Waddle
Lucinda & Archibald Blanset 22 Oct 1840; min- Alexander McEwan
Theadocia & William Haley 22 Mar 1838; min- Alexander McEwan

Pg 140

Davison
Anna & Nichalus Grubbe 11 Feb 1795; min- Charles Cummings
Betsey & John Woodson 7 Oct 1802; min- Charles Cummings
Catharine & Thomas Eakin 4 Sep 1817; min- Stephen Bovell
Jane & Michael Shaver 2 Aug 1804; min- Charles Cummings
→ Milly & Job Clark 21 Oct 1813; min- James Harper
Polly & John Clark 21 Sep 1815; min- Steven Bovell

Pg 40

Davison
John & Agnes Vest ✓ 22 Feb 1821; min- Stephen Bovell
Maseby & Dorothy Tankersly 25 Apr 1816; min- Stephen Bovell
William & Catharine Clark 27 Sep 1804; min- James Harper

1810 Census, Washington Co. VA (West)

Thos McChesney	2			1		1			1	2	1	2
Davd Sparks	3			1		1			1			
John Laughlin	2	2	2	1					1			
William Cox	1			1				1				
Joel Gilsey	1		1	1		4			1			
Thos Maxwell	2			1					1			
Wm Maxwell	2			1				1				
James Linsey	2			1		3	1		1			4
John Lock	1			1		1		1				
Wm Sweet		1			1	1	2	2		1		
Patrick Young	2			1		3			1			
Wm Pendleton			1		1	1		2		1		
John Dickson					1	1				1		3
Saml Campbell	1			1		1			1			
Wm Bury	2		1		1	2	2					1
[illegible] Hamilton	3			1					1			
Wm Lock	1	1	4		1	1				1		
John McCoy					1				1			3
John Minick	1		1					1				
Thos McCurry			1			1		1				
James Roach	2		1					1				
Abram Elswall	1		3		1					1		
Francis West	1		1				2	1		1		
Jacob Hillenbrand	2	1			1	1		1		1		
Phillip Davis	2			1		2		1				
Edward West			1			1		1				
Danl McCann	3	2			1	1			1			4
						5	14	10	23	17	9	11

1810 Census, Washington Co. VA (Vest/Davison)

Hugh [illegible]	1			1		1	1		1			
James Wilson	1	3		1		2		1	1			
Geo. Pigeon	1			1	1							
Thos Pigeon			1			3				1		
Wm Pigeon	2			11				1				
Christopher Hunt			1					1	1			
Elinor M [illegible]	1		1					1	1			
Geo. [illegible]			1			1			1			
[illegible] Sawyer			1		1	1			1			
John [illegible]	1	1	1	1		2	1			1		1
Frederick Shupart	3	0	1	1		3		1	1			
[illegible]			1						1			
Abram Wilson	2	1				2	1	1		1		
[illegible]		1	2	2	1		1	1		1		
George Smith	3	3		1	1	2		1	1	1		1
Jno. [illegible]	1			1		1		1				1
Peter Perry a freeman of Color											1	
Abram [illegible]	2											
Benj. Doctor	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	1	1		
[illegible]				1		4			1			
John Keys			2		1	2	1			1		
John [illegible]					1					1		
Anthony [illegible]	1			1			1		1			
Jacob [illegible]	2			1		1			1			
Benj. [illegible]	1			1					1			
Elisha Williams	2			1		2		2				1
Elijah [illegible]				1								
	60	16	29	30	16	37	11	26	25	17	9	11

749

231

Washington Co VA 1810

48

31

[illegible] Atkins	2			1		1			1		1	3
Danl Sparks	3			1		1			1			
John Slaughter	2	2	2	1					1			
William Cox	1			1				1				
Joel Gibson	1		1	1		4			1			
Jos. McDaniel	2			1					1			
Saml McDaniel	2			1				1				
James Long	2			1		3	1		1			1
John Lock	1			1		1		1				
John Scott		1			1	1	2	2		1		
Patrick Young	2			1		3			1			
Wm Pemberton			1		1	1		2		1		
John Dunkin					1					1		3
Saml Crumpton	1			1		1			1			
Wm Berry	2		1		1	2	2					1
~~Thomas~~ Hamilton	3			1					1			
Wm Lock	1	1	4		1	1				1		
[illegible]									1			3
[illegible]	1		1					1				
[illegible]			1			1		1				
[illegible] Buck	2		1					1				
William [illegible]	1		3		1					1		
[illegible] Ost	1		1					1		1		
[illegible]	2	1			1	1		1		1		
Smith [illegible]	2			1		2		1				
[illegible]			1									
Archd. [illegible]	3	2			1	1			1			11

[illegible]	61	16	29	32	10	[illegible]	11	26	35	17	9	44

Clayton + Vest
SURNAME

1800-1810 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State
County Date
City, Town or District Washington Co VA - 1810

			MALE					FEMALE					
PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	Under 10 Years	10 - 16 Years	16 - 26 Years	25 - 45 Years	45 Years & Older	Under 10 Years	10 - 16 Years	16 - 26 Years	26 - 45 Years	45 Years & Older	Notes
230		Edward Vest	0	0	1			1	-	1			Age 26 - He was b 1783
230		Fanny Vest	1		1				2	1		1	b before 1765

1820 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State
County Date
City, Town or District Washington Co VA - 1820

			MALE						FEMALE					
PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	Under 10 Years	10 - 16 Years	16 - 18 Years	18 - 26 Years	26 - 45 Years	45 Years & Older	Under 10 Years	10 - 16 Years	16 - 26 YEARS	26 - 45 Years	45 Years & Older	Notes
201 A or 202		William Clayton	3				1				1	1		age 27
"		Agness Vest	1						1			1		widow of Martha's brother?
														(m2) John Decker?) his name ander.) 1821

1830-1840 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State Washington Co East Tennessee (1830)
County
City, Town Date
or District McDonough Co Illinois (1840)

			MALE												FEMALE												
PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	UNDER 5 YR.	5 - 10 YR.	10 - 15 YR.	15 - 20 YR.	20 - 30 YR.	30 - 40 YR.	40 - 50 YR.	50 - 60 YR.	60 - 70 YR.	70 - 80 YR.	80 - 90 YR.	90 - 100 YR.	UNDER 5 YR.	5 - 10 YR.	10 - 15 YR.	15 - 20 YR.	20 - 30 YR.	30 - 40 YR.	40 - 50 YR.	50 - 60 YR.	60 - 70 YR.	70 - 80 YR.	80 - 90 YR.	90 - 100 YR.	Notes
TN 1830 { 205		Clayton, William W		1	2			1								1				1							
205		Vest, James		1	1			1							3		1	1		1							
																											living with son
L 40 { 219	10	Claton, William W					1		1						2	2		1			1						Valentine + fam.
215	20	Vest, James	1			1			1						1	1	2		1								(Susan really older)
"	18	Averill, Filo					3					1					1						1				who was girl?

NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers or their widows An asterisk may be used to indicate one, or "RS", "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.

1800-1810 CENSUS

SURNAME

Microfilm Reel Number
State Virginia
County Washington Date
City, Town or District

Perhaps older children missing, none between Edward & James

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE Under 10 Years	MALE 10 - 16 Years	MALE 16 - 26 Years	MALE 25 - 45 Years	MALE 45 Years & Older	FEMALE Under 10 Years	FEMALE 10 - 16 Years	FEMALE 16 - 26 Years	FEMALE 26 - 45 Years	FEMALE 45 Years & Older	find Peter Long + Seely (Vest) Long
31	24	Vest, Farey	1	–	1				1	1		1	(?George), James, ~~Martha~~ Larica Larica, Martha
	30	" Edward			1			1		1			wife Seely Martin Jr
	22	Roach, James	2		1					1			wife Polly Vest
		Davison, Benjamin (next page)	1	1		1		1	1	2	1		
find		Long, Peter											

1820 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State VA
County Washington Date 1820
City, Town or District Washington Co VA

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE Under 10 Years	MALE 10 - 16 Years	MALE 16 - 18 Years	MALE 18 - 26 Years	MALE 26 - 45 Years	MALE 45 Years & Older	FEMALE Under 10 Years	FEMALE 10 - 16 Years	FEMALE 16 - 26 Years	FEMALE 26 - 45 Years	FEMALE 45 Years & Older	
201A	(or 22)	William Clayton	3				1				1	1		age 27
		Agness Vest	'						1			1		(widow of Patsy's older bro. next year she m. Davison a cousin of late husband)

1830-1840 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State
County
City, Town or District Date

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE UNDER 5 YR.	MALE 5 - 10 YR.	MALE 10 - 15 YR.	MALE 15 - 20 YR.	MALE 20 - 30 YR.	MALE 30 - 40 YR.	MALE 40 - 50 YR.	MALE 50 - 60 YR.	MALE 60 - 70 YR.	MALE 70 - 80 YR.	MALE 80 - 90 YR.	MALE 90 - 100 YR.	FEMALE UNDER 5 YR.	FEMALE 5 - 10 YR.	FEMALE 10 - 15 YR.	FEMALE 15 - 20 YR.	FEMALE 20 - 30 YR.	FEMALE 30 - 40 YR.	FEMALE 40 - 50 YR.	FEMALE 50 - 60 YR.	FEMALE 60 - 70 YR.	FEMALE 70 - 80 YR.	FEMALE 80 - 90 YR.	FEMALE 90 - 100 YR.	

NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers or their widows An asterisk may be used to indicate one, or "RS". "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.

(Vest) Virginia Personal Property Tax and 1783 Heads of Families

			(H. o. F. 1783)		(Tax)					
			white	black	1	2	3	4	5	
	Hanover C. "A" - 1787									
Vest,	Charles	self			0	11	10	9	38	
	Ambrose	Charles Vest								
	Reuben	" "								
	Chesterfield Co. - 1788									
Vest,	Phillip	self	6	0		0	0	1		
	Henry	"				0	0	0		(F. Masc
	Gabriel	"	5	0		0	0	1		
	Campbell Co. "A" - 1787									
Vest,	John	self			0	0	0	2	6	(RH
	James Jr.	"			0	0	0	1	0	
	Samuel	"			0	0	0	1	4	
	Thomas	"			0	0	0	1	6	
	George	"			0	0	0	1	0	St.
	Robert	"			1	0	0	2	not	
	George	"			0	0	0	2	"	
	Chesterfield 1787									
Vest,	James	"	7	5	0	1	0	2	0	
	Shenandoah C. "A" 1787									
Vest,	Jacob	"			0	0	0	0	1	
	Botetourt "C" 1787									
Vest,	John				0	0	0	0	0	
	Buckingham "A" 1787									
Vest,	John				0	0	0	3	5	
	Spotsylvania "B" 1787									
Vest,	John				0	3	2	4	24	
	Pittsylvania "A" 1787	([illegible] male in 1785??)								
Vest,	William		8	0 (also 5 extra bldgs)	0	0	1	2	7	

Greenbrier Co. 1783-6 - no details

Vest George

① = white males 16-21 ② = blacks over 16 ③ = blacks under 16 ④ = horses etc ⑤ = cattle

(Vest) Virginia Personal Property Tax and 1783 Heads of Families

		(H. o. F. 1783) white	black	(Tax) 1	2	3	4	5	
Hanover Co. "A" - 1787									
Vest, Charles	self			0	11	10	9	38	
Ambrose	Charles Vest								
Reuben	" "								
Chesterfield Co. - 1788									
Vest, Phillip	self	6	0		0	0	1		
Henry	"				0	0	0		(F. Mason)
Gabriel	"	5	0		0	0	1		
Campbell Co. "A" - 1787									
Vest, John	self			0	0	0	2	6	(RH?)
James Jr.	"			0	0	0	1	0	
Samuel	"			0	0	0	1	4	
Thomas	"			0	0	0	1	6	
George	"			0	0	0	1	0	St.
Robert	"			1	0	0	2		not
George	"			0	0	0	2		C.
Chesterfield 1787									
Vest, James	"	7	5	0	1	0	2	0	
Shenandoah Co "A" 1787									
Vest, Jacob	"			0	0	0	0	1	
Botetourt "C" 1787									
Vest, John				0	0	0	0	0	
Buckingham "A" 1787									
Vest, John				0	0	0	3	5	
Spotsylvania "B" 1787									
Vest, John				0	3	2	4	24	
Pittsylvania "A" 1787									
Vest, William		8	0	0	0	1	2	7	
		(also 5 extra bldgs)							
Greenbrier Co. 1783-6 - no details									
Vest George									

① = white males 16-21 ② = blacks over 16 ③ = blacks under 16 ④ = horses etc ⑤ = cattle

These tax lists do not reflect number or sex of family members.

★ This one? Taxed only for self (+ horses). Means he had no sons of military age. Married ca 1782? Edward (oldest son?) b 1783, perhaps named for father find

○ Thomas McCauley (M 1859)

✓ James Roach (M 1859) found

○ David Stott (m 1815)

✓ Peter Long – found

Vest

✓ Edmund Vest

✓ Fancy

○ Clayton

○ Simpson

○ Martin

Willis & Davison there

(Thos McCalley on list)

(John McCalley there)

(Moses Stott there)

Webb, John
Weeks, Thomas
Welborne, John, Jr.
Wellons, William B.
Wells, Freeman
Reuben
Robert
Thomas
White, James
Lemuel
Rebecca (4)
Warren
Whitehead, Gray
Isham
Mark
Maclin
William
Whitehorn, Edward
John
Laurence

Whitehorn, Phillamon
Thomas
William
William, Sr.
Whitfield, Littleberry
William
Whittington, Carrol
Wiggins, Dolly
Wilson
Wilborne, Fanny
James
Jones
William
Wilkerson, Burwell
Henry
Joel
John
Wyatt
Williams, Ann
Elizabeth

Williams, Ludwell
Phillip
Reuben
Williamson, Arthur
James
Joseph
Matthew
Winfield, Curtis
Ephraim
Harris
Henry
John
William
Woodland, Sarah
Wooseley, John
Wooten, Edward
Jack
Wrenn, Ann
James A.
Jesse

Wrenn, Richard
Thomas
William
Wright, Reubin
Wyche, Benjamin
Wynn, Cathrine
Ephraim
Gray
Harrison
Peterson
Scott
Susanna
William
Winnifred
Wynne, Peter

Zills, Marcus
Miles
Rebecca (2)
William

WARWICK COUNTY

Allen, John
Richard
Richard, Jr.

Badgett, Thomas
Banks, Joshua
Mary
Baptist, Jno
Barnes, Ann
Wm.
Beacham, Levi
Bendall, Jno
Benson, Azariah
Bindall, Wm.
Blackburn, Rog.
Brown, Dixon
Joshua
Brummel, Wm.
Burhcer, Wm.
Burk, Jno
Burham, Jno
Lockey

Camm, Thomas
Carle, Lockey
Cary, Ann
Sarah
Charles, William
Clark, Filmer
Coleman, Ch.
Crandol, John
Thomas
Crutchfield, Wm. F.
Curle, Lockey
Curtis, Thomas, Jr.
Thomas, Sr.

Davis, Richard
Diggis, William
Drewbise, Rob.
Drewry, Dolphen
Jno

Drewry, Johnson
Matthew
Nancy
Richard
Sarah
Thomas
Dunn, Hinde
John
Richard
Rob.
Samuel
Thos.

Fox, Thomas
Frances, Ab___

Gambol, Elizabeth
Garrows, William
Gervese, Mary
Gibbs, William
Gray, Elizabeth
Rebecca

Hansford, Ch.
Elizabeth
Harewood, Benjamin
Harris, Jno
Sarah
Harwood, Hump.
Martha ?
Thomas
W.
Hatton, Rob
Haughton, Ann
Walker
Haynes, William
Hill, Mary
Hubbard, Matt.
Hudgin, John
Hughes, John

Jones, Allen

Jones, Elizabeth
Joanna
John
John, Jr.
Sev___
William

Lee, Elizabeth
John
Rob.
William H.
Lewelling, James
Longhorne, Mau___
Wm.

Mallicote, George
Palsey
Thomas, Jr.
Thomas, Sr.
Wm.
Marrow, Daniel
Elizabeth
Mary
McCauley, Elizabeth
McIntosh, Samuel
Minitree, Isom
Moore, Ch.
John
Morris, Jno
Mountfortt, Wade

Noblin, Samuel

Parker, George
John
Patrick, Walker
Perrine, John
Pescud, Thomas
Peters, Matt.
Pierce, Dianna
Rebecca

Randle, John
Redley, Elizabeth
Frances
Peter
Russell, Hinds

Seaburn, Isaac
Nathaniel
Shields, M. W.
Skinner, Judith
Smelt, Wm.
Smith, Wm.
Steadman, Mary
Swain, Mary

Thomas, Samuel

Vale, John

Watkins, Catherine
Francis
Watson, Ann
Whitaker, Frances
Zeli'a
Wills, Matt.
Wilson, Richard
Wood, Bennet
John
Matt.
Matt. Jr.
Woodley, Samuel
Woolton, Willis
Wooton, Willis
Wright, Mary
Wynne, Hump.
John
Thomas

Young, James
Richard

no Clayton yet

Jos

Check adjacent Carter Co. Tennessee

1815 tax 1787 Wm Vest / Elisha Chastain Also

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Ackler, Christopher
James V.
John
Acklin, Christopher
James V.
John
Adams, Henry
Jonathan
Joshua
Adcock, James
Agy, William
Akerd, Fredrick
Allen, John
Allin, George
Allion, Isaac
James
John
Allison, Mary
Matthew
Allon, Eli
James
Moses
Peter
Anderson, David
Isaac
Jacob
James C.
John (4)
Lewis
Thos.
Andris, John
Archer, Isaac
Armstrong, Baker
Arnest, William
Arnett, Daniel
Arturs ?, Joseph
Athey, Thos.
Athy, John

B___gh, Valentine
Babb, James
Baiker, Edward
Bairs, Jesse
Baker, Andrew
David
George
Isaac
James
Marcy
Marey
Overton
Balton, James
Barb, Jacob
Bargor, Fedrick
Barker, Charles, Sr.
John
Thomas
Barlow, Jacob
James
John
Joseph
Barnett, Nicoles
Baruck, Phillip
Baruk, Phillip
Batman, William
Baugh, Adam
Bazell, John
Beard, Marton
Thomas
Beats, John
Beaty, David
David, Jr.

Beaty, James
John
William
Beckman, Michael
Beery, William
Belf__r, Sarah
Benham, William
Berry, Ann
David
Hugh
John
Mary
Thomas
Thos.
William
Besham, Joel
Bettel ?, David
Beval ?, John
Biddle, Jacob
Bilhlir ?, Calob
Billilir ?, Calob
Billilor ?, Edward
Birch, Christopher
Bird, Francis
Birlee, Mary
Bishop, John
Jonathan
Jonathan, Jr.
Jos.
Love (2)
Noah
Peleg
William
Black, John
William
Blair, John
John, Sr.
Bledsoe, Anthoney
Gavin
Isaac
L___n
Vallentine
Bledsor, Barey L.
Blessing, Jacob
Blevins, David
Hardin
Boashart, Thomas
Bodshaw, Thomas
Bohenis, Moses
Boles, Margret
Bolton, John
Noah
Boman, John
Bonenis, M oses
Booher, Benj.
Booker, Benj.
Boosh, Agnes
Booths, Enoch
Borham, Hezekiah
Bosley, William
Bott, John
Bovell ?, Stephen
Bow, Leve
Bowan, Arthur
Joseph
Bowcher, Ezekiel
Bowles, Margret
May
Thomas
Boy, Jeremiah
Boyce, John
Boyd, Daniel

Boyd, Henry
Jeremiah
Boyer, Bartlet
Bradley, Abram
James (2)
John
William
Bradly, Reuben
Brady, Hezekiah
Bramwell, William
Brannon, Leonard
Brlant, Hanah
Hawkins
Owin
Britton, Jonathan
Samuel
Brodshaw, John
Brody, John
Jonathan
Brooks, George
Moses
Brown, Alexander
Jesse
Matthew
Nancey
Samuel
William (3)
Browning, Edmon
Enos
Brumley, Archibald
Bryan, James, Jr.
Bryant, Hanah
John
Bu__y, Thomas
Buchanan, Andrew
Mathew
Buchannon, Alexander
Andrew
David
James (2)
John
John, Jr.
Joseph
Matthew
Moses
Moses, Sr.
Robert (2)
Samuel
William
William E.
Buck, James
John (3)
Buckler, Abram
Burch, Levi
Burger (Burges),
Michael
Burgis, Thos
William (2)
Burgor, Fedrick
Burk, Elizabeth
James (3)
John (2)
Joshua
Thomas
Burton, Thomas
Butt, John
Byars, Flemen
George
James
Jno, Jr.
John
William

C___sle, Michael
C__duff, Jas
C__tis, Henry
Ca___, Joseph
Cale, Hugh
Jane
Calihan, Daniel
Callen, Patrick
Campbell, Colen
Edward
George
James (2)
John
John, Jr.
Jno
Patrick
Robert
Samuel
Sarah
William
Caney, John
Carmack, John
John, Jr.
William
Carpenter, Elijah
William
Carpentor, Joseph
Carrey, John
Carson, Charles S.
David
Samuel
Cartar, David
Carter, David
Edward
Henry (2)
Nathan
Solomon
Carty ?, David
Casey, John
Caughron, James
Celeham, James
Celly ?, Charles
Celsey. Joel
Center ?, Drury
Chaffer, Robert
Chapman, Isaac
James
John
Chedecks, Eli
Cheffen, Christopher
Christopher, Jr.
Robert
Cheffer, Christopher
Christopher, Jr.
Cherlottee, Moses
Chiles, Henry
Paul
Church, Jonathan
Cisner, Elisabeth
Jacob M.
John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Cisnor, Henry
Clair, John
Clapp, E___ B.
Clark, William (2)
Clasen, James
Clawson, Lawson
Cleck, Patsey
Cleek, Benj.
Jacob
James

1810

1810 Washington Co VA census index (alpha) no stats.

- Cleek, Mathews
  - Mathias (2)
- Clemount, Joseph
- Clerk, George
  - Joseph
  - Peter
- Click, George
  - James
- Clighorn ?, Mary ?
- Cline, Andrew
- Cliner, Henry
- Closen, James
  - William
- Co___, Philip
- Co__tis, George
- Coldwell, William
- Cole, Jacob (2)
  - James
  - John
  - Joseph, Jr.
  - Joseph, Sr.
  - Sampson
  - Thomas
- Collen, Patrick
- Colley, Thos.
- Collins, Isaac
  - Rees
- Collip, Adam
- Collison, Jesse
- Collopp, Henry
- Colman, John (2)
- Colvin, John
- Colwell, Robt.
- Combs, Mary
- Commer, John, Jr.
  - John, Sr.
  - Richard
- Conduff, James
- Conn ?, George
  - Gerrard T.
  - Jno F.
  - William Y.
- Consol__r, Charles
- Consolver, Milley
- Cook, Robert
- Cooper, Polley
  - William
- Cormack, John
  - John, Jr.
  - William
- Corn ?, George
- Cornett, John
- Cortney, Stephen
- Couch, James
  - Marton (2)
- Courtney, Jesse
- Cox, Abram
  - Samuel
  - William
- Crabtree, Gaberal
  - James
  - John
  - Solomon
  - William (2)
- Craig, David
  - Elisebeth
  - John
  - Jno
  - Robert
  - Robert, Jr.
- Cravey, Ele ? M.

- Crawford, John (2)
  - Sarah
- Crider, Margret
- Crockett, John
  - Samuel
- Crook, Henry
- Crow, James
  - Lewis
  - Robert
- Cummings, James
- Cummins, Charles
- Cummons, Robert
- Cuningham, James
  - William (2)
  - William, Jr.
- Cusick, Robert

- Dane, John
- Daniel, Henry
- Dannal, Henry, Sr.
- Daveson, Benjamin
- Davis, James
  - John (2)
  - Mary (2)
  - Philip (2)
  - Robert
  - William
- Davison, Andrew
  - James
  - Sarah
- Deamon, John
- Debush, Elijah
  - Elisha
- Debusk, Daniel
  - Elijah
  - Elisha
  - John
- Dechart, Michael
  - Peter
  - William
- Deen, Amis
  - Richard
- Delap, William
- Delapp, Robert
  - Samuel
- Delass, Robert
- Delopp, Robert
- Deloss, Robert
- Deniston, Andrew
- Denney, Alexander
- Denniston, George
  - Robert
- Denton, David, Jr.
  - David, Sr.
  - Jero
- Devall ?, Jacob
- Dever, Joshua
- Devinport, Claiborn
  - John
  - Julius T.
  - Osborn
  - Thos.
- Dick, Adam
  - Michael
- Dickenson, Humphry
  - John
- Dickinson, Lewis
- Dishell, William
- Dixen, William
  - William, Jr.
- Dixon, George W.

- Dixon, John
- Da-ke, Elisabeth
- Dolard, Jas
- Dolton, Andrew
- Don—an, Matthew
- Donahey, John
- Done, James
  - John
- Donelson, Thomas
- Donever, Peter
- Donivin, Peter
- Doran, Jas
- Drumgold, Alexander
- Drydon, David
  - Thomas
  - William
- Du___, William
- Durr, John
  - John, Jr.
  - Margret
  - Samuel (2)
  - William(2)
- Dukes, Robert
- Dun, Aaron
  - Ames
  - Jonathan
  - William
- Dungars, Hillis
  - John
- Dungass, Elijah
- Dunkan, John
- Dunker, John
- Dunkin, John
- Dunn, William
- Dyar, Elisabeth
  - Thos.

- Eacock, George
- Eaken, Sarah
  - Thomas (2)
  - William
- Eakins, Alexander
  - James
  - John
- Eason, Samuel
- Easore, Samuel
- Eaton, Joseph
- Edmiston, David (2)
  - John (2)
  - Moses
  - Robert
  - Samuel
  - Thomas
  - William (2)
- Edmuston, John
- Edwards, Edward
  - Silvanus
- Englis, Tibitha
- Epperson, Gaberal
  - John
  - Richard
- Ervin, Jas.
  - William
- Estell, Benj.
- Evans, Heston
  - Jeremiah
  - John
  - John, Jr.
  - Manuel
  - Robert
  - Shelton
  - Tarlton

- Evans, Wilkinson
- Even, Allen
- Evett, William
- Evitt, Nehemiah
  - Thos.

- F___er, John
- Fairchild, Hezekiah
- Fall, Charles
- Farchild, Abi___d
- Farmer, John
- Fankersly, Dauathy
- Farres, Samuel
- Farris, Gideon
  - Isaac
  - Robert
  - William (4)
- Fergison, Jurdin
- Fickle, Milley
- Fields, Jas
  - Major
  - William
- Fin, Solomon
- Finch, Agnes
- Findley, Connaley
- Fink, Daniel
- Fitchpatrick,
  - Anthoney
- Fl___ner, Michael
- Fleener, Abram
  - Adam (2)
  - Benjamin
  - Chresley
  - Daniel
  - Gasper
  - George
  - Henry
  - Isaac (2)
  - Isaac, Jr.
  - Jacob
  - John (2)
  - Nicholas
  - Robert
- Fletcher, James
  - Jimie
  - William
- Fluner, Abram
  - Adam (2)
  - Benjamin
  - Chresley
  - Daniel
  - Gasper
  - George
  - Henry
  - Isaac (2)
  - Isaac, Jr.
  - Jacob
  - John (2)
  - Nicholas
  - Robert
- Flusher, William
- Foest, Jas
- Foglemon, Peter
- Folley, Moses
- Folly, James
- Fortner, Henry
- Fowler, James
  - John
  - Robert
- Fox, Adam
- Frank, William
- Freeman, William

- Frisley, Jos
- Froy, John
- Fry, Peter
- Fudge, Adam
  - Coonrod
  - John
- Fulkenson, Mary
- Fulkerson, Abram
  - John
  - Mary
  - Richard
- Fulkes, Nicholas
- Fuller, James
  - James, Jr.
  - Samuel
- Fultin, William
- Fulton, Samuel
- Furrey, Daniel

- G—land, Amos
- Gabert, Henry
- Gall-her, William
- Gallihorn, Robert
- Galvin, James
  - Joseph
- Gamble, George
- Gardner, William
- Garia, Mathew
- Garlick, George
- Garner, William
- Garrett, Henry
  - Thomas
- Gellenwaters, Elijah
- Gerrewey, Money
- Gilaland, Jas
- Gililand, David
- Gilbert, Samuel
- Gilbreth, Thomas
- Gillenwa___, John
- Gilson, William
- Gipson, John
- Glenn, Benjamin
  - David
  - Mary
- Go—man, John
- Gobble, Abram, Sr.
  - Christopher
  - George
  - Isaac
  - Isaac, Jr.
  - Jacob
  - John
- Godsay, ____
- Goff, George E.
  - John
  - Zachariah
- Gold, John
- Golliher, Joel
  - John
- Goodman, George
  - Jacob
- Goodson, John
- Goss, Armstid
- Grabbe, Nicholas
- Grace, Daniel
  - George
- Graham, John
- Grant, Isaac
  - James
  - John
  - Joseph
  - Mary (2)

- Grant, Susanah
  - William
- Grass, Calob
  - John
- Gratner, John
- Graver, Abraham
- Gray, John
  - Joseph
  - Joseph, Jr.
  - William
- Greear, Mary
- Green, Elijah
  - Elisabeth
- Grills, John
- Grim, John
- Grimes, James
- Grims, James (2)
  - Robert
- Griple, John H.
- Grizle, Jess
- Gruar, Mary
- Grubbe, Nicholas
- Grunnay, John
- Gauver, Phillip (2)
  - Valentine
- Gurraway, Robinson

- H__horn, Samuel
- H__tze, Peter
- Habble, Levi
- Hafa__re, Jacob
- Hag___t, James
- Hagart, Jesse
- Hagerty, John
- Hagy, Henry
  - Jacob
  - Martin
  - Michael
- Hailey, William
- Hains, John
  - Zachariah
- Half___, Fr___ck
- Falfa__e, Michael
- Halfa__re, Henry
- Hall, Norton
- Haly, Hugh
- Hamilton, Alexander
  - Sarah
- Hams ?, John
- Hanby, Catrin
- Hand, James
  - Thomas
- Hanes, John
  - John, Sr.
- Hanley, John
  - William
- Hanly, Isabel
- Hargas, Thos
- Harley, James
- Harlow, Thomas (2)
- Harly, John
- Harper, Rev. James
- Harris, Christopher
  - John (2)
  - Nathaniel
  - Samuel
- Harriosn, Mary
- Hart, Elijah
- Hartsock, Daniel
  - Samuel
- Hartsook, Charles
- Harvey, Nathan

- Hasbariger, David
- Hass, Michael
- Hatenstine, Abram
  - Carson
- Hathway, Elijah
- Havely, Jacob
- Havens (Havers),
  - Howard
- Hawk, Andrew
- Hayler, Esa
- Hays, William
- Hayton, George
  - George Washington
  - Isaac
  - John
  - Margret
  - SArah
  - William
- Haza__rig, Richard
- Head, Gavin
  - James
- Heagy, George
  - John
  - Michael
- Heckem ?, George
- Hecken___, Moses
- Heldrige, Reece
- Heller, James, Sr.
- Helton, Samuel
- Hemington, John
- Henderson, John
  - Le___ L.
- Henegar, John
- Henigar, Henry ?
- Henirgar ?, Henry
  - Jacob
- Henniger, Samuel
- Henry, Edmond
  - Elisebeth
  - Robert
  - Robert, Sr.
- Hensley, Elisebeth
  - Fielding
  - Ithe ?
  - Samuel
  - William
- Hestir___, Mary
- Hethorn, Robert
- Hickam, John
  - Jos
- Hickey, David
  - William
- Hickman, Cager L.
  - James
  - Peter
- Higginbotom, James
- Hill, Walter (2)
- Hilprett, George
- Hilton, James
- Hilyard, James
- Hinds, William
- Hintin, George
- Hinniger, Conrod
  - Corroll
- Hirriger, Conrod
  - Corroll
- Hobb, Matthew
- Hobbs, Ezekiel
  - Vinson
- Hockman, Michael
- Hogart, Jesse
- Hoge, John

- Holley, David
- Hollis, Cary
- Holsaple, George
  - Jacob
- Holston, Christon
- Holt, John
- Hope, James
- Horn, Anthoney
- Horne, Phillip
- Hotenstine, Abram
  - Carson
- House, Charles
  - Lackey
- Hoyston, James
- Hubble, Levi
- Huff, John
- Huffman, John
  - Jos
  - Moses (2)
- Hughes, Daniel
  - Isaac
  - James
  - Nimrod
- Hull, Barth____
  - James
- Hun__gton, James
- Hunnel, Moses
  - Nancey
- Hunsucker, Abram,Sr.
  - John
  - Peter
- Hunt, Christoper
- Huntsucker,Abram,Sr.
  - Abram, Jr.
- Hurnel, Nancey
- Huston, John
  - Robert (2)
  - William
- Hutton, Dixon
  - Edward
  - James (2)
  - John
  - Leonard, Jr.
  - Leonard, Sr.
  - Moses
- Hyler, Abram, Sr.
  - Iseral
  - John H.
- Hylor, Abram
- Hyter, Abram
- Hytes, Abram

- Irons, John
- Irson, William
- Isam, Charles

- Jackson, Hugh
  - John
- Janes, Henry
- Jamison, John
  - Thomas
- Jennings, Jesse
- Jett, James
  - Stephen
- Jinens, William
- Johnson, John, Jr.
  - Williamson
- Johnston, Elisebeth
  - Ephram
  - John
  - Robert
  - Samuel (3)

Johnston, Thomas
Jones, David
  Henry (2)
  Isaac (2)
  John
  John, Jr.
  Thomas
  Wells
  William
Jurdon, Moses (2)

K___ll, Abram
K___y, William (2)
Ka___, John
Karr, James
  William
Katron, Christ__n
Kattson, Felty ?
Keddedy, Reubin
Keller, Daniel
  John
Kelley, Anderson
  Andrew E.
  Benjamin
  Ezekiel
  Greenberry
  James
  John (2)
Kelly, Samuel
Kellinger, George
Killinger, George, Jr.
Kencanon, Francis
Kincanon, David
Kendrick, Elisebeth
Kennedy, Joseph
  Leve
  Mark
  Samuel
  William
Key, John
Keyho, Mary
  Thomas
Keys, Elizabeth
  Francis
  Harvey
  James
  John
  Roger
Keywood, Benjamin
  Lucey
  Stephen
  Thomas
Kid ?, John R.
Kidd, William
Kincannon, Jas.
  Matthew
Kinder ?, Jacob
Kindrick, John
  Thomas
Kineannon, Jas
King, Andrew
  John
  Robert
  Sarah
  William
Kinnemon, Richard
Knove, Michael

Lacher, Jacob
Lamey, Andrew
Langford, Jonathan
Lar__ma__, John

Larince, Betcey
Larrimer, John, Jr.
Laskey, James
  John
Laswell, John
Lath___, John
  Moses
Lathem, Edward
Laughland, Alexander
  John
Lawless, John
Lazwell, Andrew (2)
  William
Lee, Archer
  Sarah
  Stephen
  Yong
Leech, Jonathan
Leek, John
Leonard, Fredrick
  Peter
Lester, Levi
Letler (Letter), John
Lewark, John
Lewis, John (2)
  Nathaniel
Light, John
  Samuel
Lilley, Hardy
Lindawood, George
  Michael (2)
Linder, George
  John
  William
Linsey, ___
  Isaac
  James
Lister, Levi
  William
Livingston, Peter
Lock, John
  William
Logan, James
  James, Jr.
  Robert
Long, Jacob
  Peter
  William
  William, Jr.
Longler, Peter
Longley, Benjamin
Longuy, James
Longwell, Mathew
Love, Joseph
  William (2)
Low, Henry
Lowder, James
  John
  Joseph
  Joshua
Lowrey, Darkes
  David
  David, Jr.
  James
  John
Lowry, James
Loyd, Mary
  William
Lunsford, Isaac
  Jane
  Joses
Lynch, Cat___

Lynch, Edward
Lyon, Jacob
  James
  Stephen
  William

M___, Philip
M__orey, Edwa__
Maden, James
Madin, Benj.
Madison, Sam'l
Main, Hanah
  Thimothy
Mains, Joannah
Malhafey, Hugh
Marshall, Jane
Marthence ?, John
Martin, Benj.
  John
Marton, David
  Jesse
  Richard
  Sarah
  Tarlton
Mash, Wilson
Mashwh___, Worley
Mason, Elisebeth
Maston, Richard
Mather (Mathes),
  James (2)
Mathus, Anderson
  Sherwood
Maxwell, James
  Nathaniel
  Thomas
  William
Mayo, Peter
  Reuben
McBritt ?, Thos.
McBro—m, Isaac
McC—ance, Peter
McCall, Agnes
  James
  Peter
McCarrel, Abram
McCarty, Benj.
  Enoch
McChisney, Thomas
McClain, Thos.
McClelland, John
McCloud, Isham
  Pa___
McClure, John
  William
McColley, John
McConkey, John
  Samuel
  Samuel, Jr.
McConnel, Abram
McCord, Alexander
  Benjamin
  David
McCormack, Claiborn
  John (2)
  Michael
  Samuel
McCrabb, John
McCracken, John
McCravey, Ele ?
McCravy, Margrat
McCroskey, Jas
McCulley, Thomas

McCulough, William
  F.
McCullough, John
  Robert
  William
McCune, Isaac (2)
  John
McDan___d, William
McDevid, Michael
McGee, Auston
  Thompson
  William
McGill, James
McGinnis, Archibald
McGloghlan, William
McHenry, William
McHew, Catharine
  George
  John
  William
McKee, Andrew
  William
McKinney, James
McMurrey, Samuel
McNeel, Neel
  William
McNeeludge ?, James
McNew, Edward
McNight, Anthoney
McP__rdge, William
McRynals, James
  Jsoeph
  Robert
McRynels, Samuel
McRynols, John
McSpaden, Moses
McSpadden, Thomas
McVance, Peter
Mechesney, Hugh
Meckle, Elijah
  Jacob
Meders, Henry
  Joel
Meeder ?, Joseph
Meek, Charles
  James
  Jesse
  Joseph
  Samuel
  Stephen
Melon, John (2)
Mellon, Thomas
Melton, Thomas
Merkle, Elijah
  Jacob
Mi__ngo, John
Michell, Charles
  John
  William
Miller, David
  Elisabeth
  Hugh
  Jacob
  John (4)
  Joseph
  Samuel
Mills, William
Milton, Thomas
Minefee ?, John
Mink, Mary
  Peter
Minick, Adam

Minick, Henry, Jr.
  Henry, Sr.
  John
  Peter
Minning, Peter
Misingo, George
Mitchell, John
Mizel, Thos
Mobbley, Thompson
Mobbly, William
Mobley, John
Moffett, Thos
Moffitt, John
Moller, Peter
Montgomery, Henry
  James
  John (3)
  Michael
  Richard
  Robert (2)
  Thomas
Moore, Arthur
  Francis
  Henry
  Jepha F.
  John W.
  Martin
  Patcey
  William
Moppin, George
Mordick, Barniga-
  (Barrigat)
  William
Morell, Elisebeth
Morgan, Benjamin
  Rufis
Morill, John
Morris, Ephram
  James
Morrow, John
Mosser, George
Mowde, Michael (2)
Muhell ?, Robert
Mull___, Am—is
Mullins, Nancy
  William
Mumpow___, Peter, Jr.
Mumpowar, Henry
  Peter
Mungle ?, Jacob
Murdock, John
Murfey, Bazel
Murphy, John
Musick, John
Musser ?, Adam
Mussle-hele, John
Mushwhell, Worley
Mushwhite, Worley

Neel, Bartholomew
  Daniel
  Samuel
  William
Neely, Charles
Nelson, Reason
Nesley, Jacob
Newhouse ?, Isaac
  James (2)
  John
Nichols, Humphry
  Mathias
Nikle, Mathias
Noble Cisseah

Norton, George
  George, Jr.

O'Briant, John
Ogle, Rosanah
Olmeeroce, Fredrick
O'Neal, Hugh
Orenduff, James
  Lewis
Ornduff, Jeremiah
Orr, Arthur, Sr.
  Arthur (2)
  James
  John, Jr.
  John, Sr.
Ort, Margret
Owans, David
Oyler, Jane

P___, Sam'l
Page, John
Panter, Thomas
Parimer, David
  William
Parrott, Henry
Pasley, James
  Moses
Patterson, Ann
Pearcy, Isam
Peck, Jacob
Pemberton, Staunton
  William
Penalton, Jos
Penning__, Thomas
Perigen ?, Job
Perry, Peter
Peters, Benjamin
Petery, Alexander
  John
Phelps, Abe-nedo-
  John
  Samuel
  Valentine
Phillips, William
Phipp, Jesse
  Matthew
Phipps, ___
  Mary
Phips, Elisebeth
Pickle, Jacob
Pinnell, James
Piper, Dudley C.
  James
Pitts, Elijah (2)
  Lewis
Poff ?, Henry
Pool, Susanah
Porterfield, John
  Robert
Poston, Charles
  Esiballa
  Sarah
  William
Potter, Solomon
Pow, Henry
Powal, Cross
Prator, Thos
Pratt, Bernerd
  Fielden ?
  Henry
  Oliver
Pratter, William

Preston, John (2)
  Robert (2)
Price, James
Pricht, Rebecah
Pulers, John
Pursley, William
Puston, Francis

R__ese, Polser
R__mey, James
Rader, Henry
Rambo, Ezekiel
Ramsey, Benjamin
  Daniel
  John
  Joseph
  Mary
Ranshaw, James
Reagon, Nicholas
  Nicholas, Jr.
Reamy, Jeremiah
Rector, Bennett
  James
  Wa__int
Redshaw, Jos
  Jos, Jr.
Reece, George
Reed, John
Reedy, John
Rees, David
Rengley, John
Reyborn, John
Reyburn ?, John, Jr.
  William
Rhea, Jas
  Jos
  Rezin
Riagon, Nicholas
Rice, James
  Presley
Richard, Bazel ?
Richards, Aaron
  Brice
  Matthew
  Prasilla
Richardson, Isaac
  Jane
  William
Rickard, Benjamin
Riddle, James
Ringley, John
  John, Sr.
Roach, James
Roberts, Bazel
  James
  John (4)
  Richard
  Robert
  Simon
Robins, Mary F.
Robinson, Alexander(2)
  Alexander M.
  David
  James (3)
  James, Sr.
  John
  Mark
  Michael
  Samuel (2)
Romans, Joshua
  Mary
Ros___, John

Rosbam, George
Rose, Sarah
Rosebam, John
Ross, Valentine
Rouse, Agnes
  Jacob
  John
  Philip
  Polser
  Rufis
Row, Benjamin
  Edmon
Rowan, Jas
Rowland, John
  Thomas
  William
Rud, James
Rudy, John
Ruff___, Mon__key
Runnels, Henry
  Nathaniel
Rush, Jeremiah
  John
Russell, Andrew
  John
  Joseph
  Michael
Ryborn, Mathew
Ryley, Elisabeth

S___h, David
  Ma__ey
Sanders, Fredrick
  Thos
Sapington, Thos
Sarber, Adam
  Jacob
  John
Sayers, Ha___l
Schoolcraft, Michael
Schoolfield, Enoch
Scott, Charles
  Drury
  Elizabeth (2)
  George (2)
  Hugh
  Joseph
  Peter
  Samuel
Seever, Jacob
Sells, Abram
  Andrew
  John
  Solomon
Sh__tles, Henry
Shadle, John
Shannon, John
Sharp, Richard
  William
Shaver ?, George
  John
  Michael
Sheffle, Abram
  Christinia
  Jacob
Shelby, Samuel
Shell, Henry
Shelley, Adam
Shellison, William
Shelly, John
Sherwood, Ada__h
Shewmaker, Jacob

Shipp, William
Shomaker, William
Short, Elizabeth
  Jas
  Susannah
Shuemaker, Joshua
Shuffle, Jacob
Shugart, Michael
  Zachariah
Shullers, John
Shullir ?, Jacob
Singar (Sirgar),George
Sisk, Timothy
Slagle, John
  William
Smalwood, Zadock
Smiley, James
  John
  Nancy
Smith, Ann
  Alexander (3)
  Benjamin
  Daniel (3)
  David
  E___
  Elijah
  Francis
  George (2)
  Isaac
  Jacob (2)
  James (6)
  John (6)
  Jonas
  Jonathan
  Lewis
  Mathias
  Nathan
  Robert
  Sarah
  Tobias (2)
  Thomas
  Thomas, Jr.
  Thos (3)
  Wiett
  William
Smock, James
Snider, Boston
  Thos
Snodgrass, David (3)
  David, Jr.
  David, Sr.
  Hugh
  James (2)
  John (2)
  Joseph
  Joseph, Jr.
  Joseph, Sr.
  Robert
  William
Soule, Rufis
Sp___as, Henry
Sp__ser, John
Spagore ?, Isaac
Spakes, Nichols
Spark, Ephraim
  Reubin H.
Sparks, David
Spence, Catrin
Sphear ?, James
  John
Spher ?, William
  John

Spratt, Isaac
Sprink__, William
Sproles, James
  John
  Mary
  Samuel
Spurgin, William
Sputtle, John
Spyher, Benj.
  David
Staford, Leve (Love)
Stalcopp, John
Stalcupp, Peter
  William
Stark, Benjamin
Starnes, Adam
  Samuel
Starns, John
Stavins, Coonrod
Steart, P____y
Steel, John
  William
Stephens, William
Stephons, James
Stewart, George
  James
  John (2)
  Joseph
  Robert
  William (2)
Stinson, Mary
Stone, John
  Lewis
  William
Stoner ?, Michael
Stotts, Jacob
  John
Stout, Moses Ga David
Stul, John
  William
Sturd__n, Anthony
Sturgin, Samuel
Stutzer, Martin
Sulong, Andrew, Jr.
  Andrew, Sr.
  Jacob
Suner ?, Samuel
Surber, Adam
  Jacob
  John
Surbes, Adam, Jr.
Sutton, Emos
Sweet, John
Swengle, Michael
Syphir, Andrew

Tagert, Robert
Tankersly, Dauathy
Tase, Sam'l
Tate, John
  Thos
  Michell
  William
Taylor, James
  Nathan
  Simion
  Stephen
  Thos
  William
  William Cl__k
Teeler, John
Tendle, Margret

Terril, John
Tharp, James
Thomas, Abijih
  Griffith
  Isaac
  John (2)
  Lewis
  Reuben
  Sarah
  Thomas
  William
Thompson, Elisebith
  Evin (2)
  James
  John
  John, Sr.
  Mark
  Moses
  William (2)
Thurmon, Charles
Tilson, Samuel
  Thomas
  William
Tobin, Mather?
Todd, Jane
  John
Tolbert, Charles
  Thos
Tolbott, Bazel
Tonery, John
  Lewis
Tool, Barbary
Tranba—ger, David
Trigg, Fanny B.
  John
  William
Trimble,James
  Moses
Trock, John
Trostell, Daniel
Trout, Noah
Troy, John
Truber, John
Trulock, Isaac
Trusley, James
Tucker, Henry (2)
Tullin ?, James
Tumbilson, Jebis ?
Tumlinson, James
Turber, John
Turner, Ezekiel
  James
  William
Turr—ntine, John
Tyler, Rosanah

Umphres, Robert
Uslick, John G.
Ustick, Thomas W.

Vance, Andrew
  James
  John
  John, Jr.
  Samuel
Vaughn, Thomas
Veely, Robert
Vest, Edward
  Faney
Vines, Margret

W___ad, John

Waddle, David
  Henry
  John (2)
Waide, David
Waird, ?, Patrick
Wal___, William
Walker, Charles
  Micajah
  William
Walles, Benjamin
Wallins, Lewis
Walters, William
Waltins, Lewis
Ward, Plesent (2)
Warfield, John
Warren, Bazel
Wasam, Nicholas
Wash__son, William
Washam, Jos
  Robert
Watson, Joel
  Thos
Wax, Jacob
Waymere ?, Henry
Weaner, John
  John T.
Weanor, Jno, Jr.
Wear ?, James
  John
Wearen ?, Reuben
Weaver, John T.
Webb, Samuel
Wechem, John
Wedner, John, Jr.
Weese, Peter ?
Welch, William
Wesley, Archibald
? West, Ann ?
  George (2)
  Isaac
Wheeler, David
  John
  Oliver, Jr.
  Stephen
  William
Wheelor, Olivor
Whetsell, John
Whisen__uc__,John
Whisenhunt, Caty
  Jacob
  Peter
Whisonhunt, George
Whitaker, Isaac
White, Alexander
  James
  Richard
  Robert
  Susanah
  Thomas
  Washington
  William
Whiteker, Richard
Whitiker, James
Whitley, John
  Robert
Wholesberry, George
Wilder, Jas
  Sarah
Wilfong, Michael
Wilkerson, William
Wilkinson, William (2)

Washington County Continued:-
Williams, Balis
  Bennett
  David
  Elisha
  George
  Henry
  John (4)
  Nehemiah
  Peter
  Richard
  Thomas
  William L.
Williamson, John
Willis, Abner
  Amis
Willoughby, Andrew
  Mathew
Wills, Philodelphia
Wilson, Abram

Wilson, James
  John (2)
  Samuel
  Thomas
Winanger, David
  John
Winger, Andrew
  Peter
Winn, Harison
  Harrison
Wolf, Henry
  Jeremiah
  John
Wolfe, Elisebeth
Wooaby ?, John
Woods, George
  John
  Joseph
  Usley

Woods, William
Woodside, James
Woodward, Feilder (2)
  Jacob
  John
Woolf, Jacob, Sr.
  Jacob
  Larance
  Michael
Worley, ___hon
  David
  Fredrick
  Thomas
Wright, George
  John
  Tobias

Yates, John
Young, David

Young, Fountin
  James
  John
  Patrick (2)
  Thomas
Younts, William
Youry, Fountin

Zemerle, Jacob
  Jacob, Jr.
Zion, John

___alzer, Martin
___ornett, William
___pihous, Fredrick
___ram, John
___ter, Henry
___up, John

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

Airs, William
Allison, Frederick
Alson, Richee
Alverson, Zacariah
Anderson, William
Annandale, David
  Samuel
Anton, Robert
  Stephen
Askins, Benjamin
  Thomas
  William
Astin, Blane
  Jacob
  Laurence
  Mima
  William
Winney, Jr.
  Winney, Sr.
  Willoughby
Attwell, Francis
  William

Bacheday, Frank
Bailey, James H.
  John
  John, Jr.
  Stephen
  Susanna
Baker, Samuel
Ball, Cleary
Barker, DAniel
  John
  Joseph
Barnett, John (2)
Barrack, Vincent
Barrot, James
Bartlett, Joseph
  William
Baxter, Samuel
Baylor, James
Beaber, Hannah C.
Beale, Henry
  John
  Nancy
  Samuel, Jr.
  Samuel, Sr.
  William
Bean, Joseph

Beaver, Hannah C.
Bedders, Fanny
Bell, Lewis
  Thornton
Bennett, Jane
  John
Berriman, Newton
Berryman, Thomas N.
Bevely, McKinsay
Bevington, Francis
Billings, Hannah
Blundell, Thomas
Bowcock, Henry
Branham, Benjamin
Brann, Reuben
  Samuel
  Stephen
  William, Jr.
  William, Sr.
Branson, Newyear
  Vincent
Brenn, Elisa
Brewer, James
Briant, John
  Levy
  Reuben
  Tapley
Bricker, William
Brinn, Winney
Brinnon, Fanny
  Sarah
Briscoe, Daniel
  George
  Reuben
  Reuben, Sr.
Brockenborough, Austin
Brown, Elisa
  John B.
  John, Jr.
  John, Sr.
  Richard T.
  Thomas
  William
  William S.
Bruce, George
Buckner, Elisa
Burgess, Daniel
  Molly
Burns, Edward

Burrell, Elisa
Butler, James
  Jesse
  John
  Molly
  Nancy
  Samuel
  William
  William, Jr.
  William, Sr.

Callahan, Charles
Campbell, John
  Susan
Carey, Diana
Carmichael, Daniel
Carpender, George
Carpenter, James
  John
  William
Carson, Joseph
Carter, Abner
  George
  Robert
  Sally
Carvender, Molly
  Thomas
Cary, George
Chandler, John
  Thomas
Chowning, William
Christopher, George
Clarke, Thomas
Coats, Eave
  William
Coghell, William
Cole, Letty
  Peggy
Coleman, Ned
  Richard
Collingsworth, John
  William
Conley, Thornton
Cook, James
Courtney, Benjamin
  John
  Linsey
  William
Cox, Fleet

Cox, James
  Peter P.
  Presley
Crabb, Benedict M.
  William M.
Craddler, Nelson
Crash, Griffin
  Joel
  John
  Mark
  Richard
  William
Crask, Griffin
  Joel
  John
  Mark
  Richard
  William
Crenshaw, David
Crishmond, Charles
Critcher, John
Crokton, Thomas
Cullison, William
Cur-ley, David
Curtis, George

Daffan, Vincent
Daniel, George
Danks, George
David, Ewell
  John
  Peter
Davis, James, Sr.
  John, Jr.
  John, Sr.
  Sarah
  William
  William, Sr.
Day, Samuel
Dealby, Christopher
Deatly, Christopher
  George
  James, Jr.
Dickson, William,Jr.
  William, Sr.
Dillard, William
Dishman, William
  William, Sr.
Dodd, John

Spencer	Charles	self						
Smith	Charles	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Shackleford	[illegible]s	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Shackleford	[illegible]n	self	0	3	0	3	12	- stud horse, 2.0
Smith	Joseph	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Schuster	Philip	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Smith	Elisha	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Sampson	Jack	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Sanders	Christo., Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Simmons	John	self	0	0	0	6	0	
Smith	Robert	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Shuttle	John	self	0	0	0	4	1	
Speece	Coonrod	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Snoddy	Robert	self	0	1	0	6	0	
Spearman	Jno.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Spragen	William	self	0	1	4	2	9	
Snow	Henry	self	1	0	0	3	4	- G.C.
Smith	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Sims	Edmund	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Steerman	Valentine, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Steerman	William	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Scott	John	self	1	1	2	2	6	
Stepp	John	self	0	0	0	1	3	- [not tithable]
Smith	Francis	self	1	0	0	0	0	- [crossed out, prob 16-21, no tithe]
Smith	Perin	self	0	0	1	2	6	
Traylor	John, Sr.	self	1	0	0	2	2	
Traylor	John, Jr.	self	0	1	0	2	1	
Thurman	Richard	self	1	1	2	3	5	
Terrill	David, Sr.	self	2	0	0	6	12	
Tucker	Valentine	self	0	1	0	1	5	
Terrill	David, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Talbot	David G.	self	0	2	0	2	5	
Thurston	Ezekiel	self	0	0	2	2	5	
Thurton	Plummer	self	0	4	0	3	12	
Tucker	Thomas	self	0	0	2	2	1	
Tally	David	self	1	0	0	2	1	
Thomson	Sarah	self	0	0	0	2	3	- [not tithable]
Talbot	Charles M.	self	0	4	1	5	9	
Teass	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Thorp	Francis	self	0	12	10	14	50	
Triggers	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Toler	Joshua	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Timberlake	Charles	self	0	2	0	4	17	
Talbot	Williston	self	1	4	2	8	17	
Thurston	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Thurston	Plummer	self	1	0	0	0	0	- quar. of Geo. Talbot, [not tithable, probably because he was 16-21 yrs.]
Talbot	Geo.	Plummer Thurston						- [see above]
Turner	John	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Talbot	Matthew	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Vest	John	self	0	0	0	2	6	- R.H. [?] 2 horses 6 cattle
Venable	John	self	1	3	2	5	14	
Vest	James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	1 horse 1787
Vest	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Vest	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Vest	George	self	0	0	0	1	0	- St.
Vest	Robert	self	1	0	0	2	0	- [not tithable] [illegible]
Valentine	Luke M.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Vest	George	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Urquat	Walter	self	0	0	0	4	7	

Campbell Co Personal
Property Tax 1787 List A

1 = wm 16-21
2 - b +16
3 - b -16
4 - horses etc
5 - cattle

Last Name	st Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Moss	eph	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Moss	William	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Mitchell	Mary	self	0	0	0	4	6	- [not tithable]
Mitchell	Adam	Mary Mitchell						
Mitchell	Jas.	Mary Mitchell						
Marshall	John	self	0	2	6	5	14	
McCown	Hugh, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
McCoy	Martha	self	1	3	7	3	7	- [not tithable]
Matthews	Will., Jr.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Moore	Thomas	self	2	2	0	4	17	- fa.
Morris	Saml.	Saml. & John Morris	0	5	8	6	17	
Morris	Jno.	Saml. & John Morris						
Mason	William	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Negly	Jacob	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Neighbours	Jacob	self	0	0	0	0	8	
Nusam	William	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Owins	Philip	self	1	0	0	2	8	
Potter	Augustine	self	0	0	0	1	8	
Pribble	John	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Poe	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	0	- [not tithable]
Puckitt	Nathaniel	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Patrick	William	self	0	2	4	2	2	
Puckitt	Clayborn	self	0	0	0	0	3	
Prewitt	Bird	self	0	1	0	1	8	
Puckitt	Elisabeth	self	1	0	0	0	3	- [not tithable]
Prewitt	Robert	self	0	2	5	2	8	
Prewitt	James	self	0	1	0	3	5	
Puckitt	Isham	self	1	0	0	1	0	- [not tithable]
Power	Henry	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Payne	Smith	self	0	9	10	5	28	- [not tithable]
Perkins	Archebald	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Payne	Philip	self	0	22	20	14	55	- four-wheeled carriage
Philips	John	self	0	0	0	4	0	
Pittman	Reubin	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Prewitt	Michael, Sr.	self	0	6	2	7	21	
Pulliam	Isham	self	1	0	0	1	0	
Quarles	John	self	1	5	4	4	15	
Ramsey	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Reynolds	Isaac	self	0	1	0	2	9	
Raine	John	self	0	3	9	8	16	
Roberson	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	- fa.
Roberson	Fryar	self	0	0	0	2	1	
Reed	William	self	1	2	5	5	9	
Rowsey	Thomas	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Roberson	John	self	0	1	4	8	18	
Rice	Thomas	self	1	0	0	0	5	
Richardson	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Richardson	George	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Richardson	John, Sr.	self	1	0	0	4	11	- [not tithable]
Richardson	Morgan	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Rodes	Henry	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Rodgers	William	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Rust	Jeri: (Estate	self	0	0	0	1	6	- [not tithable]
Reed	Zacherias	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Riggs	George	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Richards	Barbara	self	0	1	0	3	4	- [not tithable]
Roberts	Benjamin	self	0	2	5	4	19	
Ray	Henry	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Roach	William	self	0	1	0	2	6	
Reed	Elizabeth	self	0	1	0	2	5	- [not tithable]
Reddin	Mary H.	self	1	0	0	1	6	- [not tithable]
Robins	Margaret	self	0	0	0	0	3	- [not tithable]
Robins	William	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Scott	William	self	0	0	0	0	5	
Spauldin	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Smith	Peter	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Stuart	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Smith	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	5	
Snow	Henry	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Snow	John, Sr.	self	0	0	0	1	3	

Vest

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	tes
Snow	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Sanders	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Sanders	Christopher	self	1	0	0	2	11	
Scott	Thomas	self	0	10	8	11	45	- [not tithable]
Nubell	William	Thomas Scott						
Shannon	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Stith	Richard	self	3	10	15	6	32	
Spencer	Charles	self	0	0	0	1	1	- [not tithable]
Smith	Charles	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Shackleford	James	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Shackleford	John	self	0	3	0	3	12	- stud horse, 2.0.0
Smith	Joseph	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Schuster	Philip	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Smith	Elisha	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Sampson	Jack	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Sanders	Christo., Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Simmons	John	self	0	0	0	6	0	
Smith	Robert	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Shuttle	John	self	0	0	0	4	1	
Speece	Coonrod	self	0	0	0	3	8	
Snoddy	Robert	self	0	1	0	6	0	
Spearman	Jno.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Spragen	William	self	0	1	4	2	9	
Snow	Henry	self	1	0	0	3	4	- G.C.
Smith	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Sims	Edmund	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Steerman	Valentine, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Steerman	William	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Scott	John	self	1	1	2	2	6	
Stepp	John	self	0	0	0	1	3	- [not tithable]
Smith	Francis	self	1	0	0	0	0	- [crossed out, prob 16-21, no tithe]
Smith	Perin	self	0	0	1	2	6	
Traylor	John, Sr.	self	1	0	0	2	2	
Traylor	John, Jr.	self	0	1	0	2	1	
Thurman	Richard	self	1	1	2	3	5	
Terrill	David, Sr.	self	2	0	0	6	12	
Tucker	Valentine	self	0	1	0	1	5	
Terrill	David, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Talbot	David G.	self	0	2	0	2	5	
Thurston	Ezekiel	self	0	0	2	2	5	
Thurton	Plummer	self	0	4	0	3	12	
Tucker	Thomas	self	0	0	2	2	1	
Tally	David	self	1	0	0	2	1	
Thomson	Sarah	self	0	0	0	2	3	- [not tithable]
Talbot	Charles M.	self	0	4	1	5	9	
Teass	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Thorp	Francis	self	0	12	10	14	50	
Triggers	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Toler	Joshua	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Timberlake	Charles	self	0	2	0	4	17	
Talbot	Williston	self	1	4	2	8	17	
Thurston	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Thurston	Plummer	self	1	0	0	0	0	- quar. of Geo. Talbot, [not tithable, probably because he was 16-21 yrs.]
Talbot	Geo.	Plummer Thurston						- [see above]
Turner	John	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Talbot	Matthew	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Vest	John	self	0	0	0	2	6	- R.H. [?]
Venable	John	self	1	3	2	5	14	
Vest	James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Vest	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Vest	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Vest	George	self	0	0	0	1	0	- St.
Vest	Robert	self	1	0	0	2	0	- [not tithable]
Valentine	Luke M.	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Vest	George	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Urquat	Walter	self	0	0	0	4	7	

1787

AIS – Vest   8/6/91 –   next — get Vest for 1820 f

Abasolam Vest – · Iredell Co NC 252 NTL 1810 So of Wilkes

[illegible] : Fayette PA 109 · Menallen 1790 PA

– Caleb (Caleb?) Henry Ky 39 40010-10100-00 1810

– Charles Franklin VA 305 10010-00000-00 1810

" Hanover VA 97 00010-00001-00 1810

" – Stokes NC 178 by Patrick VA 02 02 02 00 00 1790 1786 Ky

Orasville Bedford VA 435? 10010-40010-00 1810 ✓

✓ Edward ✓ Washington Co VA 230 00100-10100-00 1810

" Garrard Co Ky 225 10010-31010-00 1810

" Garrard Ky NTL TX 1800

✓ Fanny ✓ Washington Co VA 230 10100-02101-00 1810 ✓

Gabriel Chesterfield 051 NTL TX 1783

Samuel · Stokes NC 178 NC 01 02 03 00 00 1790

? Squire Boone Co Ky 53 10010-20010-00 1810 ky

Thos Nelson Co Ky TX 1810

– Thos B Henry " "

William Wilkes Co NC NC – near TN+VA Isbells Dist ST 1787

* " Carter TN Eg Washington Co – by NC. TX 1796 TN

" Hawkins TN Hawkins Twp 1810

" · Stokes NC NC by Patrick Co VA 01 02 04 03 00 1790

(Vest) Barbara 109, Christian 95

95 Dauphin Co. remainder of Co (not Lebanon or Harrisburg)
lower r col about 15 from bottom

[illegible] Vest, Christian 1 male over 16, 6 females

109 Fayette Co - Menallen Twp.

alphab~~[illegible]~~ Vest, Barbara 1 male over 16, 3 females

1790 Pennsylvania Heads of Families

I threw out Carolina census data – John Vest of Franklin's descendants + eastern VA Vests, etc etc – these don't help us.

Vest 1810 VA

	" Charles	Franklin	312	10010 – ____ – 00	
	"	Hanover	47	00010 – 00001 – 00	
	Drusilla (+ John missed)	Bedford	485	10010 – 40010 – 00	
✓	Edward	Wash	230	00100 10100 – 00	} ours
✓	Fanny	"	230	10100 02101 – 00	} ours
	Henry	Cf	39	31011 – 11010 – 00	
	John	Fran	312	00001 – 00001 – 00	
	John	Petersburg Town	122	30010 – 20010 – 00	
	"	Franklin	216	20101 – 101 – 00	
	John J	"	314	00010 – 00100 – 00	
	Littleberry	Henrico	122	00100 – 00100 – 00	
	"	Franklin	311	20100 – 10100 – 00	
	Moseby	"	311	11010 – 00210 – 00	
	Patty	Cf	59	____ – 00100 – 00	
	Phillip Sr	"	59	00101 – 02301 – 06	
	Rainey	"	65	00100 – ____ 06	
	William	Bucks	822	20010 – 00010 – 00	
	"	Culpeper	118	00010 – 31010 – 00	
	Veste Samuel	Amelia			

(~~Adult~~) ~~No Daniel Vests left in 1810~~ ours died 1808

Kentucky Court of Appeals Deed Book - Vol III Cook & Cook - MPL Ref 929.3 C769K

entries of 5,000 acres, made December 14, 1782, 3,863 acres entered January 11, 1788, all made with the surveyor of Fayette County, Kentucky. Also 1,000 acres entered December 3, 1781, and 12,000 acres entered on the same day, two entries for 1,000 acres each, and one entry for 500 acres, made February 13, 1782, 1,000 acres entered January 26, 1782, 1,000 acres entered January 28, 1782, 500 acres made March 19, 1783, and 3,000 acres entered July 23, 1784. And also all of the said Powhatan Wooldridge's right, title and claim in and to all other claim or claims for land which the said Edmond Wooldridge held or would have held by virtue of his said entries or otherwise in Kentucky, except the tract of land in Woodford County on which Mrs. MOSS, the late widow of the said decedent, now resides. Witnessed by ACHILLES SNEED. Recorded by the Kentucky Court of Appeals, August 26, 1812.

p.536, Clerk of the Court for Madison County, Kentucky, declared that SARAH MILLER, wife of ROBERT MILLER, relinquished her rights of dower, with reference to the deed of ESTILL's heirs to GREEN CLAY (recorded Kentucky Court of Appeals Deed Book O, p.285), on March 6, 1813.

End of Book O

Book P

1812

Edmd Vest

p.1, Indenture, December 1, 1812, JOHN FOWLER, and MILLICENT FOWLER, his wife, of Fayette County, Kentucky, to JOHN MICHIE of Chesterfield County, Virginia, for $1,852.81, a tract of land in Campbell County, Kentucky, on the waters of Crews Creek, beginning on A. KINKEAD's spring branch, thence northeast, bounded by lands of LEWIS, and VEST. Recorded by Fayette County, Kentucky, in County Court, December 1, 1812, and by the Kentucky Court of Appeals, December 3, 1812.

p.2, Indenture, June 17, 1812, PASCHAL HICKMAN as Deputy for JOHN M. SCOTT, Sheriff of Franklin County, Kentucky, to ACHILLES SNEED of Frankfort, Kentucky. Whereas the Mason County Circuit Court issued a writ directing the Sheriff of Franklin County to make of the estate of LEWIS CRAIG, late of the said sheriff's baliwick, the sum of 72 Pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence, which THOMAS BODLEY, assignee, recovered in damages; also the sum of $12.67 costs expended in the suit, dated April 17, 1812. On January 12, 1808 it was returned that no property had been found on which to make the execution. And on April 28, 1812, Paschal Hickman, as deputy aforesaid, levied the same, after due advertising at the door of the Courthouse in Frankfort and sundry other public places, stating that there was to be sold to the highest bidder at three

? Vest owned land in Campbell Co Ky on the waters of Crews Creek. Neighbors - Lewis, A. Kinkead (spring branch). (Fowlers (Fayette Co) sold adj property to John Michie of Chesterfield Co VA.

Vest

months credit, on the premises near to the upp
PEAK's fence, on the Lexington road, on June
Lewis Craig's rights and title had in and to
to URIEL MALLORY, and conveyed by Mallory to
of 2,000 acres, and also one other entry of
the name of Mallory on May 10, 1780, and also
900 acres made in the name of Mallory on May
the property of the said Craig, to satisfy t
one in the name of Thomas Bodley from the Ma
and the other in the name of THOMAS GILL, a
Franklin Circuit Court. And whereas Hickman di
place expose the said lands at public sale,
became the purchaser as the highest bidder
three tracts. This Indenture makes the convey
JAMES CLARKE. Recorded by the Kentucky Court o
1812.

1810 - Kentucky

p.8, Indenture, April 18, 1812, ROBERT LEMMON
Maryland, Gent., to ADAM SHEPHERD of Bullitt
and MARGARET HAMILTON, ELIZABETH GUTTRY, and
Baltimore County, Maryland, which said Mar
Susanna, and Adam are the heirs and devisees
dec'd. Whereas Peter Shepherd did on October
recorded in Baltimore County Court, convey a
other property, all of his right and interes
Kentucky, to Robert Lemmon and ENGLEHARD YE
County, in trust, for the payment of debts (a
of Assembly of Maryland entitled an Act f
Insolvent Debtors). And whereas the trust has
and a large quantity of of the said Kentucky
undisposed of, and are the proper right and
heirs and devisees of the said Peter Shep
Englehard Yeiser has since departed this life,
has remained in Robert Lemmon, and Lemmon is
the trust by re-conveying the said lands in Ke
and devisees of the said Peter. Now this Inden
Lemmon, in consideration of the premises and
and released to the said heirs, all those lands
were conveyed to Lemmon and Yeiser in tr
Witnessed by WILLIAM POLK, Chief Judge of t
District of Maryland, JOHN DONE, Associate Ju
District, and JAMES B. ROBINS, Associate Ju
District. Recorded April 18, 1812, Somerset Co
September 22, 1812 by the Kentucky Court of Ap

p.12, Indenture, May 7, 1808, JAMES LOVE, a
wife, of Kentucky, to THOMAS LEWIS of Virgini
MAY, dec'd., made sundry locations for land
within the present state of Kentucky, and de
intestate, the right and interest which he
descended to his brother, JOHN MAY as heir at

Kentucky - 1800 Tax List

own ✓ 305	Vest, Edward	Garrard	8/6/1800	bj
	George	Shelby	8/29/1800	
	Thomas	Nelson	7/7/1800	
	Thomas R	Henry	8/6/1800	
	William	Nelson	7/7/1800	

Rev War & French & Indian War Vets in Kentucky by Thom

171	Lemaster, Abraham	Henry	8/6/1800
	Benjamin	Montgomery	8/22/1800
	James	Henry	8/6/1800
	— John	Jefferson	8/4/1800
	John Jr.	Henry	8/6/1800
	Richard	"	8/6/1800
	"	Montgomery	8/22/1800
	Rubin	Henry	8/6/1800
	Lemastird, Thomas	Logan	8/26/1800
✓	Lemastus, Abraham	Montgomery	8/22/1800
	Isaac	"	"
	Richard	"	"
184	McCune, Andrew	Jessamine	8/25/1800
	John	Bourbon	7/23/1800
	"	Garrard	1800 -
	"	Nicholas	1800
	Robert	"	1800
	William	Bourbon	7/23/1800

195 Martin — too many to copy

1810 - Virginia - Washington County -

Vest, Edward
Faney
(no Clayton shown)

1830 Census E TN - Samuel Vest W 208 ✓ Wash.
Wm P Mc 134

Austin Clayton Mo 143
Elijah Mcs 141
John Mc 168
Nancy Ro 34
Robert Mo 124
Wm W 205 × Wash —

1810 - VA -
Washington Co -
Vest - Edward, Faney
Davison - Andrew, James, Sarah
Clayton - none

other counties -

Albemarle (Fredericksville Dist - Vest - Reuben
Amelia Veste - Samuel
Bedford Vest - Dracilla, John (+ John Clayton) ✓
Berkeley Ves_ Edward
Buckingham Vest William
Chesterfield - Vest, Henry, James, Patty, Philip, Sr, Raing ★ (+ John + Leonard Clayton)
Culpeper - Vest, William (+ Geo, Philip, Thos Clayton)
Franklin Vest, Charles, John, John D, Littleberry, Moseby (no Cox, Davison or Clayton)
Hanover Vest, Charles, Reuben
Henrico Vest, S—bbury

Kentucky - 1800 Tax List

1820 Census Virginia

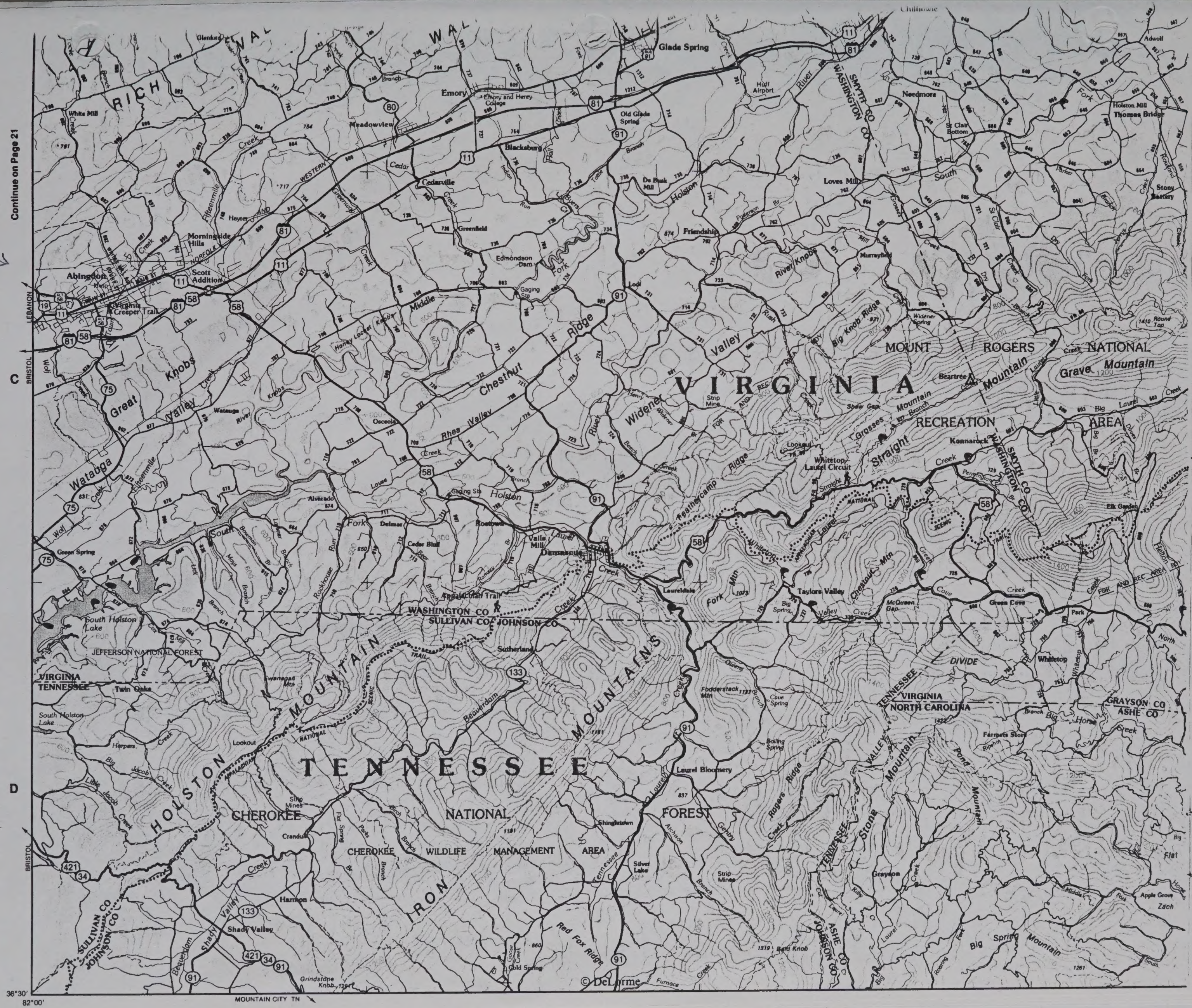
Dial –	Henry	Frd	15 a
	Isaac	Fau	48 a
	John	Cab	82 a
	Judith	Frd	34 A
	Ramond	Cab	82 A

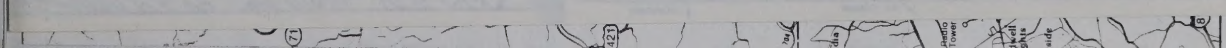
Copy – Dean p 128–9

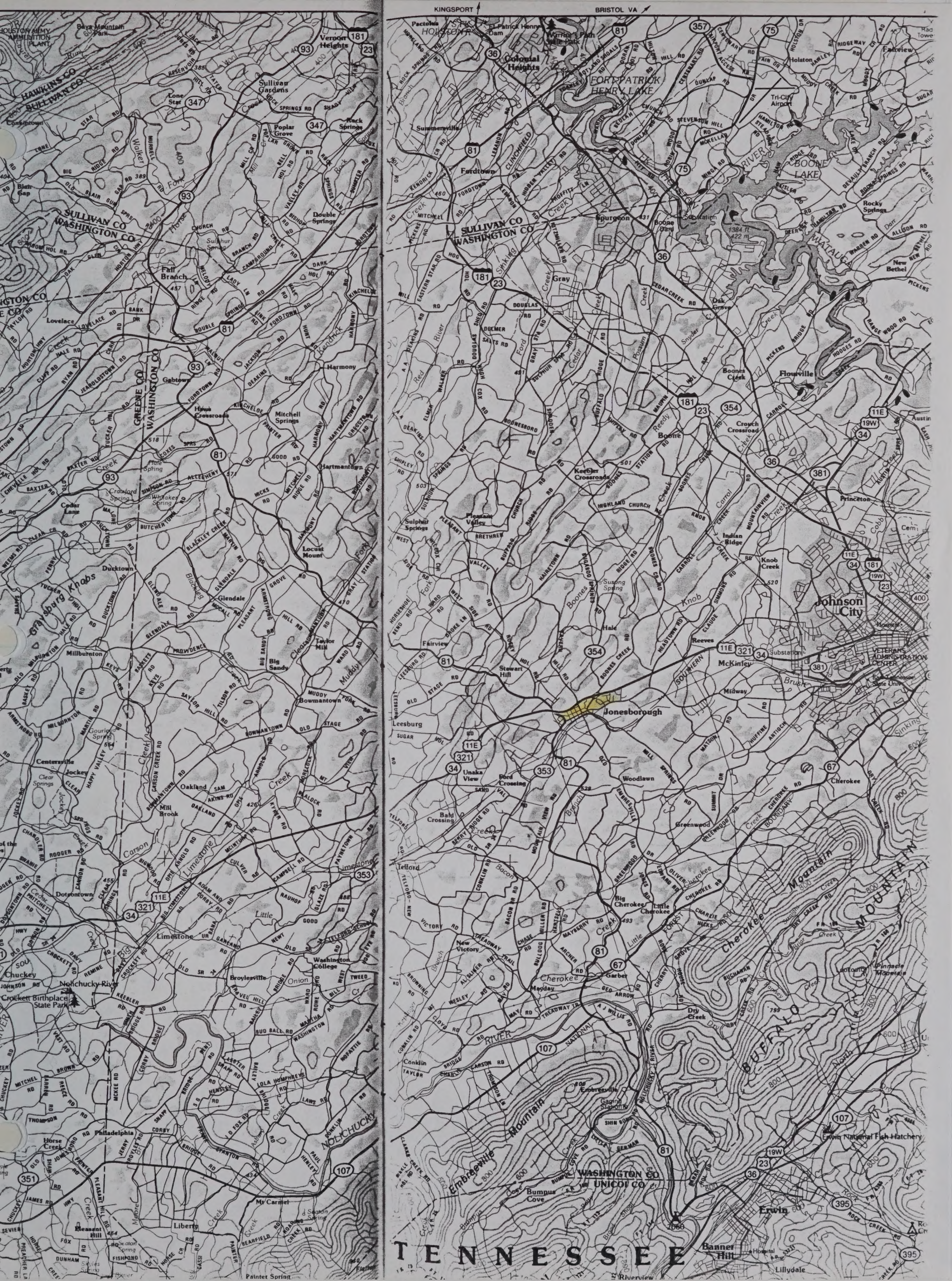
	Vest	Agness	Wtn	236 A ✓ ~~is She 70 years old?~~ no, Young widow She m. 1821 Davison
Franklin		Berry	Fkn	166 A
		Henry Sr.	Cfd	227 A
		Jno Jr	Lou	63 A
		Sr	"	•
		John	Amh	37 A
		"	Bfd	26 A —
		"	Btn	52
		John J	Bfd	26 A —
		Rh—	Lou	63 A
		Sarah	Han	62
		William	Btn	63 A
	Veste	Phillip	Cfd	201 A

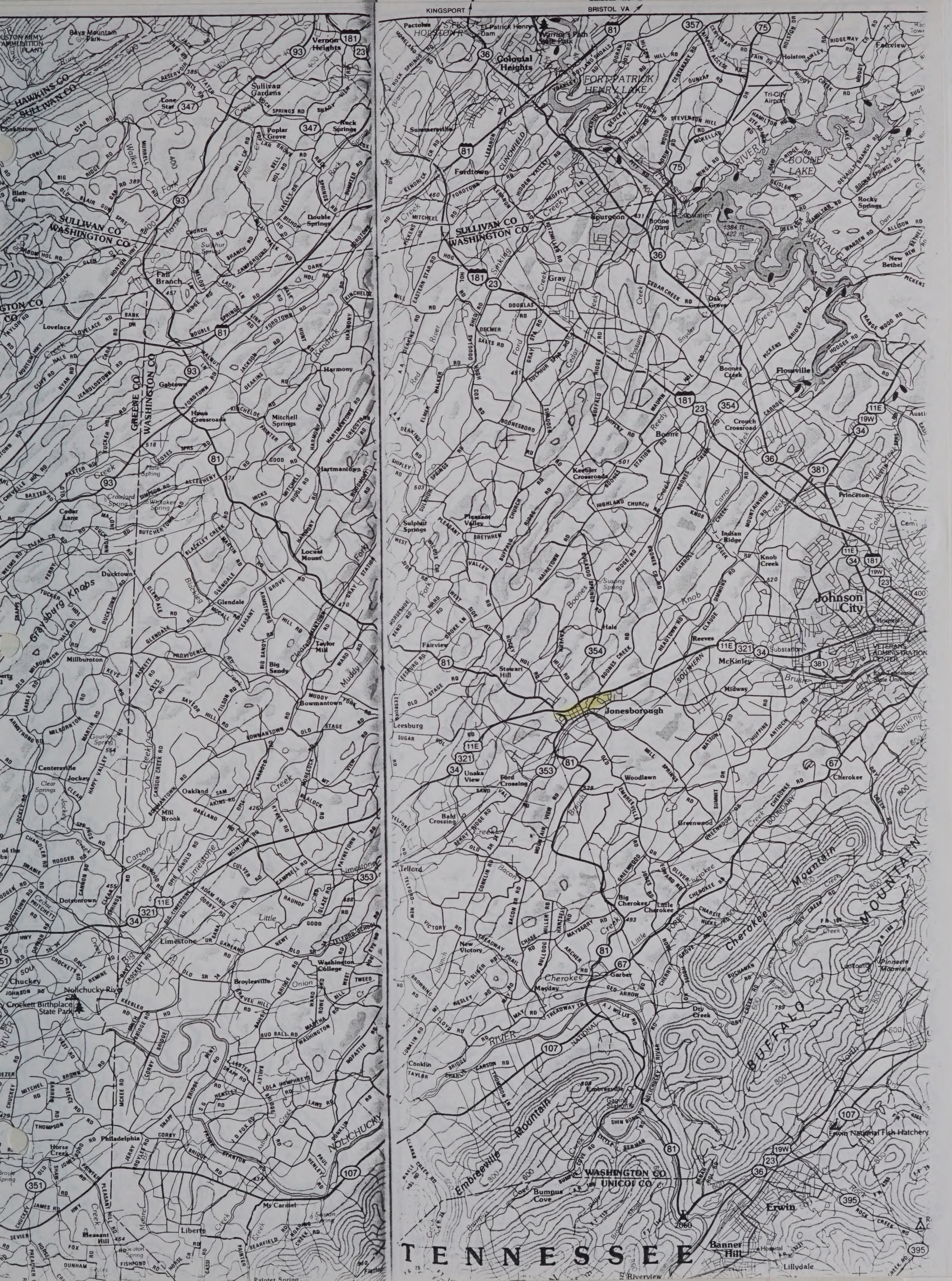
no James

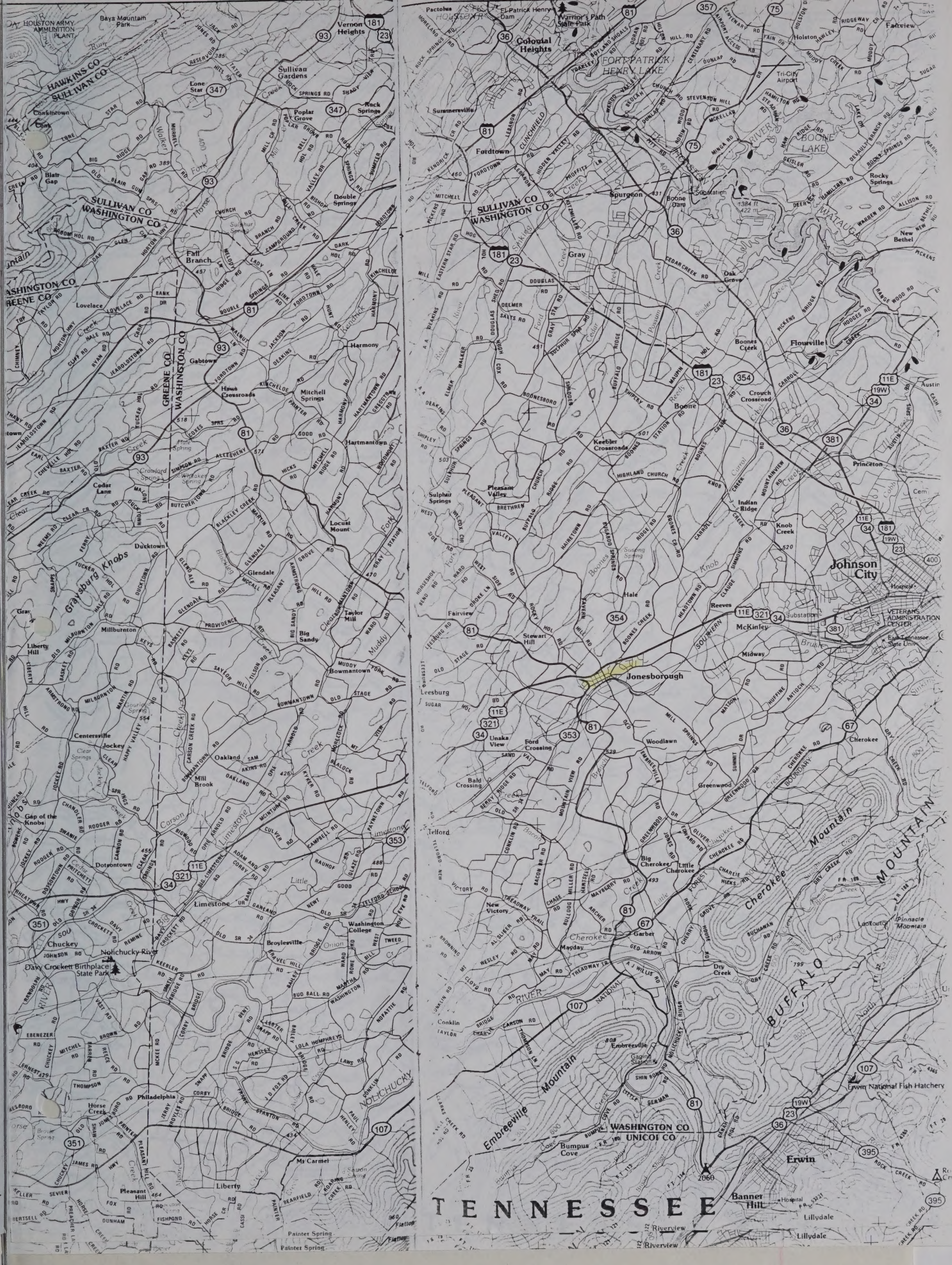
Continue on Page 21


C
D
LEBANON
BRISTOL
BRISTOL
MOUNTAIN CITY TN
36°30'
82°00'
© DeLorme
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
TENNESSEE
MOUNT ROGERS NATIONAL RECREATION AREA
CHEROKEE NATIONAL FOREST
CHEROKEE WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA
JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST
HOLSTON MOUNTAIN
IRON MOUNTAINS
RICH
WASHINGTON CO
SMYTH CO
SULLIVAN CO
JOHNSON CO
GRAYSON CO
ASHE CO
Abingdon
Virginia Creeper Trail
Scott Addition
Morningside Hills
Glade Spring
Emory
Emory and Henry College
Meadowview
Old Glade Spring
Blacksburg
Cedarville
Greenfield
Edmondson Dam
Friendship
Loves Mill
Needmore
St Clair Bottom
Holston Mill
Thomas Bridge
Adwolf
Stony Battery
De Busk Mill
Murrayfield
Hull Airport
Lodi
Osceola
Alvarado
Delmar
Cedar Bluff
Rosebank
Valla Mill
Damascus
Laureldale
Taylors Valley
Konnarock
Whitetop
Park
Green Cove
Mount Rogers
Grindstone
Elk Garden
Beartree
Widener Spring
Whitetop Laurel Circuit
Strip Mine
Appalachian Trail
Sutherland
Twin Oaks
South Holston Lake
Lookout
Crandull
Harmon
Shady Valley
Shingletown
Laurel Bloomery
Silver Lake
Cold Spring
Grindstone Knob
Red Fox Ridge
Bald Knob
Grayson
Apple Grove
Zach
Rogers Ridge
Stone Mountain
Pond Mountain
Big Spring Mountain
Fodderstack Mtn
Cave Spring
Boiling Spring
Big Spring
McQueen Gap
Fork Mtn
Chestnut Mtn
Whitetop Laurel
Straight Mountain
Grosses Mountain
Big Knob Ridge
River Knobs
Rush Valley
Widener Valley
Feathercamp Ridge
Chestnut Ridge
Rhea Valley
Great Knobs
Valley
Honey Locust Knobs
Middle
Grave Mountain
Round Top
Brier Ridge
Beaverdam
Holston River
Watauga River
DIVIDE
Buller Cultural Stat
Nella
Whitetop Laurel
North
Fork
Flat
Top
Ridge

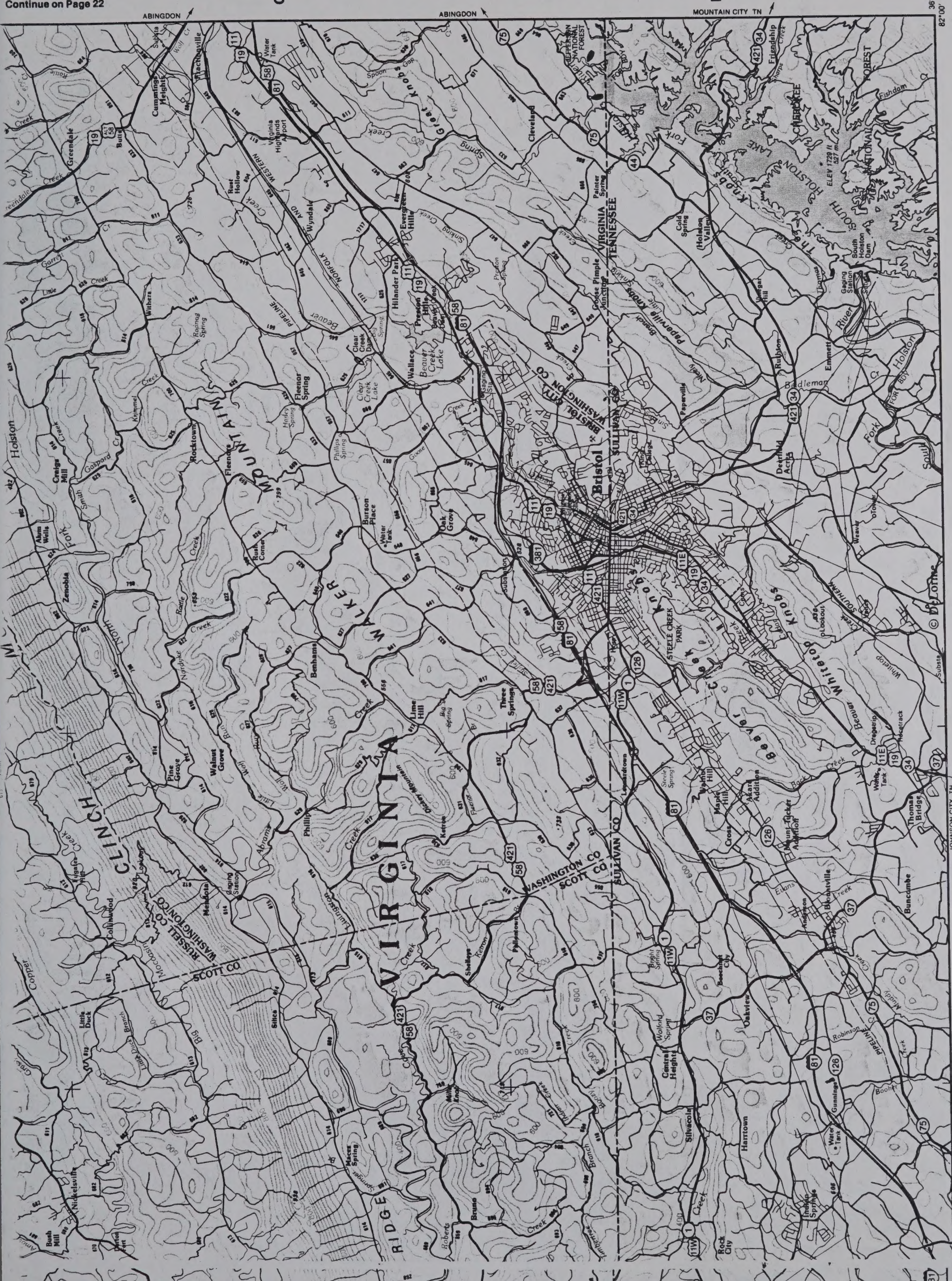

71
421
Radio Tower


TENNESSEE
KINGSPORT
BRISTOL VA
SULLIVAN CO
WASHINGTON CO
GREENE CO
HAWKINS CO
UNICOI CO
Johnson City
Jonesborough
Erwin
Gray
Boone
Fall Branch
Limestone
Telford
Leesburg
Fordtown
Colonial Heights
Sullivan Gardens
Vernon Heights
Tri-City Airport
Boone Lake
Fort Patrick Henry Lake
Nolichucky River
Crockett Birthplace State Park
Washington College
Erwin National Fish Hatchery
Veterans Administration Center
Buffalo Mountain
Cherokee Mountain
Embreeville Mountain
Embreeville
Piney Flats
Bumpus Cove
Banner Hill
Lillydale
Chuckey
Philadelphia
Horse Creek
Gaging Station
Flourville
Boones Creek
Keebler Crossroads
Sulphur Springs
Fairview
Stewart Hill
McKinley
Reeves
Midway
Woodlawn
Greenwood
Unaka View
Bald Crossing
Big Cherokee
Little Cherokee
Garber
Mayday
New Victory
Dry Creek
Conklin
Broylesville
Oakland
Mill Brook
Dotsontown
Centerville
Jockey
Millburnton
Big Sandy
Taylor Mill
Bowmantown
Glendale
Locust Mount
Ducktown
Cedar Lane
Hartmantown
Mitchell Springs
Harmony
Gabtown
Loyelace
Double Springs
Poplar Grove
Rock Springs
Lone Star
Summerville
Spurgeon
Rocky Springs
New Bethel
Oak Grove
Crouch Crossroad
Princeton
Indian Ridge
Knob Creek
Hale
Houston Army Ammunition Plant
Bays Mountain Park
Liberty
Mt Carmel
Pleasant Hill
11E
19W
23
34
36
67
75
81
93
107
181
321
347
351
353
354
357
381
395
400


KINGSPORT
BRISTOL VA
TENNESSEE
Johnson City
Jonesborough
Erwin
Gray
Boone
Limestone
Chuckey
Fordtown
Spurgeon
Colonial Heights
Fort Patrick Henry Lake
Boone Lake
Watauga
Warrior's Path State Park
Tri-City Airport
Sullivan Gardens
Vernon Heights
Bays Mountain Park
Holston Army Ammunition Plant
Hawkins Co
Sullivan Co
Washington Co
Greene Co
Unicoi Co
Veterans Administration Center
East Tennessee State Univ
Erwin National Fish Hatchery
Buffalo Mountain
Cherokee Mountain
Embreeville Mountain
Nolichucky River
Crockett Birthplace State Park
Washington College
Embreeville
Bumpus Cove
Banner Hill
Lillydale
Philadelphia
Telford
Leesburg
Fairview
Stewart Hill
Woodlawn
Greenwood
Cherokee
Princeton
Flourville
Boones Creek
Knob Creek
Indian Ridge
Hale
Keebler Crossroads
Sulphur Springs
Pleasant Valley
Big Sandy
Taylor Mill
Bowmantown
Glendale
Ducktown
Graysburg Knobs
Oakland
Mill Brook
Centerville
Jockey
Millburnton
Locust Mount
Hartmantown
Mitchell Springs
Harmony
Gabtown
Haws Crossroads
Fall Branch
Lovelace
Cedar Lane
Double Springs
Poplar Grove
Rock Springs
Lone Star
Blair Gap
Summerville
Pactolus
Big Cherokee
Little Cherokee
New Victory
Garber
Mayday
Dry Creek
Conklin
Broylesville
Dotsonrown
Liberty
Mt Carmel
Pleasant Hill
Horse Creek
McKinley
Reeves
Midway
Crouch Crossroad
Oak Grove
New Bethel
Unaka View
Ford Crossing
Bald Crossing
11E
19W
23
34
36
67
75
81
93
107
181
321
347
351
353
354
357
381
395
400


TENNESSEE
HAWKINS CO
SULLIVAN CO
WASHINGTON CO
GREENE CO
UNICOI CO
HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT
Bays Mountain Park
Vernon Heights
Sullivan Gardens
Lone Star
Poplar Grove
Rock Springs
Conkintown
Blair Gap
Double Springs
Fall Branch
Lovelace
Gabtown
Harmony
Hawa Crossroads
Mitchell Springs
Hartmantown
Cedar Lane
Locust Mount
Ducktown
Graysburg Knobs
Glendale
Taylor Mill
Millburnton
Liberty Hill
Big Sandy
Bowmantown
Centersville
Jockey
Oakland
Mill Brook
Gap of the Knobs
Dotsontown
Limestone
Chuckey
Nolichucky River
Davy Crockett Birthplace State Park
Broylesville
Washington College
Philadelphia
Horse Creek
Mt Carmel
Liberty
Pleasant Hill
Painter Spring
Flatiron
Pactolus
Ft Patrick Henry Dam
Warrior's Path State Park
Colonial Heights
FORT PATRICK HENRY LAKE
Tri-City Airport
Holston
Fairview
Summerville
Fordtown
Spurgeon
Boone Dam
BOONE LAKE
WATAUGA
Rocky Springs
New Bethel
1384 ft
422 m
Gray
Oak Grove
Boones Creek
Flourville
Crouch Crossroad
Boone
Austin
Princeton
Keebler Crossroads
Sulphur Springs
Pleasant Valley
Indian Ridge
Knob Creek
Johnson City
Hospital
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION CENTER
East Tennessee State Univ
Fairview
Stewart Hill
Hale
Reeves
McKinley
Midway
Jonesborough
Leesburg
Unaka View
Ford Crossing
Woodlawn
Cherokee
Greenwood
Bald Crossing
Telford
Big Cherokee
Little Cherokee
Cherokee Mountain
BUFFALO MOUNTAIN
Lookout
Pinnacle Mountain
New Victory
Garber
Mayday
Dry Creek
Conklin
Embreeville
Gaging Station
Embreeville Mountain
Bumpus Cove
Erwin National Fish Hatchery
Erwin
Banner Hill
Lillydale
Riverview
2060

Continue on Page 22


ABINGDON
C
ABINGDON
D
MOUNTAIN CITY TN
36°30'
82°00'
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
Bristol
BRISTOL CITY
WASHINGTON CO
SULLIVAN CO
SCOTT CO
RUSSELL CO
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
WALKER MOUNTAIN
CLINCH RIDGE
SOUTH HOLSTON LAKE
CHEROKEE NATIONAL FOREST
JEFFERSON NATIONAL FOREST
ELEV 1720 ft 527 m
South Holston Dam
Great Knobs
Whitetop Knobs
Beaver Creek Knobs
Paperville
Blountville
Bluff City
Hilander Park
Wallace
Benhams
Mendota
Nickelsville
STEELE CREEK PARK
JOHNSON CITY TN
JONESBOROUGH TN
© DeLorme

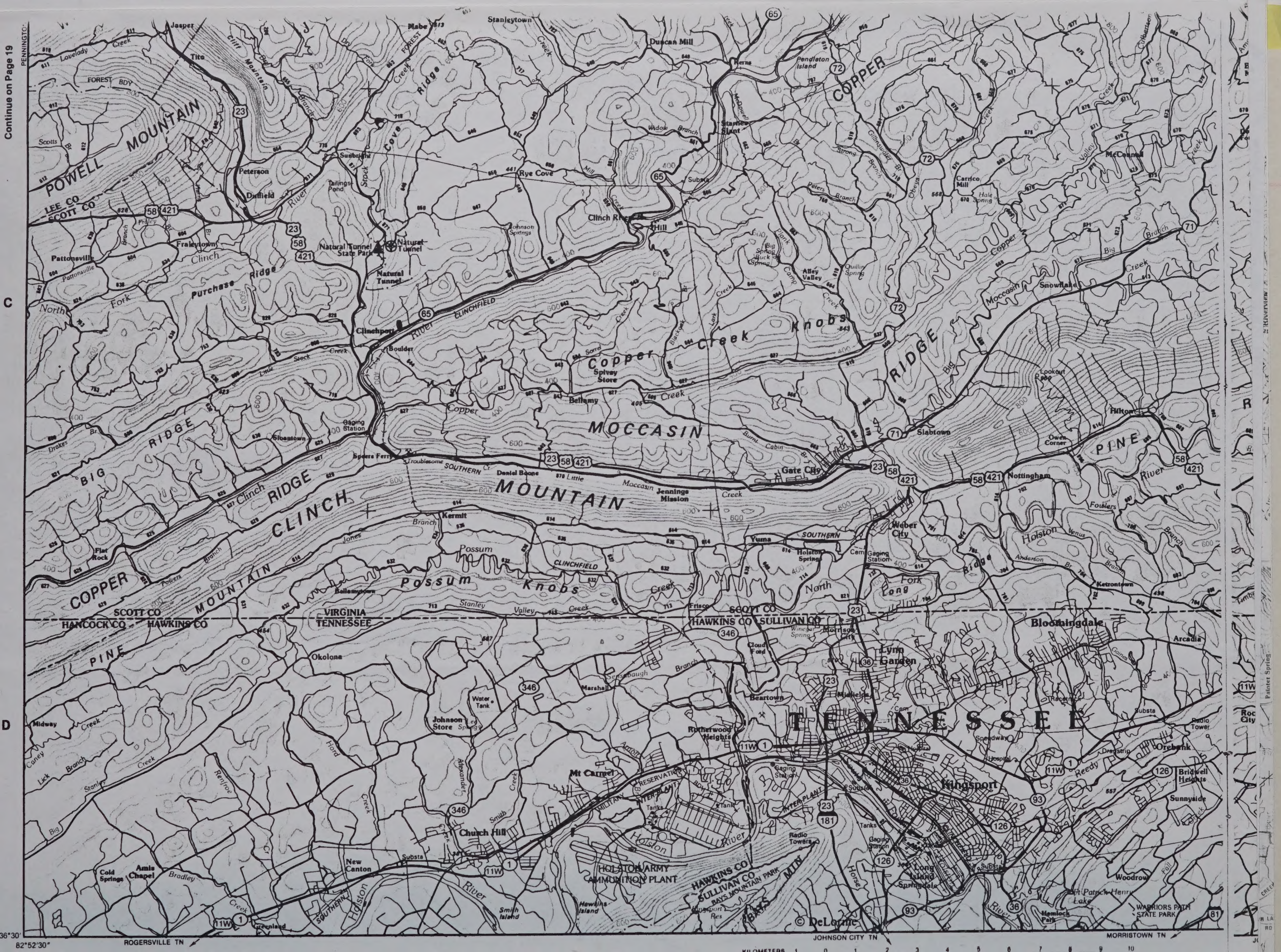
Contour interval 40 meters
(40 meters = 131.2 feet)

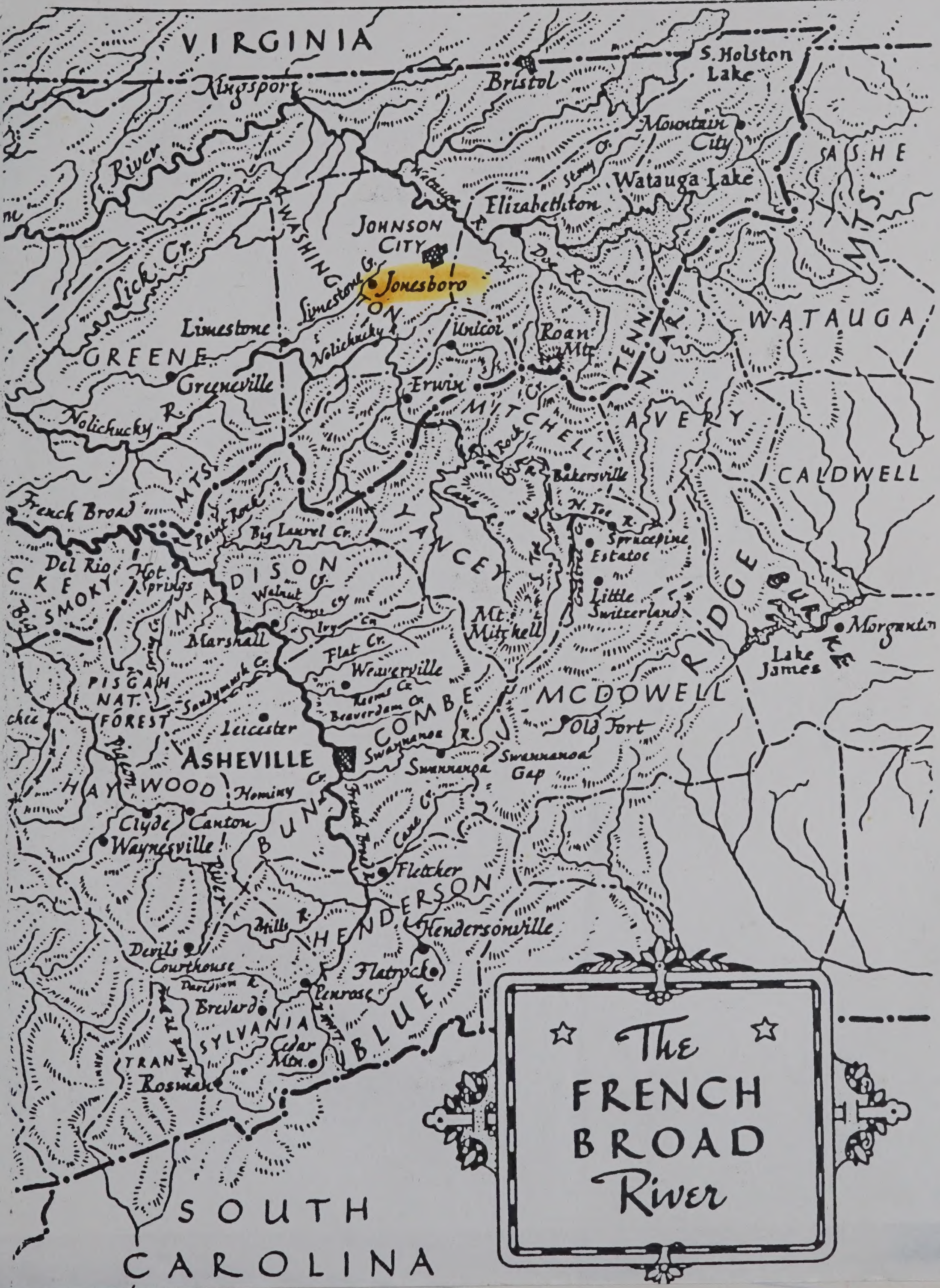
Scale 1:150,000

Continue in DeLorme's
Tennessee Atlas & Gazetteer

CAROLINA

Continue on Page 19


C
D
POWELL MOUNTAIN
LEE CO
SCOTT CO
CLINCH RIDGE
CLINCH MOUNTAIN
BIG RIDGE
COPPER RIDGE
MOCCASIN
Copper Creek Knobs
Possum Knobs
PINE
COPPER
VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
SCOTT CO
HANCOCK CO
HAWKINS CO
SULLIVAN CO
TENNESSEE
Kingsport
Gate City
Weber City
Lynn Garden
Bloomingdale
Church Hill
Mt Carmel
Natural Tunnel State Park
Clinchport
Duffield
Peterson
Rye Cove
Clinch River
Nottingham
Slabtown
Hilton
Snowflake
Jennings Mission
Yuma
Kermit
Okolona
New Canton
HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT
WARRIORS PATH STATE PARK
BAYS MTN
© DeLorme
ROGERSVILLE TN
JOHNSON CITY TN
MORRISTOWN TN
PENNINGTON
36°30'
82°52'30"
KILOMETERS 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10


The FRENCH BROAD River
VIRGINIA
Kingsport
Bristol
S. Holston Lake
Mountain City
Watauga Lake
ASHE
Elizabethton
Watauga R.
Stony Cr.
JOHNSON CITY
Jonesboro
Limestone Cr.
WASHINGTON
River
Lick Cr.
Limestone
Nolichucky
Unicoi
Doe R.
Roan Mt.
TENN.
N. CAR.
WATAUGA
GREENE
Greeneville
Nolichucky R.
Erwin
MITCHELL
AVERY
CALDWELL
Rock Cr.
Bakersville
Cane R.
N. Toe R.
Spruce Pine
Estatoe
Little Switzerland
Morganton
Lake James
BURKE
RIDGE
MTS.
French Broad
Paint Rock
Big Laurel Cr.
YANCEY
Del Rio
Hot Springs
MADISON
Walnut Cr.
Ivy Cr.
SMOKY
Marshall
Mt. Mitchell
Flat Cr.
Weaverville
MCDOWELL
PISGAH NAT. FOREST
Sandymush Cr.
Reems Cr.
Beaverdam Cr.
Leicester
COMBE
Old Fort
ASHEVILLE
Swannanoa R.
Swannanoa
Swannanoa Gap
HAYWOOD
Pigeon R.
Hominy Cr.
Clyde
Canton
Waynesville
BUN
French Broad R.
Cane Cr.
Fletcher
HENDERSON
Mills R.
Hendersonville
Devil's Courthouse
Davidson R.
Flat Rock
Penrose
Brevard
TRANSYLVANIA
Cedar Mtn.
BLUE
Rosman
SOUTH CAROLINA

VERMILLION, Jesse, Obedience, SC-24882, srv Capt Wm Cromwell's Co VA Mil
VERNIER, Leon, Archange, WO-32164, srv Col Louis Beaufort's Regt MI Mil
VERNON, Green, no pension, srv Capt Barker's Co NC Mil, BLW #s 48788-40-50 & 8729-120-55
Henry H., Elizabeth, WC-13629, srv Capt Robert McCord's Co PA Mil, alleged
James, rest of the card illegible
John, Elizabeth, WO-24013, srv Capt William McConnell's Co OH Mil
Joseph, Peggy, WC-26361, srv Capt Wm McConnell's Co OH Mil
Nathaniel, Charlotte L., WC-29633, SC-1367, srv Capt J.R. Butler's Co PA Mil
Robert, Sarah, no pension, srv Capt Scott's Co SC Mil as a 1st Cpl, BLW # 47891-160-55
Samuel, Nancy, WC-11219, srv Capt W. McConnell's Co OH Mil
Thomas, Nancy E., WO-13675, srv Capt Andrew Baker's Co VA Mil
VERPLANCK, Henry or Henry Van Plank, SC-7250, srv Capt Thomas L. Campbell's Co NY Ord Corp
VERVALEN, Richard, SC-14544, srv Capt S.S. Verbyck's Co NY Mil
VER VALIN, Isaac H., SC-15534, srv Capt T.S.D. Cantillion's Co NY Mil
VESS, Nathan, SO-34286, srv Capt John Gofney's or Gafney's Co SC Mil
VESSELS, Benjamin, Nancy, no pension, srv Capt Philips' Co KY Mil as a Pvt, BLW #s 43595-80-50 & 40158-80-55
✓ **VEST**, Edmund or Edward, SC-12657, srv Capt Wiley Jones' Co VA Mil
Edward see Edmund Vest
✓ James, Susan, WC-5316, srv Capt Hartsell's Co TN Mil

Our Martha Clayton's uncles.

Obediah, Matilda, WC-23319, srv Capt Leonard Worthy's Co GA Mil
VESTAL, David, SC-846 & SO-2062, srv Capt Micah Tall's or Fall's Co KY Mil
VIA, Richard, SC-8204, srv Capt Hoge's Co VA Mil
Thomas C., SC-1766, srv Capt John Rothwell's Co VA Mil
VIAL, Nicholas, Navy IF-#1573, srv as a Commander on the Privateer "Fox" in the USN
VIALL, James, Sarah, WC-11049, srv Capt F. Davenport's Co MA MIl as a Pvt
VIALLENCOURT, Henry or Henry Vancore or Viancore, WC-9316, srv Capt Howard's, Capt H.K. Craig's & Capt Pierce's Co's US Arty
VIALS, James, SO-29007, srv Capt Wm Bird's Co NC Mil
VIANCORE, Henry or Henry Vancore or Viallencourt, Catharine, WC-9316, SC-9642, srv Capt Howard's, Capt H.K. Craig's & Capt Pierce's Co's US Arty
VIANT, Samuel or Samuel Wiant or Weyant, SC-18390, srv Capt S. Borden's Co PA Mil
VIBBERT, George W., Betsey, WO-37250, srv Capt Sweet's Co 37th US Inf
VIBER, William, SC-20699, srv Capt White's Co MA Mil & Capt Wisewell's Co Co NY Mil
VIBERT, John, SO-4832, srv Capt Armstrong's Co 23rd US Inf
VICE, George, Mary D., WC-34176, srv Capt Joseph Williamson's Co SC Mil as a Pvt
Nathaniel, Old War IF-#26481, srv Capt Sebree's Co KY Mil as a Ensign
VICK, Alexander, SC-20854, srv Capt J.M. Sally's Co SC Mil
Joah, Old War IF-#18687 Rej, srv Capt Bonhart's Co 1st Regt TN Vols as a Pvt
Jonathan, SO-27479, srv Capt Benj Cray's Co GA Mil
Lewis, no pension, srv Capt Dawson's Co TN Mil, BLW #s 75400-40-50 & 71105-120-55
Wilson, Mary, WC-34668, srv Capt Fisher's Co VA Mil as a Pvt
VICKERE, Joseph, Jr., Susan, WC-9819, srv Lt Vickers' Co MA Mil
VICKERS, Ferdindand, Ann, WO-11184, srv Capt James Barton's Co GA Mil
John, Elizabeth, WO-4529, srv Capt John Sample's Co MD Mil
Samuel, Julianna, WC-17297, srv Capt Hand's & Capt S. Hicks' Co's MD Mil as a Pvt
Henry, son William, Navy Old Act son's file #1225, srv as a Seaman on the USS "Essex" in 1811-14
VICKERY, Charles, SC-21193, srv Capt J. Perry's Co NY Mil
Ebenezer, SC-11403, srv Capt Nathan Glidden's Co NH Mil
Edward, Old War IF-#9511, srv as a Sgt in the US Inf, MI & NY res
Elias, WO-45244, srv Capt J. Pearce's Co GA Mil, alleged
Elijah, Old War MC-#78 in lieu of BLW, srv Capt B.K. Pierce's Co US Arty as a Pvt
Joseph, Lydia, WC-9838, SO-18793, srv Capt J.T. Treavitt's Co NH Mil as a Pvt
Nathaniel, Jane L., WC-26059, srv Capt Fessenden's Co MA Mil as a Pvt
William, SC-13708, srv as a Seaman on the Gun Boat # 88 in the USN, MA res
VICKREY, Adam, Mary C., WC-4371, srv as a Capt of a Co D in the 15th KY Vols
VICORY, Henry, Charlotte, WO-11387, srv Capt Alexander Sanders' Co GA Mil
VICTOR, Frederick, Sarah, WO-19248, srv Capt Harper's Co OH Mil
Philip, SC-3134, srv Capt Valentine Giesey's Co PA Mil
VICTORY, Edmund, Eleanor, WC-13318, srv Capt Amos Bennett's Co NY Mil as a Cpl
VIELE, David or David Veley, Maria, WC-24705, srv Capt Lemuel Simmons' Co 156th NY Inf as a Cpl, Capt John Davenport's Co NY Mil as a Sgt, also srv as an Ensign, Lt & Capt in the 156th NY Inf
VIER, Robert, SO-28916, srv Capt Robert Harriston's Co VA Mil
VIGUS, Cyrus, SC-9629, srv Capt David Todd's Co KY Mil as a Pvt

about WA Co. officer Robert Craig
2 mi So of Abingdon

About Robert Craig
(not about Vests)

Ed Vest said he was inducted into military service "at Robert Craig's, 1½ or 2 miles south of Abingdon."

Summers' History of Southwest Virginia has the following to say about Robert Craig

p 137 "The first deed executed to any of the settlers on the Holston was dated 5 Jan 1773 & was made to Edmund Pendleton, It conveyed to Benjamin Logan and John Sharp, 5?? acres of land situated on Beaver Creek, alias Shallow Creek & was the same land surveyed ~~for~~ by John Buchanan for Edmund Pendleton on 2 April 1750.

"On the same day Edmund Pendleton conveyed to William Cocke and Robert Craig 950 acres of land situated on Spring Creek alias Renfro's ~~Creek~~ Creek being the same ...... Several farms are now on that land.

259 In 1776, (2nd day of court), Robert Craig & others recommended to the Gov. as persons to be added to the Commission for Peace in WA Co.

N 269 30 Apr 1777 County court ordered that 7 gentlemen be appt. trustees to dispose of lands given to the county by Thos Walker, Saml Briggs & Jas. Black, formerly laid out by Capt Robert Doack – The proceeds were to pay for cost of public bldgs, etc

274 By time of Co Court in 1777 the sit (re British & Indians) had become so alarming citizens ordered to take oath of allegiance. Geo Blackburn was to tender the oath to all free male inhabitants living within bounds of Capt James Shelby's, Robert Craig's & Andrew Colville's companies.

Others to do likewise to citizens in other Captain's bounds.

285 Listed among 22 other Peace Commissioners July 1777, etc.

290 March Court, 1779 appointed Commissioner of tax, with David Smith & John Campbell as land owners had failed to appear & elect them

319 Recommended as Coroner

625 June 1777 appointed trustee for the town of Abingdon

626 In Oct 1778 Town of Abingdon established by Act of the Assembly. R.C. among the trustees

633 20 Mar 1799 one of 4 commissioners to build prison

640 Re layout of lots, Town of Abingdon.

— over

Since there were other area Captains, etc.) listed in the book, the information in the book points to the conclusion that the Vest/Clayton family did truly live in the Abingdon area, rather than in a different section of Washington Co VA.

page 641 describes Abingdon in 1835 (1835?)

8 mi from TN border, on SE side of a mountain, on Great Valley road – about 7 miles from either of the 2 branches of the Holston. A part of the town stands on a "considerable eminence, at ~~the foot of~~ beneath which there is a cavern containing a lake. There were about 200 houses, many of them "handsome brick buildings." (That was the year they left Tenn. & went to Illinois.)

Edward
Vest

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

Gosh, I didn't even get to the postoffice & this came. This may be about Martha (Vest) Clayton's older brother, at least I'm pretty sure he was a relative. He was 11 years older than her and 10 years older that William Willis Clayton.

It is especially interesting because he was in the same military outfit as Will, and served approximately the same time. He was older and a private. Will was a corporal and a "kid" relatively speaking. Since the 1810 VA census shows he was already married & had a little daughter, they might not have lived exactly the same places but chances are they were nearby, and in rural Abingdon. So indirectly this tells something about our people.

Edmund ("sometimes called Edward") Vest, was born 15 Nov. 1783. Affidavit says he was a private attached to Captain Willey Jones' 5th Virginia Militia. He enlisted 8 Sep 1813. He was mustered into service at Robert (?Craig's) about 1½ or 2 miles below Abingdon, Washington Co VA. From there they were marched to Norfolk VA where he was enrolled at Peach Orchard and served 6 months - "the object to hold possession of that place." "There was no fighting at that point, but there was some skirmishes with the enemy at the bay shore." He was honorably discharged 10 Mar 1814 at Peach Orchard, which he said was 1½ miles from Norfolk.

He stated he was married 17 Aug 1807 to Sarah R. Martin at the house of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Martin, in Washington Co. VA. His wife was deceased before 8 May 1871 when he filed for a War of 1812 Veteran's pension subject to the Act of 14 Feb 1871.

He stated he would be 88 that coming 15 Nov 1871. He had to swear that he had not aided the Confederacy during the Civil War (possibly doubly insisted upon, though that was part of the Act, because he was living in Kentucky). Character affidavit signed by W.G. Carter and M.B.Cox. His current address was ~~next~~ West Liberty, ~~Monroe~~ Morgan Co. KY but he applied before US Commissioner John W. Hazelrigg of Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co. KY to whom he gave power of attorney to act for him in the matter.

he lived in
NE Kentucky at
West Liberty,
Morgan Co.

Near headwaters of
Licking River &
SE of Daniel Boone
Natl Forest

45 mi W. of WVA line
" E of Mt Sterling
60 mi SE of Lexington

He received pension for $8.00 per mo (the usual). Soldier's Claim 12657. SO 18567 also mentioned. Date of his death was not in the file--The Archives called this their complete file. This does not mention his descendants, though he probably had several.

Norma

If the above was Martha's brother, their parents probably married around 1780 more or less. Looking at IGI some time ago, a 6th sense made me write down Edward West married Sally VA Martin 18 Aug 1805 in Wash. Co. VA. Need to double-check the date, but this obviously is our man above. Could our great-great-great granduncle have forgotten his wedding date at age 88? He did not have to prove it, since no widow's pension was involved. They did not show when he died, but whenever it was, it fits in with the long-lived White ancestry. (Maybe it said 1807 & I copied wrong?)

Note that his
signature resembles
West

SW

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG Ce

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box only)*

☒ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)*

☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD *(Check one box only)*

☒ **CREDIT CARD** *(VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies*

Account Number: 8253

Exp. Date: 3/94

```
This is Xerox copy of my order, -
with Archives processing notes, -
returned to me with file copies
```

☐ PAYMENT RECEIVED. THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names): VEST Edmund (or Edward)

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Virginia

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: War of 1812

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR, ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc, name of ship)*: Capt Wiley Jones' Co VA Militia

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.: Soldier's Claim 12657

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*

13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. DATE OF BIRTH

15. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

16. DATE OF DEATH

17. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

000238

THESE ARE THE COPIES YOU ORDERED FROM THE FILE IDENTIFIED ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND ADDITIONAL PAYMENT.

Complete File

DATE SEARCHED: 5-27-93

SEARCHER: JF

FILE DESIGNATION: Edmund Vest or Edward
SC 12657 1812

93 MAY 21 PM 3:0

To inquire about this order, please write to the address below or telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First, MI): ZANIEWSKI Norma

STREET: 8924 West Plainfield

CITY, STATE: Greenfield WI

ZIP CODE: 53228

A710929

6/2/93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

WAR OF 1812

NUMBERS
SO 18567
SC 12657

SOLDIER West, Edmund
or Edward

WIDOW

SERVICE Capt. Wiley Jones
Va. Mil.

BOUNTY LAND

WAR OF 1812.

12657

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of Edmund Vest, a

of Captain Willie Jones's Company, Colonel Va. Mil., Reg't.

Residence: Morgan Co. Ky.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Liberty, Morgan Co. Ky.

Enlisted 8" Sept., 1813, discharged 10" Mch., 1814.

Served afterward from —, 18—, to —, 18—

in Captain — Company, Colonel — Reg't.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed June 5", 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS, SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report from Third Aud. shows that Edward Vest, served in Capt. Willie Jones's Co. Va. Mil., from 8" Sept. 1813 to 10" Mch. 1814. Claimant states in declaration that he was some times called "Edward".

Length of service, 184 days.

Claimant declares he is not a pensioner under any previous act. Name not on list of pensioners.

Loyalty, claimant's averment and testimony of, W. G. Carter & M. B. Cox - witnesses character - certificate of J. W. Hazelrigg, U. S. Com

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States *subscribed.*

Admitted Feb 12", 1872, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

J. W. Hazelrigg,
Mount Sterling,
Ky.

C. Franz, *Ex'r.*

App'd. A. W. Fisher,

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEB. 14, 1871.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Oct. 30, 1871.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of Edmund (or Edward) West, who enlisted at , on the day of 18 , in Captain Wiley Jones' Company Regiment 5 Brig. Va. Mil., and who was discharged at Peach Orchard, on the 10 day of Mch., 1814. He again enlisted at , on the day of , 18 , in Captain Company Regiment , and was discharged therefrom at on the day of , 18 .

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated:

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.
Claim No. 18,567

Respectfully, yours,

J. H. Baker
Commissioner.

Third Auditor,
Present.

Room No. C.F.

Declaration For. Pension

State of Kentucky }
County of Morgan } On this 8th day of May 1871 personally appeared before me William T Havens clerk of the County Court it being a court of record within and for the County & State aforesaid Edmund Rust aged Eighty Eight years on the 15 day of November 1871 a resident of Morgan County and State of Kentucky who being duly sworn according to Law declares that he was married to his wifes name was Sarah R Martin to whom he was married at Washington County State of Virginia at Mrs. Sarah Martins house who was the mother of his wife on the 17th day of August 1807 that his wife is now dead that he served the full period of Sixty days in the Military service of the United States in the war of 1812 that he is the identical Edmund Rust (sometimes his name is written Edward Rust) who was enrolled in Captain Wiley Jones Company Regiment 5th Brigade Division at on the day of and was honourably discharged at Peach orchard on the 10th day of March 1814 as he now remembers that he at no time during the late rebellion against the Authority of the United States adhered to the Cause of the Enemies of the Government giving them aid or comfort or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States and that he will support the Constitution of the United States that he is not a recipient of a pension under any previous act that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act approved Febuary 14th 1871 and he hereby appoints with full power of Substitution & Revocation John W Hazelrigg of Mountsterling Montgomery county his true & lawfull attorney to prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued that his post office address is West Liberty Morgan

County State of Kentucky that his place of abode is in Morgan County State of Kentucky = he states that he was enrolled at Peach orchard & mustered in at Robert Craigs about 1½ to 2 miles below Abingdon Va from there we were marched to Norfork State of Virginia they there remained some six months the object to hold the possession of that place that there was no fighting at that point but there was some skirmishes with the enemy on the bay shore the Peach orchard is in some one to one & ½ miles from Norfork at which point he was discharged & returned home

Edmund Vett

Charles W Cecil
Wm F Lewis

Also personally appeared W. G. Carter & M B Cox Residents of Morgan County persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit and who being by me sworn say: they were present & saw Edmund Pett sign his name to the foregoing declaration that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant & their acquaintance with him that he is the identical person he represents himself to be that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States and he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government giving them aid or comfort and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim

W. G. Carter
M. B. Cox

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8' day of May 1871 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration and affidavit were fully made known to the applicant & witnesses before swearing to the same & that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim Given under my hand & official seal the date above written W. T. Havens Clerk
Morgan County Court

State of Kentucky }
Montgomery County } SS

I John W Hazelrigg United States Commissioner for the 6th Circuit Kentucky District do certify that after Carefull investigation I am Convinced that W. G. Carter & M B Cox the witnesses to the declaration and affidavit in the application of Edmund Best for a Pension under the act of 14th February 1871 of the Congress of the United States are men of undoubted good character for truth and veracity & that their Statements in the affidavit refered to & on said application named are worthy of full faith & Credit

Given under my hand as United States Commissioner aforesaid this 25 day of October 1871

Jno W Hazelrigg
U S Commissioner
6th Ky District

No. 12657.

R OF 1812.

RVIVORS' PENSION.

entucky.

und Vest.

Capt. W. Jones.

a. Militia.

gton Agency.

month— Eight dollars.

February 14, 1871.

dated Feb. 16th -72,

Pension Agent.

February, 1871.

, Page 179

W. Kavanaugh Clerk.

No. 1867

T OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

umnd or Edward Vest

ely Morgan Co, Kentucky

t Wiley Jones Co

scharged 10th March, 1814.

ceived June 5th, 1871.

m W. Hazelrigg

nt Sterling, Montgomery Co

Kentucky

Attorney.

1871. Oct. 31 Third Aud. r. Serv.

" atty fee [illegible] of wit.

Feb 19/72. Cert. C. P. F. C. A.

C. F.

No. 18564

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

February 1st, 1872.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the rolls of Capt. Willie Jones's Company of Virginia Militia show that Edward Vest served from 8th September, 1813, to 10th March, 1814.

23
31
30
31
31
28
10
184

Allan Rutherford
Auditor

James Vest

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

Well, here is the last one, and it is a hard one to write up but I feel should be done for future easy reference. This one is a mess. We could easily be misled by it had no other (more reliable?) records been collected previously. Bean Cemetery records show he was born (3?) Feb 1789 in VA and Susan was born (12?) Apr 1790 VA.. The Archives called what they sent the Complete File but some papers must have been lost in that case. The ones enclosed are the most pertinent. But whereas in the other 2 letters data supplementing the file info was confined to brackets it would be very difficult to do so in reviewing the papers of the widow of James Vest. Some of the papers they sent were so faint I had to use a magnifying glass. It was a frustrating job, but I believe insightful.

It would appear that in those days in western Virginia boys were educated but girls were not. (Does this have anything to do with the apprenticeship system?) Susan, probably 81 years old, seems to have lost much of her memory, and relied on her sister-in-law, Martha, probably 5 years younger, to help her out. Remember that "Marthy"--she probably said "Martha E."--had trouble with her own application. Poor Susan was so befuddled that she signed power of attorney for a shyster lawyer to pay him $25 to prosecute the case, remembering when she finally got her pension it was only the usual $8 per mo. He may even have had it deducted from her check? One of her application forms includes the signature of C.W. Dunsworth. (The Gov't may not have known, but 1850 IL census shows Susan living with him and daughter Angeline Dunsworth. Susan called 55, maybe wrong. But obviously Mr. Dunsworth had a vested interest in the outcome.)

Sounds like a mess? Maybe. It sure took a long time and hard work for her to finally succeed. But the more I muse over the facts, the more it seems to me that the old ladies were more coy than befuddled!

I forget the contents of the Act of 14 Feb 1871 providing War of 1812 survivors' benefits. Perhaps it required (or they thought it did) that the soldier had to be married to the widow before the war or within a year or so after it. If so, they were clever enough to finally succeed.

A book "Early East Tennessee Marriages" says James Vest married 10-13-1816 in Carter Co TN, but they could not make out the name of his bride. That seems to be his marriage to our Susan Simpson. Govt. papers show soldier claimed he was married in Carter Co TN though he was drafted in Sullivan Co TN.

Martha Clayton, who said she "could not be mistaken because James Vest was her brother," concocted a story which may be partly true. She said she had known Susan (Simpson) Vest since she was 15 years old. She said she was not present at the wedding but had seen them right before and a little after, and that they had cohabited ever since up to the time James Vest died, and that Susan had not since remarried.

Note: See Clayton file for pension file of William W. Clayton's widow Martha (Vest) Clayton

Martha states further that she, herself, was married in 1811 (?!) and had two sons within two years, that James and Susan's marriage was very shortly after that. (If she did, they must have soon died. That does not square at all with 1830 E. TN census. We can verify from several sources that Wm. Willis, Jr was born in 1817 and Valëntine in 1818, and that she was married in 1812.) (A little son, James L. Clayton died young and is buried in Bean Cemetery. He does show on the 1830 E TN census, and remember that Jr. said there were 5 of them. The 2 girls married Averills. Maybe some did die young. There is a gap of 5 years before Jr's birth.)

It is conceivable James and Susan had a common-law marriage before they finally rounded up a preacher in 1816, but as far as I can tell Angeline was the oldest, born about 1817. They had nine children (won't repeat because I sent you the list last fall). Do want to mention that the daughter, Martha C. Boyd, with whom she lived during her last illness, and had nice clear handwriting --letter included--asked that she receive the last $8 due her mother to pay for (medical bills, etc?). Don't know if she ever got it but imagine she deserved it. (Militia lists for Washington Co. VA show a Henry Boyd there who also served under Capt. Willey Jones, plus several other Boyds. Wish I had copied the page that would have showed Simpsons. Maybe later if I don't forget. Probably those were related to McDonough Co. IL Boyds. I notice they had an older daughter Frances (named for Grandma?) and a little son James C. Vest buried in Bean cemetery.)

The attached records definitely show the following:

James Vest was a private. He was drafted, entered the service in Sullivan Co. TN, served 12 Oct 1813 to 8 Feb 1814. He died 2 Apr 1850 in McDonough Co IL. He stated he married Susan Simpson in Carter Co TN. The couple received 160 acres of bounty land, claim #92,933. (Adds No. 55) Susan finally received certificate # 5316 for $8 per mo. pension, effective________. She died 12 Aug 1878 in Colchester, McDonough Co. IL

(later note: He did fight under Jackson – in NW GA)

Susan said because of age she could no longer remember who James Vest's captain was, but he fought under Jackson! Can this be true? Jackson did live a while around Jonesborough, E TN when he first practiced law. What a story! Can't you just see our great-great-great granduncle at New Orleans? Might not be true, though. Records I already have state he served as a private under Captain Jacob Hartsell and Col. William Lilliard, East Tennessee Militia. We might be able to check the story out by finding out what battles Hartsell and Lilliard were in. It also occurs to me that if they were married a couple of years after the war, she would have heard fewer details than if they were married during the conflict.

Love
Norma

Later note: This information follows in "J. Hartsell Memoirs" following War Department (National archives) data

SW 6

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check one box only)*
☒ PENSION
☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)*
☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD *(Check one box only)*

This is Xerox copy of my order
with Archives processing notes,
returned to me with file copies

of copies
/94
414 321 8253

☐ PAYMENT RECEIVED. THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: VEST ✓ James
4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS
5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Tennessee ✓
6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: War of 1812
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR, ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc, name of ship)*: Capt. Hartsell's Co TN Militia
9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY *If other, specify:*
Rank: ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED
10. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS
11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.: Widow's Claim 5316
12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*:
13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE:
14. DATE OF BIRTH:
15. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*:
16. DATE OF DEATH:
17. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*:
18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: Sasan

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

PR 000237

THESE ARE THE COPIES YOU ORDERED FROM THE FILE IDENTIFIED ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND ADDITIONAL PAYMENT.

Complete File

DATE SEARCHED: 5-27-93
SEARCHER: JF
FILE DESIGNATION: James Vest WC 5316 1812

To inquire about this order, please write to the address below or telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

93 MAY 12

SEND TO:

NAME *(Last, First, MI)*: ZANIEWSKI Norma
STREET: 8924 West Plainfield
CITY, STATE: Greenfield WI
ZIP CODE: 53228

A710930
6/2/93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

WAR OF 1812

Numbers
Wid Orig. 6969
Wid Ctf. 5316

Soldier Vest James

Widow Vest Susan

Service Capt Hartsell's Co Tenn. Mil

Enlisted

Discharged

Bounty Land

Residence of Soldier

Residence of Widow

Maiden name of Widow

Marriage of Soldier and Widow

Death of Soldier

Death of Widow

MH arb

Remarks

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Susan West, widow of James West, a of Captain Hartzell's Company, Colonel Reg't, Penn. Mil.

Residence, McDonough Co. Illinois

Post Office address, Colchester, McDonough Co. Ill.

Soldier enlisted 12" Oct., 1813, discharged 8" Feb., 1814.

Served afterward from , 18 , to , 18 ,

in Captain Company, Colonel Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed 1" Sep., 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Bounty Land Division report service of James West in Cap. Hartzell's Co. Penn. Mil. from 12" Oct. 1813 to 8" Feb. 1814.

Total service, 120 days.

Soldier died 1850; date and fact established by proof in the Bounty Land Division

Continued widowhood since his death established by testimony of C. W. Dunsworth and F. D. Lipe

Marriage to soldier prior to February 17, 1815, established by affidavit of Martha Clayton 77 years old to cohabitation since 1814 to death of soldier, that she has known claimant more than 60 years — that she the affiant was married in 1811 and had two children in less than two years, and that ~~affiant~~ claimant was married soon after the birth of second child. Claimant gives date of marriage in application for Bounty Land 13" Oct. 1813 or 1814.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed. Non-receipt of pension declared. Loyalty established by affidavits of J. E. Jackson and Samuel A. Baer. Their credibility certified by

Admitted 11" June, 1873, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

R. E. Redway
Examiner.

E. M. Tucker
Present

Approved: A. W. Fisher
Reviewer.

WAR OF 1812.

DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

State of Illinois } ss.
County of McDonough }

On this 26th day of July, A. D., one thousand eight hundred and seventy one, personally appeared before me ...., of the ...., a court of record in and for the county and State aforesaid, Susan Vest, aged 76 years a resident of or near Colchester, county of McDonough, State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of James Vest, who served the full period of sixty days in the[1] Military service of the United States in the war of 1812, and who was the identical James Vest who[2] was Drafted from Sullivan Co Tenn ~~in Captain~~ .... company, ... regiment, ... brigade, ... division, at ...., on the .... day of .... 1812; and was honorably discharged at ...., on the .... day of ...., 181...; that[3] and she further states that she cannot tell her husbands Captains name ~~[illegible]~~ because owing to her age she has forgoten, but that he was gone for three months and spend in said War under the immediate command of Jackson: that she has received a land warrent of 80 acres by the hand of William H Neece of Macomb Ills, by reason of her husbands servi[ce]

that she was married under the name of ~~Sarah~~ Susan Simpson to said James Vest on the .... day of October A. D., 1813, by John Williams at Carter County Tenn there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Macomb on the 2d day of April 1851 and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort; or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; and that she will support the Constitution of the United States; *that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act*; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provision of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, ~~C. M. Cadwallader~~ C. C. Tucker of ~~Macomb Ills~~ Washington D. C., her true and lawful attorney.....to prosecute her claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at Colchester County of McDonough State of Illinois; that her domicile or place of abode is Same place

her
Susan X Vest
mark
Applicant.

ATTEST:
J. E. Jackson
Saml A. Hunt

My name is erased from the above Power of atty. and that of C. C. Tucker substituted with my consent. –
C. M. Cadwallader
U. S. Clamagt.

NOTES.—1 "Military" or "naval."
2 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
3 Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

7/26/1871

Mr. CHAS C. TUCKER, of Washington, D. C., being my Attorney of record and C. M. Cadwallader of Macomb Ills my home agent in my Pension claim No. as widow of James Vest war of 1812

I agree to pay him, or his assigns Twenty-five dollars for prosecuting the same successfully, including home agents charge, to be paid according to Sec. 10 of the act defining Pension agents duties, approved July 8, 1870.

C. W. Dunworth
E. Pillsbury
Witnesses.

Susan her X mark Vest

I agree to the above contract.

Chas. C. Tucker. Att'y of Record.

* * *

State of Illinois County of McDonough ss.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, this 28 day of August 1871. Susan Vest and hearing the above contract read, signed and acknowledged the same.

William S Hail J.P. &c

Copy Commission on file Jany 25 1871 William S Hail J.P. &c

* * *

District of Columbia, County of Washington.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, on this 31st day of August 1871. Chas. C. Tucker, and signed said contract as his act.

(In Duplicate.)

H. J. Hood
Notary Public

8/31 | 1871

6/4/1872

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough }

On this 11 day of O.c AD 1872 personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace within and for the county & State aforesaid Marthy Clayton aged 77 years who being first duly sworn according to law on her oath says that she is well acquainted with Mrs Susan Vest who is the widow of James Vest soldier of the war of 1812 that she has known her for more than 60 years — that she knew said Susan Vest previous to the marriage to said James Vest when she was but a child of about 15 years of age that I knew very well that she was married to said James Vest, although I was not there at the time of the marriage of said Susan Vest. I saw her soon before and very soon after the said marriage and knew them to live together as husband and wife — until the time of the death of said James Vest which occurred at Macomb Ills on or about the 3rd day of [illegible] ~~AD~~ 18[illegible]0 that my knowledge of the foregoing is derived from the long

Marthy Clayton

age 77

15

that her means of knowing of the
Marriage of Said Mrs Susan Vest
is derived from the fact that she &
said Clayton was married in 1811. and
less than one year she had one child
and the second child was born in 1814
less than two years. and Mrs Vest was
married soon after then
and She also states that Mrs Susan
Vests husband James Vest was
her Brother and there cannot be
no Mistake about the Marriage of
said Mrs Vest
that she has continued to know
~~the~~ said Mrs Vest during all
that time, and until the present time
and know that she remains the
widow of said James Vest.
she has no interest.

child
1814

Witness H. W. Gaar

her
Matty + Clayton
mark

W. H. Clayton

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 4 day of June 1878 and I
certify that I have made known to
the declarant the full contents of
foregoing affidavit

J. N. Pearson
Clerk

6/4/187

WAR OF 1812.

Widow's Pension Claim,
No. 6969

Susan Vest, widow,
Soldier James Vest
Served in Capt. ______ Co.
Tenn. Mil.

Warrant No. 93933 160 55

Required: Service &c
Warrant for 80 a. widow

15.3.72.
M. Graham, Examiner.

Report: The warrant issued to Susan maiden name [illegible] as widow of James Vest for his services in Capt. [illegible] Co. Tenn. Mil. from 12th Oct 1813 to 8 Feb 1814 (3 mos). Cohabitation proven. Evidence as to date of marriage 13th Oct 1813 & 1814.

20
30
31
3
10
12

Chief B'ty L'd Div.
6-22-72

6/20/72

Vest

Department of the Interior.
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. June 27th 1872

Sir,

On the claim of Susan Vest No 6969. for a widows pension under the act of Feb. 14th 1871. proof of continued widowhood of the claimant since death of the soldier. by testimony of two persons acquainted with the fact. is required.

Please return this letter with the evidence.

Very respectfully.

Acting Commissioner.

C. C. Tucker.
Washington,
D. C.

A.F.L.

6/27/72

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. 6th June 1873.

Sir,

In the claim of Susan Vest for a widow's pension under act of 14th Feb. 1871, No. 6,969 the affiant, Martha Clayton, who testifies to the cohabitation of the parties fails to give the date at which time she first knew the parties to be living together as man and wife. An ammended affidavit which will show this is desired.

Please return this letter.

Very respectfully,
J. H. Baker
Commissioner.

C. C. Tucker Esq.
Present.

Personal acquaintance with the parties. and there can be no doubt but what the said parties were lawfully married—
that I have no interest in this claim
P.O. address is Colchester Illinois,
[illegible] x [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of [illegible] 1872 and I certify that the contents of the foregoing affidavit was fully made known to the affiant before swearing
I have no interest in the claim—
T. J. [illegible] J. P.

Affidavit of Mrs Mary Clayton

Vincent Ills
Jany 29. 1876

Hon Commissioner of Pensions
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir.

Enclosed I hand you Proof of marriage of the within claimant tis the very best we can do this ladie was issued a Warrant No. 92.955 and I trust you will suspend your two witness rule - and let this old ladie in.
I have ~~[illegible]~~ hunted the country over. and this is all we can do
please notify me at once

No. 5316.

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois
usan Vest

widow of
ames Vest

ank
npany Capt Hartzell
giment
Tenn Militia

Quincy Agency.
te per month— Eight dollars.
mmencing February 14, 1871.

tificate dated 16th June 73
sent to Pension Agent.

14th, February, 1871.
M 8 Page 92
J. M. Kavanaugh Clerk.

Oct 2. 1878. Sent blank appl for reimburse=
=ment to Martha C. Knight Colchester McDonou
=gh Co Illinois
79 Jany 16 - Date to which paid

2/14/79

No 6969

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

Susan Vest

McDonough Co. Ills

Widow of

James Vest

Died 2nd Apl 1850

[illegible]

Received Sept 1st, 1871.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Attorney.

May 15, 1872. [illegible] — M.G.
June 24. 1872 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] - M.G.

Marriage & widowhood
June 26/72. [illegible]

Dec 9th 1872 Marriage &c. E.E.B.

1872. Dec 27. retd to files; awaiting evidence W.N.G.

1873. Febr. 8. Spec. Circ. for marriage.
H.O.N.

[illegible] Amended Affts as [illegible] date of [illegible] R.

Jun 18 Cert C P J C A

Colchester Ill. Aug 26 / 78 78

Mr. J. A. Bentley
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:-

I am a daughter of Susan Vess a Pensioner who died at my house Aug 12-78 where she made her home. I am desirous of knowing what steps to take to secure the amt. of Pension due her at her death which I consider my due for care during her sickness. Inclosed you will find stamp for such information which will be thankfully received at your earliest convenience. On corresponding with Ada C. Swan of Chicago. We was referred to you for the information.

Yours with Respect.

Mrs. Martha C. Boyd
Colchester
McDonough Co. Ill

Mebane, Mil Inf; deserted

VANHOZER, William, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Jno Hawk, E TN Mil; joined from Capt Berry's Co

VANHUZER, Squire, Pvt, Maj Wm Woodfolk, Capt Abner Pearce, Inf

VANN, David G, Private Wagon Master, Brig Gen N Taylor, no other information

VANPELT, Jesse, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Vernon, Mil Inf

VANSANT, John, Pvt, Col Robert Steele, Capt Jas Bennett, Mil Inf

VANTRESSE, Valentine, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt A Metcalf, Mil Inf

VANZAYE, Azow, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Nealy & Capt Pate, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VARMEN, Nehemiah, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Richard Crunk, Inf; detached to the Artif Dept

VARNAIL, Joe, Cpl, Col S Wear, Capt Geo Mitchell, E TN Mtd Inf

VARNAL, William, 1 Cpl, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jos Williams, Mil Cav

VARNEL, Joseph, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt William Henderson, Spies

VARNER, George, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Winton, E TN Mil; died in service 1-22-1815

VARNER, Jacob, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jno Houk, E TN Mil; joined from? Capt English Co

VARNER, Jacob, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Moses, E TN Drafted Mil; transferred to Capt John English Co

VARNER, James, Sgt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt George Winton, E TN Mil

VARNER, John, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt Trimble, E TN Mil Inf

VARNER, John, Pvt, Maj William Russell, Capt John Trimble, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VARNER, Joseph, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Jas Walton, Mtd Riflemen

VARNON, Miles, Pvt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm Christian, E TN Mil Inf

VARNON, Thomas, Pvt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm Christian, E TN Mil Inf

VARREL, James, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Robert McCalpin, E TN Inf

VAUGH, Archibald, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt Isaac Patton, Mil Inf; deserted

VAUGH, Archibald, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt John Barnhart, Mil Inf

VAUGH, Benjamin, Pvt, Col William Higgins, Capt Thomas Eldridge, Mtd Gunmen

VAUGH, Jacob, Pvt, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Michael Molton, Cav

VAUGH, William, Pvt, Col William Higgins, Capt Thomas Eldridge, Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Allen, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Slatton, E TN Mil

VAUGHN, Allen, Pvt, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Loughmiller, Mil; transferred to Capt Griffin Co

VAUGHN, Allen, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jones Griffin, E TN Drafted Mil; joined from Capt Jones Griffin

VAUGHN, Daniel, Pvt, Lt Col Hammonds, Capt Thomas Wells, Inf

VAUGHN, David, Cpl, Col R C Napier, Capt Edward Neblett, Mil Inf

VAUGHN, David, Cpl, Col Robert Dyer, Capt Robert Edmonston, TN Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Edmond W, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Edmund W, Sgt, Col T McCrory, Capt Isaac Patton, Inf; promoted to Sgt

VAUGHN, Edmund, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Maj William Russell, Capt William Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Elisha, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Geo Barnes, Inf

VAUGHN, Gideon, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Henry, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Capt James Wyatt, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Isaac, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jno English, E TN Drafted Mil; joined from? Capt Duncan Co

VAUGHN, Jacob, Pvt, Lt Col Jno Edmonson, Co Commander omitted, Cav

VAUGHN, James, Pvt, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Jas Terrell, Vol Cav

VAUGHN, James, Pvt, Col Robt Dyer, Maj William Russell, Capt William Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, James, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Beverly Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen; d 1-13-1815

VAUGHN, Jesse, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Joseph Duncan, E TN Drafted Mil; transferred to Capt English

VAUGHN, Jesse, Pvt, Col William Lillard, Capt William Gillenwater, E TN Inf

VAUGHN, John M, Pvt, Col William Lillard, Capt George Keys, E TN Inf

VAUGHN, John R, Pvt, Lt Col J Edmondson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, John, Pvt, Col S Wear, Capt Joseph Calloway, Mtd Inf

VAUGHN, John, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Hill & Capt Cunningham, Mil Inf

VAUGHN, Paul, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt Ezekial Ross, Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Robert, Pvt, Col William Higgins, Capt Stephen Griffith, Mtd Riflemen

VAUGHN, Samuel, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Stephen, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Maj William Russell, Capt William Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VAUGHN, Thomas, Cpl, Col Edwin Allison, Capt Jonas Loughmiller, Mil

VAUGHN, Thomas, Sgt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Slatton, E TN Mil

VAUGHN, William, Cpl, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Slatton, E TN Mil

VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Col Ewin Allison, Capt Jonas Loughmiller, Mil; joined from King, transferred to Capt McPherson

VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Geo McPherson, E TN Mil; joined from? Capt Longmiller Co

VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Lt Col A Cheatham, Capt Gabriel Martin, Mtd Inf

VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Lt Col A Cheatham, Co Commander omitted, Mtd Inf

VAULS, William 3 Cpl, Col R T Perkins, Capt Phillip Pipkin, Mtd Riflemen

VAULT, John, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gault, Inf; died 3-24-1815

VAULX, James, Pvt, Maj Gen A Jackson, Capt Wm Carroll, Vol Inf

VAUN, Archibold, Master Sgt, Col Thos McCrory, no Co Commander, 2 Regt TN Mil

VAUN, David, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jos Williams, Mil Cav

VAUN, Harwell, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt Jas Giddens, Inf

VAUN, Jacob, Pvt, Col Edward Bradley, Capt John Moore, Vol Inf

VAUN, John, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas R Rogers, E TN Draft Mil

VAUN, Samuel, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt Geo Caperton, Inf

VEITCH, Amos, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Richd Marshall, Drafted Mil

VENABLE, Joseph M, 1 Surgeon Mate, Brig Gen John Coffee, TN Vol Mtd Gunmen

VENABLE, Joseph, Pvt, Col Alexander Loury, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt Thos Wells, Inf

VENABLE, Richard, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mil Inf; died 3-26-1815

VENABLE, Richard, Sgt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mtd Riflemen

VENABLE, Richard, Sgt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Ephraim Dickson, 1 TN Mtd Vol Gunmen

VENABLE, Samuel, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mtd Riflemen

VENABLE, Thomas, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mtd Riflemen

VENATA (VANATA), Christopher, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gault, Inf

VENDAGE, John, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt Jas Giddens, Inf

VENSANT, Abraham, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Geo Mitchie, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VENSANT, Jacob, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Geo Caperton, Inf

VENTER, John B, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gray, Inf

VENTERS (VENTRUS), Asa, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Anthony Metcalf, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VERKIN (VERHUN), William, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt John Weakley, Inf

VERNON, Nehemiah, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt Robt Braden, Inf

VERNON, Solomon, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas Stewart, E TN Draft Mil

VERNUM, William, Cpl, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Jonas Loughmiller, Mil; trans to Capt Griffin's Co

VEST, James, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Jacob Hartsell, E TN Vol Inf

? VEST, Robertson, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Ota Cantrell, W TN Mtd Inf

VICK, Argentine, Pvt, Col Jas Raulston, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Capt Edward Robinson, Inf

VICK, John, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt John Barnhart, Mil Inf

VICK, Lewis, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt John Dawson, Inf

VICK, Nathan, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Robt Edmonston, 1 TN Vol Mtd Gunmen

VICK, Pilgrim, Pvt, Col Jas Raulston, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Capt Edward Robinson, Inf

VICK, Pilgrim, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt John Dawson, Inf

VICK, Roland, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt John STrother, Mil

VICK, William, Pvt, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt Jas Tubb, Inf

VICKERS, William, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Peter Searcy, Mil Inf

VICKERY, Azle, Pvt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt A Willis, Mil Inf

VICKERY, John, Pvt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt A Willis, Mil Inf

VICKERY, Richard, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt John Robertson, Mil Inf

VICKORY, Charles, Pvt, Col Saml Bayless, Capt Branch Jones, E TN Draft Mil

VICKORY, Michael, Pvt, Col Saml Bayless, Capt Branch Jones, E TN Draft Mil

VIMOR, George, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt N Peoples, Inf

VIMOR, Teard, Pvt, Col Jarmon, Capt N Peoples, Inf

VINCE, William, Pvt, Col John Williams, Capt Wm Walker, Vol

VINCEN, James, Pvt, Col Jas Raulston, Capt James Cowan, Inf

VINCEN, Jurdan, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt John Porter, Inf

VINCENT, Amos, Pvt, Col Wm Y Higgins, Capt Jas Hambleton, Mtd Gunmen

VINCENT, Archibold, Pvt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt Saml B McKnight, Inf

VINCENT, Benjamin G, 4 Cpl, Col Wm Hall, Capt John Wallace, Inf

VINCENT, Berry, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt John Chitwood, Mil Inf

VINCENT, Edmund, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt Geo Eliot, Mil Inf

VINCENT, Francis A, Pvt, Col Ewen Allison, CApt Jos Everett, E TN Mil

VINCENT, James, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt Wm McCall, Inf

VINCENT, Michell, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt John Wallace, Inf

VINCENT, Thomas, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Wm Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VINCENT, Thomas, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Hugh Martin, E TN Vol Inf

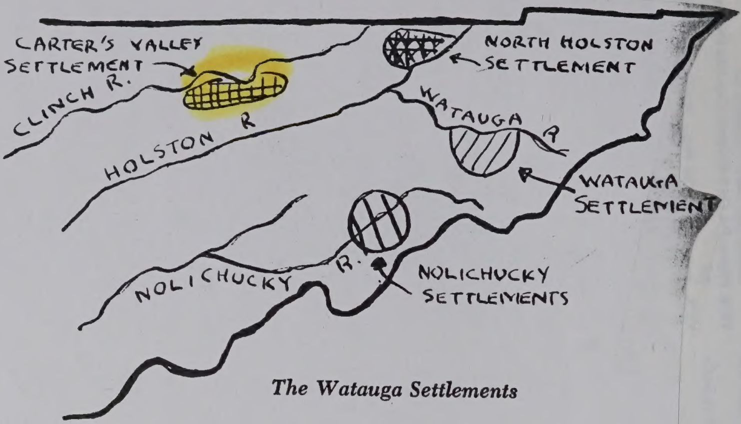
VINCENT, Wilie, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Geo Smith, Spies

VINCENT, William, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Wm Metcalf, Vol Mtd Gunmen

VINEGAN, George, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt Jas Shinault, Mil Inf

VINERS, John S, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gray, Inf; died 1-25-1815

Fort Dyer, Griffith


CARTER'S VALLEY SETTLEMENT
CLINCH R.
HOLSTON R
NORTH HOLSTON SETTLEMENT
WATAUGA R
WATAUGA SETTLEMENT
NOLICHUCKY R.
NOLICHUCKY SETTLEMENTS

The Watauga Settlements

This provides insight into the speech of our ancestors.

by Harriette T-Arnow (McMillan 1963)

any; *tanderness*, tenderness; *elligent*, elegant; *cillibration*, celebration; *etarnaly*, eternally; and she may have made a slow and soft three-syllable word of stranger as she spelled it *strainger;*[44] danger spelled also with an extra *i* may have been spoken in the same fashion. Rachel's older brother, John or Captain John, though his spelling was more orthodox, had the same general speech pattern, writing *spile* for spoil; *hant*, haunt; and *sayed* for said. Both he and his sister spelled many words as did Smollett in dialogue: welcome, *weelcome;* bosom, *boosom;* and copy, *coopy.*[45]

Rachel's nephew, John Hutchings, in business with his Uncle Jackson,[46] appears to have had even less formal education than the older generation; in his writing, reached was *retched;* very, *vary;* waiting, *weighten;* both, *boath;* show, *shew;* raised, *raisted;* violent, *vialint;* and in general Hutchings showed the same tendency to soften hard *ing* sounds, give the *ed* the sound of *t*, and add syllables and vowels.[47] Among isolated hill people seeing is often a soft but two-syllabled *sean*, being becomes *bean*—not pronounced like the vegetable or the English been; some also still say *sheare* for share as did James Robertson. Hutchings, for all the softness of his sounds, never softened his meanings any more than did his uncle John Donelson, who never left the reader wondering what he had meant to say. They lived in a world that praised Colonel Ridley for his lack of circumlocution.

James Robertson, basically Scotch-Irish, spoke much as did the Donelsons, showing the same liberal use of vowels: any—*aney;* many—*maney;* unjust—*unjest;* their or there—*thar;* certainly—*sartainly;* whether—*wheather;* was—*ware;* yellow—*yalow;* near—*nigh to;* and parcel—*persel.*[48] The pioneer Cumberland was in general a place where most had "years" on their heads, not short and sharp as today's earth's orbit to the east, but finely rolling so that the listener knew there was a *y* and plenty of *r;* not too many years ago there were still such "yearres" in the hills. Children chanting "Cock Robin" had no trouble rhyming lark with clerk and many so spelled the word; a canebrake was a canebrack, but a horse was a "hoss," and even a man could "nuss a baby," nurse meaning to hold a child on one's lap, not to suckle it.

Many said *git* and *whar*, *et rosin-yearres* (ate roasting ears),[49] and like the Andrew Jacksons talked of *yestardayes* and *charectores*, though few spelled with such reliance on the ear as did Jacob ~~James~~ Hartsell, captain in the War of 1812: "On the same night I dremp I met my mother and went into my hourse with hur whar I saw my wife making of cornbread and saw the tabel set with plates, copes [cups], knives, and other articales. . . . I toock a walk round—the hole loines—I could not git one yeare of corne and I fetched a verey large load of cane—some horses lay thar, and as I passed throw the horses nickered for my cane tell my hart aked for them."[50]

Many used *fotch* instead of fetch and similar pronunciations as indicated by a well-to-do woman who when unexpected company dropped in on scrubbing day remarked, "You have cotched me with my britches down."[51] This pronunciation can in remote regions among the unsophisticated be heard at times as can a good many of Captain Hartsell's; a few older folk in out-of-the-way places still say *pint* for point and *whar* for where, and, no different from early court clerks who spelled as they spoke, they have *sassers* instead of saucers, *cags* for kegs, and *rebands* for ribbons.[52] Most on the Southern borders were in the early years as unselfconscious of their speech as of displaying their emotions—or their spelling. The speech pattern indicated by the Donelsons, Robertson, and numerous phonetic spellers was not the only one, but it appears to have been the most common up the river as well as down.

None of the phonetic spellers mentioned was of Irish origin, but certainly many localities would have been seasoned with a few Irish. Costello, Murphy, Kennedy, Casada (Cassidy), and other Irish names were found

Vest

---

[44] Bassett, *Jackson Correspondence*, I, 283, 459, 476, 498; *ibid.*, VI, 450–451.

[45] Burke, *Emily Donelson*, I, 35, 135, 136, 196, 198–199.

[46] Jackson, even before he had a well educated secretary, grew quite careful of his spelling; some idea of his pronunciation may be gathered from early letters; see Bassett, *Jackson Correspondence*, I, 5, 17, 22, 24, 27.

[47] The letters of John Hutchings, father of "my little ward" and in business with Jackson in the early 1800's, are wonderful examples of a man's writing as he spoke and speaking as he thought; see *ibid.*, I, 86, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146.

[48] Robertson is well represented in most source materials of early Tennessee but many of his published letters were either written by someone else or heavily edited; for what appears to be unchanged letters see, Thwaites-Kellogg, *Dunmore's War*, 94–95, 99, 103–106, 142, 174; Bassett, *Jackson Correspondence*, I, 69–70, 319; TP, IV, 36, 359.

[49] A, V, 99–100, "Journal of John Lipscomb"; see also *ibid.*, V, 41–47, "Letters of Davy Crockett."

[50] ETH, XI, 93–112, "The J. Hartsell Memora: The Journal of a Tennessee Captain in the War of 1812," ed. by Mary Hardin McCown.

[51] W, 3XX (18), 5. This was a quote by William Martin who like most of the Draper Correspondents and those in NCR and TP—Daniel Smith, the Bledsoes, Blount—spelled too well to give any indication of how they spoke.

[52] Early county court clerks seldom did their work, but farmed it out, often for no pay, to apprentice clerks, sometimes young boys, good penmen but poor spellers; see PW, I, 1; PW, III, 626; DW, II, 33.

✓ This was James Vest (Martha's brother) Captain in the War of 1812. See the article following.

Tennessee

(Sistler)

Mebane, Mil Inf; deserted
VANHOZER, William, Pvt, Col Samuel Bunch, Capt Jno Hawk, E TN Mil; joined from Capt Berry's Co
VANHUZER, Squire, Pvt, Maj Wm Woodfolk, Capt Abner Pearce, Inf
VANN, David G, Private Wagon Master, Brig Gen N Taylor, no other information
VANPELT, Jesse, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Vernon, Mil Inf
VANSANT, John, Pvt, Col Robert Steele, Capt Jas Bennett, Mil Inf
VANTRESSE, Valentine, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt A Metcalf, Mil Inf
VANZAYE, Azow, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Nealy & Capt Pate, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VARMEN, Nehemiah, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Richard Crunk, Inf; detached to the Artif Dept
VARNAIL, Joe, Cpl, Col S Wear, Capt Geo Mitchell, E TN Mtd Inf
VARNAL, William, 1 Cpl, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jos Williams, Mil Cav
VARNEL, Joseph, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt William Henderson, Spies
VARNER, George, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Winton, E TN Mil; died in service 1-22-1815
VARNER, Jacob, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jno Houk, E TN Mil; joined from? Capt English Co
VARNER, Jacob, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Moses, E TN Drafted Mil; transferred to Capt John English Co
VARNER, James, Sgt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt George Winton, E TN Mil
VARNER, John, Pvt, Col John Brown, Capt Trimble, E TN Mil Inf
VARNER, John, Pvt, Maj William Russell, Capt John Trimble, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VARNER, Joseph, Pvt, Col N Cannon, Capt Jas Walton, Mtd Riflemen
VARNON, Miles, Pvt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm Christian, E TN Mil Inf
VARNON, Thomas, Pvt, Col Jno Brown, Capt Wm Christian, E TN Mil Inf
VARREL, James, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Robert McCalpin, E TN Inf
VAUGH, Archibald, Pvt, Col T McCrory, Capt Isaac Patton, Mil Inf; deserted
VAUGH, Archibald, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt John Barnhart, Mil Inf
VAUGH, Benjamin, Pvt, Col William Higgins, Capt Thomas Eldridge, Mtd Gunmen
VAUGH, Jacob, Pvt, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Michael Molton, Cav
VAUGH, William, Pvt, Col William Higgins, Capt Thomas Eldridge, Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Allen, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Slatton, E TN Mil
VAUGHN, Allen, Pvt, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Loughmiller, Mil; transferred to Capt Griffin Co
VAUGHN, Allen, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jones Griffin, E TN Drafted Mil; joined from Capt Jones Griffin
VAUGHN, Daniel, Pvt, Lt Col Hammonds, Capt Thomas Wells, Inf
VAUGHN, David, Cpl, Col R C Napier, Capt Edward Neblett, Mil Inf
VAUGHN, David, Cpl, Col Robert Dyer, Capt Robert Edmonston, TN Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Edmond W, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Edmund W, Sgt, Col T McCrory, Capt Isaac Patton, Inf; promoted to Sgt
VAUGHN, Edmund, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Maj William Russell, Capt William Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Elisha, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Geo Barnes, Inf
VAUGHN, Gideon, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Henry, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Capt James Wyatt, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Isaac, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Jno English, E TN Drafted Mil; joined from? Capt Duncan Co
VAUGHN, Jacob, Pvt, Lt Col Jno Edmonson, Co Commander omitted, Cav
VAUGHN, James, Pvt, Col Jno Coffee, Capt Jas Terrell, Vol Cav
VAUGHN, James, Pvt, Col Robt Dyer, Maj William Russell, Capt William Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, James, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Beverly Williams, Vol Mtd Gunmen; d 1-13-1815
VAUGHN, Jesse, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Joseph Duncan, E TN Drafted Mil; transferred to Capt English
VAUGHN, Jesse, Pvt, Col William Lillard, Capt William Gillenwater, E TN Inf
VAUGHN, John M, Pvt, Col William Lillard, Capt George Keys, E TN Inf
VAUGHN, John R, Pvt, Lt Col J Edmondson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, John, Pvt, Col S Wear, Capt Joseph Calloway, Mtd Inf
VAUGHN, John, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Hill & Capt Cunningham, Mil Inf
VAUGHN, Paul, Pvt, Col John Coffee, Capt Ezekial Ross, Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Robert, Pvt, Col William Higgins, Capt Stephen Griffith, Mtd Riflemen
VAUGHN, Samuel, Pvt, Col Thomas Williamson, Capt Robert Moore, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Stephen, Pvt, Col Robert Dyer, Maj William Russell, Capt William Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VAUGHN, Thomas, Cpl, Col Edwin Allison, Capt Jonas Loughmiller, Mil
VAUGHN, Thomas, Sgt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Slatton, E TN Mil
VAUGHN, William, Cpl, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Geo Slatton, E TN Mil
VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Col Ewin Allison, Capt Jonas Loughmiller, Mil; joined from King, transferred to Capt McPherson
VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Col S Bunch, Capt Geo McPherson, E TN Mil; joined from? Capt Longmiller Co
VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Lt Col A Cheatham, Capt Gabriel Martin, Mtd Inf
VAUGHN, William, Pvt, Lt Col A Cheatham, Co Commander omitted, Mtd Inf
VAULS, William 3 Cpl, Col R T Perkins, Capt Phillip Pipkin, Mtd Riflemen
VAULT, John, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gault, Inf; died 3-24-1815
VAULX, James, Pvt, Maj Gen A Jackson, Capt Wm Carroll, Vol Inf
VAUN, Archibold, Master Sgt, Col Thos McCrory, no Co Commander, 2 Regt TN Mil
VAUN, David, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Jos Williams, Mil Cav
VAUN, Harwell, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt Jas Giddens, Inf
VAUN, Jacob, Pvt, Col Edward Bradley, Capt John Moore, Vol Inf
VAUN, John, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas R Rogers, E TN Draft Mil
VAUN, Samuel, Pvt, Col Wm Pillow, Capt Geo Caperton, Inf
VEITCH, Amos, Pvt, Col Edwin Booth, Capt Richd Marshall, Drafted Mil
VENABLE, Joseph M, 1 Surgeon Mate, Brig Gen John Coffee, TN Vol Mtd Gunmen
VENABLE, Joseph, Pvt, Col Alexander Loury, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt Thos Wells, Inf
VENABLE, Richard, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mil Inf; died 3-26-1815
VENABLE, Richard, Sgt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mtd Riflemen
VENABLE, Richard, Sgt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Ephraim Dickson, 1 TN Mtd Vol Gunmen
VENABLE, Samuel, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mtd Riflemen
VENABLE, Thomas, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Andrew Patterson, Mtd Riflemen
VENATA (VANATA), Christopher, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gault, Inf
VENDAGE, John, Pvt, Col A Cheatham, Capt Jas Giddens, Inf
VENSANT, Abraham, Pvt, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Geo Mitchie, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VENSANT, Jacob, Pvt, Col Thos Benton, Capt Geo Caperton, Inf
VENTER, John B, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gray, Inf
VENTERS (VENTRUS), Asa, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Anthony Metcalf, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VERKIN (VERHUN), William, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt John Weakley, Inf
VERNON, Nehemiah, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt Robt Braden, Inf
VERNON, Solomon, Pvt, Col Wm Johnson, Capt Jas Stewart, E TN Draft Mil
VERNUM, William, Cpl, Col Ewen Allison, Capt Jonas Loughmiller, Mil; trans to Capt Griffin's Co
✓VEST, James, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Jacob Hartsell, E TN Vol Inf
VEST, Robertson, Pvt, Col Newton Cannon, Capt Ota Cantrell, W TN Mtd Inf
VICK, Argentine, Pvt, Col Jas Raulston, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Capt Edward Robinson, Inf
VICK, John, Pvt, Col Wm Metcalf, Capt John Barnhart, Mil Inf
VICK, Lewis, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt John Dawson, Inf
VICK, Nathan, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Capt Robt Edmonston, 1 TN Vol Mtd Gunmen
VICK, Pilgrim, Pvt, Col Jas Raulston, Maj Gen Wm Carroll, Capt Edward Robinson, Inf
VICK, Pilgrim, Pvt, Col S Copeland, Capt John Dawson, Inf
VICK, Roland, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt John STrother, Mil
VICK, William, Pvt, Lt Col L Hammond, Capt Jas Tubb, Inf
VICKERS, William, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt Peter Searcy, Mil Inf
VICKERY, Azle, Pvt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt A Willis, Mil Inf
VICKERY, John, Pvt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt A Willis, Mil Inf
VICKERY, Richard, Pvt, Col Philip Pipkin, Capt John Robertson, Mil Inf
VICKORY, Charles, Pvt, Col Saml Bayless, Capt Branch Jones, E TN Draft Mil
VICKORY, Michael, Pvt, Col Saml Bayless, Capt Branch Jones, E TN Draft Mll
VIMOR, George, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt N Peoples, Inf
VIMOR, Teard, Pvt, Col Jarmon, Capt N Peoples, Inf
VINCE, William, Pvt, Col John Williams, Capt Wm Walker, Vol
VINCEN, James, Pvt, Col Jas Raulston, Capt James Cowan, Inf
VINCEN, Jurdan, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt John Porter, Inf
VINCENT, Amos, Pvt, Col Wm Y Higgins, Capt Jas Hambleton, Mtd Gunmen
VINCENT, Archibold, Pvt, Col Thos McCrory, Capt Saml B McKnight, Inf
VINCENT, Benjamin G, 4 Cpl, Col Wm Hall, Capt John Wallace, Inf
VINCENT, Berry, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt John Chitwood, Mil Inf
VINCENT, Edmund, Pvt, Col N T Perkins, Capt Geo Eliot, Mil Inf
VINCENT, Francis A, Pvt, Col Ewen Allison, CApt Jos Everett, E TN Mil
VINCENT, James, Pvt, Col John K Wynne, Capt Wm McCall, Inf
VINCENT, Michell, Pvt, Col Wm Hall, Capt John Wallace, Inf
VINCENT, Thomas, Pvt, Col R H Dyer, Maj Wm Russell, Capt Wm Russell, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VINCENT, Thomas, Pvt, Col Wm Lillard, Capt Hugh Martin, E TN Vol Inf
VINCENT, Wilie, Pvt, Regt Commander omitted, Capt Geo Smith, Spies
VINCENT, William, Pvt, Col Thos Williamson, Capt Wm Metcalf, Vol Mtd Gunmen
VINEGAN, George, Pvt, Col Robt Steele, Capt Jas Shinault, Mil Inf
VINERS, John S, Pvt, Col John Cocke, Capt Jas Gray, Inf; died 1-25-1815

duplicate pg - just for (Dyell, Griffin, Denn)

Lock

Martha E (Vest) Clayton's brother

Byron Sistler

Re: Vest

Box 11

[Translation]

Miró to O'Neill, New Orleans, August 12, 1787[67]

By the Copy of the Letter of the Indian Commissary, Mr. Alexander McGillivray, I am informed of the death of Davenport, and the ruin of the American trading settlement a half day's journey from a Chickasaw Village, which news I received at the same time from different sources.

The absence of any molestion of the Talapuches, who did the murder, while passing through the Chickasaw villages indicates that the majority of them are devoted to us.

I am informed of the recent attempt of the Talapuches against the Cumberland Settlement, of which McGillivray had already advised me. . . .

Estevan Miró*

Señor Don Arturo O'Neill.

---

[67] A. G. I., P. C., 4.

*The fourth installment of these "Papers" will appear in No. 12 of the *Publications*.

Our Martha E (Vest) Clayton's brother James
was a young private who served under
Captain Hartsell in the Creek (War of 1812)
Expedition described in this Journal. →

See pg 143 (2nd set) following ✓ James Vest
Jan 14, 1814 so eager to return home he got a
head start before rest of their company?)

THE "J. HARTSELL MEMORA": THE JOURNAL OF A TENNESSEE CAPTAIN IN THE WAR OF 1812

Edited by Mary Hardin McCown

Foreword by the Editor

Jacob Hartsell, the son of Hannah Hartsell, was born in 1786, probably in Pennsylvania shortly before his mother moved with her family to the Watauga settlements. The Hartsell family, descendants of the feudal clan of the barons of the Reich van Hertzeele, who resided in the vicinity of the city of Cologne on the Rhine, were among the numerous emigrants from the Palatinate who came to Pennsylvania during the early part of the eighteenth century. Induced by religious persecution and urged by the offers of William Penn, who guaranteed religious freedom in his colony, eight different Hertzels landed in America and took up homesteads in Bucks and Northampton counties, Pennsylvania. One of them, George Henry Hartsell, who settled in Bucks county and established the Indian Creek Christ Reformed Church near Telford, died in 1784. In 1930 a bronze tablet was erected at the church to his memory by the National Association of Hartzells of America.[1]

The exact date when Hannah Hartsell moved with her three sons, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, from Pennsylvania to the Tennessee country is unknown. According to tradition she was a widow at the time of her arrival, and this view is supported by the complete absence of any reference to her husband in the Tennessee records. On February 19, 1790, Hannah Hartsell purchased from John Hunter, Jr., for £210 thirty acres of land in Washington county, North Carolina, lying on both sides of Cherokee Creek, beginning at William Murphy's line. On July 12, 1794, after the Southwest Territory had been organized, she obtained a North Carolina "50 shilling grant" of thirty acres located in the same vicinity. A third acquisition of land was her purchase in 1805 from John Hunter for $77.00 of fifteen and one half acres of land also lying along Cherokee Creek in Washington county.[2]

Although Jacob was the youngest of Hannah Hartsell's three sons, it appears that in 1811 she transferred to him her landed estate by a covenant or article of Agreement for $725.00 for the benefit of my other children, to be paid in annual installments, 1/6 part each year, beginning with the eldest—together with the further sum of $30.00 per annum to be paid me during my lifetime—also firewood furnished me—For this I transfer to Jacob Hartsell all my interest in my tract of land on the brushy fork of Cherokee Creek—75 acres more or less. . . .[3]

---

[1] Jacob Hartsell MSS. (in possession of Mrs. Minnie Jones Cargille, Jonesboro, Tennessee). The name Hartzell may also be found listed among Pennsylvania's Revolutionary War soldiers.

[2] Washington County Deed Book (in Washington county courthouse, Jonesboro, Tennessee), E, 173, No. 7, p. 186, No. 8, p. 301, No. 11, p. 268. In the Washington County Lists of Taxables for 1796, 1797, and 1798 she is recorded as the owner of sixty acres of land on Cherokee Creek. Her neighbors included the Bolingers, John Creselious, Hosea Rose, Peter Ruble, John Hunter, and Charles Robertson.

On this tract of land was built, either by Hannah Hartsell or her son Jacob, the manor house in which dwelled four generations of the Hartsell family. It was a large two-story log house with smaller out-houses for the slave quarters, typical of the period. When it was eventually destroyed by fire about 1900, one of the few family pieces saved was an old grandfather clock probably brought south by Hannah Hartsell. The land is still in the possession of the family.

Although many of the neighbors along Cherokee Creek were Baptists and attended the Cherokee Baptist Church, Hannah Hartsell and her family attended the "Old Dutch Meeting House," constructed by the early Lutheran pioneers. No records of this early church are extant, but according to tradition it was built before 1800.[4] After the Lutherans ceased to use it, some time before 1860, it was used by the Methodists. The building was later torn down, and today "God's Acre" is the only material evidence of its former existence. Beneath one of the crude, unlettered, limestone markers in this graveyard lie the remains of Hannah Hartsell, who died in 1841, leaving an estate of considerable proportions for that day.[5]

Concerning the early life and education of Jacob Hartsell little is known, but one surmises that the godly mother and the "Old Dutch Meeting House" played an important part in both. Before he was twenty-one he was married to Nancy Million,[6] the daughter of Edward and Mary Million, early Baptist settlers on Cherokee Creek. To this union were born nine children, Mary, Anthony, Delilah, Russell Bean, Hannah, Martin Luther, Emaline, Isaac Washington, and Nancy. Most of these children reached their maturity and married early. Some chose to settle on nearby farms, while others moved to distant parts. Martin Luther Hartsell settled in Roane county, Tennessee, and Hannah, who married O. P. Nelson, moved to Kentucky. Isaac Washington married Rebecca Brown[7] of the Nolichucky River neighborhood in September, 1842, and after his father's death on May 2, 1843, he and his wife moved into the old home with his mother. Jacob Hartsell died intestate, leaving over 1,300 acres of land, besides his home, cattle, sheep, stock, notes, and ready money.[8]

---

[3] Deed Book, No. 13, p. 39; Minutes of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1811-1817, p. 139. The eldest son, Abraham Hartsell, moved to Blount county, where he married a Mary Norton. Isaac Hartsell, the second son, remained in Washington county and purchased land from a William Whitson in 1810 and from his brother Jacob in 1828. Deed Book, No. 12, p. 339, No. 18, p. 142. He served as first lieutenant in Jacob Hartsell's company in the Creek War. He married a Miss Nelson, but little is known of his life.

[4] In addition to the Hartsells, its membership included the Bolinger, Keplinger, Walters, Cresellious, Horne, May, and Coblentz families.

[5] Washington County Estate Records, Undated Inventory. The total of notes and cash was $1,813.99. The estate was settled on November 30, 1843, by Jonah Lilburn and Orville P. Nelson, administrators in place of Jacob Hartsell, deceased.

[6] They were married on October 3, 1805, by Jacob Brown, justice of the peace. J. Hartsell Memora.

Nancy Hartsell drew a widow's pension for the services of her husband in the War of 1812.[9] A forceful character, she possessed a keen wit and led a most active life, surviving her husband until 1870. A short time before her death, she united with the Christian Church during a revival led by her son, Isaac Washington, who was one of the early preachers of the Church of Christ, or Christian Church, in East Tennessee. Her will left her entire property to her children, with the unique restriction requiring the daughter's shares to descend to daughters, or daughters of daughters.[10] She was buried beside her husband in the churchyard of the old Cherokee Baptist Church.

Early in life Jacob Hartsell showed traits of leadership, for in 1809 he was appointed by the Washington county court to act as tax assessor, and given the title of captain.[11] He served in this capacity until 1815, except for the year 1813, and again from 1826 to 1830.[12] He was a magistrate, or esquire, for many years, performing a great many marriages in the county. He was public-spirited, interested in good roads, a popular money-lender, and was evidently highly esteemed by his fellow citizens of Washington county.

As a result of the massacre at Fort Mims in August, 1813, a call was sent out for volunteers to engage in a campaign against the Creek In-

---

[7] Rebecca was the great-granddaughter of Jacob Brown, the pioneer who settled on Nolichucky River in 1771.

[8] Washington County Estate Records. The inventory totaled $2,129.32. The estate was administered by two sons-in-law, Jonah Lilburn and O. P. Nelson, but settlement was postponed until October 15, 1847, because of litigation among the heirs in which the widow was successful. Among the bills paid was one "To George Reed, paid $7.08 for coffin."

[9] Records of the United States Pension Office (Washington, D. C.). Nancy Hartsell applied on November 18, 1850, aged 63 years.

[10] Washington County Will Book (in Washington county courthouse, Jonesboro, Tennessee), No. 2, p. 232.

[11] The title of captain, used by the esquire who recorded the taxables, was probably a relic of the early military organization.

[12] Washington County Lists of Taxables, 1809-15, 1826-30.

Coosa River, Huntsville Ala – against
mutinous section of the Creek Nation
also Tombigbee River

Enrolled at [illegible] Tenn Oct 1813 Jan the 11 th – Col. ordered
p 143
every night to do a roll call to see how many men
were awol. All present to answer except Moses Cook
& James Vest, who had gone on further toward home
(All back home 28 Jan. 1814)

Henree to Jacob Hartsell
75 acres, Gravely fork of
Cherokee Creek

dians.[13] It is not strange that Captain Jacob Hartsell took the lead in enrolling a company at Jonesboro in October of that year.[14] That he planned to keep a journal of events is indicated by his purchase of a record book and ink powder before the company left Washington county.[15] The book purchased was six and one-half by eight inches in size, with brown cardboard binding, and containing 80 pages. This little book and other Hartsell manuscripts are packed into a small hand-made walnut chest of Jacob Hartsell. They are the prized possessions of a great-granddaughter, Mrs. Minnie Jones Cargille, of Jonesboro, Tennessee.

It is this journal which gives us the real insight into his character, depicting a man of above-average intelligence, with the habits and training of a farmer. All along the route of march to Alabama he took note of the soil, the variety of trees, the water courses, the hills, and the valleys; all were of great interest to him. Though not a trained militiaman, he drilled his men until they excelled all other companies. He was on the alert to provide daily rations for both men and horses. He faithfully discharged the responsibility he had assumed. The Indian life was novel and of interest to him. In short, he was a mountaineer who was seeing the outside world for the first time. He abhorred sham and deceit, especially among officers, and was bold to speak against it. Naturally of a social nature, he enjoyed companionship with the other men, and was always looking up his former friends and comrades. On this campaign, he made the acquaintance of John Ross,[16] the Cherokee chief, and kept an interest in him in later years. A lover of music, he was mindful of its effect on his men during service. Through no fault of Hartsell's, the Second Regiment, to which his company belonged (Col. William Lillard's), was detained at Fort Armstrong for almost two thirds of their three months enlistment period. Although they had not actually participated in any battles, when the call came to enlist for longer service, his men voted to go home, for as Hartsell said, most of the men had no other way to make a living but to "farmit," and spring crop time was at hand. So he returned them safely to their homes.

After his return to Washington county he must have enjoyed some degree of popularity, for he was always addressed as Colonel Hartsell, and in 1836 was urged to become a candidate for the office of brigadier general in the militia of his district.[17] During the years following the War of 1812 he became a large land owner, and acted in positions of trust as guardian, etc., until his premature death.

The little journal termed by him "J HARTSELL MEMORA" is not merely the account of his military expedition; it contains also his family record, including the births of his children, and the dowry given each child at his or her marriage. The amount of each dowry was commensurate to the length of time spent in service for the parents.[18]

Another side of his nature is revealed by the "Memora." Without it we would not have known the poetic longings and aspirations of the man. Wars have always inspired the bard to sing his lay; and one of Hartsell's ballads preserved in the "Memora" is entitled "A Song Balet Concerning Ware." Two others are called, "A Song Balet Rote by me, Dec. 4, 1814,"[19] and "The Second Book of Cronicals."[20] A fourth, unnamed, is about a brave volunteer. Crude as they may appear to the literary critic, they breathe the soul of one who cries:

Our Countries invaded, oheare the alarme
Turn out sons of tennessee and gird on your armes
We air sons of Columbia and straingers to fear
Sure heaven will smile on the brave Volenteere.

When wars and its thunders shall cease for to roar
Then we will returne and enjoy our stores
We'll train up our children their rights to revere
And when their invaded turn out Volenteere.[21]

A major purpose of the editor in presenting the journal of Captain Jacob Hartsell has been to give the reader a human story of the Creek

---

[13] J. S. Bassett (ed.), *Correspondence of Andrew Jackson* (Washington, 1926-1935), I, 320, n. Tennessee was raising 5,000 men for the campaign, 1,500 being in obedience to a call from the Secretary of War, while 3,500 had been called out by the state legislature. Of this number, one half were to come from West (now Middle) Tennessee, and one half from East Tennessee.

[14] Captain William McLin, also of Washington county, enrolled a company at the same time in Jonesboro. Tennessee State Archives.

[15] J. Hartsell Memora, 1.

[16] Hartsell MSS. Some time after the Creek campaign Jacob Brown, of Washington, Rhea county, Tennessee, wrote to Col. Jacob Hartsell: "You asked about John Ross, Sir. He is now living some distance from where he used to live in the nation [Cherokee]. the water corse is not by me recollected." Jacob Brown, a brother-in-law of Hartsell, was also on the Creek campaign with Ross and Hartsell.

---

[17] William Boren to Hartsell, March 20, 1836, in *ibid*.

[18] J. Hartsell Memora. "This is a Memorandum of the property that I Jacob Hartsell give to . . . when they married . . . and their age, so that all of my children may know how things will stand at my departure of this life."

[19] This is a ballad of the "Barbara Allen" type.

[20] This describes the battles of Tallushatchee and Talledega: "The Cronicals of Andrew, one of the Chief Captains of Columbia's Host—when he lead the thousands throw the South Counterey in search of the barbarians that dwelt in the deserts of Alibamia—Composed by Joseph the high priest and recorded by Jesey the Scribe on the 8th day of twelfth month in the eighteenth hundred and thirteenth year of the Christian Hegaria—Rote by me in a hurey on the 7th day of January 1814. Jacob Hartsell Capt."

[21] A poem also included in the J. Hartsell Memora.

War. This war was noted for its scarcity of food, the lack of concerted action among its leaders, and the insubordination in its ranks. Jacob Hartsell was untrained in military tactics; yet, possessed of a keen perception and an observing mind, he recorded a vivid picture of his "three months tour," and a glimpse of the indomitable spirit of General Andrew Jackson.

Hartsell's schooling was evidently limited, as shown by the Memora. His irregular use of capitals, his numerous misspelled words, his lapses in grammar, and his almost total abandon of punctuation marks, all were common to his day. Yet his words expressed his feelings, and one cannot fail to grasp their meaning.

An exact copy of his manuscript has been made, using his orthography and capitalization, but the editor has inserted punctuation marks where necessary to make the meaning clear. And the entries for October 12, 13, 15 and 21, which are to be found near the end of the manuscript journal, have been moved to their proper position at the beginning, although they were probably not recorded until after the date of the first entry on the first page of the journal, October 26.

Hence, after the lapse of a century and a quarter, these "Memora," probably kept by Hartsell only for himself and his family, now reveal to the world the reactions of an early American.

* * * *

J H

J HARTSELL MEMORA

Captain Jacob Hartsells Company of Est Tennessee Volenteers Inroled October 12th 1813 in Jonesborough Washington County

October 12 day 1813—I and my surboltens [subalterns] never drew aney extrey rations from the day we started up to this time

October 13 day 1813—the names of the men that never did apeare: levy Bayles, John Stanton, William Anderson, James Law. those that is sick and got clared as folowes: Joseph Lain, Sick; John Inglish [and] Thomas Whitecre got off by aplying to a fisition in Knoxvill, to docter Strong.[22] the[y] was recipted by Magor Masinggill—[23]

---

[22] Dr. Joseph Churchill Strong, a native of Connecticut, came to Knoxville in 1804. He had served in the United States navy as assistant surgeon until 1801. It is likely that he was detailed as medical examiner for the troops. His old account books, 1806-15 (in the Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee), list among his customers in 1813-14 the U. S. government, and also Col. John Williams' regiment.

[23] James Massengale, quartermaster sergeant in Col. William Lillard's regiment. Tennessee State Archives.

October 15th day 1813—

	£	S	D
to one and halfe quire of paper 2/3	0	2	3
do to one blanket	1	7	0
do to tow cases	0	9	0
do to one blank boock	0	6	0
do to ink powder	0	1	6
do to two quires of paper	0	4	6
do to three tin panes	0	10	6

October the 21st 1813—Randezvoused at big bent of nolechuckey[24]

October 26 Camp Williams[25]—Capt. Hartsells Company drew 80 rations of flower [flour] and beefe. on 27 did draw 80 rations of beefe and flower. on 28 day did draw 240 rations of beefe and flower for three days. I did not draw aney safe [save] for the five days—

October 26th day 1813 Camp Williams—Did not draw aney forege for horses—

do 27—did not draw aney corn or foder.

October 29 day Camp Williams—Did not draw aney rufness for our teeme; do, on the next day—Did not draw aney corn or foder—

October 31 day—which was Sunday, marched into West point[26] at Kingston; do,[27] on the same day at Kingston we drew two hundred and thirty one compleat rations for three days—

Foredge Return for Capt Jacob Hartsells Company of E T Volenteers. for my Baggage wagon in Service begining on the 31 and ending on the same—Camp Williams October 31 1813—no. of horses—4; no. of days—1; no. of Rations—4; total—4. Jacob Hartsell Capt., Quartermaster Isue for your horses agreeable to the above Riturne.

November 1 day 1813—Joseph Lain tooke sick and was left behind, four miles this side of Kingston.

November 2 day 1813—Thomas Whitecer was judged to not bee sufitiant to stand a tower of dewty by Docter Strong. do, John Inglish at the same time.

---

[24] A few miles southwest of Hartsell's home on Cherokee Creek, in the extreme southwest tip of Washington county.

[25] Probably the camp referred to by Col. John Williams in a letter to President Madison, dated December 3, 1812: "In camp, one mile from Knoxville." Williams was commander of the 39th Regiment of the United States army. S. C. Williams, "A Forgotten Campaign," *Tennessee Historical Magazine*, VIII, No. 4 (January, 1925), 269.

[26] Southwest Point, located at the junction of the Clinch and the Tennessee rivers, where a garrison had been stationed since territorial days.

[27] Kingston, nearby, was established in 1799 on the lands of Robert King. It was a recruiting point in 1812 for Capt. Uriah Allison. The Tennessee Society, United States Daughters of 1812, placed a bronze marker on the Roane county courthouse in 1933 honoring these soldiers of 1812.

November 3—arove at Camp Brown[28] four miles this side of the garrison.[29] ther drew 240 compleat rations; whear we met with about 2200 troops from defrent parts.

November 4 day 1813—Marched to the Creek[30] nation and past the line about leven o'clock in the forenono, and marched in the nation about leven miles and lay on a small Creek at levele and hansome plase, whare all my troopes met me and in number was 1300 troops of foot and horse.

November 5 day 1813—Marched throw [through] about 6 miles throw [through] as levele ground as your eys ever beheld in my life, and verey rich Timber was verey good. then we crossed one Runing Creeck. then come to some as good land as I ever saw; both and well timbered of both white oack, and black oak, and popeler. then we came to the River[31] which was a large cane Brack botom of cane.

November 6th day 1813—Crosed tenessee River[32] and marched to Camp Ross.[33] we was all day Crosing the River with two Botes and only seven wagons Crosed. the loock out mountain[34] Is the Longes mountain and strates mountain and the biges fase of a mountain that ever I saw—

Whare we drew drew one days Rations of flower, and met, and whiskey —We have not drew aney foder and never since—

---

[28] Camp Brown was probably named for Col. John Brown of Roane county, a commander of a regiment of volunteers in the Creek War. It was located on high ground, about half way between old Washington, Rhea county, and the Hiwassee Garrison on an old road which comes into the present road to the garrison site some three or four miles back from the river. This site was definitely located in May, 1938, by Mrs. P. J. Allen and the editor.

[29] Hiwassee Garrison, located ten miles southeast of Dayton, at the junction of the Tennessee and Hiwassee rivers. Established by the U. S. government in 1807 as a frontier post against the Cherokee, the troops were stationed there until a short time before the War of 1812. The Cherokee Indian agency, with Col. Return J. Meigs as agent, was located there from 1807 to 1816, when it was moved to present county of Meigs. Penelope J. Allen (comp.), *Historic Chattanooga* (Chattanooga, 1935), 23.

[30] Hartsell meant the Cherokee Nation. In 1812 the northern boundary of the Cherokee territory on the west bank of the Tennessee River was a line running due west from the mouth of the Hiwassee. East of the river, however, their land extended to the mouth of the Clinch. During the Creek War the Cherokees were allies of the Americans. J. P. Brown, *Old Frontiers* (Kingsport, Tennessee, 1938), 460-465, Appendix B.

[31] Tennessee River.

[32] At John Brown's Ferry. He was a Cherokee who operated two ferries, one above and one below the "Suck." Brown was a slave trader and a blacksmith. His claims presented to the United States government show that he ferried many troops across the river: "Dec. 2, 1813—To ferriage 260 men Col. Brown's Regiment across Tenn. River @ 12½ cents apiece—$32.50. . . ." "Jan. 29, 1814—To ferriage 500 men Col. John Brown's Regiment across Tenn. river—$31.25. To ferry wagons across—$6.00." Return J. Meigs MSS. (in possession of Mrs. Penelope J. Allen, Chattanooga, Tenn.).

[33] Camp Ross, established by Gen. James White in October, 1813, was located at the foot of Lookout Mountain near the mouth of Chattanooga Creek, and called Camp Ross from its proximity to the trading post of Daniel Ross, a Scotchman, and the father of John Ross, the Cherokee chief. Allen, *op. cit.*, 25. For brief sketches of John Ross, see Brown, *Old Frontiers*, 473 *et passim.*; F. W. Hodge, *Handbook of American Indians* (*Bulletin* No. 30, Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, D. C., 1905-10), II, 396.

[34] Lookout Mountain extends from Chattanooga, Tennessee, to Gadsden, Alabama. It is about eighty-five to ninety miles long.

November, 7 on Sunday—all the troopes Crosed the River, five of General Whites[35] min came from turkey towns[36] with ten pack horses and made a report That General Jackson had made aney atack[37] with the hostile Creeks and kiled about 130 Indians or upwards. Several whites was Caried away in blankets of the white. the hole army whare we lay Shot and Drunck tell midnight for joy, which made much Noise. I think that ther was two thousand gunes fired on the ground.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, one six and halfe pint[38] blanket. November 8 day 1813—Samuel Bayles.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, on six and halfe pint blanket. November 8 day 1813—John R Clingian.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, one six and halfe pint blanket. November 8th day 1813—Joshua Gaines.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, one six and halfe pint blanket. November 8th day 1813—Josh Isaac thrasher.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, one six and halfe point blanket. November 8th day 1813—Stephin Pitcock.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, two six and halfe point blanket. November 8th day 1813—Joshua Colens and Jonathan Colans.

Received of Capt Jacob Hartsell, sixteen yards of too [tow] lining for one tent clouth—John Ingram, Jesse Hampton.

We was three days crosing the river; one day the horse men, two days the foot men and wagons. the river was about one quarter of a mile over. then ther came large crick into the river, which we had to run up with the botes be fore we cold [could] land. the loock out mountain came down to the creeck that we cold not git out. the name of the camp was Camp Rooss whare we lay at; the name of the creeck we run up with the botes w caled Chatehuty Creeck.[39]

9 day instant—We left Camp Ross and marched about twelve miles and lay on the same creeck whare was nobele timber and good land, a verey large creeck and prime cleare runing water fit for aney kind of a mill—

---

[35] Brig. Gen. James White (1747-1821) served as captain and colonel in North Carolina during the Revolutionary War. He built White's Fort in 1786 at the site of Knoxville. During the War of 1812 he commanded a brigade of militia, which while en route to join Jackson at Fort Strother on the Coosa River, had been detached from Camp Ross to Turkeytown to the relief of the Chief Pathkiller, who feared an attack from the Creek Indians. Tennessee State Archives; Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 342, 348.

[36] Turkeytown, a Cherokee town founded about 1770, and located in the bend of the Coosa River in Cherokee county, Alabama, was noted as the home of "The Turkey," a famous chief who led many early attacks against the whites of Tennessee and Kentucky. During the Creek War it was the home of the head chief of the Cherokees, Pathkiller. T. M. Owen, *History of Alabama* (Chicago, 1921), II, 1332.

[37] Probably the Battle of Tallushatchee. See note 46, below. It is likely that White's men brought the first news of this victory to General Cocke's army, as recorded by Hartsell.

[38] A corruption of the trade term, "point," no longer used, denoting weight.

[39] Chattanooga Creek joins the Tennessee River at the base of Lookout Mountain. Camp Ross was on the high ground between the creek and the river.

10 Instant—We marched about 15 miles throw some as good ground as my eys ever saw. large levele plantations might be had with not one hill in them, white oack and black oak and shugartree, poplar, wild chereytrees plenty, som good springs as ever run out of the erth— I think that on one spot of straight rode I was on advance gard this day and halted my company and loocked back, saw at leas one thousand men well armed which apeared at least three quarters of a mile long—

thursday 11—Marched about twenty miles. pased throw two Indians towns.[40] I was as much amased. I saw what I never saw be fore. ther was all kinds of squaws with their children on their backs, one litele garle with one amost as large as hur self on hur back asleap. I lafed as harty as I ever I did in my life at the sight. ther was as good runing water as I ever saw in my life. pased as good land and some as good springs as I ever saw in my life. some as levele land and large timber as I ever saw in my life, some shugar trees. we had to draw beefe the same night with much confution as my selfe atended to the plase tell we recived our rations—

on the same knight I dremp I met my mother and went in to my house with hur whare I saw my wife making of corn bread and saw the tabele set with plates, copes [cups], knives, and other articales. then I taught [thought] I was walking with my brother along some rode, then I a woake and was in my tent in the wild woodes. soon after the drume beet the revelee—

On the 12 Instant—We marched to a small creeck, then we came to along leading creeck, then to some hiley ground and poore. we incamped about twelve miles on the same rode.

On Saturday 13 Instant—We marched to a small river caled Coocy.[41] then we came to a small creeck and some good land. pased several good houses whare was some half breed lived, and they had some likely farmes. then we came to Camp Coocey,[42] whare we met with thirteen hundred troopes at this plase from diferent countreys. we incamped in a holow square. be fore we was thare ther was sentinales plased round the Incampment. I was verey unwell this day tell [until] I came to this plase, and I got beter and Magor Bradley[43] and my selfe and one of my boys went to the rivere and crosed in a small Cuneo [canoe], where we went throo a large cane brack three quarters of a mile, and the land was verey good and the timber was verey good of all kinds. I cold not git one yeare of corne and I fetched a verey large load of cane for the horses, and came throw the incampment and some horses lay thare, and as I pased throw the horses nickered for my cane tell my hart aked for them—the rivere runes verey still and verey deep and has high banks, and on this side, which is the south side, there is the apearance of a large intranchment[44] & apaires to bee done seven or eight yeares agow. ther is a large spring runing out of the banck of the quick sand. It will bee a famous river for boting, for it is allways deepe anuff for botes to run. ther is only one ford to cross in all nowing, that is whare General Jackson lays at the ten Islands,[45] which is thirty miles be low whare we now lay.

The best acount we have had from General Jackson is that the first batele[46] he kiled one hundred and eighty on the ground, and twock [took] thirty prisoners. some of them dyed and some of them is alive yet. the first batele lost five on the ground, and tow [two] dyed after wards that was wounded. the last batele[47] that Jackson had he kiled two hundred and sixty wayers [warriors], and whome was all wayers fifty wayers charged throw the lines and made ther ascapes. the most of ther armes was taking from them, fifty rifles gunes the white twock from them. the Indians kiled sixty horses of the whites—

November 13th day—I bought corn for my horses—0-3-0

On Sunday 14teenth—William Rogers[48] preached to 12 oclock at the block house, whare there was a large asembley atended with much satesfaction, for the hole of them seemed to be engaged with solom inserety. the most of the men was melted into teeres under the sermont. after the preachen the[y] was dismised without singen or prayer. the[y] started to ther deferent tents, which seemed to bee fifteen hundred men, all of one choler nearer than I ever saw in my life before, no women nor children, all men. after I went home I toock a walk round the lines and counted the fiers which seprised me much. ther was two hundred and fifty diferent fiers, twelve men to each fier and some thirteen and fourteen to each fiere. the hole loines is one mile lone [long] which is camped in a hollow square, the block house in the midst of the incampment, the horses and all the head ofesers [officers] and ther waters [waiters] in the midst of the lines—about 9 o'clock at knight ther was one of the Sentinales fired. orders was given to perade Instantly. I was seting by my fier side talking with some of my boyes. I holowed perade, perade in aminit, which was don. in a few minutes I marched up the lines to see how the men was standing and when I had them in order I returned to the head of my line. had not been ther long be fore I thought I heared some one walking tordes [towards] me and snaped ther gun tordes me behind the fiers. I haled them, and haled them twise and was redy to fire my piece, and the man ansered twise and said it was mee fixing my gunloock, which scared me much for I shold shot in aminit if he head not aspoock and shold kiled him without axsedent [accident]. when I toock sedond [second] thought I was much scared. if I had kiled him, he or the[y] cold not ablamed me for it, because the hole of the men was ordered out in the inside of the incampment and he was out side of the incampment which was liabile to be shot without hailing aney— As quick as I was formed the Agjedent came to me and demanded six men out of my Company to goo and see what was don. I told six of the men to turn out amedentley [immediately]. John Walker, George Starmer, James Casedy, Lenard Calver, Moses Conkling steped out without delay, and marched to the Sentinal whare the firing was, and did not find the Sentinal, went to the mex [mess] and found him much scared. twoock his gun from him and ordered John Walker and James Casedy to garde him to the General, and the General on axamination clared him and sent him to his post. when all was don the ofiser halowed "a fawlse alarme, Dismis your men." I dismisses my men and we went to bed as ushale [usual]—

---

[40] Probably Cherokee villages.

[41] The headwaters of the Coosa River cross Cherokee, Etowah, and Elmore counties, Alabama. The name "Coosa" is derived from the Choctaw word "Coosha," meaning "reedy," on account of the dense cane brakes along its banks. An Indian tribe by the same name was there when De Soto discovered the river.

[42] The site of Fort Armstrong. The camp on the Coosa was built in October, 1813, by Gen. John Cocke, and used as a base for supplies, both of men and provisions. Located on the north bank of the river in Cherokee county, Alabama, just west of the Georgia line, it was the logical place for a fort, for the Coosa was then considered the boundary line between the Cherokee and the Creek nations. The fort was named for John Armstrong, then secretary of war. B. J. Lossing, *Pictorial Field Book of War of 1812* (New York, 1869), 766.

[43] Major William Bradley, first major in the Second Regiment under Col. William Lillard. He was ordered on the second campaign in January, 1814, under Col. John Brown. Tennessee State Archives.

[44] Was this the scene of an earlier Indian battle?

[45] The Ten Islands were seventy miles below Fort Armstrong. Lossing, *op. cit.*, 766. "Fort Strother was on the west bank of the Coosa . . . at the lowest point of the Ten Islands Shoals. Greensport, Ala., the present Lock Three on the Coosa, the railroad station named Lock . . . and the old fort site are coincident. . . . Rousseau's raid into Alabama in 1863 says that he crossed the Ten Islands Shoals at Fort Strother exactly where Andrew Jackson crossed in 1813." Peter A. Brannon Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama, March 25, 1938, to the editor.

[46] Tallushatchee, fought on the early morning of November 3, 1813, with General Coffee's cavalry leading the attack, resulted in 186 Indians killed and eighty taken prisoners. Col. Richard Brown, a Cherokee chief, two of Chinaby's men, and Jim Fife, of the Natchez tribe, distinguished themselves on the American side. Here it was that the young Indian lad, Lincoyer, was rescued by General Jackson. Jackson wrote Gov. Willie Blount, "We have retaliated for the destruction of Ft. Mimms." Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 341, 345; Lossing, *op. cit.*, 762-763.

[47] Talledega. Lashley's Fort at this town, thirty miles below Ten Islands on the east side of the Coosa, housed some friendly Creeks. Hearing of an attack from hostile Creeks expected there, Jackson set out from Fort Strother with most of his troops, relying on General White and the East Tennessee troops to arrive soon. In the attack on November 9, 299 Indians were killed, and of the Americans only fifteen were killed, and eighty-seven wounded. Jackson then hastened back to Ten Islands. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 349, 355.

[48] Chaplain in Gen. John Cocke's regiment. Tennessee State Archives.

On 15 Instant—the Cherokees brought in Six prisoners to this plase from the Seeder townes.[49] the[y] war Creeks[50] and when the[y] Came I went to See them, and they wair Stout high men and Straight bilt men, but they war verey black to the Cherokees.[51]

The names of our oficers at this plase as folowes: General John Cock,[52] Colonal Wm Lillard,[53] Magor Bradley,[54] Agedent Wm Nolen,[55] Captaines. we have 16teen, ther names I now not. 4 horse Captaines, which makes twenty[56] in our Ridgement—

MORNING REPORT OF CAPTAIN JACOB HARTSELL COM TY INSTANT—

STATION NOVEMBER 15, 1813	Corporls	Capt.	1 Lieutenant	2 Lieuts.	Ensigns	Sergeants	Musitions	Privats	TOTAL
Present for Dewty	1	1	1	1	4	3	..	64	75
Sick Present	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
on Detachment	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
on Command	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
on Daly Duty	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
Waters [Waiters]	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Absent without consent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deserters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
in confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate	1	2	1	4	4	8	..	64	75

On Tuesday 16—it Rained and Sleated some—

---

[49] The Cedar Creek Indian village town was in Talledega county, Alabama, located on the north bank of the creek above where it empties into the Coosa. On March 21, 1814, Fort Williams was built on the same side of the creek, between the town and the river. Owen, *op. cit.*, I, 212.

[50] The Creek Indians, so-called from numerous streams of water in their country, occupied the greater part of Alabama along the Coosa and Tallapoosa rivers, and on the Flint and Chattahoochee rivers. The most serious war of the Creeks against the the Americans was that of 1813-14, and it ended with the complete submission of William Weatherford, the Creek chief, and the cession of part of the Creek lands to the United States. The Creeks were removed to Indian Territory west of the Mississippi in 1836. Hodge, *op. cit.*, I, 362.

[51] "The Cherokees are of middle stature, of an olive colour, tho generally painted and their skins stained with gunpowder, pricked into very pretty figures." S. C. Williams (ed.), *Memoirs of Lieut. Henry Timberlake* (Johnson City, 1927), 75. The Creek man is larger than the ordinary race of Europeans, often above six feet in height, but well formed, erect in carriage, and graceful in every movement. Hodge, *op. cit.*, I, 362.

[52] Gen. John Cocke (1772-1854), the son of William and Mary McLin Cocke, came from Virginia at an early age to Mulberry Grove, Hawkins county, Tennessee. William Cocke was active in early Indian warfare along the Watauga. He served in the War of 1812 when over sixty-five years of age, and was personally thanked by Jackson for bravery of Enotochopo. John Cocke served in the state legislature and in 1813 was appointed major general for East Tennessee volunteers in the War of 1812. Jackson and John Cocke had misunderstandings which led to Cocke's arrest in January, 1814, at Camp Ross, but at a court martial Cocke was acquitted. He later went to Congress. His home was at Rutledge, Grainger county, Tennessee. "The Cocke Family," *American Historical Magazine* (Nashville, April, 1897), II, 152 *et seq.*

[53] Col. William Lillard (1744-1830), the son of James and Keziah Bradley Lillard, was born in Virginia, where he served in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Jefferson county, Tennessee, in 1797, and served in the legislature, He was made colonel of Second Regiment of John Cocke's division of East Tennessee volunteers in 1813. He moved to Missouri after the war but returned to Tennessee and entered land in the Hiwassee district in 1825. J. E. S. Lillard (comp.), *Lillard Family* (Richmond, 1928), 47.

[54] William Bradley; see note 43.

[55] Should be Adjutant Thomas Nolen.

[56] The roll of officers of the second regiment of East Tennessee Volunteers, commanded by Col. William Lillard was as follows: William Lillard, colonel; William Snodgrass, lieutenant colonel; William Bradley, 1st major; Isaac Allen, 2nd major; Thomas Vandyke, surgeon; Thomas Nolen, adjutant; William Rutledge, quartermaster; Arthur G. Armstrong, R. commissary; George Turnley, sergeant major; James Masengale, quartermaster sergeant; James Burrow, drum major; George Argenbright, captain; Thomas Sharp, captain; Zacheus Copeland, captain; Jacob Dyke, captain; William Gillenwaters, captain; William Hamilton, captain; Jacob Hartsell, captain; George Keyes, captain; Benj. H. King, captain; James Lillard, captain; Robert Maloney, captain; Hugh Marton, captain; Robert McAlpin, captain; Thomas McCuiston, captain; William McLin, captain; John Neatherton, captain; John Roper, captain; Abraham Gregg, ensign. Tennessee State Archives.

A Provition Returnes for Captain Jacob Hartsells Company of E T Voleneteers beginning on the 16 November and ending on the same—Camp Armstrong[57]—No. of men—75; No. of days—1; No. of Rations—75; Total —75. Jacob Hartsell Captain—Quarter Master Isue, seventy five compleat rations agreeable to the above returne—Wm Lillard, Colonel.

On Wensday 17 Instant—It Snowed all day amos [almost]. ther was nothing Strange in the Camps.

November 17 day 1813—It was a verey driseley knight and verey warm. I and all the boyes was well on this morning. we peraded at Day light and maid our morning Report agreeable to the Strength and Condition of our Company & &

MORNING REPORT OF CAPT. JACOB HARTSELLS COMP TY INSTANT

STATION ARMSTRONG NOVEMBER 17TH, 1813	1 Capt-	1 Lieut	2 Lieut	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Musitions	Privats	Total
Privates for dewty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	75
Sick present	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
on Detachment	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	14	..
on Daly command	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
on Daley dewty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Waters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
absent without leave	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deserted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
In confinement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aggregate	1	1	1	1	4	3	0	64	75

DO on the same day—John Slaygal[58] Deserted about 9 oclock in the morning—

On Thursday 18th Instant—it Snowed verey hard about Day Brack. We hared from General Jackson by Magor Rogers[59] and Magor Minns.[60] the[y] fetched aney Strate acount[61] that ther was three hundred Creeck Wayers kiled on the ground be sides some wounded and toock prisoner; and if it had not abin for a deputy quarter Master, the[y] might kiled the hole of them on the ground. the[y] Had serounded them Compleatley and the quarter master Came to one side and said the General Commanded him to tell them to Retreat fifteen pases, Which the[y] did and when the[y] retreated &

---

[57] This is the first reference to the camp under the name Armstrong.

[58] A private in Captain Hartsell's company.

[59] David Rogers served as 2nd major in Col. Samuel Bunch's regiment of mounted riflemen, East Tennessee volunteers, October 16, 1813, to January 14, 1814. Tennessee State Archives.

[60] Major Minns is not listed in Tennessee State Archives.

[61] This account of the Battle of Talledega tells of the retreat of Col. Edward Bradley, who later went forward, but too late to prevent the escape of many Indians. The true loss of Americans was 15 killed and 87 wounded, of which 2 died later. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 349; A. J. Pickett, *History of Alabama* (Montgomery, 1851), 296.

went to the General and told him that one side of his loines was Retreating, and the General ordered one Ridgement to march in the Rare of the loines that was Retreating and the Indians had one broadside to Retreat in, the[y] charged throw and kiled twenty five white men, and wounded eighty, two of them dyed since and the rest is living at this time—

On Thursday 18—at knight one of the Indian prisoners got loos from the gard fiere and made his ascape. one of the Sentinales shot at him as he started, and the Indian fell to the ground and holowed, "Booh," and recovered and run like . . . and that is the Last of him—

A trew Returne of the Strenght and Condition of a Company at this plase, now Incamped. Station Armstrong, Camp Coocy[62]—November 18, 1813—Jacob Hartsell Capt.

1 Captains 2 Lieutenants 1 Ensigns 4 Sergeants 3 Corporals 63 Privats 73 Rifles 73 Powder Horns 73 Shot Pouches 37 lbs of Powder 1000 Loose Ball 20 Flints 75 Knapsacks 73 Blankets 70 tomehocks 73 Knives 7 Tents 6 Kiteles 9 Skillits 1 buckets 2 axes 1 wagons 1880 Total—

Friday 19 Instant—before Day ther was alarme gun fired and was a faulse alarme. and about one hower be fore day ther was another fired and the men was formed when the newse Came that one of the prisoners had escaped from the gard fier. amedeately at the brack of day Seven of my boys went to the General, and got a purmit to gow after him—

On Friday 19 Instant—I hapened to be at the Generals ten[t], and the Chiefe indian of the Cherokees[63] Came to the Generals tent to know what to dow with the Indains that he and his men had toock prisoner. he stated that he had bin at General Whites Ridgement, whare the prisoners was taking and General White told him to Come to General Cock and Command his prisoners to kill, or to doo with as he pleases. and General Cock told him to doo with them as he though[t] proper. two of them they kiled amedeateley, and the other three they twock home with them as frendeley Indians. those two that the[y] kiled, they shot and Tomahocked in a crewal maner. one of them the[y] twock one scalpe of him, the other they twock three calpes of him be cause the[y] said he kiled three white men in his time—

On the same day—we had now met to draw throw out the Ridgement and the General give every Capt. Leave to Sende ten men out of ther Companyeys to kill aney thing that they cold find and bring it to the block house, and everey man to have a equal Share of the meat that they cold kill.[64] on this day Much Confution was amongest the men Concerning the Campaigneys. Some of the oficers Swore that they wold march no further. Some of the prvates Swore that they wold march home if it got aney worse— In the Evning I went to the block house and counted Eighteen head of hoges that was kiled and brought to the house and maney more Came after wardes. ther was beefe anuff for the hole of the men to draw for two days. be sides the pork ther was severale Beeves kiled on the same day and brough[t] on the ground. Some turkeys.

---

[62] Hartsell calls the camp Camp Coosa, Station Armstrong, and Camp Armstrong.

[63] Although Pathkiller was the head chief of the Cherokees at this time, this reference is to Col. Richard Brown, another friendly Cherokee chief, who had led a band of Cherokees at Tallushatchee. Pickett, *op. cit.*, I, 295; Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 336, 341.

[64] With reference to this scarcity of food supplies, see a letter from John Cocke at Fort Armstrong to Jackson, November 27, 1813: "I am as yet unprovided with provisions. Cattle are scarce among the Cherokees. I despair of getting a considerable number of them. I have men however out in all directions in search of beef. They will return in 8 or 9 days. I shall then march for Ft. Strother." Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 361.

On Saturday 20—It was a verey prety Day and verey warme. on the same knight the newse[65] of our horse men came to the General that they had twock three hundred prisoners, and had kiled fifty Indians on the ground. the hole of the Horse men that was left on the ground was Sent with flower to met them— at Darck Enock Kinshelow and Marck been met John Slaygal back to my in Campment and I told the boyes to git him something to Eat, and then I ment to hold a cort Martial over him and went to the Lieutenants Camps and the[y] was not thare. I had the opertunity to Councile him and told him the Disoner of Deserting on the turmes [terms] that you did and he Seemed not to mind it nomor then if he had not transgreesed. Whilest I was taulking with him, Magor Minet[66] Came and Demanded the Deserter that Enock Kinshelow Brought back. I ordered Sergeant Rubele[67] and a file of men to garde him to the Generals tent and they Did Say he Seemed remorse & asked them if he was not guilty.

Saturday 20—Slagle was brought to the Campes and on Sunday ther was a cort martial held over him. on axammination the[y] asked him guilty or not guilty. he said guilty. on Mundy morning I went to General Cock and asked him what was to bee dun with John Slagle. he conversed with me on the subject verey kind and I told the General that I was verey sorow for the boy for he was very young and Did not steady what he had don, and I wished the punishment to bee as Light as posoble. the General got the law and Read It to my satisfaction. the Crime that he had don Came under the Dreadfull Sound of Death. he head [had] twock ahire of another man to stand Sentinal and when he was Caled for he did not answer to his name. to Desert of a post is Deth. to goo asleap on a post it is Death. to Diny a manes name it is Deth. he head Doone two of the Crimes and on unavailing within the Cort martial. the[y] maid the thing shor[t] and easey as posoble. the cort martial then was seting. the General told me to stay with him a few Minits and he wold Read me the Sentiment. the Sentiment was that Sd Slagle was to be kep under gard tell nine oclock, then all the men of three Ridgements was to bee Drawes In tow [two] Lines fifty pases Distents apart, and a gard of men Choosen to gard Sd Slagle to the midele of the two lines, and one halfe of Sd Slagle fase and one halfe of his head Shaved, and then two men to march be fore him with ther Baynets on ther muskets and them under ther armes; two at the flanck tow at the Rare of Sd Slagle and all the drumes and fifes in three Ridgements to bee be hind said gard, and the Roses march to bee beet after him to the left of the Ridgement to which he belongst, then wheled to the left and marched throw the hole of the men and then throw the Sentinals and pases to the Right about and Dismised. or offiser or privat to sufer him in Camp or to be caut taulking with him or the[y] shald bee punished for the Crime—

Mond 21 day Instant—I hared of Capt Mackling[68] Laying in Six miles of us. after Slaygal was Discharged I went to the General and asked him if I might take Six or Eight of my men and Meet Capt McLing and the Carter [county] troops,[69] and he granted me the Request. Capt McLings brother,[70] Capt Dick,[71] and Eight of my boyes went armed in the best maner to meet them. when we Came in forty pases Capt Dick and myself marched in frunt of the lines. we opened the lines halfe of the men on each Side of the Rode and Seluted them, when the[y] head [had] pased throw the lines Commanded Shoulder armes and went fored to See the men. the[y] came runing to mee on Everey Side and Shuck hands In the hith [height] of the Joy. Magor doring [Doran][72] Came up and a glader man I never Saw. he puled his botele and Dranke to me with much Joy, and made me aquanted with a Capt out of his county.[73] Everey Man Seemed to Leap Round me with Joy and we Sent in for the best musick ther was in the Incampment. the musick Came. we formed the Company, my men in the Rare of Capt McLings men, mee and Capt Dick and Capt Mc Loney [Maloney][74] marched in frunt of the Company In to the Incampment, and they was Recived and his Incampment was Layed off, which was a disagreeabele one. I made aplication to the General to let Capt Mc ling Incamp with my Company and the green [county] Companeys[75] this knight. he granted it. on the next day the[y] Camped on the frunt of the lines. on the Same day the morning Some of the Cherokees Caut one of the Creecks askouting round the In Campment. the[y] twock him and tyed him to the General, and on axsamination the[y] found him guilty. the General give him to Cherokees to punish In ther one way. the[y] twock him to the Indian fire. I was present at the Same time one of the Cheroke Indians twock his nife out and caut his hare that was Clubed up and Cut it off Close to his head. amedetely they twock him tordes the gard. he wold not walk aney further. one of the Indians Struck his tomahock In to his head, no Sooner then was five or six more in his head. he fell to the ground. one of the Indians Steped up and Scalped him and twock the scalp in his hand and jumped about and holed, "aleway, aleway," and Seemed much Regoiced much. one of the others Striped him; another put a rope round his neck and drawed him Round the neck to the other two. Several of them Stuck ther knives. he drawed him selfe up. the[y] holowed wors. then I returned be fore the[y] twock him away. the[y] twock him In to the tents whar the Shee Coocys and Children was and all the women and cryed and made Everey kind of noise.[76] I stowed amaised and lowocked [looked] for one houre. abram fine[77] was with me. he said he wold not miss his trip for five hundred Dollars. they ware Coocking and baking all sorts of nastiness with Viteles. I thought It wold kill me to Eat the Viteles that the[y] Coocked. whilest I was Standing thare the[y] holowed over the River that ther was more prisoners[78] on the other Side of the River. the Cunuow [canoe] was bisey from that time tell knight fetching the prisoners and the horse men over. ther was 27 men which was wayers [warriors]. the deferent Captains marched in frunt of the prisoners and Some of the men In the Rare of the prisoners and marched them to the Generals life gard holow square. on adsamination the[y] found out ther was one of the head Indians[79] which was in the batele that Jackson head [had]. Some of them was wounded Slightly. the General told the Commander to take the prisoners In to the gard house and keepe them tell further orders. this was on Tueseday about twelve o'clock. It head bin verey wet the day be fore and all the knigh and this morning the Camping ground was verey wet and of all the Smells that ther was about the Slaughter pen and blockhouse I ever Smelt it was thare and Round the Incampment of menure. it was enuff to make aney purson Sick. the Coocy wiming and children the Cherokees twock home with them—

---

[65] The Hillabees Massacre on November 18, 1813, led by Gen. James White, resulted in 64 Indians killed and 256 prisoners taken, the latter being sent to Hiwassee Garrison. One principal warrior, Billy Scott, had been wounded at Talledega. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 361. After the battle of Talledega, the Hillabees, who lived on the Tallapoosa, sent an old Scotchman, Robert Grayson, to Jackson to sue for peace, to which Jackson agreed. General Cocke, knowing nothing of this, ordered General White to attack these towns. The Indians considered themselves betrayed, and fought the whites with desperation to the end of the Creek War. *Ibid.*, I, 354; Lossing, *op. cit.*, 766.

[66] William C. Mynatt, aide de campe to Gen. John Cocke, served from September 25, 1813, to January 16, 1814. Tennessee State Archives.

[67] John G. Rubele, of Washington county, 2nd sergeant in Hartsell's company.

[68] Captain William McLin led a company in Colonel Lillard's regiment. He was the son of Alexander McLin, an early settler in Washington county, living west of Leesburg. William McLin later moved to Blount county. War of 1812 Records (in possession of the editor).

[69] Captain Jesse Cole's company in Col. Samuel Wear's regiment was from Carter county, Tennessee. War of 1812 Records.

[70] James McLin was a sergeant in Captain George Keyes' company, Lillard's regiment. Tennessee State Archives. He graduated from Washington College in 1818, and later taught there. He also preached in East Tennessee. War of 1812 Records.

[71] Capt. Jacob Dyke led a company in Lillard's regiment, which mustered out at Greenville on February 8, 1814. Tennessee State Archives.

[72] Probably Alexander Doran, of Carter county, served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Cole's company of Colonel Wear's regiment in Creek War. War of 1812 Records.

[73] Probably Capt. Jesse Cole.

[74] Capt. Robert Maloney, of Greene county, led a company in Lillard's regiment. Tennessee State Archives.

[75] Captain Dyke's and Captain Maloney's companies.

On Wensday 24 day—Capt Mc Loney was arested for giting Drunck and Disorderley Conduct. I was caled on to atend Cort Martial on that acount, and Several of the offisers to try the Case at twelve oclock in the fournoon. We drew a purtition [petition] In the be halfe of Capt Mc Loney be halfe and got Several Signers of the field officers and Some of the Captains to Sign the paper, and Myselfe and Capt McLing and Capt Mc Loney went to the Generals tent with the paper and the General whene he Came Torede the paper that the names was Signed to, the General Tolde his adicamp to with Draw the Charge that Capt Mc Loney was arested for on the Spot, and give him orders to Returne to his former Company and Command It with Care. the General Said he was Sorow to See aney man brought before a cortmartial for his Disdemenier. the Captain excused him selfe in the bist Turmes he cold and thanked the General for his favour. he went to his Company and mustered the men all the afternoon as I was told— In about one houre I was Caled on to meet at the block house to try another Capt in Colonal Browns[80] Ridgement, for being Intoxekated the Evening be fore and abeusing his Company. he kicked Several kiteles off the fire, and Spilt the Vituales that was in the Same, and Drew his Sord and Swore that he wold bee Commander in Chiefe, and if aney bodey said to the contrarey he wold Smite him to the ground. 2 Secondley, he was Charged with not mustering of his men More than twelve times in Six months; thurdeley, for not tending to their Rations as be come a officer in the Service. the Cortmartial was conveyed [convened] and swaring [sworn in]. the trial was poot off tell next morning at ten oclock. the men meet on the trial. Capt Underwood[81] sent his Resignation to the Colonal of the Ridgement that he belonged to. The Colonal of the Cortmartial, which was presedent of the Cortmartial, he Excipted [accepted] his Resignation, and the Cortmartial Santioned It, and ther was a a Record Entered of it and the Cort was Dismised tell one oclock in the after noon to See what the General wold dow about it. the General Did Recive the Resignation, and his Ridgement was peraded and the Same was Read to his Ridgement on the Same day. sd Capt belonged to Colonal Browns Ridgement. Sd Capt Commanded a mounted Rifle Company of horse men. he was Brock on thursday 25 Instant—

November 26 1813—Station Camp Armstrong—Morning Report of Capt. Hartsells Company—

Present for Dewty—Capt—1, Lieut—1, 2nd Lieut—1, Ensign—1, Sergeants—4, Corporals—4, Privats—46, Total—68.

Sick Present—0, Sick Absent—0, On Command to Rosses[82]—3, Privats On gard—7, Privats On Fortiegue—4, Privats Absent without leave—0, Deserters—0, In Confinement—0.

Aggregate—72

November 27th day 1813—Magor parker[83] and Joseph Mc Clarey out of Capt David G Vances[84] Mounted Company Stayed withe mee on the Reason of Joseph McClares loosing of his horse. John Miller left my Company by hiring a subestute in his plase. On the twenty eight Instant I was apointed officer of the Day and about twelve oclck I went Round the Sentinals. the Rest of my Company was Drawing ther Rations by Reason by fore of the men that was Caled for to goo with the wagons to Roses. it made Some odd men at the messes which made the grates Despute I ever was in the Company. the most of them had not bin long from preaching which surprised mee Much. I came to me tent whare the men was Desputing much. I lisened to ther Deferent tailes Some time. I hapened to bee in a good humour and observed to the men that the[y] grumbled at the Big men So much I said that we had no reason to Say aney thing about them for we ware only a handful of us Cherokees and we defered So much. I told them To Devide the provition and give to me what was left and I wold Starve one Day Rather than have aney more fuse [fuss] about It. on I told them that I wold tell to them that we had bought Some when we was Scarce. that shet ther mouthes Close and the[y] goot verey Cam. I observed that all ways when I was absence, ther was a fuss with them to Devide ther mele [meal] or meet.

---

[76] "The prisoners of War [of the Cherokees] are generally tortured by the women, at the party's return, to revenge the death of those who have perished by the wretch's countrymen." S. C. Williams, *Memoirs of Timberlake*, 82, n.

[77] Abraham Fine, a private in Hartsell's company.

[78] Taken at the Hillabee towns on November 18.

[79] Billy Scott. See note 65.

[80] Col. John Brown (1779-1845), of Roane county, commanded a regiment which enlisted on September 30, 1813, until January 1, 1814; and a second one from January 1, 1814, until May 20, 1814, which was attached to Gen. George Doherty's brigade. Family tradition says that he equipped his regiment with his own means. One of his descendants is Mrs. John Trotwood Moore, Nashville, Tenn. War of 1812 Records.

[81] Capt. John Underwood served from September 30, 1813, until November 25, 1813, when "he was broke." Capt. James Standifer took his company. Tennessee State Archives.

[82] Camp Ross, from where the provisions were being hauled overland.

[83] Major. Parker's name is not on the Tennessee State Roll in the Archives.

[84] Capt. David G. Vance led a company of mounted infantry under Col. Samuel Bunch, October 16, 1813, to January 22, 1814. Tennessee State Archives.

November 29—Ther was a desput arose at The Block House betwene Lieutennant White[85] and Jshoar Celey.[86] Celey was Isuing of beefe to the Soldiars and Lieutenant White was Conserned about the Rations. Celer ordered him out and White told him that he Did not use the Soldiars well, for he Sold the publick whiskey at fifty cents pur quart, and the[y] wold not alow the men more then fifty Cents pur gallon for ther back Rations. he give White the lye. White told Celey he Did not Rob Boyes wagon. Celey jurked on [one] of the Sentinals gunes out of ther hands and Cocked it at him and Captain McLing nocked the gun up wich Saved White from being Shot. Cunegum out of mairesvill[87] jurked Capt McLing away and told Celer to Shoot the dammed Scoundrel. White jumped to the gun. one of Capt McLings men caut Cunegum and Swore he Could whip him. Cunegum wold not fite him. Celer drew his Tomehock on a men be fore the Same day and thretened to Split him to the ground. the man went to his tent and got his gun to kill him. But when he went back he cold not find Celer tell his pation [passion] was Cold—

This evening about nine oclock ther was after the Revelee a drum and fife and fidele played from the Generals tent Down the first pretalion [battalion] then acrowss the End of the Line Coling [calling] at Everey Captains tent to Join them in the Seronaid to march Round the Deferent Ridgement to join In the Evning Seronaid. I my Selfe toock up the Idea that ther was Some good nuse from General Jacksons armey. when all the Captains was Colected we formed in Coloms of fore [four]. the first Colom marched in frunt of the musick, the hole of the oficers in the Rare of the Rest. then we marched to the Colonals tents, which was in the senter of the Intervill. when

---

[85] Lieutenant Frederick White was in Capt. Jacob Dyke's company, Lillard's regiment. Tennessee State Archives.

[86] Joshua Celey, who was probably a quartermaster.

[87] Cunningham from Maryville. An Alexander Cunningham served as a private in Capt. Lunsford Oliver's company, Col. John Brown's regiment. Tennessee State Archives.

all was Colected we marched to the Generals tent and beet Jefersons liberty[88] and marched Round the tent and halted in abrest, Expecting the General to Come and Selute us or reed Some leter. We stood about one minit and the General Did not appair. the[y] Sent in to his tent for to See what was the mater. the[y] found the General asliep when the[y] entered his tent. we stood there tell he got on His Close, when the General Came out and Did not Comedate us in the Least. he said Gentele men Come tordes the fiere. the officer ordered to the Rigt tebout face, Dismissed, which was Capt Hambileton from paules value.[89] the officers was much Displeases about it. To think that the[y] Shold Expose ther Selves to march in the cold So long to bee faced to the Right about and be dismissed at the Generals tent, when he Did not pay aney adresses to the officers when the[y] Came to his tent In order agreeabele to his order. Capt McLing and Captain Mc Loney and Capt Mckees[90] and Capt Dick and my selfe which was on one loine as we marched we Joined and made one file when we was faced to the Right about and dismissed we went to our tents verey Cold and not pleases well.

November 30 Day 1813—Magor Smith[91] had the Deferent Companyes Coled to gether to Inspect ther arms. on adsammination ther was fourteen of my Companeys guns out of Repair. Some of the locks was out of order, Some of the trigers was out of Repair—

The Generals[92] Orders was to Everey Captain in the Second Ridgement to make a trew a Statement of the Strenght and Condition of ther Company, gunes, amminitian, and quantety of men that Inroled and Started, and the number of Deserters, and number of Sick left be hind, number of men that got off by being Sick, the time when, and whare, ther names, and ther Disorder, the men that is gon with the wagon to Roses, or the plase whare aney of them might bee, the Day and Date when Inroled, and from what County the[y] Came—

A trew Returne of Captain Jacob Hartsells Companey, of Est Tennessee Volenteers. In Roled October 12th 1813, In Jonesborough, Washington County.

Jacob Hartsell, Capt	1	James Casidy	4
Isaac Hartsell, Lieut	2	Corporals	
Samuel Bayles, do	3	Joshua Gaines	1
George Starmer, Ensign	4	Thomas Carley	2
Sergeants		Anthoney Holen	3
Thomas Sheral	1	Adam Andis	4
John G Rubels	2	Privats	
John Odele	3	John Shagle	1

---

[88] Jefferson's Liberty March, a popular air during the War of 1812.

[89] Capt. William Hamilton from Powell's Valley, the captain who volunteered for longer service when Lillard's regiment went home in January.

[90] Capt. George Keyes of Sullivan county.

[91] Alexander Smith served as inspector general under Cocke during the 1813 campaign. In 1814 he served as first major under Col. Samuel Bunch and Brig. Gen. George Doherty, of the East Tennessee militia. Tennessee State Archives.

[92] Gen. Thomas Pinckney, commander of the entire Southern Division, ordered Jackson to render a complete return of all the troops. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 352.

Deserted November 14 day 1813

GeorgeBayles	2
abraham fine	3
Stith M Laughling	4
Richard Haile	5
Philip Creselus	6
andrew Lilbourn	7
John Walker	8
Jese Garland	9
Philip McCray	10
Jonathan Tucker	11
Samuel Randeles	12
John Tilson	13
Wm Battles	14
Thomas D Briles	16
Jesse Hampton	17
George Jackson	18
Thomas Baron	19
William Ingle	20
Turner Smith	21
Adam White	22
John Ingle	23
Isaac Thrasher	24
Jonathan Collens	25
James Eperson	26
John Cloyed	27
John Brown	28
Joseph Haire	29
Isaac Charler	30
Davied Boman	31
John Garland	32
Henry Click	33
William Whitson	34
Hugh Marton	35
James Vest	36

alexander fulkirson	37
Terey White	38
Thomas Whitecer	39

got off by aplying to fisition october 29 day 1813

Samuel Dugles	40
Samuel Millir	41
Jacob Jackson	42
John Inglish	43

got off by aplying to a fisition october 29 day 1813

Abram Tinker	44
Lenard Calvert	45
John Fulmer	46
Joseph Briton	47
Stephen pitcock	48
John Ingram	49
William Proyer	50
John Wood	51
Thomas Charlton	52
Fredrick Starens	53
Joseph Mcgines	54
Joseph Lain	55

left Sick be hind October 29 day 1813

Henry Nelson	56
James Mitchale	57
Moses Jobe	58
James Wilhite	59
Joshua Collens	60
Moses Conk	61
Benjamin Eperson	62
John Mitchale	63

Everey man armed—Number of armes	72
Pounds of Powder in Companey	20 lbs.
Lbs Lead in Sd Companey	10 pounds

November 30 day 1813 signed by me
Jacob Hartsell Captain of a Companey of Est Tennessee Volenteers

November 30 day 1813—Capt Mc Loney Company, Capt Mc Lings Camped Below me, Capt Dicks above. My Company was formed in the Senter, the other Companey formed on Each wing, in one Straight Line which Composed one pretalion [battalion]. when all the Men was Colected and Compleateley Everey man armed, It made the best Show that I ever Saw. agedent Wm Nolen[93] Came and Driled the Deferent Companeys. The agedent Said it was Don in high Stile. It much plaised him to See men So well Dicipelened, And I believe there was not one musket in the hole Loine. I think that it was the pretyeth Muster that I ever Saw with my eys. Jacob Hartsell, Capt.

On last Evning we Recived orders on the first Day of December to prerade Everey Companey at nine oclock in the morning To larn the Deferent

---

[93] Hartsell meant Adjutant Thomas Nolen of Lillard's regiment.

Steps and the Deferent fasings, the formation of Companeys, Displaying of Coloms, and forming Companeys from Coloms. I Caled my Companey to gether at the Beat of Drum at nine oclock. I ranked and Size My Companey the quickes and Easiest and best that Ever was Seene in the United States, which amaised all the other Companeys so much that the[y] Did not Doo aneything but Stand and loock at my Company for Some time. then the Deferent Companeys begun to form plat toons. Some of them wold have three men in a plattoon, Some five in a plattoon which made the motions quite ocred [awkward]. my Company purformed So well that the[y] got the praise of all the men in the Ridgement—

Head quarters—Fort Armstrong—28 November 1813—Perole Heron Countersign Harabel By Command—Andrew Cowan[94] Depty quarter Magor General. Captain Jacob Hartsell Officer of the Day. on the first day of november. the Perolé Thomas, Countersign Madeson—*

---

[94] Andrew Cowan served as senior adjutant under Maj. Gen. John Cocke, November 25, 1813. Tennessee State Archives.

*The second, and concluding, installment of the "J. Hartsell Memora" will appear in No. 12 of the *Publications*.

This is the story of the War of 1812 experiences of James Vest's Regiment as told by his captain. (East TN Volunteers) Brother of our Martha E (Vest) Clayton. (Rec'd bounty land in IL as did her husband.)

THE "J. HARTSELL MEMORA": THE JOURNAL OF A TENNESSEE CAPTAIN IN THE WAR OF 1812

Edited *By*

Mary Hardin McCown*

(Continued from East Tennessee Historical Society's *Publications,* No. 11)

December 2 day 1813--I made a trew a statement of the Strenght and Condition of my Companey from the Day I Started up to this Date. what is a pay Returne for all the officers and privates and the wagoner, wagon and horses, the time when Inroled, the Ridgement that I inroled into Servise, the officer which Commands Me at this plase.

A muster Roll of a Volenteere Companey East Tennessee. Under the Command of Capt Jacob Hartsell, in the Ridgement Commanded by Colonal William Lillard, from the 12th day of October, 1813.

Mens names	what rank	when Entered into Servise	for what Period	names present	Remarks
Jacob Hartsell	Capt	October 12 1813	For 3 months	- -	- -
Isaac Hartsell	Lieut				
Samuel Bayles	2 Lieut				a wagon and teeme presed into the United States Servise
George Starmer	Ensign				
Thomas M Sheral	1 Serg				
John G Rubele	2 Serg				
John Odele	3 Sgt				
James Casedy	4 Sgt				
Joshua Gaines	1 Corpl				
Thomas Carley	2 Corpl				
Anthoney Holen	3 Corpl				
Adam andes	4 Corpl				
B-					
Bayles George					
Bottles William					
Briles D Thomas					
Baron Thomas					
Brown John					
Boman David					
Briton Joseph					
C-					
Clingan John					A wagoner for the United States Servise
Creselus philip					
Cloyed John					
Chambers Isaac					
Cleck Henry					
Calvert Lenard					
Charlton thomas					
Cholars Joshua					
Conk Moses					
D					
Dugles Samuel					
E-					
Eperson James					
Eperson Benjamin					
F-					
Fine abram					
✓Fulkerson alexander					
Fulmer John					
G-					
Garland Jesse					
Grayham Thomas					
Garland John					
H-					
Hampton Jesse					
Haile Richard					
Hair Joseph					
I-					
Ingram John					
Ingle William					
Ingle John					
J-					
Jackson George					
Jackson Jacob					
Jobe Moses					
Inglish John					Discharged at Knoxvill unfit for Dewty October 31 day 1813
L-					
Laughline M Stith					
Lilbourn andrew					
Lain Joseph					Left Sick five miles this side of Kingston November 5 day 1813
M-					
McCray philip					
Martain Hugh					
Millir Samuel					
McGines Joseph					
Mitchale James					
Mitchale John					

---

*For the editor's foreword see the beginning of the first installment of this "Journal" in the East Tennessee Historical Society's *Publications,* No. 11, pp. 93-98.

This is the story of the War of 1812 experiences of Vear Vest's Regiment
as told by his captain. ([illegible]) Brother of my Mother E
(Vest) [illegible]

N-
Nelson Henry
P-
Pitcock Stipten
Proyer William
R-
Randeles Samuel
S-
Shagle John ----------------------------Deserted brought Back and Discharged November 16 d 1813
Smith turner
Starens fredrick
T-
Tucker Jonathan
Tinker abram --------------- --------------Inroled himselfe as a wagoner in the United States Servise out of my Company on the 20thday of November 1813
Tilson John
Thrasher Isaac
V-
✓ Vest James
W-
Walker S John
White adam
Whitson William
White terey
Wood John
Willhite James--Whiteker thomas--------Discharged at Knoxville unfit for dewty October 31 day 1813

I do hereby Certify as an oficer that this muster Roll Contains as true a statement of this Companey under my Command, and that these Remarks oposet mens Names air Just and trew as Can be ascertained by me.

Jacob Hartsell Captain—

December 4th Day 1813 maid out by me Capt-

. . .

December 5th day 1813--On last Evning ther Came aney Express from General Jackson to General Cock for to reinforce his armey with all his force. this morning General Cock Sent aney Express[1] to General Jackson armey to know what quantety of men he wold Require of him. this morning General Cock Called all the oficers to his tent and told them that he ment to Join General Jackson on the twelt of Instant with all the force that Jackson might Require of him. If the[y] marched Day and knight and all the men to Carey four days provition on ther backs, like wise Stated that in three Days after the arifele [arrival] at Jackson Camps we cold have the Creecks at our feet Compleateley.

General Jacksons leter further States that if the United States Required it of us that we cold Eat our new yars Diner in pency Coley [Pensacola].[2] this morning General Cock Sent aney Express on to the Georgey troopes[3] which Lays in the frunteeres of the frendeley Creecks Side about one hundred miles from this plase to march on throw the Creeck nation with Speed and Care. It is said that ther Commander was not worth one fig. the Last account that I recived from the Georgey troopes was Expected that Goviner pinkey [Pinckney][4] woldbee Commander of the hole of the Georgey troopes.

December 5 day 1813--On this morning one of Colonal Waires[5] men Dyed with the plurecy in the head. I under Stood that one of the horse men Dyed be tween heer and Rosses, a grate maney of ther Horses was likely to give out on ther way to Roses for the lack of feed--

this Day ther Came two white men Running to the In Campment and said that ther was Some Creecks indians fired at them. James Willhite[6] was close wheare the men Came Runing, I and he Came to my tent much alarmed. Capt McLing hapened to bee at my tent, we Did not beleave it but in a few minits major Smith[7] Came Riding round the Loines [lines] and give orders for Everey Captain to have his men in Readyness for ther was Creecke Indians Close at hand. Some men Run Everey Derection and Shott all throw the Campes. My men behaved verey well not one of them Shot all of them war loding that was not Loded, and when the men was Ready I started to Heare what to Doo and met Major Smith Coming Down the Loines and he Said that ther was nothing the mater, ther was Some of the White men ahunting and Shot at Some of ther one [own] men to See wheather they wold Run or not, but they Run like lusty filowes. yester Day and Last knight was verey wet and windey. Captain oliver[8] was arested and tryed two Days be fore a cort martial before the tryale was Desided. the cort martial found sd olever guilty of the Charge and brock him, all his men got on ther knapssacks on and marched out of the Camping ground, then they was marched to the General tent whare ther Captain was which they found him in teeres, the General as Stored [restored] him again, and ther was one glad oficer, and his men was glad. I was at the cort martial one Day and the Captain head [had] hired a lowyar [lawyer] the major that arested the Captain hired another lowyar and they argued verey Strong on both Sides. that was the first Cort martial that I ever Saw Lowyars Speeck on in my Life---

---

[1] Jackson, always short of rations for his army, had been desperate which course to pursue. He had hesitated to order Cocke to join him on account of the conditions of supplies, but on December 6 he ordered him to be at Ft. Strother on December 12, after which they were to advance to the confluence of the Coosa and Tallapoosa, and establish camp there. J. S. Bassett (ed.), *Correspondence of Andrew Jackson* (Washington, 1926-1935), I, 374, 335.

[2] Jackson had known all the while that the Spanish were instigating the Creeks against the Americans. A letter to Leroy Pope, October 31, 1813, says: "The irregularity of supplies has retarded my progress very much, and I am anxious to reach the center of the Creek country, and give them a final blow, and then strike at the root of the diseas pensacola." *Ibid.*, I, 339. See also Jackson to Holmes, in *ibid.*, VI, 428.

[3] The Georgia troops were led by Brig. Gen. John Floyd and Gen. John Adams. *Ibid.*, I, 364. A letter from Jackson to Gov. Willie Blount, December 29, 1813, says: "We have got within 90 miles of each other [the Georgia troops]." *Ibid.*, I, 419.

[4] On November 7, 1813, Daniel Parker, chief clerk of War Department, notified Governor Blount that Governor Mitchell of Georgia, having declined re-election, the President of the United States had ordered Maj. Gen. Thomas Pinckney to take direction of the expedition against the hostile Indians. *Ibid.*, I, 351, n. On November 16, 1813, Pinckney notified Jackson that he had been so ordered. *Ibid.*, I, 363.

[5] Col. Samuel Wear (1753-1818) commanded a regiment from East Tennessee from September 23, 1813, until January 1, 1814. Tenn. State Archives. He was a veteran of the King's Mountain campaign and an early settler of Sevier county. War of 1812 Records (in possession of the editor).

[6] A private in Hartsell's company.

[7] Alexander Smith. See note 91 in first installment of this "Journal," *Publications* No. 11, p. 113.

Last evning General Cock went to the Deferent Companeys in Colonal Waires Ridgement to See how maney men wold Volenteere ther Selves for twenty Days Longer to goo to join General Jacksons armey to goo to the hickrey groundes.[9] the hole of the men that he cold Raise was thirtyeight oficers and privates to goo. this is about as Rainey a day as I ever Saw in my Life. the water Standes all over the InCampment nareley, the wind blowes the wind and the Smoke throw the Campes.

December 7 Instant--aney Express[10] Came to General Cock about tow [two] oclock in the morning. about the brack of Day I went to See the General whare I met with Several other officers. the General amedeateley Red the Express to the officers present,. whitch the General told the officers to ameaeateley to Draw provitions for four days and back [bake] the bread and barbecuw the meat and be Ready to march in the morning by Day light. the leater that Jackson Sent to Cock Stated that the Georgey troopes got Compleateley whped[11] by the hostile Creeckes about seventyfive miles from the plase whare General Jackson fout them, at Some fort on Some River.[12] this morning ther is grate Shooting and grate Confution in the Campes.

Eight Instant--About sixteen hundred troopes Started from Camp Armstrong[13] to meet with General Jackson and his armey. on the Seventh Day in the morning. when I found that my Companey had to march, I left the Generals tent and went to myCompaney and give orders for them to Draw four Days Rations and back [bake] the bread and barbrecew the meet for to morow morning we have to march. my Companey Drew ther beefe In good time, meney of the Companeys Did not draw aney meet. on 8 Instant my Companey was Readey to march. I went to the General and asked his leave to march my Companey onn to the River[14] and Cross. the General granted me leave. I came and formed my Companey the first of aney on the ground. Capt McLing was the next Ready. Capt McLing and my selfe and our Companeys marched to the mouth of Catehugah.[15] the bote had not Come to the plase when we Came thare. Capt keese[16] from Soleven [Sullivan] and his Company was at the River. In about one hower ther was nine or ten Companeys thare, the Cane was so thick that we cold not Stand till the men Did cut it Down.the River Side was Strunge [strewn] up and Down for a large Distance. the bote Came and one Companey got over. ther was the most Swaring and pooshing when the bote wold Come to Shore who wold Crows first. Several of my boys Crosed and brought the bote to Shore. I formed my Companey and Capt McLings in one body and Stuck to gether tell we Crosed. It was about four oclock when we Crosed and the hole of the troppes Did not Cross tell morning, they was Crosing all the knight. we Crosed and all Camped on the other Side which was the north Side.[17] next morning about Sun Rise we marched after Colonal Browns Ridgement. about ten oclock we pased Colonal Browns Ridgement which afrunted him and all of his men. we halted our two Companeys, and wated tell our owne Ridgement Came up. we marched north of west Some. we pased throw-Some as poore Land as I ever Saw tell about Leven oclock; then we pased a low gap of the Loock out mountain; then we Came to a field and after wards marched throw Some as goode ground and verey levele as your eys

---

[8] Capt. Lunsford Oliver led a company in Col. John Brown's regiment. Tenn. State Archives.

[9] The Hickory Grounds were near the junction of the Coosa and Tallapoosa rivers. The Indians were taught that the place was holy ground and that the white man could not tread it and live. The force of the Creeks assembled there was supposed to be about 4,000. The distance from Turkeytown on Coosa to the Hickory Ground was 145 miles, and from thence to old Ft. Toulouse [a French fort established in 1714 near the site of Montgomery, Alabama] was only about three miles. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 328,n, 329.

[10] "It is my wish that you arrive here by the 12th Inst with 1500 men." Jackson to Cocke, Dec. 6, 1813. *Ibid.*, I, 374.

[11] This was the Battle of Autosse, at first reported to Jackson as a victory for the Creeks, but later found to have been one for the Georgians. *Ibid.*, I, 373-74, 378; B. J. Lossing, *Pictorial Field Book of War of* 1812 (New York, 1869), 768.

[12] Lashley's Fort on Talledega Creek. See note 47, in *Publications* No. 11, p. 103.

[13] General Cocke left a small contingent to care for the garrison at Ft. Armstrong, among whom was Capt. Robt. McAlpin's company, Lillard's regiment. Tenn. State Archives.

[14] Chatuga River.

[15] The Chatuga River rises near Somerville, Ga., and flows south, emptying into the Coosa River.

[16] Capt. George Keyes of Lillard's regiment.

[17] North side of the Chatuga River, also north side of the Coosa.

ever Saw. we Crosed one Large Creeck and Several small Creecks, and the timber was like the timber In Washington [county]. we Camped at a large Spring on a ridge on the north Side of sd Spring. this Evning ther was at Least two thousand weight of pork kiled and brought to Campes.

Friday 10 Instant--we made a Erley Start. Marched throw verey good ground and well timbred, large popeler and white oack and verey plentifull of presemon trees. about tow oclock in the Evning Came to one small Indian Hous. about two miles Came to one prety good Cabon. one mile from there we Came to a large field and verey good house with two good porches and a horse mill and Lume [loom], a number of Small Cabenes. we marched about one mile further and Camped on a large hill which we Coled Camp poverty, it was Scarce of timber and water both. ther was a number of meet kiled both beefe and pork and brought to the Deferent Companeys.

Saturday 11 Instant--We made a verey Earley Start. we Came to a large Creeck[18] in about one mile, we was at Least tow houers Crosing sd Creeck or River. we marched about one mile and Came to General Jacksons trase[19] and halted for the Rare [rear] to Come up. whilest we war Seting one man was springing his trigers and his gun went off and Shot a man in his Right arme above his Elbow and brock the bone off. the Docter was amedeateley Sent for to Clense the wound and Set the bone. ther was aswing made be twene two horses with two poles and two tent clouthes and he was brought on into the Incampment. we Came throw a great Deele of poore Leavele Land and Small River and Crosed the River and marched about one mile and Incamped ona small Ridge, which Convenent for timber and water. the name of the Creeck was Caled Cuncio Creeck.[20] to Day we marched a south corce all Day. we Crosed Some verey prety Runing Springs. we wase Cuting of [off] a large pine tree on the Side of the Creeck I Stood by, and Decovered a old Chop in the tree and I Counted the grothes from the cot [cut] out to the barck, and the number of grothes from the Cot maid out twentyfive yeares Since the tree was Cut. ther was the apearence of a old fich [fish] trap that might have bin built fifty yeares agoo. I discovered a large Logue laying in the water with Several morteses in the Loge tolerable Large. we marched about one mile and Incamped on the South Side of a verey prety hill, verey prety Runing Spring. the name of the Camp was Camp Harrison.[21]

Sunday 12 Instant--Started about Sunrise. Marched throw Some as poore ground and hiley and stoney you might a thought that ther was Snow on the ground By the lucks of the gravele. we Crosed Several Creecks and Came to the River,[22] Whare the men had been giging the Side of the mountain down to make a rode for the wagons to goo with the provition. we surposed the River to bee three quarters of a mile across whare the hole Chanele Run together. we marched to the ten Islands[23] whare General Jackson Lay with his armey from West Tennessee. on the arivele of the troopes from Est tennessee General Jackson fired three Canons off[24] which was the first that I ever heared in my life. Jacksons Troops preraded in Several Loines to recive us. ther fases was all Strange to me, the men Loocked verey bad In general. We marched throw the Incampment. on our Returne I saw Charles Sevier[25] from obes River.[26] as Soon as we wair Dismised Charles Sevier Came to my Incampment to See the Washington Troopes. he seemed verey friendeley and naural. he invited me to walk with him to the garison. I went with him to General Jacksons markee whare I saw the gratest flage that I ever Saw in my Life.

I and Major Sevier Talked about the batele[27] that Jackson and his men fought. he told me that the men onley Drew one halfe Ration of beefe be fore they was marched on to the batele and fought the [battle] and

---

[18] Likely Will's Creek, also a tributary of the Coosa. Further north on this creek was Will's Town, named for an important Cherokee, Will, a red-headed half-breed. F. W. Hodge, *Handbook of American Indians* (*Bulletin* No. 30, Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, D. C., 1905-1910), II, 956.

[19] General Jackson's route from Huntsville via Ditto's Landing and Ft. Deposit to Strother at the Ten Islands.

[20] Canoe Creek, which flows east emptying into the Coosa. On October 28, 1813, Colonel Dyer, detached from Coffee's brigade, fell upon the Indian village of Littefutchee at the head of Canoe Creek, laid the town in ashes, captured twenty-nine prisoners and a good supply of corn. Lossing, *op. cit.*, 761; also A. J. Pickett, *History of Alabama* (Montgomery, 1851), 294.

[21] No reference to Camp Harrison has been found, but it must have been located between Canoe Creek and the camp at Ten Islands called Ft. Strother.

[22] The Coosa River.

[23] See note 45, in *Publications* No. 11, p. 103.

[24] Jackson wrote to Coffee, December 12, 1813: "Genls Cocke and White has Joined me to day with 1450 of as fine looking Troops, as you ever saw." Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 387.

[25] Charles Robertson Sevier (b. 1778 in Green co., d. 1855 in Ellis co., Texas) was the son of Robert Sevier and Keziah Robertson. The father was mortally wounded at King's Mountain, and his widow afterwards married Major Jonathan Tipton. Charles Sevier went to Overton county, Tennessee, about 1800, and was major of the county militia in 1806. He served as 2nd major in Col. Thomas McCrory's Second Regiment, Tennessee militia, and later migrated to Texas and there died. War of 1812 Records.

[26] Obed River, a tributary of the Cumberland.

[27] Talledega, fought November 9, 1813. Major Sevier and Colonel McCrory were both cited by Jackson as ". . . entitled to great praise for their bravery on that occasion." Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 349. On October 23, 1813, Jackson wrote: "There is an enemy whom I dread, much more than I do the hostile Creek, and whose power, I am fearful, I shall first be made to feel. You know I mean that meagre-monster 'Famine'." *Ibid.*, I, 335.

marched back to this plase, and never Eat aney thing but the halfe Ration of beefe tell the was heare two Days. the[y] marched on tordes Ditoes Landing and met the provition Comming, and the[y] turned back and Eat Roy hides and Slunk Calves and the gutes and tripes of the beeves be war Ishued out to the men. Charles Sevier told me that he head Drawed onley three yeares of Corn for Six Days provition. number of the men Did not draw aney thing for the Same Space of time. he told me that he Saw Some of the men hunt Corn that the horses head bot off the Cobs before the[y] went from heare that was trod in the Dung and parch it and Eat it. this Day Capt McLing and my Selfe Drew meet and Capt McLing, Capt McKeese, Capt King[28] and my selfe Drew one barele of Corn meele for our fore Companeyes.this was the first mele that was Drew in the three Ridgements of Est Tennessee. ther was more Confution than I ever Saw in my Life at one plase. ther cold hardeley bee aney thing bee Dune for Cusing and Swaring amongest the men--

Monday 13--there was two Volenteere Companeyes[29] of West tennessee Dismised to goo to Nashvill, in Cumberland, and Stay untill the[y] Recived further orders from government. this is part of the men that Inroled ther selves under General Jackson one yeare to goo to the natchey,[30] and went and Stayed four monthes of thertime, and ther was nothing for them to Doo, and they war dismissed at Columbia,[31] toll further orders. Jackson Coled on them three munths for to fight the Indians, and they wold not Stay aney Longer on the acount of ther bad usage and it much afrunted General Jackson and I heared him Sware that he wold Right [write] to the Government to send them onn to the natchey Cunterey to Serve the Balence of the time, which wold bee five months Longer. we East tennessee Volenteeres air much Displeased at ther usage at this plase. we wold bee verey glad to march on to the Hickry ground, as Soon as posobele. We have nothing to Cuck in but one tin bucket for all my Companey, and we Sufer much at this time. I seeme much Disturbed In my mind to See So much Raskality Caried on and men Sufering on the ocount of It. Some of the men has to Coock in a tin cup In Stead of a boten [bucket].

---

[28] Capt. Benj. H. King, in Lillard's regiment.

[29] The First Brigade of volunteer infantry, commanded by Brig. Gen. William Hall, comprised the First Regiment, led by Col. Edward Bradley, and the Second, led by Col. William Pillow, of about 1400 men. Only one commissioned officer, old Captain Williamson, remained. Jackson contended that their enlistment had been for one year of service, exclusive of the time spent at home between the Natchez expedition and the Creek campaign, while they urged that the year had passed. *Ibid.*, I, 392.

[30] On the Natchez expedition the troops had been ordered discharged en route, but Jackson brought them back to Columbia and issued a discharge until further orders. They now claimed a complete discharge. *Ibid.*, I, 385.

[31] The county seat of Maury county, Tennessee.

December 14 Instant-- We did not draw aney thing but one gill of meale to a man. ther Is as much confution heare as I ever Saw and more then I wanted to See at aney plase. ther Is at least thirty thousand weight of pork at this plase now. ther Is Four hundred Beeves now at this plase, Some verey large ones. I think the[y] wold way at least three hundred weight Round. ther Is not aney meale at this plase now, but ther Is two Boat Loades about five miles up the River, and It Cannot Come tell the River Rises, or tell the wagon Comes from Ditoes Landing.[32] the wagons is expected Everey hower

Wensday 15th Inst--It Is a verey warme morning and Raney.ther was at Least one hyndred Campes built by Eight oclock in the morning. this morning we head to furnish one hundred men out of our Ridgement for to Stand gard and to bee on furteuge [fatigue]. We air now In Camped on the South Side of verey pleasant hill midelen handey to wood but verey Unhandey to water. the name of this fort Is Caled Fort Strather.[33] General Jackson Stays in his markee In Side of the fort.[34] General Cock Stays inside of our Ridgement with his Life gard Round him Day and knight, one Captains Companey to gard the General ever Sence he has bin at this plase. Last knight one of the trupps that Lay at this plase Dyed, and to Day about twelve oclock he was Caried to the grave. twelve men marched in frunt of the Corpes with ther gunes Caried at a reverse to the grave, one halfe of them marched the Right and the other halfe on the left, and the Corpes was layed in the grave and about halfe Covered and ther was not one word Spock, as I heard. I Stood in five feet of the grave.the Commander told those men to Rest on armes Reversed and the[y] Did So. then the Commander Sholder armes, make readey, then the word fier was given, the[y] fired in the air, amedeateley loded and Came to asholder, make Redey, fier In the air, then the[y] maid Redey and pointed ther gunes into the grave and fired, fased to the Right and left, the fife and drum beet the quick Step and marched off to ther deferent tents.It was the Stilest beriang [burying] that I ever Saw in my life, all but the firing of the platoons that was fired--- the man that was beried had not bin Long maried one or tow days before he left home.

---

[32] Ditto's Landing, on the north side of the Tennessee River and south of Huntsville, was a base of supplies where General Cocke had contracted to send those from East Tennessee. Boats could not come down in low water, so supplies had to be brought overland. Camp Coffee was on the bluff opposite Ditto's Landing. *Ibid.*, I, 325, 328, 332. "Tennessee, like most of the western rivers, is not navigable in its upper waters in dry seasons, and the flour which General Jackson expected to find awaiting him at Coffee's bluff, was still hundreds of miles up the river, 'waiting for a rise'." James Parton, *A Life of Andrew Jackson* (New York, 1860), I, 430.

[33] Ft. Strother, built by Jackson during the first week in November before the battle of Talledega, was located at the Ten Islands of the Coosa, on the upper or left side. It was named for Capt. John Strother, who served as topographer during the Creek War. Pickett, *op. cit.*, 295. Strother later served under Col. Philip Pipkin, from June 20, 1814, until January 27, 1815. He went with Gen. John Sevier in June, 1815, to run the Creek boundary line. Sevier's Diary records: "Fry. 18 last night Majr. John Strother departed this life intered to day." S. G. Heiskell, *Andrew Jackson and Early Tennessee History* (Nashville, 1920), II, 613. It is interesting to note that John Sevier died about one month later, also in Alabama.

[34] It must be remembered that Jackson was ill and still suffering from the wound received in the Benton duel in September. He also wrote a great many letters and addresses, for he made an address before and after each battle.

16 teenth Instant-- ther was two Ridgements Dismised, Colonal Waires, Colonal Browns and the[y] marched all the men of the three Deferent Ridgements[35] was formed In a soled Colom on the Senter of the Incampment. ther was about be tweene two and three Thousand men in a small Compas. ther was two Sheetes of paper[36] Rote on Both Sides. the first, in treatment of the Leter Spoke Largeley of the Saveges Invaiding of our frunteeres Spiling the Blude of the Inesent; In the Second plase, he Intreated on the ware fare wat glories and prospres Campaign we haed so faire not with Standing the Defecilteys that he head met with by Disapointment of the Contracters; therdeley, Stated that he understood that we was Six munth men but Sence we arove he understood we war onley three monthes Volenteers and was not furnished to Stay Longer for the want of Clothing; forthley, Stated that the Sepreeme [God] Cold [could] not make a beter Set of men for the business then ther was at this plase, and he maid now [no] doubt but ther was maney of those men wold Returne home to ther Deferent homes and ficks [fix] therselves and Come on and See the Campaign Ended. Stated that the Glorey was In our handes and he hoped that the Setesons [citizens] of East and West tennessee wold not Let him Stay and Sufer on Such a good glorise Cause; hoped that maney of those Gentele men wold Come as oficers or as Soldiers. he Stated that it toock a good seteson to make a good Soldier, and he Stated that ther was word Came to him Last knight that ther was newse Came to him that the Contracter had not Isued Compleat Rations of meet and flower. he underStood that we had not Drew only three quarters of porke Isued to Each men. he Stated to our oficer that we war all Soldiers no Doubt and a soldier out [ought] to have ther Dew [due] for the Contracters made it In ther one [own] pockets. he Swore that we Shold have full Rations from this on.

---

[35] General James White's brigade of Cocke's division was also dismissed on December 15. They were to go home, while Cocke was ordered to East Tennessee to collect supplies which he should send to Ft. Armstrong, a post of deposit. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 395.

[36] *Ibid.*, I, 393; also General Orders, Ft. Strother, in *ibid.*, VI, 429. Jackson's aide, Maj. John Reid, read the letters to the soldiers.

17 Instant-- We maid out a returnes for two Days, and I went to the market house and Saw the meet Drew my Selfe, and the meet was sent to the Incampment. I then went to the plase whare the meele was to bee Drew and I my Selfe opened five or Six barels of Corn meele, that one third of the meele was Spoiled. I condemed the Spoilt meele and threw It into other tubes and I hunted tell I found a barel of good meele and Drew for my Companey and Sent the Same to the Incampment. when I returned amost all the men Swore that they wold not Eat the meet that was Drew - John G. Rubele Said that he wold take the meet back to the block House and Drew beter meet. I told him that he Cold not Drew aney beter meet and that this meet wold dow tolorable well, but he toock the meet back and the[y] Sent him back and the meet Likewise. the meet was tolerable good. this Day Drew Whiskey at this plase, one gill a peese for Each man. We mustered my Companey and Capt McLings together to Day at Fort Strather. this is a verey warme morning for the Season, the fog Stayed tell ten oclock before It went off. I went to the River in the morning and the fog was so thick that I cold harley find the Rode, It was Darker than when the moon Shomed Some knighte. I thought that I Cold Smell the fog verey plain. this afternoon we all was ordered to perade our Companeys to bee revewed by General Jackson. he told Ajedent nolen to muster the Deferent Companeys. when he Came to the End of the Loine, the General told the ajedent to muster the Rest by bretalion. when we war done mustering, I went to whare Colonal Lillard and the General was Standing, and Colonal Lillard Made the General acquanted with me and Capt McLing, and [the General] told us that we both head proper Companeyes of young brave Boys Such as he wold wish to meet with the falow boyes. he told me that he head Seed me in Jonesborough[37] Several times, he told me to Come to his tent when I had Leashure and See him, that he wold be verey glad to have a small acquantence with me. he Stated that It wold bee on posebele [impossible] for beter meletials [militia] to be maid then was haeve at this time. he said that he wold bee verey hapey to give us a crismass [Christmas] frolick. he Said that he head bin [in]formed that ther was Some indians in hiding about fifty miles below heare on the River. This Morning ther Came two men[38] to General Pinkney to General Jack-

---

[37] Jackson, while serving as a judge, was often in Jonesboro, holding court, and had probably seen Hartsell on those occasions.

[38] A Mr. Robert Sorrels and a Mr. McCanless (McCandless), who had been sent on November 22, 1813, with a letter from General Claiborne of the Mississippi militia, from the residence of John Pitchlynn (Peachland), the interpreter with the Choctaws. Col. John McKee was agent to the Choctaws with headquarters on Pearl River, about 170 miles above its mouth, on the Nashville-Natchez road. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 325,n, 358.

sons armey, the[y] war Sent from Beach Land,[39] whare the troopes from tombigbay[40] head gathered and part of the Chocktoys[41] indians.
the two men warsent to the Hickrey groundes, on his way heare he felin with General Pinkneys armey from georgey. then he Struck for the Hickrey groundes and before he Came nare the plase the[y] Decovered So much Signe of Indians the[y] Struck further up the River and Crosed Coocey fifty miles below heare and Came up the River tell the[y] Came heare. the Same man that Came new [knew] Rusel Bean, [42] and Rusele Beanes Brother in the Chocktoy nation,[43] and he inquired for the name of been [Bean] from East tennessee. when he found Rusele Beene the[y] knew onenother. I talked with one of the men one or two hours on the purpose of ther being Sent So fair for Speyes. the Gentele man give me grate Satesfaction on meney things that we taulked on, Conserning the water Corses and the Land and the timber. he told me that ther was verey good Land on the South Side of the alebamey,[44] and tolerable well watered and prety good timber. the north Side of the River was verey brocan and Stoney. he Said on the tombigbay, that ther was Some verey good land and Some verey Sorey Land, the water was Generaley bad and Scarce. he Said ther was Several Small Rivers Emped into the magor River that apared to bee verey good Land, and the water was tolerable good on talow Dego.[45] ther was Some famous River botomes, verey Large and Leavile. he Stated that ther was the largest Cain Brackes that he ever Saw In his Life, verey Large timber of Everey kind amost, a grate meney Shugartrees, Large walnut timber. he Said that the River Run with a very prety Chorous and midelen Deep.

---

[39] He means Peachland's (Pitchlynn) at the mouth of Octibaha River. See note 38 above.

[40] The Tombigbee River lies west of the Coosa, which unites with the Tallapoosa to form the Alabama. This latter joins the Tombigbee to form the Mobile. Gen. Ferdinand Claiborne, the commander of the Mississippi militia, was stationed at Ft. Stoddart on the lower Alabama and at Ft. St. Stephen on the Tombigbee. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 358,n.

[41] The friendly Choctaws were led by their chief, Pushamataha. The Chickasaws also joined the Choctaws. Lossing, *op. cit.*, 762. It is of interest to note that the venerable Gen. James Robertson was agent to the Chickasaws at this time. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 319,n.

[42] Russell Bean served as a private in Capt. William McLin's company, Lillard's regiment. He was transferred on December 13, 1813, to the West (Middle) Tennessee troops. The son of William Bean, Sr., he was the first white child born in Tennessee.

[43] Twelve Beans enlisted in the Tennessee troops during the War of 1812. The brother referred to was probably Lieut. Jesse Bean, of Capt. William Mitchell's company of spies. Bean's brother-in-law, Samuel Mitchell, was about that time an agent to the Choctaws. Tenn. State Archives.

[44] The Alabama River, after the confluence of its two tributaries.

[45] The Talledega River rises in Clay county, Alabama, flows west through Talledega county, and empties into the Coosa. It is not navigable. T. M. Owen, *History of Alabama* (Chicago, 1921), II, 1295.

Sunday 19 Instant--all of the oficers in Colonal Lillards Ridgement was peraded in the Senter of the Incampment with ther gunes to bee Driled and trained, agreeabele to Dewvaines Millitia Instructer.[46] we all preraded and formed a straight Loine and Commenced to goo throw the maniel Exersise. ther was Several motions that I never Saw before in my Life. It was Strange to all the oficers that was on the ground. the magor General Said we purformed verey well. he formed Devitions and and Sub Devitions from a colem of four men Deepe, and from the Subdevitions formed a colem, and from a colem formed a platoon, and from a platoon formed a Single file.

On 20 Instant--It Is verey wet over knight and amost of to Day. ther was two Companeyes went out acouting [scouting] on this Side of the River.

On tuesday 22-- ther was fourteen of them Came to the Incampment. those fourteen Came in horse back, with Everey horse Loded with Corn, and the[y] Said they head bin about twenty five miles Down the River. they Said that ther was about one hundred bushels of Corn in a crib, and Some in holow trees. the balence of the men ment to goo some further and See wheather they cold not find aney more property, and If they Cold not, they wold Come in two or three Days. the[y] Said ther was no fresh Sine of Indians to bee found whare they head bin. on this Evning ther was newse[47] that General Jackson head Received orders from the Governor that he ment to keep us Six monthes. ther was more confution In the Campes then I ever Saw in my Life. I cold Not help lafing tell my Sides Did ack, Concerning the Deferent apinions of the Captaines and the apinions of the privates. Some Swore that before they wold Stay three monthes they wold kill General Jackson. Some Swore that they wold desert, Some one thing, Some another thing, Some Said that they wold Loose all ther wagons before they wold Stay aney Longer.

On Wensday the 23-- the wagons Started to Fort Depausit[48] for more provition. one man was coled from Each Company for to gard the wagons. Richard Hail wint out of my Companey. this Day my Companey Is in Number Sixty fore oficers and privates, Some at fort armstrong Some at one plase, and Some at Fort Depauset. We have generaley to furnish Eleven men for gard and fortigue [fatigue] besides the oficers and non commitioned officers---

---

[46] Likely an old military book.

[47] Governor Blount in his letter of December 15 had actually advised Jackson to discharge the volunteers even though they "were detached for six months' service," since Colonel Carroll was recruiting another force of equal size. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 393.

[48] Ft. Deposit, fifty miles north of Ft. Strother, was established by Jackson about October 28, 1813, as a defensive depot. Located on the southernmost point of the Tennessee River in Alabama, at the mouth of Thompson's Creek, it was twenty miles below Ditto's Landing. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 336,n.

This morning a Lieutenant from East tennessee Dyed, and was beried at four oclock in the afternoon, by the Generals orders agreeable to the honors of ware. toDay the three Ridgements was Drew in three soled [solid] Cholomes and a leter from the goviner of the State of tennessee Conserning the Deferent troopes that was from Deferent partes of the United States against the hostile Creecks. the govinor Stated in his Leter to General Jackson that he hoped that the Volenteers from East tennessee wold not Leave him untell he Recived a reinforcement of men to goo on to the hickrey ground, he further Stated that govenor pinkney[49] from georgey State head marched to the South Side of the alebamey, and was waiting for the arivele of General Jacksons and General Cocks armey to meet with him heare; he Stated that General fenoy[50] had Sent five hundred barels of flower on to govenor Clayburnes armey, and that govenor pinkney head taking a large quantety of cattle and hoges and about fifteen hundred bushales of corn; and he Stated that that was the riches part of the Creeck nation; he Stated that the Indians head run off ther property into the black mountains.[51]

23 Instant--General Jackson Received a Express from govenor pinkney, that he had a batele[52] with the Creecks nare the hickrey ground, not fair from the fish Dames.[53] he give aney account of ther killing about two hundred on the ground of the Indians, and he head Lost Leven of his men and about fifty wounded In all. on to Day I was the oficer of the gard and the Countey Sigen was Reid.[54] It was a verey pleasent knight, I was put on at ten oclock and Releived at half after ten the nex morning. ther was the Spey Companey of horse Came in to Day and give aney account of fifteen hundred horse that was at huntes Vill,[55] and they wold not Come aney fother. one of the men told me with his one [own] mouth that the General Cofey head poot Several of the horse men in Jaile, and they [the] Rist of the men brock oping the jale, and toock the men out of the jale and Swore that they wold kill him If he Resisted. he Said ther was Noresistance.[56] he further Stated that ther wase about fifteen hundred foot men Comming on Short Ley. he further Stated that ther was word gon on to the beoard of ware Conserning the Conduct of General Jackson about the usage that he head give his men. he further Stated that It was the apinion that General Jackson wold Never head another armey from West tennessee. this man was averey Clever Deesent man by his apearence.

24 Instant-- ther was nothing Strainge hapened, but two of the Cherokees Spyes Came in with two Culeyes that they head taking from the Creecks. he Stated that the[y] Decovered Seven or Eight and keled two of them, and they Stated that the hole of the Creecks wold make peese [peace] on aney termes. on this Evning I went to Everey tent on my men and told them not one of them to Shoot a gun. they Did say about two hours before Day ther was two Cannons fired off. In about two minetes ther was Several gunes fired off. Instantley firing Comenced all Round the Incampment. Capt McLing and my selfe head In the Evning Concluded that we wold not fier one gun, but after all the Rest was firing he ordered all of his men in to a line and fired. I was Seting in my tent Surprised that he wold fier after agreeing not to fier in the Evning, but he head not long fired before the ajedent Came Round and Commanded Everey man not to fier one gun. I was well pleased to think that Everey Companey Disobeyed orders but my Companey.

25 Instant--I went to the block house and found the General aswaring that he head amind to take Everey Sord from the melitley and brack them of ther Commitions. he Swore that If the[y] head abin not Stoped they wold Shot Everey pound of powder that they head. he further Stated that the Indians might abrockin and kiled halfe of the men be

---

[49] Thomas Pinckney, major general and commander in chief of the entire Southern Department.

[50] General Flournoy of Georgia had been ordered by Pinckney to send a convoy of provisions up the Alabama to the forks of Coosa and Tallapoosa rivers. *Ibid.*, I, 408.

[51] So called from the richness of the soil.

[52] The Battle of Autosse, on November 28, 1813, between the hostile Creeks and the Georgia troops aided by friendly Creeks led by William McIntosh, of the Coweta tribe. This village was on east side of Tallapoosa, near mouth of Callabee Creek, and was one of the residences of Alexander McGillivray. General Floyd, the Georgia commander, was wounded at this battle. The Indian loss was 200 killed while the Americans lost 11 killed and 54 wounded. It was first reported a Creek victory. Lossing, *op. cit.*, 768. See note 11, above.

[53] The large fish trap (or dam) on the Coosa, near the Hickory Grounds.

[54] Major John Reid, Jackson's aide-de-campe. Reid began a life of Jackson, but died in 1816, and John Henry Eaton finished it in 1817.

---

[55] Huntsville, Madison county, Ala., settled in 1805 by John Hunt, who lived there until 1808. The name was changed from Twickenham to Huntsville in 1811. It was used as a depot of supplies by Jackson. Owen, *op. cit.*, I, 718.

[56] Coffee had allowed his regiment to refresh their horses and return to Huntsville. There they became mutinous, refusing to cross the Coosa and return to Ft. Strother. He wrote Jackson on December 18, 1813: "How long I can continue the men under my command I cannot pretend to say." Jackson replied, December 22, 1813: "I have to request a report of every individual both officer and men that were engaged in overawing the Geoler of Huntsville. and compelling him to liberate the prisoners. . . . " Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 398, 404.

fore they wold new aney thing about it. I thought that he was Right. It apeared that the world was Shuck with the Reportes of ther gunes, the firing Continued from about two houres before Day untell the brack of Day. I met with major pickens[57] from west tennessee. he was verey glad to meet with me. he asked me about all of his old acquantences in washington. I returned home and ther was orders to purforme the manuel Exercise. we all made the gratest aparence that I ever Saw in my life, all of the men was armed as the Law Derected. in everey point the men purformed ther Dewteyes verey well. we was all Drew in one Straight Loine and all the oficer marched to the Senter and Recived ther orders to Returne to ther Respective Companeyes and march them to ther homes and Desmiss them. after the Dismissing of my Companey, I went Down to major Seviers tent, and Several of the majors and Several of the Docters and my Selfe Commenced that game Coled town ball,[58] for to heave It to Day we head no other Sport for acrismass frolick.

Dec →
1813

26 Sunday-- Sergeant major turnley[59] Came to the Deferent Captains tents and told them to make out ther opinions for General Jackson. Stated that ther Surplyes of forty Dayes of beefe, and pork two Days, bread Stuff for two thousand men, and In two hours major turnley was to Come back and know the opinions of the officers, but Insteed of Comming back, he Stated to the General that ther was three Capt willing and purhaps meney more If it was put to the test. amedeateley orders was to perade our Companeys and to form them in one Strate Loine, to know how maney of them wold tender ther Servises to meet the Inemy with what provition ther was on hand. General Jackson Stated that he wold order the horse men on with forch marches in the rare of the foot troopes; he further Stated that he wold head the troopes with great pleasure. after the men was Drew in one Loine, the Capt was Caled to the Senter and the Leter was read, then It was handed to the oficers to Sign ther names. Capt hambelton[60] Signed his name to the paper, Readey to goo aney wheares. Colonal Lilard twock the paper and as all the oficers Stood in aring he Came to me and asked me my apinion. I Stated ✓ to him that under the present Surcomstance I wold not turn out. then he went round the ring, and all the Capt Said as I said, which mad amajority of all but one; then we are ordered to returne to our Deferent Companeys and march them home and Dismiss them. In the Evning the old Sergeant major Came to my Company and the boyes Coleted Round him and formed a companey and mad Everey kind of musick In the hith [height] of Sport; Intered [introduced] Capt McLin to him and Stated that this was major turnley, the major of the volenteers, which Struck him to the heart. by this time the men gathered from all the Companeyes round him, and plaged him tell he Cryed, and Drumed him roune the Loines[lines], and faced him to the right about; Dismissed him. this was the head time that I ever saw in my Life; it pleased Colonal Lillard to the heart to See the Sport in the morning.

27 Instant-- he threw up his Commition, and Sholdered his napsack, and went off with much Jeoy to all the troopes in the Ridgement.

28 Instant-- We Drew half rations of meele, and the balence in beefe for two Days. It was all the meele at this plase, ther Is Some Coming on with the wagons from fort Depauset; it is Expected on Everey Day. General Roberts Is Expected In Everey moment with about two hundred foot men. he marched his men in about three miles of the plase and Incamped them, and Came onn to See wheather the General wold Except them as three monthes men or not. General Roberts[61] Swore if he wold not Except of ther Servises as three monthes men that he wold not march aney further, and wold Discharge them and let them return home to ther native Cunterey. he further Stated that those militley that was heare onley inroled for three monthes, and that Some of them was verey poore men and had noother way of making aliving but to farmit. General Jackson Swore that that matered nothing, when men was at ware they must Stay tell they head Doon ther Cunterey Servise, and the men Shold Stay ther Six monthes out. General Roberts Swore that the men Should not Stay aney longer than ther times was out. the[y] pased Several verey high words, and both of them Drew ther Sordes and Swore vengenes one againest the other, but it was Squashed without aney blowes. General Roberts went to his tent and amedeateley purseded to righting one Leter after another. the[y] both Sent Leters all this knight, back and foredes. the[y] have not Deturmined ther bisnes this morning. on this Evning General Roberts went to the General and Stated to him, that If he wold recive his men as three monthes volenteers he wold Dismiss them. the General Jackson told him he wold recive them as three monthes men, but he wold not bee acounteabele for the payment off of them.

---

[57] Capt. James B. Pickens, in Gen. Isaac Roberts' brigade, was one of those arrested and tried for mutiny, but whose sentence was shortened because Roberts was blamed for their conduct. *Ibid.*, I, 456. Pickens was a native of Washington county, East Tennessee.

[58] Similar to baseball, probably derived from the Indian's "ball play."

[59] George Turnley, of Jefferson county, served as sergeant major in Lillard's regiment. Tenn. State Archives.

[60] William Hamilton, of Powell's Valley, had offered his services to Jackson in a letter dated December 17, 1813. Another captain, George Argenbright, had also offered his services. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 397.

[61] General Roberts had left to find fresh recruits. When they came within two miles of camp, Roberts went into Ft. Strother to ascertain whether Jackson would accept them as three months men, and if they would be paid. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 420.

On 29-- the General went to bring the men in and the men wold not Come. on General Roberts returne it maid a grait Confution. It highley afrunted General Jackson.[62] toDay about nine oclock in the forenoon I was Sumonesed to atend at Colonal D Windeles[63] tent to Set on a tryal Conserning four out of Colonal Lillards ridgement, Conserning ther killing a hogge, or hoges, that they ware Caut Skinning and Cuting up. the Cort martial Deturmined that they Shold work on furtugue three Days for the Second ofence, that was for Leaving ther Companeyes with out Leave of ther Commanding officer; the[y] war to work on furtugue [fatigue] one Day for that ofence. On the Same knight ther was three of Capt Dykes men toock under gard for ther being out of the Loines of the Sentinals before a Cort martial was purmeted to bee kept under gard one Day and knight, and to bee on furtugue one Day. the Cort martial adjurned tell the 30th at ten oclock. when we Did meet ther was one man out of Colonal D Windeles ridgement to bee tryed for Leaving his post, which Come not Short of Deeth, but on tryal he proved that he was not plased by a noncommishioned officer, and he was Clared by the Cort martial. Colonal D Windell was presedent of the Cort martial. ther was three Capt out of Colonal Lillards ridgement, three out of the other ridgement; Major taylor[64] was adjedent of Sd Cort martial. ther was Some verey Smart officers from West tenessee, and Some that was very indiferent in my opinion. the Cort martail was tyed in evening all most everey time, and the presedent head to give the Casting vote. the Last man that was tryed everey man Did agree on the questing.

December 31 Day 1813-- Govenor Blunt Sent a express to General Jackson,[65] that It was his opinion that he headbeter Dismiss the melitey that he head under his Command, or order them back to nashvill and Dismiss them theare. Govenor Stated that he head not undertoock the bisness of the Sectarey of Wars, but he further Stated that the men head head a verey hard Campaign and by Dismissing them they might offer ther Servises Sooner again to Stand In aney oposition that might take plase; he Stated that If ther was nomore men Left at the plase, ther wold

---

[62] The final outcome was that the 191 recruits deserted after Jackson's orders were read to them, and marched home. Roberts was ordered to go after them and return them. *Ibid.*, I, 428.

[63] David Wendell was a son of David and Susannah Deaderick Wendell, of Frederick county, Virginia, who settled near Nashville, Tennessee.

[64] Major Samuel Taylor, first major in Col. John K. Wynn's First Regiment of Robert's brigade. He enlisted October 4, 1813, and was discharged January 4, 1814. Tenn. State Archives.

[65] Willie Blount to Jackson, December 22, 1813, in Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 405; Parton *op. cit.*, 479. See also Jackson's reply, December 29, 1813, in Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 416-20; and Jackson to John Armstrong, December 30, 1813: "Gov. Blount has lately recommended a return to the settlements with all forces under my Command, and a temporary abandonment of the Campaign." *Ibid.*, I, 425.

keep The plase untell ther wold Come provition Suficiant to the plase, then order a suficiant quantity of men there to goo onn without more Delay that the Campaign might bee Ended in a short time. he further Stated that the armey was Laying as a dead Weight on the United States, and he thought the more he Cold Dismiss the beter it wold bee, for the men and for the United States.

January 1st Day 1814--It was a verey prety Cleare Day and verey warme. about ten oclock in the morning I was Caled on to Set at Cort marial to try Several privates for being absent without Leave. this Day my Lieutenant[66] was arested for on Gentlemanley Conduct, the Generals adicamp[67] ordered me to give to him the Lieutenants Sworde and to bee Sponsebele for his apparience next Day at ten oclock, to bee tryed before a ridgementele Cort marial. I was Sumensed on tryale, and when the Cort martial head meet, I refused to Set on tryal and they Let me off and Sat another member.

On Sunday 2 Instant-- ther was a man dyed, he was one of the old Volenteeres that was left Sick behind, the mans name was Thomas B Clurcher,[68] a privat. ther heas binn a berion everey Sunday Sence we have binn heare. on to Day ther wase one hundred pack horses Come from huntes vill with Meale. they was unloded verey quick and Sent back for more to Depauset, and the Same Day ther wase one hundred and fifty three Steeres brought in for the armey. ther was fifty of them Condemed, the rest was branded and keep for the use of the armey. ther was three Companeys Came in to Day, that went out ascouting Seven days agoo. the[y] was about Sixty miles Down the river on this Side. the[y] burnt Several townes and a large quantity of Corn and Lift about five hundred bushales in one crib. they Saw verey Litele fresh Sine. they plundered a few horses and Some other articales and brought in. I have bin Caled to Set on Cort martial four Dayes hand runnin to try Delinquenerees. Last knight ther was one man Caut Steeling Shugar out of the hospitale Stores.

On Munday 3--My Lieutenant was aquited of his Charge, and ranked amongest the officers as ushal.

On tuseday 4--two Ridgements from East[69] tenessee, ther times was out, and they Did Command ther Discharge and the General Refused to give them ther Discharge. the General Contended that they was Six monthes men. General Robertes, the Commander of the two ridgementes of men, he told the men that ther times was out and they shold bee Discharged. on this morning the Sentinals was ordered to bee Set out on ther postes. the Lieutenant[70] that was oficer of the gard for the present Day, when the old Sentinals was relieved he ordered all his men to returne to ther Campes. they was all marching after the Lieutenant to ther tentes when the General and his Life gard Come and ordered the Lieutenant to holt his men. the Lieutenant wold not Stop. he marched tell he met the Generals Life gard, the General Steped in and presented his pistele at the Lieutenants brest and Swore that he wold Shoot him If he wold Step one inch. the Lieutenant Drew his Sword, and all of his men Cocked ther gunes and Swore that the next Shootes wold be therne. the General Commanded the Lieutenant to give up his Sword, or he wold blow him throw. the Lieutenant wold not give up his sword. ther was a doctor[71] that Steped fored and toock the Sword out of his handes and give it to the General. the Generals Life gard[72] twock the Lieutenant under gard, and twock him in to the Stockcading. ther wase a Cort Coled to try him Instantley. the Cort was Coled and jurned tell next Day. the next Day when the Cort met the Lieutenant was gonn.[73] the men all went on the Day the[y] was to Start. the General when he found he Cold not keep the men aney Longer, he head all of them Coled up and made them a purposhal. If they wold Stay aney Longer, that at the Expiring of Six weekes he wold give them a onerabele Discharge; but the men wold not Stay aney Longer on no turmes. about two oclock in the afternoon the[y] Started.

---

[66] Isaac Hartsell, brother of Jacob, was 1st lieutenant, and Samuel Bayless, 2nd lieutenant.

[67] Maj. John Reid was aide at this time, the other aide, Maj. Robert Searcy, being away. Tenn. State Archives.

[68] He belonged to a regiment which had left for home. Not on Tenn. State Rolls.

[69] Hartsell means West (now Middle) Tennessee. Gen. Roberts' brigade was composed of two regiments led by Col. John K. Wynn and Col. Thos. McCrory, the latter being a native of Sullivan county, Tennessee.

On Wensday 5 day Instant-- ther Came a express from Colonal Williams[74] from Knoxvill, that Colonal Williams head Started with Eight hundred troopes, and Expected to arive at this plase on the tenth of this Instant. Judge White[75] rote to Colonal Lillard that he hoped that he wold not think heard to Stay a few Days Longer if Colonal Williams Cold not reach this plase before the fourteenth of this Instant. on this Day the hole Ridgement was Coled in a hollow Square and the orders read to the hole of the men. General Jackson Stated that if the men Came on as he Expected he wold forme a loine of march on tuesday next, and the plase wold bee vacant without our asistance. he hoped that the men wold volenteer ther Servises twenty Dayes Longer[76] either to goo onn or to Stay heare to gard the plase. ther was not one Capt that ofered his Servise but Capt Hambelton and all of his men not one of them knew that he had Inroled them. they Swore the[y] wold not goo with him. ther wase a great meney yong men said that If they cold Inrole with me they wold goo with me If I wold. I told them under the present surcomstance I cold not goo on with them. I Stated to them that it was proper for them to goo that cold goo; I said purhaps ther was some Capt that head no fameley that might goo verey handey.

On 6 Day -- In the evening we Started from my tent to march round to Colonal Lillards tent and marched round the tent. I holted the men and ther was Several more oficers and privates joined our Serenade. we marched to Major Bradleys tent. I holted the men, Major Bradley[77] Come to all of us and thanked us for our visit and said he was sorow that he head nothing to treat us with. we thanked him and said we was as much obliged to him as if he head. we asked him if he wold march with us awhile, he said he wold with pleasure. we head three verey good fifers when we was formed. I ordered the hole forward march, we marched by Capt Hambletons Companey. I Stated we was Volenteeres to goo home on the fourteenth Day of this Instant, and all the men that was willing to goo home with me to Come and fall in and march round. they most all fell in and marched with us round. before we got round we head one third of the men. I marched them to my Incampment and holted them and the Loine was about one hundred yardes long, four men Deep. major bradley and the rest of the officers Concluded to forme them on the perade ground and State to them as we Entered the perade ground that William rutlege[78] and Capt Dick wold Stand on the right, and all the men that was for the hickrey groundes wold fall in on the right. I marched the men by them and holted and then Counted the men that was willing to goo on. by this time ther was Some of the Generales Life gard Come to See what was the mater. William Rutledge Swore that he was on urantest [on your own test]. we formed and marched round the Loines tell we Came to the midele of the ridgement. by this time ther wase Capt gorden[79] and Capt rusele[80] and maney more of the Generales Life gard Came to whare we was. we Dismissed them tell next Day at ten oclock to meet at the Generals tent to inrole therselves for twenty Days longer, Either to go on to the hickrey groundes or to Stay heare. we all brock up and went to our tents. on the next morning about Sunrise the General give orders to Colonal Lillard to git all the Capt opinions and the opinions of ther men in righting by ten oclock; and all the Capt to meet at the Colonals tent with ther returnes. I made out my returne and Stated In it as folowes: the reason that my men wold not turn out I Stated, from the infermation we head of the General and from what acquantince we head made with him the men was not willing to march one Step with him nor Stay heare to gard the plase; I further Stated that all the men was willing to march to ther Respectibile homes with me and the subolten [subaltern] officers, on the fourteenth of Instant or Swoner, If Convenant. when the Colonal read my returne, It made him laff verey hartey. he said that I twock no roundabout way to Excuse the mater, but was Short and Straight. I Stated that If we head not bin Decived by hour General Someney times that we wold bin willing to Stay and to Serve good officers. he Stated that I was verey right to bee Short and plaine about the mater. Some of the officers Stated to the Colonal that ther men head no shoos [shoes], Some one thing, Some another. the Colonal Stated from the Decite that the General head made with the men was anuff to make a man make a returne like mine, Short and Straight. on this Same day about ten oclock the returne of the hole ridgement was made to the General. on the fase of the returne, to his amaisement he found onley three men to inrole under him aney longer; the mesnames [men's names] was Capt Wm Hambilton and his father and his fathers grand son,[81] which made the old Vilion Sware outrageous.[82] he said we head acted with great imposition to make amock of him and the rest of the officers; he was greaved to the heart to think we thought nomore of him. he Said he never Commanded Such asmart healthey Set of men in his Life before, and he was sorow that he cold not purvale with them aney Longer.

---

[70] William M. Kirby (Reid gives his name Kearley, but Bassett gives it Kirby). Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 433.

[71] Doctor Taylor of Captain Gordon's company, Colonel McCrory's regiment. Tenn. State Archives.

[72] Capt. John Gordon's company of spies. Tenn. State Archives.

[73] When the officer of the day found the guard abandoned, Kirby was ordered to give up his sword. This he refused to do, saying it would protect him to the Tennessee River. When later arrested by Jackson's lifeguard, he still refused to halt, and General Jackson intervened, personally demanding his sword. Upon Kirby's refusal, the General leveled his pistol at Kirby, but Adjutant Gen. James W. Sitler stepped between the two. Dr. Taylor rushed up and drew Kirby's sword, handing it to Sitler, who demanded that Kirby himself tender it. This was done, and Kirby arrested. He later repented and was pardoned by Jackson, on account of his youth and the influence of others in the case. Next day all of Roberts' brigade were gone. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 433-34.

[74] Col. John Williams (1778-1873), of Knoxville, commander of the 39th Regiment of the United States army, did not reach Ft. Strother until February 6, after Lillard's regiment had gone. Williams was a son-in-law of Gen. James White.

[75] Hugh Lawson White, son of Gen. James White, was a lawyer of Knoxville. Parton (*op. cit.*, 499) gives Hugh L. White the credit for sending Col. John Williams to Jackson's aid.

[76] See Jackson to Blount, January 7, 1814: "Genl. Roberts Brige. abandoned me on the 4th. . . . Col Lillards Regt. will abandon me on the 14th. . . . I entreated, in the most pressing manner I knew how, the continuation of their services for only 20 days beyond the period of their engagement." Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 437.

[77] First major in Lillard's regiment.

[78] William Rutledge, Sullivan county, quartermaster in Lillard's regiment. Tenn. State Archives.

On Saterday 8-- it was verey drisley morning. all of the boyes Seemes to bee verey Smart and abele for ther alowance. the ridgement gites Smaller Everey Day. about twentyfive yardes above the Stockading ther Standes the Largest pine tree that I ever Saw in my Life. it is about five feet throw and Sixty feet before ther is one lime [limb]; it is up the river from the Stockading. on the Same Day about three oclock In the afternoon the hole ridgement was Coled together to heare General orders read. when peraded, Major nolen read the orders. In the first inStant read, Sow the General Said that from the answer he Recived from Colonal Lillard[83] it Stated that none of the Capts wold offer ther Servises, onley brave Capt Hambelton and two privates in his Companey; he Stated further that none wold volenteere ther Servises to Stay heare to keep the plase; he Stated that our time was out on the fourteenth Day of this instant, and as Long as we wold not Stay nor goy[go], he wold give us the balence of our time. he Said we on the ninth of Instant Shold Stay and Draw five Days rations to take us to armstrong, then to march to Knoxvill and to be Discharged by General Cock at his Desgnation. he

---

[79] Capt. John Gordon (1763-1819), the first postmaster of Nashville, is best eulogized by the monument on the lawn of the post office and custom house in Nashville, Tennessee. He came to Nashville from Virginia in 1782, and became a noted defender of old Fort Nashboro and the frontier settlements from the Indians, and participated in the Nicajack expedition which ended Indian atrocities on the Cumberland. As captain of the spies in the Davidson county regiment, reporting only to Jackson, he distinguished himself in every battle of Jackson's Creek campaign. In 1814 he performed alone a mission of great danger, as Jackson's special envoy to the Spanish governor of Pensacola, resulting in the capture of Pensacola and the cession of Florida to the United States. He is buried at Columbia, Tennessee.

[80] Captain William Russell led another company of mounted spies, who served as Jackson's lifeguard. Russell served as major of Vol. Mtd. Gunmen under Col. Robert Dyer in General Coffee's brigade in the New Orleans campaign, 1814-15. Tenn. State Archives.

[81] Captain Hamilton was later killed in the Battle of Ehotochopco, January 24, 1814. Jackson then wrote concerning him: ". . . among the former [those killed] was the brave Capt. Wm. Hamilton from E. Tennessee who with his aged father and two others of his company, after the period of his engagement had expired, volunteered his services for this excursion . . . No man ever fought more bravely, or fell more gloriously . . . ." Jackson to Pinckney, January 29, 1814, Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 452.

[82] Jackson wrote to Coffee, December 31, 1813: "They militia I think will go and I wish they and they volunteers had a smoke tail in their teeth, with a Peticoat [the symbol of cowardice] as a coat of mail to hand down to their offspring . . . . I think of all damned Rascals I ever saw, is some of the Holston [Jackson always refers to the eastern region as Holston] soldiers, nothing can excape them." *Ibid.*, I, 431. Jackson's patience did give out.

[83] Lillard wrote Jackson on December 26, 1813, and January 7, 1814, that his men just refused to go on, except Capt. Hamilton and two of his men. *Ibid.*, I, 411, 437,n. Lillard was severely criticized by Col. John Williams: "I am mortified to hear of Col. Lillard's conduct. It is disgraceful in the extreme. A petty coat ought to be presented to him." *Ibid.*, I, 431,n. Jackson also criticized Lillard in a letter to Blount, December 26, 1813: "I could not believe the general would have made such a promise to men whose service was so much needed . . . . without notifying me thereof." *Ibid.*, I, 409.

Stated that on munday the tenth we wold forme the loine of march, In order agreeabele to the rules and articales of ware, with a advance gard and a reare gard and to keep Sentinales Set out regular tell he Dismissed the troopes. he further Stated that if he Did not march his men in order he wold be Sponsebele for aney Dammage that might be Don on the way home Either by or in the Indian Inhabitence; the[y] air not to Do aney of them or aney of ther property, nor to injure the white men nor ther property; he Stated ther shold bee flankers out everey Day on the march, and after the Sentinals was plased out ther shold not Suffer aney officer or Soldier to lay out of his Camp in gard; If aney was found he shold punish them agreeabele to the rules and articales of ware. he Stated ~~that~~ Colonals Browns and Colonals Waires ridgements head injured the indian property much from a statement he head recived from the Crawler Indian.[84] the manes [names] of the Capts that is on this ground Commanded by Colonal Lillard Is as folows: ther Names Capt Sharp, Capt Gilenwaters, Capt Hambelton, Capt Copolen [Copeland], Capt McCriston [McCuistion], Capt Roper, Capt King, Capt Marton [Martin], Capt Lillard, Capt Etherton [Neatherton], Capt McLoney [Maloney], Capt Jacob Dyck [Dyke], Capt McCopen [McCalpin], Capt McLing [McLin].[85] the General Said this was the best loocking men he head the Command of and he thought the[y] wold fight. he wished us all Safe home and grate Luck on the way. this was all in his Leater, and four times as much.

Fort Strother January 5th 1814--Countersign, Jackson --By Order A Thomas Noland Adjudent - Capt Jacob Hartsell, officer of the Day I was the first Capt that ever acted in Sted of a fild officer in Colonal Lillards ridgement. In Jacksons armey, on Coocey, at the ten IsLandes. I purformed with honour, as It Hapened. . . .

This is my hand riting on Coocey. In the yeare of our Lord, Januarey 9th day 1814, those few Loines I rought about twelve oclock with my

Boock In my hand Laying on My knees Siting In my tent with. This is my wish, that God wold inabele me and all of my Companey to returne to ther respectebele famileys or homes, and all of the other troopes in our Ridgement. So Ends my Speech--

On last knight a privat out of Capt Jacob Dyckes Companey Dyed about midnight, the name of Moses freeman.[86] he was twock with a vilent pain in his head the Day before he Dyed. he was all the purson that Dyed out of our ridgement yet.

Monday 10--he was beried about nine oclock in the morning. he was beried with the honors of ware. ther was twelve men marched to thhe Corpes with ther armes Caried at areverse, and then to the grave; then the[y] Stood arest on armes reversed tell the Corpes was laid in the ground, and Covered over the bordes [boards]; then the[y] Came to asholder, make redey, fier; Charge, make redey, fier; make redey, fier. the thurd fier was in the grave; then the quick Step was beet and all the men tho [to] ther tents to make redey to march. about half after Leven we formed a Loine of march, and Come about twelve miles and Lay on the north Side of Cuneow [Canoe] Creek.

1/11/1814

the next Tusday 11-- in the morning the Colonal ordered Everey Capt to make out his morning report to See how meaney men was absent with out leave. all of my men was present to answer to ther names but two, Moses Conk and James Vest, hoo [who] head went own further than we got this nite. this morning we Started about the brack of Day and Struck a verey liveley march, and we marched tell the Sun was about one hower high, and we Suposed we marched nare thirty miles and Camped on a large Creeck,[87] on the South Side of the Creeck whare ther was good Land and good timber. all of the men was verey much furtuged and willing to Camp.

12--about Darck ajedent Thomas Noland apointed me Capt of the gard. the County Sign was Shelvey. in the morning he pointed me officer of the rare gard. imarched behind tell about nine oclock and pased Several men unwell. before knight we pased a number of men that was verey unwell, Some from everey Companey nairley. all of my men is tolerabele well; we air the helthest [healthiest] Companey in the hole ridgement as yet, thank God for his merses [mercies].

this morning we marched throw Some verey good ground for about Seven miles, then Struck the Loockout Mountain[88] and marched on the mountain about leven miles and Camped on a ridge whare the timber and water was verey handy. It is verey Cold and windet this evening. the men Is Scatered verey much along the road four miles or more.

---

[84] "The poor Indians were pillaged and their property ravaged by the army, which was always short of supplies. Many complaints were sent to Colonel Meigs about the conduct of the East Tennesseans, but very little relief was felt while the war lasted. The Indian warriors were at the front, fighting for the Americans, while the women and children were made to starve by their allies. Along the Ross road from Ross' Landing to Turkeytown, near Ft. Armstrong, hardly a cow or hog, or an ear of corn was left. Daniel Ross wrote to Colonel Meigs at Hiwassee asking help for them. In 1816 Colonel Meigs submitted to Secretary of War John Armstrong claims for the Cherokees amounting to $25,498.42½ for property damages inflicted by the march of the white troops through their lands. Meigs MSS. (in possession of Mrs. P. J. Allen, Chattanooga, Tennessee). Jackson informed Cocke, December 28, 1813, that certain felonies were traced to Colonel Wear's regiment, and denounced the actions of the troops. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 415.

[85] See note 56, in *Publications* No. 11, p. 105.

[86] Moses Freeman enlisted as a private in Capt. Jacob Dyke's company on October 14, 1813, and died January 10, 1814. Tenn. State Archives.

[87] Will's Creek.

[88] The lower end.

(Ergo James Vest got a bad start home!)

On 13--I was apointed advance gard. I peraded about Sunrise at the Colonals tent and twentyfore privats, and it was verey Cold. I Started and marched to the river,[89] whare Some was Cuting trees en rows and Some awading. iwent Down to whare the boat was to bee. when we Came in about amile of whare the boat was to bee, we heard that the boat was not Come Down. we met a cuniow [canoe] and i and the advance gard Crosed. Some waded, and Some made raftes and Crosed. when we was over the boat Came. I Started throw the Cain brack tordes the fort,[90] and Struck the road about two miles below the fort on the river, and marched on to the foart whare I met with all the boyes that I head left behind.[91] the[y] Seemed verey glad. In about one hower the most of the ridgement Came and the men Seemed much rejoised. I peraded my men and marched them up the river and Camped on asmall branch. I was the first Captain that head marched his men to the Camping ground. we was handey to wood and water. I went and Drew ovenes for my Companey to Coock in. we Drew whiskey for all the ridgement. ther was more fiting then ever waws in the Campes from the time we marched; ther was more Desputing about marching then iever Saw in my life. all the men that was abel to march Swore the[y] wold march wheather the[y] got Leave or not. Some of the Capts Swore the[y] wold march Earley in the morning, orders or no orders. we Drew four rations of meet and one of flower.

On friday 14-- We Drew foore rations of meele and one of flower, and we Drew four days rations of whiskey. on friday night ther was all kind of Swaring and all kind of fiting.

Saturday 15 Day 1814-- We Started from fort armstrong, about ten oclock in the morning, which was a verey raney morning and we marched throw the gap of the mountain, and Camped on averey pretey ridge which was about ten miles from the fort. Crosed little Chatuga river. all of the men in my Companey is abele to march but Thomas Carley;[92] he was Caried in the bagage wagon. my Companey and Capt McLings goines [joins] together and has a wagon to the two Companeys. ther was two of Macklings men that head to ride in the bagage wagon, William Brown and thomas Messer.

Sunday 16teenth day--we marched about Sixteen miles, and Camped on the South Side of a large Creeck whare the timber was verey good, and the Land was good allso. the ridgement is much Scatered along the road.

On munday 17--we marched about twenty five miles, and Camped on the north Side of asmall Creeck, whare ther was good timber and mideling good Land. the ridgement was much Scatered along the road.

On tusday 18--we marched to Camp Ross.[93] Some Companeys Did not Come in. the weather is verey Cold and Clowdey; the river is verey high and will be verey hard to Cross. on today we Came about twenty five miles.

On Wensday 19--We Drew four Days rations and prepared to march.

On thursday-- we Crossed the tennessee river.[94] of all kind of pooshing and Swaring that I ever heared, ther was there; Everey man for himSelfe; you Cold not heare your own yeares. the river is about Eigh feet higher then it was when we Crossed when we went on, and Still rising; we have fore boates gooing Steedey all Day. on thursday 20 all the troopes Crossed.

On friday 21--we marched to John browns, [95] on this Side of the river and Drew meet for two Days and marched about one mile and Crossed a verey large Creeck, and Camped on the North Side of the Creeck. the weather is verey Cold and windey. we met two Companeys of foot men from Anderson county,[96] gooing on in midelen good heart. ther was two Companeys of troopes Came Down in boates on thursday the Day we Crossed Tennessee river, from somers [somewheres] about kingston.[97]

On 22 Day-- we marched about twenty miles and Camped nare the loine [line] on asmall Creeck. the wagons Did not Come up and Some of the men Stayed back with the wagons. the knight is verey Cold.

---

[89] The mouth of Chatuga River where it joins the Coosa.

[90] Fort Armstrong.

[91] Those left by General Cocke to guard the garrison when he advanced to Ft. Strother. Lieut. Col. William Snodgrass was in command of the Cherokees left there. Tenn. State Archives.

[92] A corporal in Hartsell's company.

[93] See note 33, in *Publications* No. 11, p. 100.

[94] At John Brown's ferry. See note 32, *ibid.*

[95] John Brown's ferry is an old Cherokee landmark. In 1842 his heirs filed a claim with the United States government for the spoliation of these two ferries on the Tennessee River. Meigs MSS.

[96] Some of the new recruits, likely some of Colonel Williams' regiment.

[97] Likely Col. John Brown's regiment on its second tour. Roane county had troops at different times on the Creek campaign.

Sunday 23--we marched to Camp brown.[98] I and Several of my boyes Struck throw the woodes to the highwasey [Hiwassee] garison,[99] and went about two miles twolow whare we Struck a large Cain brack. we went up the river to the garison, and there was a grate meaney of my old acquantences there. I drew Rations for three Days for my Companey, and then I went to Camp brown, whare I met with all the Washington [county] troopes whare I was much revived to heare from all of my kindfolks and old acquantences. this night ther was more Snow fell then I have Saw this winter.

Monday 24 Day 1814--We left Camp brown about ten oclock, and marched about twelve miles and Camped on the north Side of a hill on a verey prity Creeck; the Land and timber was good all this days march, ther was Some verey good farmes.

Tusday 25 Day--we marched about twenty Miles throw verey good Land and timber, Some verey good farmes. we Camped on the North Side of asmall branch.

Wensday 26 Day--we marched to kingston, whare we met with a boat of apeles and Sider. we all Spent our money verey freeley. I Spent narley three Dollars in money for brandy, and Sider, and appeles, and pyes [pies] and buter. we marched about two miles out of the town and Camped on the Side of a small ridge, whare the water was verey bad. the ridgement is much Scatered along the roades.

On thursday 27--we marched about twelve miles and Camped on the South Side of a verey prity ridge; the wood and water was verey Scarce. the ridgement is much Scatered along the road; my Companey Is much Scatered at this time.

On the 28 day-- we marched about twenty miles and lay at Major benets [Bennett's],[100] whare the harican head bin about four yeares agoo; the timber was all Ded and blowed Down. ther was no water but well water for all the troopes.

[This concludes the "Journal" as kept by Capt. Jacob Hartsell, but his company was mustered out on February 4, 1814 at Jonesboro, Tennessee.]

---

[98] See note 28, in *Publications* No. 11, p. 100.

[99] See note 29, *ibid.*

[100] Likely Major Peter Bennett, a Revolutionary soldier from North Carolina who lived in the lower end of Knox county on the Kingston Pike. A daughter married Richard Bearden. A Bennett descendant was the late Judge John Dewitt of Nashville, Tennessee.

WRITINGS ON TENNESSEE HISTORY, 1939*

Compiled by LAURA E. LUTTRELL

Abbott, Lyndon Ewing. Municipal government and administration in Tennessee. By Lyndon E. Abbott and Lee S. Greene. (Univ. of Tenn. rec. Extension ser. F'39. v. 15, no. 1. 128 p. charts, tabs, diagrs.)

Adams, Elmer Cleveland. Walking in the clouds. Detroit, Arnold-Powers, 1939. 86 p. maps. [Story of a trip in the summer of 1938 through the Great Smokies]

Ahl, Frances Norene. Andrew Jackson and the constitution. Boston, Christopher pub. house, 1939. 168 p. illus., map. [Biblio., p. 130-133]

Armstrong, Zella. The Hixson family of Tennessee. Chattanooga, Lookout pub. co. pam.

——. Index to the Civil and political history of Tennessee, by John Haywood. [Pub. 1823] Chattanooga, Lookout pub. co., 1939. 26 p.

——. Some Tennessee heroes of the revolution. Chattanooga, Lookout pub. co. pam. 4.

Bakeless, John. Master of the wilderness: Daniel Boone. N. Y., W: Morrow & co., 1939. xii, 480 p. illus., ports., facsims, map, (map on end papers) [Biblio., p. 425-465]

Bauer, Harry C. Technical library of the Tennessee Valley authority. (L.j. F 15, '39. v. 64: 136-139)

——, comp. Indexed bibliography of the Tennessee Valley authority, cumulative supplement July 1936—December 1938. Knoxville, TVA [mimeographed] 1939. 53 p. [Also a Supplement, January—July 1939. 16 p.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Griffin, G. G. Writings on American history, 1935 . . . By Grace Gardner Griffin and Dorothy M. Louraine. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1939. 563 p. (Am. hist. assoc. Ann. report, 1935. v. 2) [Tenn., p. 210-211, etc.]

——. Luttrell, L. E. Writings on Tennessee history, 1938. (East Tenn. hist. soc. Pubs. 1939. no. 11: 121-129)

The book of the states, 1939-40. Chicago, Council of state governments. v. 3. [Tenn., p. 232-233. port.]

BOONE. Bakeless, John. Master of the wilderness: Daniel Boone. N. Y., W: Morrow & co., 1939. xii, 480 p. illus., ports., facsims, map.

——. Daugherty, J. H. Daniel Boone: with original lithographs in color by the author. N. Y., Viking press, 1939. 49 p. illus., maps on end papers. [juvenile]

---

*A few items published before 1939 not previously listed are included.

Book 11

p 122-3 missing - also get xtra copy of PJ 143

N-
Nelson Henry
P-
Pitcock Stipten
Proyer William
R-
Randeles Samuel
S-
Shagle John ------------------------------Deserted brought Back and Discharged November 16 d 1813
Smith turner
Starens fredrick
T-
Tucker Jonathan
Tinker abram ---------------- ---------------Inroled himselfe as a wagoner in the United States Servise out of my Companey on the 20thday of November 1813
Tilson John
Thrasher Isaac
V-
Vest James
W-
Walker S John
White adam
Whitson William
White terey
Wood John
Willhite James--Whiteker thomas--------Discharged at Knoxville unfit for dewty October 31 day 1813

I do hereby Certify as an oficer that this muster Roll Contains as true a statement of this Companey under my Command, and that these Remarks oposet mens Names air Just and trew as Can be ascertained by me.

Jacob Hartsell Captain—

December 4th Day 1813 maid out by me Capt-

. . .

December 5th day 1813--On last Evning ther Came aney Express from General Jackson to General Cock for to reinforce his armey with all his force. this morning General Cock Sent aney Express[1] to General Jackson armey to know what quantety of men he wold Require of him. this morning General Cock Called all the oficers to his tent and told them that he ment to Join General Jackson on the twelt of Instant with all the force that Jackson might Require of him. If the[y] marched Day and knight and all the men to Carey four days provition on ther backs, like wise Stated that in three Days after the arifele [arrival] at Jackson Camps we cold have the Creecks at our feet Compleateley.

General Jacksons leter further States that if the United States Required it of us that we cold Eat our new yars Diner in pency Coley [Pensacola].[2] this morning General Cock Sent aney Express on to the Georgey troopes[3] which Lays in the frunteeres of the frendeley Creecks Side about one hundred miles from this plase to march on throw the Creeck nation with Speed and Care. It is said that ther Commander was not worth one fig. the Last account that I recived from the Georgey troopes was Expected that Goviner pinkey [Pinckney][4] woldbee Commander of the hole of the Georgey troopes.

December 5 day 1813--On this morning one of Colonal Waires[5] men Dyed with the plurecy in the head. I under Stood that one of the horse men Dyed be tween heer and Rosses, a grate maney of ther Horses was likely to give out on ther way to Roses for the lack of feed---

this Day ther Came two white men Running to the In Campment and said that ther was Some Creecks indians fired at them. James Willhite[6] was close wheare the men Came Runing, I and he Came to my tent much alarmed. Capt McLing hapened to bee at my tent, we Did not beleave it but in a few minits major Smith[7] Came Riding round the Loines [lines] and give orders for Everey Captain to have his men in Readyness for ther was Creecke Indians Close at hand. Some men Run Everey Derection and Shott all throw the Campes. My men behaved verey well not one of them Shot all of them war loding that was not Loded, and when the men

---

[1] Jackson, always short of rations for his army, had been desperate which course to pursue. He had hesitated to order Cocke to join him on account of the conditions of supplies, but on December 6 he ordered him to be at Ft. Strother on December 12, after which they were to advance to the confluence of the Coosa and Tallapoosa, and establish camp there. J. S. Bassett (ed.), *Correspondence of Andrew Jackson* (Washington, 1926-1935), I, 374, 335.

[2] Jackson had known all the while that the Spanish were instigating the Creeks against the Americans. A letter to Leroy Pope, October 31, 1813, says: "The irregularity of supplies has retarded my progress very much, and I am anxious to reach the center of the Creek country, and give them a final blow, and then strike at the root of the diseas pensacola." *Ibid.*, I, 339. See also Jackson to Holmes, in *ibid.*, VI, 428.

[3] The Georgia troops were led by Brig. Gen. John Floyd and Gen. John Adams. *Ibid.*, I, 364. A letter from Jackson to Gov. Willie Blount, December 29, 1813, says: "We have got within 90 miles of each other [the Georgia troops]." *Ibid.*, I, 419.

[4] On November 7, 1813, Daniel Parker, chief clerk of War Department, notified Governor Blount that Governor Mitchell of Georgia, having declined re-election, the President of the United States had ordered Maj. Gen. Thomas Pinckney to take direction of the expedition against the hostile Indians. *Ibid.*, I, 351, n. On November 16, 1813, Pinckney notified Jackson that he had been so ordered. *Ibid.*, I, 363.

[5] Col. Samuel Wear (1753-1818) commanded a regiment from East Tennessee from September 23, 1813, until January 1, 1814. Tenn. State Archives. He was a veteran of the King's Mountain campaign and an early settler of Sevier county. War of 1812 Records (in possession of the editor).

[6] A private in Hartsell's company.

[7] Alexander Smith. See note 91 in first installment of this "Journal," *Publications* No. 11, p. 113.

F 442.1 E14 W1-5745

Stated that on munday the tenth we wold forme the loine of march, In order agreeabele to the rules and articales of ware, with a advance gard and a reare gard and to keep Sentinales Set out regular tell he Dismissed the troopes. he further Stated that if he Did not march his men in order he wold be Sponsebele for aney Dammage that might be Don on the way home Either by or in the Indian Inhabitence; the[y] air not to Do aney of them or aney of ther property, nor to injure the white men nor ther property; he Stated ther shold bee flankers out everey Day on the march, and after the Sentinals was plased out ther shold not Suffer aney officer or Soldier to lay out of his Camp in gard; If aney was found he shold punish them agreeabele to the rules and articales of ware. he Stated ~~that~~ Colonals Browns and Colonals Waires ridgements head injured the indian property much from a statement he head recived from the Crawler Indian.[84] the manes [names] of the Capts that is on this ground Commanded by Colonal Lillard Is as folows: ther Names Capt Sharp, Capt Gilenwaters, Capt Hambelton, Capt Copolen [Copeland], Capt McCriston [McCuistion], Capt Roper, Capt King, Capt Marton [Martin], Capt Lillard, Capt Etherton [Neatherton], Capt McLoney [Maloney], Capt Jacob Dyck [Dyke], Capt McCopen [McCalpin], Capt McLing [McLin].[85] the General Said this was the best loocking men he head the Command of and he thought the[y] wold fight. he wished us all Safe home and grate Luck on the way. this was all in his Leater, and four times as much.

Fort Strother January 5th 1814--Countersign, Jackson --By Order A Thomas Noland Adjudent - Capt Jacob Hartsell, officer of the Day I was the first Capt that ever acted in Sted of a fild officer in Colonal Lillards ridgement. In Jacksons armey, on Coocey, at the ten IsLandes. I purformed with honour, as It Hapened. . . .

This is my hand riting on Coocey. In the yeare of our Lord, Januarey 9th day 1814, those few Loines I rought about twelve oclock with my

---

[84] The poor Indians were pillaged and their property ravaged by the army, which was always short of supplies. Many complaints were sent to Colonel Meigs about the conduct of the East Tennesseans, but very little relief was felt while the war lasted. The Indian warriors were at the front, fighting for the Americans, while the women and children were made to starve by their allies. Along the Ross road from Ross' Landing to Turkeytown, near Ft. Armstrong, hardly a cow or hog, or an ear of corn was left. Daniel Ross wrote to Colonel Meigs at Hiwassee asking help for them. In 1816 Colonel Meigs submitted to Secretary of War John Armstrong claims for the Cherokees amounting to $25,498.42½ for property damages inflicted by the march of the white troops through their lands. Meigs MSS. (in possession of Mrs. P. J. Allen, Chattanooga, Tennessee). Jackson informed Cocke, December 28, 1813, that certain felonies were traced to Colonel Wear's regiment, and denounced the actions of the troops. Bassett, *op. cit.*, I, 415.

[85] See note 56, in *Publications* No. 11, p. 105.

Boock In my hand Laying on My knees Siting In my tent with. This is my wish, that God wold inabele me and all of my Companey to returne to ther respectebele famileys or homes, and all of the other troopes in our Ridgement. So Ends my Speech--

On last knight a privat out of Capt Jacob Dyckes Companey Dyed about midnight, the name of Moses freeman.[86] he was twock with a vilent pain in his head the Day before he Dyed. he was all the purson that Dyed out of our ridgement yet.

Monday 10--he was beried about nine oclock in the morning. he was beried with the honors of ware. ther was twelve men marched to thhe Corpes with ther armes Caried at areverse, and then to the grave; then the[y] Stood arest on armes reversed tell the Corpes was laid in the ground, and Covered over the bordes [boards]; then the[y] Came to asholder, make redey, fier; Charge, make redey, fier; make redey, fier. the thurd fier was in the grave; then the quick Step was beet and all the men tho [to] ther tents to make redey to march. about half after Leven we formed a Loine of march, and Come about twelve miles and Lay on the north Side of Cuneow [Canoe] Creek.

the next Tusday 11-- in the morning the Colonal ordered Everey Capt to make out his morning report to See how meaney men was absent with out leave. all of my men was present to answer to ther names but two, Moses Conk and James Vest, hoo [who] head went own further than we got this nite. this morning we Started about the brack of Day and Struck a verey liveley march, and we marched tell the Sun was about one hower high, and we Suposed we marched nare thirty miles and Camped on a large Creeck,[87] on the South Side of the Creeck whare ther was good Land and good timber. all of the men was verey much furtuged and willing to Camp.

12--about Darck ajedent Thomas Noland apointed me Capt of the gard. the County Sign was Shelvey. in the morning he pointed me officer of the rare gard. imarched behind tell about nine oclock and pased Several men unwell. before knight we pased a number of men that was verey unwell, Some from everey Companey nairley. all of my men is tolerabele well; we air the helthest [healthiest] Companey in the hole ridgement as yet, thank God for his merses [mercies].

this morning we marched throw Some verey good ground for about Seven miles, then Struck the Loockout Mountain[88] and marched on the moun-

---

[86] Moses Freeman enlisted as a private in Capt. Jacob Dyke's company on October 14, 1813, and died January 10, 1814. Tenn. State Archives.

[87] Will's Creek.

[88] The lower end.

She paid $25⁰⁰ – for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Notes when first reading pension papers of widow

They decided

md 13 Oct 1813 ~ 4

Susan Simpson born VA
md Carter Co TN
(9 Dec 1812?) (1816?) she died 12 Aug 1878(?) ~~[illegible]~~

Signed X

Claim for arrears ~ Quincy Roll

Dec 3 June 1878 (9 1870?)

She died) pens dropped $8 mo 1882
5316

Martha Clayton age 77 has known her more than 60 years when she was but a child 15 years old. [illegible] then to be[illegible]
She saw them before & after the marriage, then she was not there.
together as man & wife until the death of James Vest

James Vest drafted at Sullivan Co TN

died 2 Apr 1858

Under the immediate command of Jackson! – ~~fought~~ he was supposed to fight Creek Indians 1814
(Cherokees were allies)
They met Jackson, didn't much like him
enlistment time ran out & they went home!
$8⁰⁰ per mo commencing 14 Feb 1871 cert 5316
(Quincy agency) % Martha C Boyd

Ae 76 in

Susan b. 1794

dau Martha C Boyd

(NB 55)

933
92 ~~955~~
bounty land
Land Claim file 110 acres

widow pens 6965?

SUD 12 Oct 1813 – 8 Feb 1814

(C W Dawson & the others (many relatives)

request for dates of [illegible]

M Clayton said she was md in 1811 & had 1 ch in less than 2 years & Mrs Vest was [illegible] in 1814 & married soon after this. She declares James Vest was her [illegible] brother and she could be mistaken [illegible] this

aff 8,7773 [illegible]

3 Request from Director, Economic Resource Development, to restore and extend for six months 19.5 hours of accrued compensatory time for Clarence W. Poethig, Accountant III, which time expired September 15, 1979.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Restore and extend for three months.

ACTION: Approve staff recommendation.
Ayes: Noeske, Gee, Krawczyk and the President.
Noes:

4 Request from Director of Transportation for approval of emergency appointment of Robert Allen to position of Information Technician (Public Works).

APPEARANCE: Thomas J. Makal, Civil Engineer V, Architectural & Engineering, Department of Public Works.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Approve.

ACTION: Approve staff recommendation
Ayes: Gee, Noeske, Krawczyk and the President
Noes:

Request from Director of Transportation to advance Herman A. Hinz, Mechanical Maintenance Foreman, from 2nd step to 3rd step of PR 21, per 90-day provision of Chapter 17.10 of the County General Ordinances.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION: Approve.

ACTION: Approve staff recommendation, effective September 24, 1979.
Ayes: Krawczyk, Gee, Noeske and the President.
Noes:

6 Request from Director of Transportation to advance Joseph A. Stueck, Airport Operations Manager, from the 1st step to the 3rd step of PR 23.

ACTION: There being no objection the President ordered the matter laid over to the next meeting of the Commission and requested that a member of the departmental staff be present at that time to present the Department of Public Works' viewpoint on the matter.

7 Request from Chief Judge Michael T. Sullivan for approval of emergency appointment of Neal Sepulveda to the temporary position of Court Security Aide (Bilingual) PR 5.

by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh

973.34 V81 78 (1995)

Number	Warrantees (A–B)	Rank & Service (C)	
2916	Vernan, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
✓ 3362	Vest, George	Soldier	3 years
3506	Vaden, Braddock	Soldier	War
3554	Vance, William	Capt.	3 years
3606	Valentine, Isham	Soldier	3 years
3792	Vawter, Beverly, decd. (John Vawter, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3855	Vaughan, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
4124	Vaughan, Sherwood	Sgt.	3 years
4466	Vincent, John	Corp.	3 years
4590	Valentine, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
4725	Vancamp, Lawrence	Soldier	3 years
4863	Vowles, Henry	Lieut.	3 years
4915	Vawter, Benjamin (James Taylor, assnee. of Jno. Self, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
5140	Vance, Robt. (John Stokeley, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 years
5742	Vandewall, Marks, decd. (rep. of)	Lieut.	6 mos. plus 6 years
6105	Via, Littlebury	Private	3 years
6167	Valentine, John	Private	3 years
6237–42	Verill, John, assnee. of Ann Gholson, widow of Thomas Gholson, decd., one of the only heirs of William Gates, decd.	Lieut. Col.	3 years
6470	Vanmarter, William	Private	3 years
7413	Vanse, William	Capt.	3 years
7792	Venon, Richard	Private	3 years
8390	Van Davies (Nancy Rose)	Private	3 years
2	Wilson, Willis	Lieut.	3 years
91	Weedon, George	Brig. Gen.	3 years
102	Wallace, Gustave B.	Lieut. Col.	7 years
116	Webb, John	Lieut. Col.	War
131	Whiting, Francis	Leiut.	3 years
135	Washington, George (Augustus)	Lieut.	3 years
174	White, William	Capt.	3 years
180	Woodson, Robert	Capt.	7 years
181	Woodson, Robert (to complete 7 years pay)	Capt.	7 years
183–4	Worsham, Richard	Lieut.	3 years
238–9	Winlock, Joseph (to warrant 15)	Lieut.	3 years
247–9	Wood, James (3 warrants 15)	Col.	3 years
303	White, Robert	Capt.	3 years
360	Woodcock, John	Soldier	3 years
385	Walker, William	Soldier	3 years
425	Winslow, Thomas, heir &c. of Benjamin Winslow, decd.)	Ensign	3 years

George Vest received bounty land - Garrard Co, Ky -
P 587 says State Continental Line beg 8 Aug 1782

Number	Warrantees (A–B)	Rank & Service (C)	
598	William, James	Capt.	7 years
607	Wyatt, Benjamin	Soldier	War
610	Winston, John	Capt.	3 years
620–2	Waiman, Thomas (3 warrants)	Capt.	3 years
642	Winter, George	Soldier	3 years
651	White, John (His rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
684	Wyatt, John	Soldier	3 years
702	Wallace, William B.	Lieut.	3 years
726	White, James	Soldier	3 years
743	Williams, Edward	Ensign	3 years
753	Willis, John	Major	7 years
756	Wyatt, William	Soldier	3 years
776	Wright, Robert	Soldier	3 years
795	Wade, Moses	Soldier	3 years
798	Wheeden, George (7 year bounty)	B. Gen.	7 years
814	Walker, David (heir and legal rep. of Jacob Walker, decd.)		
860	Williams, David	Lieut.	3 years
882	Williams, George	Soldier	War
887	Williams, John	Sgt.	3 years
888	William, John	Sgt.	War
890	Warner, John	Musician	War
891	Warren, John	Musician	3 years
952	Wafield (Warfield ?), George	Soldier	3 years
983	Waller, William	Soldier	3 years
1003	Waggoner, Andrew	Major	7 years
1004	Wallace, James	Surgeon	3 years
1016	Wright, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1033	Willis, Henry	Capt.	3 years
1035	Wood, Thomas	Lt. Major	War
1036	William, John	Sgt.	War
1097	Ware, Moses	Sgt.	War
1120	Woods, William	Soldier	War
1123	Walker, Edward	Soldier	War
1125	Woodson, John	Soldier	War
1138	Winters, Stephen	Soldier	War
1149	Welsh, Jonathan	Soldier	War
1150	Wood, Joseph	Soldier	War
1241	Wilson, James	Soldier	3 years
1258	White, Richard	Soldier	War
1261	Wilson, Macey	Sgt.	War
1282	Williams, William	Soldier	War
1300	Weeden, Augustine	Sgt.	3 years
1331	Warters, Richard	Capt.	3 years
1357	Ware, William	Soldier	3 years

(many John Campbells listed - got lots) no M. Dann
Claytons

p228 Thomas Clayton, soldier infantry - Bounty land warranty
" Clayton

p313 Henry Clayton soldier state line warrant # 3165 for 100 acres - Wm H Todd assignee scrip

333 Henry " " for military dist of Ohio

188 James

447 " 96 private bounty line warrant issued 16 Jan 1825

81 ~~George~~ Clayton Lt - Cont. (soldier war) warrant 1337 mil dist of Ohio 2666 2/3 acres 12 Jul 1783 (Aug 11 1833)

147 " " Lt infantry cont'l

250 " " Soldier, cavalry - bty land warrants

232 " " dec'd soldier infantry - BLW (heirs not rec'd)

410 " wt 794 Lt 3 years 5t Cont line (~~to~~ beg 8 Aug 1782) mil dist of Ohio

418 " wt 4646 mil dist Ohio Lt, 7th year

614 " (Clayton) bty lands in Ohio

416 Campbell, Wm wt 4341 sold 3 yrs
mil dist of Oh
614 " "

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VA. REVOLUTIONARY PENSION CLAIMS.

Under a United States pension act passed in 1831, claims for Revolutionary pensions were to be proved before the local courts, and one copy of the duly attested declaration forwarded to the Pension Department, while another was filed with the Court. In some of the Virginia counties the duplicate declarations are still preserved on file. In others they have been lost; but in all the application and the action of the Court is duly entered, with varying degrees of fullness in the minutes—the "order books," as they are called in Virginia. The following is a list of those in Chesterfield, with date and page reference:

Ezekiel Perkinson, August, 1832, p. 566.
William Fendley, " " p. 567.
Allen Whitworth, " " p. 567.
John Leprade, " " p. 568.
Nathaniel Puckett, " " p. 570.
Jacob Flournoy, " " p. 571.
Mackness Bowman, " " p. 571.
Thomas Newby, " " p. 572.

Virginia Militia
Records - GPC 1983

R929.3 V814

Vest

Edward Crostick, August, 1832, p. 572.
Grief Royall, " " p. 572.
William Hill, " " p. 572.
Josiah Taylor, " " p. 574.
Aaron Haskins, September, 1832, p. 578.
William Goode, Jr., " " p. 578.
Nathan Anderson, " " p. 578.
Edward Bass, " " p. 579.
Edward Lockett, " " p. 579.
Charles Forsee, " " p. 579.
John Smith, " " p. 579.
John Condry, " " p. 580.
Wm. Walthall, Sr., " " p. 580.
Edward Sims, " " p. 581.
Jordan Anderson, " " p. 584.
Elias Brooks, " " p. 584.
John Williams, " " p. 584.
John Bass, " " p. 585.
Thomas Smith, " " p. 589.
✓ Philip H. Vest, October 1832, p. 594.
Francis Royall, " " p. 594.
Richard Burton, " " p. 594.
Peter Mann, " " p. 594.
Moses Ferguson, " " p. 595.
Jonathan Blankenship (of Petersburg), Oct., 1832, p. 595.
Levi Newby, November, 1832, p. 608.
James Clarke, " " p. 608.
Thomas Gregory, Sr., January, 1833, p. 650.
William Rowlett, March, 1833, p. 665.

(The above are in Vol. 27, Orders.)

William Lankford, June, 1833, p. 32.
Peter Moseley, April, 1833, p. 18.
Thos. Williams, " " p. 17.
John Dyson, " " p. 14.
Daniel Totty, Sr., (Henrico), March 8, 1833, p. 4.

(The above are in Vol. 28, orders.)

DAR PATRIOT INDEX - CENTENNIAL EDITION PART 3

VEST:
George: b c 1760 VA d 1-27-1845 VA m (1)X (2)Nancy O'Neal Pvt VA PNSR
John: b c 1748 VA d p 10-21-1818 VA m Agnes Davidson Pvt VA ✓

To Franklin Co VA

VESTAL:
William: b c 1750 NC d p 1800 NC m Sarah --- Capt NC

VIA:
David: b 1730-40 d a 7-2-1832 VA m Elizabeth --- Pvt VA
William: b 1761 VA d 6-27-1836 VA m Mary Craig Pvt VA PNSR WPNS

---

516 "REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS, VIRGINIA" by G

by GM Brumbaugh

Warrantees (A–B)

Number		Rank & Service (C)	
2916	Vernan, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
✓ 3362	Vest, George	Soldier	3 years
3506	Vaden, Braddock	Soldier	War
3554	Vance, William	Capt.	3 years
3606	Valentine, Isham	Soldier	3 years
3792	Vawter, Beverly, decd. (John Vawter, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3855	Vaughan, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
4124	Vaughan, Sherwood	Sgt.	3 years
4466	Vincent, John	Corp.	3 years
4590	Valentine, Joseph	Soldier	3 years

---

794 VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION by Gwathmey

Veal, Solomon, Sgt., 11 CL.
Veal, Solomon, Capt. Morgan's Co.
Veale, Peter, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Veale, Solomon, Morgan's Riflemen.
Veatch, Daniel (Veach) 9 CL.
Veatch, Elijah (Veech) 9 CL.
Veaughan, Jesse, 6 CL, E.
Vedderburn, William, King and Queen pet.
Veech, Elijah, 9 CL.
Veetch, Elijah, 13 CL, E.
Vegar, John, Matross, nbll.
Veil, Solomon (Veal) Sgt., 11 CL.
Veitch, Peter, 3 CL.
Velleret, Lewis, WD.
Venable, Nathaniel, E.
Venable, Robert, Lieut., Prince Edward Mil., apptd. in 1779.
Venable, Samuel, Cornet, Capt. Watkins' Troop, Va. Dragoons; Lieut. of Va. Dragoons at Guilford in Mch., 1781. Cornet Prince Edward Mil., E.
Vertrees, John, Captain, Clark's Ill. Reg. T-MV2P405.
Vess, Samuel (Vest) 2 Va. State Reg.
Vessell, John (Vessels) 9 CL, also Vessells, Vessels, Vessils.
Vessell, Martin, Matross, 1st Artillery.
Vessells, John, Inf., nbll.
Vessels, John, 9 CL, E.
Vessels, John Taylor, 9 CL, E.
Vessels, William, Accomac Mil., oath as Ensign Nov. 26, 1777.
Vest, Gabriel, E.
Vest, George, BW, Pitts.
Vest, John, Bedford, pens. ✓ ☆
Vest, John, 83, Pulaski Co., Mo., mpl.
Vest, Nathan, 8 CL.
Vest, Philip H., Chesterfield pens.
Vest, Samuel, 2 Va. State Reg., also Vests.
Vest, Samuel, 75, Washington Co., Ind., mpl.
Vestil, William, Lieut., E.

^

☆ John Vest was brother of James Vest Jr., our ancestor who married Fanny Davison (dau of Edward + Agnes). They were parents of Martha E Vest "Patsy" who m. William Walker Clayton + had Martha E Clayton, George White's grandmother.

Gabriel (Chesterfield)
George to Pittsburg (also Dunmore war?)
John (stayed at Bedford)
1833 83 / 1750 by → John to MO from Chesterfield?
? Nathan (8 CL was Western VA)
Philip Chesterfield
? Samuel
Samuel to WA (Orange) IN

SW VA forces at for Dunmore's War - 1774 (10 Oct) Fort Dunmore

Virginia's Colonial Soldiers - Lloyd D Bockstruck - GPC The names of soldiers on the payroll at Pitts. gh

MPL R929.3 B665

Daniel Mcclean; Enoch Springer; Josiah Scraiahfield; Philip Davis; Moses Higins; Aaron Higins; Adam Scott; John Ryley; Henry Huffman; David Canady; George Smith; Peter McDonald; Charles McDonald; Azariah Davis; Jonathan Byrns; James Williams; John Simms (?), William McCollums; Joseph McCollums; William McIntosh; Thomas Thompson; Colin Campbell; John Ayres; Joshua York; Samuel Haycroft; Mathew Campbell; James Dunbar; John Mosely; Benjamin Hammett; John Absolom; George Lydia.

Capt. Michael Cresap, Sr.'s roll:

Michael Cresap, Sr., Capt.; Michael Cresap, Jr., Lt.; Thomas Wearing, Ens.; Daniel Cresap, Jr., Sgt.; Joseph Ford, Sgt.; Joseph Cresap, Sgt.; Bryce Virgin, Sgt.; Cyrus McCrackin, Sgt.; William Workman; (John Chinworth;) ? Thomas Forshee; Thomas Chane; Francis Chaine; Charles Boman; Thomas Todd; Edward Todd; John Pearsefull; Philip Saunders; James Downand; Jesse Pigman; John Williams; Peter Daniel; London Trotter; Mark Lee; Peter Lee; William Ogle; Isaac Coyler; Moses Huffman; James Belford; Henry Dennis; Andrew Hynes; Charles Poak; Robert Mosely; Richard Dickinson; John Hargess, a guide or spy; William Bracken; Joseph Hughes; John Virgin; James Taylor; Anthony Sells; John O'Neal; John Conner; Joseph Lock; Jacob Ahrsom; Andrew Fairly; Joseph Cockrain; Thomas Matthews; William Matthews; Rd Lee; George Hinch; Michael Creswell; Paul Armstrong; Richard Adams; Frederick Bargar; (James Martin;) James Caudy, Drummer; Jacob Dick; Abram Thomas; Joseph Beckett; Daniel Deskin; Michael Johnson; Robert Blackburn; Freeman Battershell; Abraham Tegarden; John Dean; David Williamson; Samuel Moore; Isaac Pritchard; John Hughes; William Wiseman; Joseph Cresup, Lt.; Patrick Muckleroy, Ens.; Jacob Newland, Sgt.; James Buchanan, Sgt.; Thomas Mason; Thomas Gilleland; Charles Morgan; James Johnson; ✓ (George Vest;) David Brandy; John Lyon; John Philips; Isaac Adams; Jacob Fry; Matthew Stephenson; Joseph Brashear; Richard Brashear; Thomas Brown; William Hawkins; Lewis Bennett; John Malchi Sallady; Ninean Tawnahall; Philip Shover; Conrad Mercerly (?); David Soloman; Thomas Cisko; William Robinson; Michael Delow; John Ferrell; George Peoples; John Winkfields; George Peck; Andrew Robins; Samuel McKenny; Benjamin Kelly; James Wilson; Thomas Burnes; John Glase; Herman Connosly; James Blackburn; Stephen Flurity; John Thomas; Henry Coffman; Robert Hustead; Jeremiah Arnold; Valentine Baker; John Fitzpatrick; Samuel Blackburn; Daniel Cristy; Uriah Wegins; Aldeander Scott; James Blaire; Charles Magin; Joseph Cockrane; John Nicholas, Jr., Lt.; Jacob Newland; William Stockwell.

Capt. Michael Cresap, Jr.'s roll:

Capt. Michael Cresap, Jr., Capt.; Daniel Cresap, Lt.; William Ogle, Ens.; Jacob Newland, Sgt.; Daniel Greathouse, Sgt.; John Clendennen, Sgt.; Joseph Cockrain; Rt Farmer; Jacob Kuykendall; Peter Dewitt; George Hinch; Elijah Kuykendall; George Richardson; Andrew Anderson; Richard Mercer; Ignatius Jones; Strother Crawford; Moses Walker; Osgood Jones; Philip Hathaway; John Walding; Tavennier Ross; Thomas Griffith; Edward Doling; William Hall; John Cohrun; Thomas Scott; James Campbell; John Smith; Terrance Finnigin; Michael Whitlock; Joseph Wade; George Clay; Hugh Parkes; John Caine; John Fitzpatrick; Alexander Byrns; Nicholas Makin; Richard Stuard; Thomas Matthews; Francis Chaine; James Campbell; Thomas Mason; John Jacobs.

Capt. Hancock Lee's roll:

Hancock Lee, Capt.; Daniel Cresap, Ens.; Linchpeed Sharp, Sgt.; Andrew Anderson, Sgt.; David Gambell, Sgt.; Jeremiah Arnold; John Oneal; Moses Walker; Loudon Trotter; Robert Blackburn; Hugh Parks; Philip Hathaway; Robert Farmer; George Clay; William Patterson; William Taylor; Philip Saunders; John Carr; Joseph Lock; Thomas Burns; Nicholas Mahen; Hankderson Ashley; John Greathouse; John Connor; James Campbell, tailor; John Smith; Terrance Finnagan; Joseph Hall; Thomas Griffay; Patrick Lynch; Taff Ross; Stephen Pittock; William Read; Daniel Greathouse; Michael Johnson; Jacob Kuykendal; Elisha Kiykendol; William Spencer; Charles Morgan; Rd Mynor; Rd Sheard; John Cain; Joseph Wade; James Taylor; John Laurence; Alexander McNelly; Henry Wilson; Thomas Mason; Francis Chain; Thomas Chain; William Mcfarland.

Georg[illegible]st

Capt. William Linn's roll:

William Linn, Capt.; William Harrod, Lt.; Thomas Clark, Ens.; Thomas Brazer, Sgt.; Thomas Wilson, Sgt.; William Langford, Sgt.; John Mccaly; Ebenezer Corn; Joseph Harp; James Turner; Elias Toland; Thomas Divier; George Tate; James Davis; Edward Smith, Jr.; Nathan Cooper; Joseph Collard; Stephen Vetito; Dudley Martin; Constant Oneil; Charles William Hansid; Abednego Carter; John Robins; William Williams; Joshua Hughs; Joseph Hall; James Flaherty; Jacob Dicker; Robert Huls; Thomas Wyatt; Adam Young; Peter Stephens; John Gardner; Job Walter; Francis Reily; Samuel House; William Hartly; James Harrod; Zephaniah Johnson; Jacob Long; Zeavis Linley; John Ross; Abel Beal; John Hartley; James Hook; David Cox; Mawny Brown; Thomas Lewis; Alexander Smith; Daniel Miller; Abraham Lewis; James Mcmahan.

Capt. David McClure's roll:

Daivd McClure, Capt.; John Caldwell, Lt.; Thomas McCarty, Ens.; Andrew McClure; Robert McKim, Sgt.; Thomas Foster, Sgt.; James Caldwell; Samuel Stilwell; John Huston; Andrew McClure; Peter Fleming; Richard Roddy; Joshua Shelby; Gerrard VanWaggoner; Thomas Pritchard; Peter Bright; James Beaty; David Gibbins; James Steel; John Dale; Charles Licompt; Rawley Martin; Joseph White; John Robison; Archibald Graham; Edward Johnston; James Forgo; James Clerk; Alex McDonald; Leven Spriggs; George Greeves; James Belford; John Ross; John Caldwell; Ralph Skidmore; Aaron Foreman, deserted; Michael Iler; Joseph Conway, deserted; Adam Row; Joseph Arnell; Edward Worthington; John Mills; Indian Jacobs; Moses Williamson, Sr.; Samuel Williamson; Moses Williamson, Jr.; James Williamson; Thomas Williamson; Jerry Williamson; John Williamson; Walter Carson; Edward Mills; John Boyd; Frederick Higins; Jacob Thompson; John Brenton; Christopher Ryley; John Row; Thomas Williams; William Stewart; Charles Martin; William Peters.

Capt. John Stevenson's roll:

Robert Bell, Lt.; William Harrison, 2nd Lt.; Benjamin Harrison, Ens.; George Shilling, Sgt.; John Morgan, Sgt.; Robert Vance, Sgt.; Jesse Wheeler, Sgt.; Samuel Wells; Samuel Murphey; Lawrence Harrison; Moses White; Thomas More; James Parks; Hugh Newell; Absolom Kent; Betts Colliar; Thomas Rardon; Daniel Rardon; James Blackstone; Leven Cooper; William Holiday; James Wilson; James Moody; John Minter; John Crawford; Thomas Ravenscroft; Frank Duke; William McIntire; Jesse Buzan; Edward Stuart; John White; William Hollis; Daniel Leet; James Boswick; Hugh Stinson; John Knight; Linsfield Sharp; Hancock Lee; John Dawson; Jacob Meek; Jonas Pots; John Cox; William Davis; William Juks; Joseph Hall; William Wilson; Forence McCarty; George Main; William Miller; William Philips; Stephen Vinyard; Henry Broils; Thomas Foster; William Foster; Henry Dawson; Kinsey Davis; John Lion; John Beck; William Bennet; William Stephens; Joseph Davis; James Wood; Osborn Flin; Daniel Bradley; Hugh Newell, Jr.; Thomas Gwinn; William Newell; Samuel Mason; John Canear; John Newell; Peter Stasy; Peter Warren; Patrick Collins; Isaac Scissal; M^w Jeffries; John Rardon; William Darvill; David Williams; William Burns; Samuel Bradley; James Mason; Rt Worthington; James Vaenscraft; James Winkfield; Samuel Cornwell; Thomas Reagan; Kiah Lindsey; Gariot Nugent; William Kersey; Henry Kersey; John Winkfield; Thomas Waller; James Whaley; Charles Morgan, Jr.; Thomas Clifton; Philip Thompson; John Smith; John More; Joseph Mount; Richard Blackstone; Philip Jackson; James Little; William Lock; George Pretty; Charles Poage; Joseph Becket; William Taylor; Nicholas Harrison; Nathaniel Fox; John Redman; John Marks; Thomas Marks; James Trimble.

Vest

Virginia's Colonial Soldiers (Dunmore)

See Rev

Vest - (notes) Aug 20, 1991

29V201 (World War I?) per Newspaper - Newport News
W.B. Vest prepared 5-page report - Liberty Loan Campaign
(Sec VIII - Economic conditions in War-Time

27V244 VA Herbert M Vest, private, killed WW I (June 23) Henrietta Vest (wife?)

12 W(1)259-262 - Xeroxed - visit to Vest family at Williamsburg in April 1857.
(distinguished guests)

17 W(1)42 (also VA Mge Rec 929.3 V 8138 p 76)
Amelia County - Dec 1807 Samuel Vest m. Betsy Johnson

21(W(1)130 18 Dec 1851 Robert S Triplett m Miss Louisa Vest, sister of Kentucky US ~~Senator~~ Kentucky Geo. W Vest.
(part of Triplett genealogy) Robert S Triplett^7 (Geo. V^6 Hedgman^5 John^4 William^3 William^2 Francis^1) was b. in Scott Co. Ky. "Mr Triplett has been a representative + a senator in the Kentucky Legislature." Issue: George V.; Robert S, John H + Graham (Triplett) 2 sons lived Owensboro Ky + 2 in Texas.
A Triplett close relative m. Zachary Taylor's daughter.)

Book - Revolutionary War Records - Virginia by Brumbaugh p 516 shows
Warrant # 3362 - Vest, George - soldier 3 years - Continental Line - Rev. War
Warranties A+B - for land in Military District of Ohio - Xeroxed

Evidently his cousin from VA

Kentucky Court Records
Marriage Bond - Garrard Co Ky - Eg Mercer Lancaster Courthouse
100 Vest Edward Vest → Mary Kitchen 23 Apr 1788
later 164 Clayton 6 June (1843) - Wm Clayton + Virginia Smith - Bath Co.

This shows John Vest d before 1772

Gen. Abstracts from 18th-Century Virginia Newspapers -
Robert K Headley Jr - R929.3 H438 - GPC
page ~~347~~

aug 20 (1795) Vest, John, appr. age 14, ran away from Lemon Brisham, Manchester, he is supposed to be in (Buckingham Co) with a relation, Raing CHASTEEN (RMA 20 Aug '95 Richmond + Manchester Advertiser

at the time Bucks bordered Bedford? + Campbell

see Xerox

(5 Nov 1772) Vest, James, son + heir of (John Vest, dec'd of Buckingham Co) Summoned to Court (VG 5 Nov 72 Sup.) ~~Nov~~ 1772

(John^3 James^2 John^1 ??)

Dunmore's War - 1774 (10 Oct) Fort Dunmore

st for at Pitts. 54

Vest – Clayton

Virginia's Colonial Soldiers

R 929.3 B665
by Lloyd Backstruck Gen Publ Co

lists (among others) p.28) Philip (Clayton) Captain of
Orange County Militia 25 Aug 1748

p. 142 Lord Dunmore's War (George Vest) 3 years
1774 – Pittsburg – List – Capt Michael Cresap, Jr's Roll –

Soldiers on the payroll in defense of Fort Pitt.

A lot of other soldiers had been requested and had not yet arrived when the Indians ~~attacked~~ launched a particularly blood thirsty attack, but somehow the Fort withstood and won the encounter, defeating the Indians (Evidently George was one who fought.)

R929.3 B434C
another book – Cumberland Parish – Lunenburg Co VA 1746–1816

Page 311 marriage on Rev. John Cameron's registers includes
24 June 1790 – Thomas Clayton m. Mary Smith –
Chesterfield County – (charge – 5 shillings to minister)

War - 1774 (10 Oct) Fort Dunmore

Pitts.

Brothers

1860 - 74 1786	Obadiah b Va. 1786
	James b. Geo. 1790
	Robert b. Geo. 1797

So the family went from Virginia to Georgia between 1786 & 1790

In 1820: Obadiah, age 34
1820 James, age 30
1820 Robert, age 23

I looked these up after we got Doris vest wolfe's letter
I'll try to send you a zerox when Allan answers it.

1860 Alabama Census Winston Co.

had p.1248 C

Obadiah vest b 1780 74 m Farmer Property $500 Virginia
Matilda 52(?) F Geo. in War of 1812?
and Family 7-14 age

p1249

James vest 70 m Farmer Property 150/personal 600 Geo
Margaret 52 F 2nd: James vest m. Peggy Canada 1829 Tenn "Morgan Co, Ala
and Family, Jonathan 16 b Ala

Peggy is alternate name for Margaret.

p 358 Winston Co?
Robert vest 63 m Farmer 1000/2500 Geo.
Louisa 38 F Ala
Family 2/12 - 22

I think these are 2nd (or more) wives for all three men.

None of these older 3 vest men could read or write
The Alabama ones.

1820 Georgia Census Film page by page search
of Jasper Co. (Index told county only, no page)

Valentine Vest was on pg 236 of Jasper Co, Ga.

0-10 10-16 16-18 16-26 26-45 45x / 0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45 45x
1 2 0 0 0 1 / 0 0 0 1 0 0 (5 in ag.) 1 male sl 26+
white males / white females
2 female sl 14+
1 female sl 26+

Valentine
1820
45
b 1775 or before

He could be the father or brother
of Obadiah, James & Robert.

Obadiah seems to have moved around a lot. a lady (on ancestral file, I think) claims his daughter was born in Indiana - we found his marriage (Va, I think) same wife as daughter's mother. more, but in area of speculation, will fill you in

James Vest b. 1790 VA, bros Obediah b 1784/6 + R

[illegible] to Alabama 1817

r. Pringle,

I read your ad in Bureau of Missing Ancestors, I don't have inf. on people you are looking for but Wondered how much inf. you have on Martha Vest. that's a family Name in my line & I've been trying to find parents of James Vest b. 1790 his brothers Obediah & Robert- Obediah b. Va. 1784 or 86. They all named daughters Martha, Sarah Nancy.

The Vests came to Alabama 1817 & I have completed line back to arrival.

Enclosed is enveloped, stamped if you find time to Answer.

Thank you,

Doris Vest Wolfe.

April or May 1992

Star Rt Box 160
Double Springs,
AL 35553

Vest

REV. J. J. IN GOODSPEED's

(Arkansas)

Among the first books to contain biographical information about Arkansans, the six volume set divided the state into regions. Information included in the books was furnished by the biographee. The whole set of books is known as Goodspeed's, since it was published by the Goodspeed Publishing Company.

The following entry is about Rev. J. J. and his family:

> James J. Vest was born in Alabama, in 1821, and is a son of James and Sallie (Harvey) Vest, the former a native of Georgia, born in 1791, and to their union, which occurred 1809, a family of eight children were born: Albert, James, John, George, William, Lucy, Martha and Nancy. The mother of these children died in Alabama, in 1827, she having been a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years. Mr. Vest wedded his second wife, Margaret Canady, in 1828, she being a daughter of Felix Canady, and the following children were born to their union: Henry, Martin, Jonathan and Sarah. Mr. Vest from earliest boyhood was reared to a farm life, and received his early education in the common schools of Georgia. He served as a captain in the Alabama State Guards, State Militia, and in 1833 was elected to the office of constable of Morgan County, Ala., and after remaining in office for several years he was (in 1838) elected sheriff of the same county, holding the position until 1840. Two years later, he was elected to represent Winston County, Ala., in the State legislature, and died in this county in 1868, followed by his wife two years later, and they lie side by side in the Old Mount Nebo Cemetery, Ala. James J. Vest received his early instructions in farming from his father, and in 1857 removed to Izard County, Ark., from which State he enlisted in the Confederate army in 1862, under Gen. Price, and after serving for a short time in the infantry, he joined the cavalry, and was a participant in all the principal battles which occurred west of the Mississippi River. He surrendered at Jacksonport on the 25th day of June, 1865. When a young man in his native State, he studied for the ministry, and in 1838 was licensed to preach in the Methodist Church, and was a minister of that denomination for several years. In 1865 he was ordained to preach in the Baptist Church, and although he was the owner of a tract of land, he has divided it among his children, and devotes his time to the cause of Christianity. He is a stanch Democrat, a Royal Arch Mason, and also belongs to the I. O. O. F. His wife, who was formerly a Miss Delaney Kent, and whom he married in 1840, was born in the State of Alabama, and she and Mr. Vest are the parents of the following family: Albert, James, William, Martha and Mary living, and John, Malviney and Sallie deceased. [51]

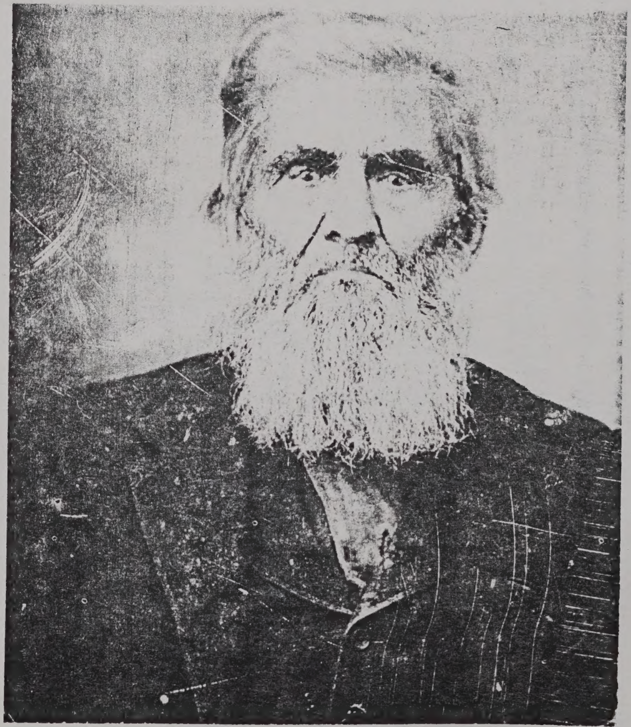
note May 1992 - Saw genealogy at Wisconsin State Hx Soc re this man + his descendants - included photos.
He was a frontier preacher in Arkansas. No proof he was our distant cousin but he probably was. (Note the names of his children + parents.)
J. nfz

---

[51] Bio. Mem. N.E. Arkansas, p.978.

DELANEY KENT VEST

Delaney was a tiny woman. It is said she fit under her
very tall, very dark haired husband's outstretched arms.



REV. J. J. VEST

His (Alabama?) mother was a devout Methodist. He became a Meth. preacher in late teens, but was later ordained Baptist minister in Arkansas.

The Arkansas preacher. May have been very distant kin of ours. Headstrong, dominant; powerful preacher - intimidated his grandchildren. Traveled much - held weekly services at four widely separated churches.

Vest

Grantee's List Campbell Co VA

24 Aug 1883 Chas R Vast from Williams, Taylor etux BS 47 120
11 Mch 1858 (1788?) Vest, Elizabeth B from Burd, El, B+S 16-215
9 Mch 1859 " from Vest, John DT 17-261
15 Nov 1786 Vest, George from Brown Shildrake & ux B+S 2-172
4 Sep 1786 Same from Johnson, David B+S 2-174
6 Sep 1792 Vest, Henry from Carly, Patrick etux BS 3-226
1 Nov 1788 Vest, John from Gilbert, Washington B+S 1-28
26 Dec 1785 " Childress, Matthew B+S 2-259
✓ 24 Apl 1797 Vest, James Gilbert, John V P/a 4 326
28 Sep 1801 " Page, Harrison &c Release 5 358
7 Aug 1726 (1826?) Vest John Pentecost, David B+S 15-554 ~~14-151~~
11 June 27? " Thompson, Andrew Acquit 18-315
19 May -86 Vest &c Jennie C from Strives, Betty DP 47 100
" " Vest, Chas R + ux conv to DP 47 100
25 July 1887 Vest, Mollie A - O'Brien heirs Matthew DP 48 257

2 July 1783 Vest, Thomas from Talbot, Isham BS 1-214
?? 30 Mch 1875 Vest, Robert from Jones, Thos B&S 5 441

There were many Davidson transactions but no Davison.

film # 0031020

(Grantor's list) - Campbell Co Deeds -
Virginia

Question? mjg
Is she the lady on 1820 census Washington Co?
Not likely widow of John Vest, Rev soldier who died in 1818 because the 1799 instrument would have been in his name in that day & age. This lady likely a widow?

			Type of instrument	Bk	Page
13 May 1799	Vest, Agness to	Buston, Jessee	Rel	4	557
30 Nov 1884	Vest, C R to	Liggon, M N	M L°	Bk 45-45	p 2
14 May 1886	Same, ux n to	?Shire Lee + Vest, Jennie C	DP	47	100
31 May 1890	Same, ux to	Evans T Davis	B+S	57	633
12 Apr 1892	Same to	Wilson Wm T Jr.	DT	57	2
21 June 1894	Vest, Chas R to	Homestead,	Deed	59	[illegible]
14 Oct 1801 (1809?)	Vest, Elizabeth to	Cobbs, John	Rel	BK6	p250
3 May 1782	Vest, George to	Thurman, Richard	B+S	BK1	p88
3 July 1797	Vest, Henry to	Davenport, Edwd.	B+S	4	92
2 Sep 1784	Vest, ux James to	Godsey, Benj	B+S	1	335
25 Aug 1787	Vest, John to	Webb, Saml	B+S	2	362
— 1785	Vest, John to	Talbot, Chas M	B+S	3	622
16 Oct 1797	"	Burton, Jesse	—	4	329
3 Jany 1800	"	Davidson, John B	R/A	5	58
9 Dec 1799	"	Morrison, Achilles Jr	D.T.	5	158
28 July 1800	"	Mosely, James	B of S	5	83
22 June 1801	"	Payne, Philip	B S	5	387
6 Oct 1829	Vest John exr	Talbot, Melville	-	17	383
9 Nov 1829	"	Vest, Elizabeth B Jr.	DT	17	261
21 Oct 1831	"	Miller, Jessee	BS	18	307
17 Feby 1850	Vest, Joshua	Wildman, Jacob Jr	DT	28	112
can't read 12 film too dark	Vest + c J.C.	Wilson, Wm Jr	DT	57	2
6 May 1898	Vest to Mellie A	McManus, Lucien	BS	51	601
2 July 1792	Vest, Thomas to	Wilson, James	BS	3	231
4 Mch 1798?	"	Rice, Thomas	BS	3	231
10 July 1882	Vest, Jr T C	Roy, James	"	44	346
13 Jany 1883	"	Roy, Benj	BS	46	179
4 Apr 1782	Vest, Wm.	Coleman, Hezekiah	BS	1	9

1840 Census - Mc-Donough C IL

page 10

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois **Year** 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	
210	Edward DUFFER	1				2												1										
	Charles CREEL	1	1				1								1	1			1									
	Cyrus HAYNS						1								2		1		1									
	James RONALDS					2									1				1									
	Henry FREZELL	1	1				1								1	1	1			1								
	Thomas A. BROOKING	1	1	1	2			1							1	2					1							
	Edward MURRY	1	1	3			1									1				1								
	James McCANDAY					1													1									
	Lyle MURRY		2				1								1	1	2			1								
	Philup ELTING	1				2												1										
	Francis McSPIRIT	1	1	1		1	1	1									1				1							
	Mary STAPP		1	1	3																	1						
	John LONG	1				1													1									
	Green LANE	2	1		1	1									1	2			1									
	Robert LANE		1	1				1								2				1								
	John WILSON		1				1								1	1				1								
	Milton SWENNEY	2	1				1									1	1			1								
	James M. CHASE	2	1		2	1		1												1								
	William WILLIS					1	1			1						1	2				1							
	Robert BOYD			1	1		1										1			1								
211	Samuel RUSSEL			1		2				1					1	2				1			1					
	Jeremiah WHITTEN		2					1									2			1								
	Robert WRIGHT										1													1				
	J---B. OVERTON				1	1			1									1				1						
	Andrew MORE		1	1	1	1		1										2			1							
	William PRINGGIE	1			1	1		1										1	1			1						
	James ERWIN	1	1					1		1							1				1							
	William McDANIEL	1	1	3	1			1										1		1								
	David MARTAN	1	1	1	1		1								1	1	2			1								
	Levi WARREN	2	2	1	1			1									1	1	1									
	A. VANHAUTTEN									1						1						1						
	William McCHORD		1				1								1				1									
	J. H. RICE	1				1		1							1				2									
	C. C. CHETTAN	1	2	2				1								2		1		1								
	N. J. HAYS	3	1				1				1				1				2				1					
	J. M. CHAPMAN	1	1					1							2	1	1			1								

(Chastaine?)

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois (Pg 13) Year 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Colored
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100		
213	James HAYNS	1		1	1		1		1									2	1			1							
	Absalum STUKILL		1	1	1	2			1								1		1										
	Hugh S. WOODS					1												1											
	David SIM		1	1			1								1	1				1									
214	Andrew COX			1		2		1							1	1			1	1									
	Isaac McCOWN	1	1				1								1	1				1									
	James McCOWN									1												1							
	John FREND	1				1									1				1										
	Jessi NEACE		2	1	1	1		1							1		1			1									
	Andrew RUTLEDG		1			1													1										
	Andrew EMRICK	2	1	1		1									1					1									
	Henry CANOTI			1		2		1							1					1									
	Westly DUNSWORTH	2				1									1				1										
	William W CLATON					1		1							2	2		1			1								
	Richard MUSSON	1	1				1												1										
	John LOWER			1			1								2		2			1									
	Allin PARKER		1	1	1			1								2	1	3			1								
	James HORRIL		1				1								2	3				1									
	Luis MORNING		1				1								3	1				1									
	Absolum PARKER		1				1								1	1				1									
	Peatar McCLURE	1	1				1								2	2			1				1						
	Thomas WADDLE						1								1				1										
	Joseph RILY	1		1			1									3				1									
	Philup SHAA(W)					1									2				1										
	Joseph BULLINGTON	1	1			1									1	1			1										
	William HOWARD	1	1				1										1			1									
	R. HARRINGTON	2	2				1								1		1			1									
	George DIXON					1												1											
	Alferd LUMAS							1							1	2	1			1									
	-. C. BARTHOLEMEW		1				2								1				1										
	Samuel CALWELL	1		1	2	1	1			1					1	1	2	1	1		1								
	B. J. WELCH	1	1			1	1												1										
	G. W. WELCH	2				1	1								2				2										
	Gabrill B[illegible] BENN	1	1		2		1								1		1				1								
	William AL[illegible]SON ALLISON					3				1						1		1	1				1						

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois Pg 14 Year 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100
215	Enos RAWLY		1	1	1			1							2	2	1	2	1	1							
	Theadore LAWLIN	2				1													1								
	Thomas WALKER				1	1		1																			
	W. J. FRASURE		1		1			1								1	1	1		1							
	W. H. WINDOW	1				2									1				2								
	John ANDERSON Sr.			1	1					1							1				1						
	W. H. McCINDRICK	2				1									1	2			2								
	Richard BRANDON	2	1			1													1								
	John D. WALKER			1			2								2				1								
	Thomas BOLLOCK	2						1							1	1			1	1							
	Abner WALKER	1	2				1	1							2				1	1							
	John L. ANDERSON					1																					
	James BENTLY		2	2			1								2		1		1								
	James VANKANTEN	1	2		1		1	1											1								
	Francis YARD	1	1		1											1	1		1								
	Isaac SPENCER	1		1	1			1								1	1			1							
	N. B. TEAS	1				11									2				1								
	Filo AVERRILL					3					1						1							1			
	John B. BAKIN	1				1	1												1						1		
	James VEST	1			1			1							1	1	2		1								
	Elijas STEPHENS	1				1													1								
	William CHAMP	2	2				1									1	1	2		1							
	Joseph HAYNS	2	1			1	1									3			1								
	Anson LITTLE	2						1									1	1		1							
	William CHANY					1													1								
	John FORTNER	3				1													1								
	Elish SPRAY	2		2			1								1	1	1		1								
	John BARBR	1			2			1							1	1	3	1		1							
	Will T. DISPAIN	3				1									1				1								
	Bevrly NEACE	3				1													1								
216	James DUNSWORTH	1	3				1								1		1			1							
	Thomas DUNSWORTH	1	2	2	1	1		1												1							
	Jemima MUNK				1				1									1		1			1				
	William HOLTON Sr.									1											1						
	John RUGGLES	2						1							1	1					1			1			
	Hugh WANE			1	2			1								2		1	11								

add (Champion) Marcus [illegible] 000 12001 — / 2011 00001 —
Champion [illegible] [illegible] —— / 101 001 ——

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois Year 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
215	Enos RAWLY		1	1	1			1							2	2	1	2	1	1										
	Theadore LAWLIN	2				1													1											
	Thomas WALKER				1	1		1																						
	W. J. FRASURE		1		1			1								1	1	1		1										
	W. H. WINDOW	1				2									1				2											
	John ANDERSON Sr.			1	1					1							1				1									
	W. H. McCINDRICK	2				1									1	2			2											
	Richard BRANDON	2	1			1													1											
	John D. WALKER			1			2								2				1											
	Thomas BOLLOCK	2						1							1	1			1	1										
	Abner WALKER	1	2				1	1							2				1	1										
	John L. ANDERSON					1																								
	James BENTLY		2	2			1								2		1		1											
	James VANKANTEN	1	2		1		1	1											1											
	Francis YARD	1	1		1											1	1		1											
	Isaac SPENCER	1		1	1			1								1	1			1										
✓	N. B. TEAS	1				11									2				1											
✓	Filo AVERRILL					3					1						1							1						
	John B. BAKIN	1				1	1												1						1					
✓	James VEST	1			1			1							1	1	2		1											
	Elijas STEPHENS	1				1													1											
	William CHAMP	2	2				1									1	1	2		1										
	Joseph HAYNS	2	1			1	1									3			1											
	Anson LITTLE	2						1									1	1		1										
	William CHANY					1													1											
	John FORTNER	3				1													1											
	Elish SPRAY	2		2			1								1	1	1		1											
	John BARBR	1			2			1							1	1	3	1		1										
	Will T. DISPAIN	3				1									1				1											
	Bevrly NEACE	3				1													1											
✓ 216	James DUNSWORTH	1	3				1								1		1			1										
✓	Thomas DUNSWORTH	1	2	2	1	1		1												1										
✓	Jemima MUNK				1				1									1		1			1							
	William HOLTON Sr.									1											1									
	John RUGGLES	2						1							1	1				1	1			1						
	Hugh WANE			1	2			1								2		1	1											

1840

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois Year 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
213	James HAYNS	1		1	1		1		1									2	1			1								
	Absalum STUKILL		1	1	1	2			1								1		1											
	Hugh S. WOODS					1												1												
	David SIM		1	1			1								1	1				1										
214	Andrew COX			1		2		1							1	1			1	1										
	Isaac McCOWN	1	1				1								1	1				1										
	James McCOWN									1												1								
	John FREND	1				1									1				1											
	Jessi NEACE		2	1	1	1		1							1		1			1										
	Andrew RUTLEDG		1			1													1											
	Andrew EMRICK	2	1	1		1									1					1										
	Henry CANOTI			1		2		1							1					1										
✓	Westly DUNSWORTH	2				1									1				1											
✓	William W CLATON					1		1							2	2		1			1									
	Richard MUSSON	1	1				1												1											
	John LOWER			1			1								2		2			1										
	Allin PARKER		1	1	1			1								2	1	3			1									
	James HORRIL		1				1								2	3				1										
	Luis MORNING		1				1								3	1				1										
	Absolum PARKER		1				1								1	1				1										
	Peater McCLURE	1	1				1								2	2			1				1							
	Thomas WADDLE						1								1				1											
	Joseph RILY	1		1			1									3				1										
	Philup SHAA(W)					1									2				1											
	Joseph BULLINGTON	1	1			1									1	1			1											
	William HOWARD	1	1				1										1			1										
	R. HARRINGTON	2	2				1								1		1			1										
	George DIXON					1												1												
	Alferd LUMAS							1							1	2	1			1										
	-. C. BARTHOLEMEW		1				2								1				1											
	Samuel CALWELL	1		1	2	1	1			1					1	1	2	1	1		1									
	B. J. WELCH	1	1			1	1												1											
	G. W. WELCH	2				1	1								2				2											
	Gabrill BENN	1	1		2		1								1		1				1									
	William ALLISON					3				1						1		1	1				1							
215	Prestor O?--------	1		1	1	1			1							1			1		1									

1850

McDonough Co IL

HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
P. 274A	23 September 1850				
632	Edward Barrett	8	m		Ohio
	Allen Barrett	6	m		Ill.
	William Barrett	4	m		Ill.
	Samuel Barrett	2	m		Ill.
633	William J. Depain	39	m	wagonmaker	Ky.
	Emely Depain	38	f		Ky.
	Erastus Depain	14	m		Ill.
	Mary F. Depain	13	f		Ill.
	Osker Depain	12	m		Ill.
	Columbus Depain	10	m		Ill.
	Amanda Depain	9	f		Ill.
	Elisa Jane Depain	8	f		Ill.
	Albert Depain	10/12	m		Ill.
634	Frederick Rice	39	m	farmer $300	Ind.
	Louisa Rice	36	f		Ind.
	Martha Rice	12	f		Ind.
	Frances Rice	10	f		Ind.
	James Rice	9	m		Ind.
	Hiram Rice	6	m		Ind.
	Aaron Rice	5	m		Ind.
	Maragrett Rice	3	f		Ill.
	McKing Rice	5/12	m		Ill.
635	William Rice	33	m	farmer	Ind.
	Elizabeth Rice	29	f		Ky.
	William Rice	16	m		Ill.
	Rachel Rice	8	f		Ill.
	Martha Rice	7	f		Ill.
	John F. Rice	4	m		Ill.
	Nancy Rice	8/12	f		Ill.
636	Richard Mason	40	m	farmer $800	England
	Rebecca Mason	39	f		England
	Joseph Mason	18	m	farmer	N. Y.
	William Mason	14	m		Ill.
	Mary Mason	9	f		Ill.
	Ann T. Mason	7	f		Ill.
	Anson M. Mason	5	m		Ill.
	Henry A. Mason	3	m		Ill.
637	Volentine Claton (Clayton)	32	m	farmer $800	Va.
	Mahala Claton	24	f		Ind.
	William Claton	1	m		Ill.
	William Claton	58	m	farmer	Va.
	William Rice	14	m		Ind.

HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLAC
P. 275	23 September 1850				
637	Martha Claton	56	f		Va.
	Lucinda Claton	27	f		Va. ?
	Lyda Claton	11	f		Ill.
638	William Claton(Clayton)	34	m	farmer $800	Va.
	Louisa J. Claton	27	f		Ind.
	Francis J. Claton	7	m		Ill.
	Mary E. Claton	2	f		Ill.
	F. M. Monk	25	m	farmer	Ind.
639	Elisa F. Horld(Horrell)	45	f	$400	Ky.
	Elizabeth Horld	21	f		Ky.
	Martha A. Horld	21	f		Ky.
	Francis L. Horld	18	m	farmer	Ill.
	John N. C. Horld	16	m	farmer	Ky.
	Nancy Horld	12	f		Ill.
	Elisa Horld	9	f		Ill.
640	Charles W. Dunsworth	38	m	farmer $1,000	Tenn.
	Angeline Dunsworth	33	f		Tenn.
	George W. Dunsworth	14	m		Ill.
	Martha Dunsworth	12	f		Ill.
	James Dunsworth	10	m		Ill.
	David Dunsworth	8	m		Ill.
	Samuel Dunsworth	6	m		Ill.
	John M. Dunsworth	11	m		Ill.
	Nancy E. Dunsworth	1	f		Ill.
	Sousan Vest	55	f		Va.
	Jane Vest	18	f		Ill.
	Sousan Vest	20	f		Ill.
	James M. Vest	14	m		Ill.
641	James Chamberlin	36	m	farmer $1,000	Va.
	Martha Chamberlin	23	f		Ohio
642	Stephen A. White	29	m	farmer $2,000	Ohio
	Elizabeth White	26	f		Ind.
	Maria White	7	f		Ill.
	Henry White	5	m		Ill.
	Joseph White	3	m		Ill.
643	Lewis Morning(Mourning)	43	m	farmer $250	Ky.
	Elva Morning	40	f		Ky.
	William H. Morning	18	m	farmer	Ky.
	Maragrett J. Morning	16	f		Ky.
	Manirva Morning	14	f		Ill.
	Mary Morning	12	f		Ill.
	Stephen Morning	10	m		Ill.

P. 266A 18 September 1850

HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
514	William James	17	m	farmer	Ky.
	George James	16	m		Ky.
	Mary E. James	12	f		Ky.
	Elisa James	8	f		Ky.
	Malinda A. James	2	f		Ill.
515	Jefferson Welch	45	m	farmer $3,000?	Ky.
	Adelinia Welch	50	f		Ky.
	William Welch	16	m		Ill.
	Samuel H. Welch	11	m		Ill.
	Mary F. Welch	8	f		Ill.
	Thomas Welch	5	m		Ill.
	John Welch	2	m		Ill.
516	George W. Welch	43	m	farmer $3,000	Ky.
	Mary Welch	36	f		Ky.
	Amanda Welch	13	f		Ill.
	Elija Welch	12	m		Ill.
	Elisha Welch	12	m		Ill.
	James Welch	8	m		Ill.
	George Welch	4	m		Ill.
517	Nancy Caldwell	59	f	$2,500	Va.
	Thomas Caldwell	24	m	farmer	Ky.
	Sarah Caldwell	20	f		Ky.
	Hannah Caldwell	89	f		Va.
518	Robert Adams	37	m	farmer $80	Mo.
	Lorilda Adams	21	f		Tenn.
	James W. Adams	10	m		Mo.
	John R. Adams	2	m		Ill.
519	Allen H. Averill	32	m	farmer $500	Ind.
	Sarah E. Averill	20	f		Tenn.
	Charles P. Averill	3	m		Ill.
	Martha E. Averill	1	f		Ill.
	Warner Post	20	m	wagonmaker	Ohio
520	Joseph C. D. Carmack	50	m	miller $2,000	Tenn.
	Lucinda Carmack	26	m? f		N. Y.
	William W. Carmack	5	m		Ill.
	John C. Carmack	3	m		Ill.
	Henry C. Carmack	2	m		Ill.
521	Archbold R. Nichlus	47	m	miller $1,000	N. Y.
	Frances C. Nichlus	36	f		Ky.
	John J. Nichlus	17	m		Ohio
522	Hans Foster	44	m	carpenter	N. Y.
	Juresha Foster	36	f		N. Y.

P. 268A 18 September 1850

HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
542	Norman G. Averill	35	m	farmer	Ind.
	Martha E. Averill	28	f		Va.
	C. C. Averill	5	m		Ill.
	Lucy Ann Averill	2	f		Ill.
	Sarah J. A. R. Averill	1/12	f		Ill.
543	Charles W. Gillerose	48	m	farmer $1,600	N. H.
	Marury H. Gillerose	44	f		Vt.
	Charles A. Gillerose	16	m	farmer	Vt.
	David E. Gillerose	14	m		Vt.
	Erastus H. Gillerose	11	m		Ill.
	Edward Gillerose	4	m		Vt.
	Eben M. Holton	19	m		Ind.
544	Doreen Kirke	61	m	farmer $1,000	Va.
	John Y. Kirke	21	m		Ky.
	Elizabeth M. Kirke	20	f		Ky.
	Mary E. Kirke	6	f		Ky.
545	Thomas James	29	m	farmer $800	Ohio
	Emely James	21	f		Tenn.
	William H. James	2	m		Ill.
546	Robert R. Been (Bean)	50	m	miller $3,800	Tenn.
	Susan Been	24	f		Tenn.
	Margaret Been	14	f		Ind.
	John Been	14	m		Ind.
	Joseph Been	13	m		Ill.
	Mary Been	13	f		Ill.
	William T. H. Been	12	m		Ill.
	Minerva Colweld	27	f		Tenn.
547	James Dye	42	m	farmer $1,000	Ohio
	Lucy Dye	37	f		Tenn.
	Joshua Dye	19	m		Ohio
	James Dye	15	m		Ohio
	Samuel Dye	13	m		Ill.
	Ellen Dye	10	f		Ill.
	Catherine Dye	8	f		Ill.
	Mary E. Dye	1	f		Ill.
	Harrison Dye	25	m	farmer	Ohio
548	Sarah Pope	27	f		Ind.
	Eltery Pope	8	m		Ill.
	Barbra Pope	5	f		Ill.
	Jasper N. Pope	3	m		Iowa
	Margaret A. Pope	2	f		Iowa
549	Jacob Strader	24	m	farmer	Ohio

US Census Illinois 1850

Vest

no proof our branch of Vests ~~went to IL, though they might have. The listed page are undoubtedly at least distant relatives.~~

They did — some missed here. James was deceased.

		Vest, Andrew	Edgar	173	19th Dist
		" Charles	Dupage	063	Milton
		" James	Faye	386	NTL
		" John	DuPage	005	DuPage
		" John R	Whitside	425	Dist
		" John W	Bond	398	NTL
		" Stephen W.	"	382	"
		" William	Whitside	425	Dist
		" "	Morgan	358	NTL
		" " R.	Whitside	425	Dist
p 17	✓	Averill, Henry	Mercer	400	15 N R 2
		" James	Cook	380	Chicago
		" Joseph W.	Ogle	101	Brooklyn
		" Myron L.	"	033	Buffalo
		" Nathan	Lee	130	Grand Taro
		Averrell, Thomas	Warren	081	NTL
	✓	Avrel, Norman C.	McD	268	NTL
	? ✓	Avey George W.	McD	266	"

James died in 1850?

dau Susan living with Dunsworths

(Philo & Martha dead Allen W with Norman S)

p 98	Clayton	Xerox
p 138	Dial	"
152	Dysl/Oge	"
199	(Goodenoughs but no Goodenows)	
208	Griffith (to see who stayed)	
73	Buoris (see Reverse)	
383	Nichols	Xerox — any White tie-in?
553-5	White	Xerox
574-5	wright	Xerox

21 Barris (in case of Dick tie-in)

"	Anne	Cook	068	Newtrier
"	Artilissa	Craw	190	NTL
"	Charles	Faye	357	"
"	Elijah	Craw	180	NTL
"	Elizabeth	Cass	064	"
"	"	Wash	127	20th Dist
"	Henry	Madi	475	4 N 5 W
"	Jeans	"	501	Edwardsvr
"	Jesse	Craw	190	NTL
"	Rebecca	Faye	275	"
"	Sarah	Madi	546	4 N 10 W
"	Tobias	Calh	335	Point PP
"	William	Craw	190	NTL
"	" P.	Adam	241	S Good G

(1870)

1870 Census of UNITED STATES

State: Illinois County: McDonough Township: City of Bushnel

Get Dunsworth 1880

Daniel Washington Vest —
b 1823 1870
737 37
18 33)
(b Ky

(David Washington)

		Clements, Chas.	8	m	W		IN	
		Elma	6	f	W		IN	
		Frank	4	m	W		IL	
		Durst, Eugene	27	m	W	Shoemaker	PA	
		Morrow, Daniel	21	m	W	Butcher	IL	
207								
208	196	Wingler, Joseph	71	m	W	Farmer	GE	
		Anna M.	62	f	W	Keeps house	GE	
		Christina	19	f	W		GE	
209	197	Cox, Robert	25	m	W	Bricklayer	OH	
		Sarah	25	f	W		OH	
		Arminda	3	f	W		IL	
		Eliza	2	f	W		IL	
		Jessee	9/12	f	W		IL	Oct.
210	198	Gee, Jas. L.	29	m	W	Farmer	NJ	
		Sarah	32	f	W	Keeps house	NJ	
		Fellow, Isaac A.	12	m	W		IL	
		Cyrus	9	m	W		IL	
		Bryant, Rachel	23	f	W	Domestic servant	NJ	
211	199	Loring, F. C.	40	m	W	Machinist	MO	
		Virginia	23	f	W	Keeps house	MO	
		Fred G.	20	m	W	Laborer	MO	
		Frank M.	10	m	W		MO	
		Edward W.	1	m	W		IL	
212	200	Sibert, F. F.	25	m	W	Drygoods merchant	MD	
		Emma	22	f	W	Keeps house	NJ	
		Ada	7/12	f	W		IL	Dec.
213	201	Vest, D. W.	37	m	W	Farmer	KY	
		Lucy A.	35	f	W	Keeps house	KY	
		Wesley	11	m	W		IL	
		Emma J.	8	f	W		IL	
		Albert	7	m	W		IL	
		Mary E.	4	f	W		IL	
		Joseph	26	m	W	Farmer	KY	
214	202	West, M.	23	m	W	Grocer	OH	
		M. A.	23	f	W	Keeps house	MO	
		C. C.	6/12	m	W		IL	Feb.
215	203	Markham, Levi	44	m	W	Physician	OH	
26		S.	31	f	W	Keeps house	OH	
		Althea	11	f	W		IL	
		Wm. S.	10	m	W		IL	
		Levi	6	m	W		IL	
		Sarah	4	f	W		IL	
216	204	Coleman, T. E.	32	m	W	Druggist	NY	
		Cornelia	28	f	W	Keeps house	MA	
		Wilbry	3	m	W		IL	
		Menir	1	f	W		IL	
		Chase, Louisa	69	f	W		MA	
217	205	Goodwin, Egbert	54	m	W	Notion peddler	CT	
		Salina	43	f	W	Keeps house	NJ	
		Spader, Wm.	18	m	W	Journeyman printer	MI	
		Stires, George	79	m	W	Farmer	NJ	
218	206	Irvin, Elijah	25	m	W		PA	
		Kate	24	f	W		IL	
		Olive	3	f	W		IL	

977.227 V22r FHL "Orange County Indiana Marriages 1816-1835" (undated)

Probably these Vests JLC came thru from Kentucky!

1817 on

(Vest)

Too Late for 05

Veach, Mary	Elihu McDonald	July 21, 1831
Veatch, James	Patsy Allen	December 3, 1835
Verden, Hugh	Patsy Early	March 20, 1831
Vest, Nancy	Lancelott Johnson	May 17, 1821
Vest, Nathaniel	Livina Duncan	May 25, 1818
Vest, Sally	Samuel Calter	April 20, 1817
Vest, Samuel	Sarah Smith	October 18, 1827

See Over

Samuel-Reuben
1833
75
1758

from 1827 on

Venator Benjamin	Ann Maxwell	---- -- ----	-	Oct 14 1836	C- 2	73
Venters Mary	Alex McCullough	---- -- ----	-	Mar 12 1843	C- 2	123
Venters Reuben	Ann Sturgeon	---- -- ----	-	---- -- ----	C- 2	95
Ventes Elizabeth	Henry Wade	---- -- ----	-	Aprl 16 1846	C- 2	153
Ventis Amelia	Samuel Harrison	---- -- ----	-	Dec 1 1846	C- 3	99
Ventis Amelia	Samuel Harrison	---- -- ----	-	Dec 1 1846	C- 2	159
Ventis Elizabeth	Henry Wade	---- -- ----	-	Aprl 16 1846	C- 3	68
Ventris Jabes	Louisa Voris	---- -- ----	-	Mar 6 1904	C-10	205
Vercin Hugh	Patsy Easly	---- -- ----	-	Mar 20 1831	C- 2	33
Vernia Herman L	Helen C Shafer	July 4 1887	W	June 28 1919	C-19	132
Vernon Ella	Harvey M Kemple	---- -- ----	-	Dec 25 1898	C-9	318
Vernon Emory M	Dovie A Stroud	---- -- ----	-	Dec 24 1904	C-10	277
Vernon James H	Mary F Wells	---- -- ----	-	Oct 14 1888	C- 8	153
Vernon James W	Ida E Hollowell	---- -- ----	-	Aug 3 1893	C- 8	499
Vernon Lena L	Fred L McDonald	Oct 4 1896	W	Jan 31 1817	C-16	75
Vernon Lula May	Orville C Allen	June 15 1892	W	Dec 16 1911	C-15	1
Vernon Marthina	George Strothers	---- -- ----	-	Sept 15 1896	C- 9	126
Vernon Milton S	Fredrica Martin	Aprl 15 1868	W	Feb 21 1912	C-15	44
Vernon Minnie	Delbert Hutsler	Sept 19 1887	W	Oct 13 1908	C-13	6
Vernon Orville C	Minnie H Hyslope	Oct 16 1898	W	Mar 15 1920	C-19	259
Vernon Thomas W	Sarah A Stroud	---- -- ----	-	Mar 16 1887	C- 8	38
Vest Amanda Lee	William Moulder	---- -- ----	-	Oct 8 1844	C- 2	135
Vest Charles M	Eveline Strange	---- -- ----	-	Dec 27 1863	C- 7	399
Vest Elias B	Prudence Wittsman	---- -- ----	-	Jan 24 1856	C- 4	94
Vest Elizabeth Ann	James M Pinnick	---- -- ----	-	June 8 1837	C- 2	77
Vest Emma Ethel	Henry S York	Aprl 13 1891	W	Aprl 23 1913	C-15	275
Vest George M	Ruth A Thomas	---- -- ----	-	Feb 26 1861	C- 4	400
Vest Irvin	Cora E Dillard	Jan 30 1887	W	Aprl 20 1909	C-13	97
Vest Jessie O	William A Boone	Nov 15 1884	W	Mar 2 1907	C-11	287
Vest Lizzie A	William Rutherford	---- -- ----	-	July 29 1884	C- 7	424
Vest Martha	John Cates	---- -- ----	-	Mar 5 1846	C- 3	65
Vest Martha	John Cates	---- -- ----	-	Mar 5 1846	C- 2	152
Vest Mary	Robert Worrell	---- -- ----	-	Oct 16 1870	C- 6	38
Vest Mary Ann	John Duncan	---- -- ----	-	June 18 1856	C- 4	116
Vest Mary Jane	George W Moore	---- -- ----	-	Nov 7 1849	C- 3	271
Vest Nancy	Gabriel Dougherty	---- -- ----	-	Nov 22 1851	C- 3	392
Vest Nancy	Isaac Rigney	---- -- ----	-	Jan 13 1872	C- 6	116
Vest Robert H	Sarah White	---- -- ----	-	Feb 11 1847	C- 3	112
Vest Robert N	Sarah White	---- -- ----	-	Feb 11 1847	C- 2	162
Vest Samuel	Sarah Smith	---- -- ----	-	Sept 18 1827	C- 2	9
Vest Sarah	Isaac Bundy	---- -- ----	-	May 26 1840	C- 2	100
Vickers Jackson	Lucinda Perrin	---- -- ----	-	Nov 4 1844	C- 2	136

boundary at that place just mentioned, and intersected the old boundary where it crosses White Water River, in the extreme eastern part of the State, fifty miles north of the Ohio. South of this to the Ohio River all the land was ceded to the United States by certain chiefs and warriors of the Pottawattomie, Miami, Eel River, Delaware and Wea tribes. This treaty was made at Grouceland, near Vincennes, in August, 1805. Thus there is found to be no less than four separate treaties or deeds from the Indians to the United States, conveying in different tracts the land now embraced in Orange County. These were made as follows: At Fort Wayne, June 7, 1803; at Vincennes, August 18 and 27, 1804; at Grouceland, August 21, 1805; at Fort Wayne, September 30, 1809. In nearly all of these Gen. William H. Harrison was Commissioner, acting on the part of the Government.

LOCAL INDIAN VILLAGES.

Concerning the more direct Indian occupants of this county, there is but little of reliable information to be found. It seems that the red men in the earliest times did not occupy much of the county as a permanent habitation, but lived at a distance along the larger streams and resorted hither in quest of game. A few small villages were established at random, one of which was Shawnee, and stood on the banks of Lost River, not far from where that stream sinks in the northeastern part of the county. The chief of this village was known as "King Billy," and is said to have had a red-headed white woman for a wife. After white men began to arrive there were but few Indians in the county, and these only in straggling and roving bands, sometimes for hunting, sometimes for pillage and plunder, and occasionally for bloodshed. Throughout the whole of the Wabash Valley great discontent and hatred was instilled into the Indians against the white settlers who were rapidly destroying their forest hunting grounds. Foremost among those who entertained this bitter hatred for the whites were the renowned Shawnee warrior, Tecumseh, and his brother, called the Prophet. Under their lead an Indian war was begun and only ended with the battle of Tippecanoe, in November 1811. Frequently during these years of terror and strife were the few inhabitants of Orange County compelled to fly to one of the early forts or block-houses that were then built for protection of the pioneers.

THE LOG HOUSES.

Probably the first house of this kind in the county was built on the farm now owned by Mr. Samuel Mahan, in the northwestern part of Stampers Creek Township. This was known as the Moore Fort, and in his youth Mr. Edward Moore, now living at Orleans, lived there with his parents. The house was of the regular block style, and a few yards away a trench or deep ditch was dug entirely around it just inside of which was a row of split posts set into the ground slanting out over the ditch. This effectually prevented an approach from the outside to the house where the settlers were congregated. Farther north in the county was another on Lost River, in Orleans Township, on the farm now owned by George Wolfe. This was near the site of the old Shawnee village before spoken of. In Northeast Township, on the farm of Preston Tegarden, stood what was known in early times as the Maxwell Fort, and in its day was the one more frequently resorted to than any other in this part of the county. In the western part a fort was established at French Lick, and during the years when Tecumseh had stirred the Indians into frequent acts of hostility, a company of rangers was stationed at this place for the purpose of protecting the whites in this section. As a Government station this was maintained until about the year 1815.

P377 says Robert Vest entered land in Paoli Twp in 1819 P3789 say Robert & Nathaniel Vest voted in 1816

Gwathmey - Virginians in the Revolution Pg 794 says
Vest, Samuel 75, Washington Co IN, mpl (Born 1758?)
('adjacent to Orange Co on right)
The victim must have been Samuel's son.

MURDERS COMMITTED BY INDIANS.

Orange County has been fortunate in the scarcity of its Indian murders. After the coming of white men the red natives were seldom seen except in small roving bands. Before this time nearly all of them had moved from this territory in accordance with the various treaties, and only returned at intervals, usually, perhaps in the ardor of the chase, sometimes with the object of wreaking a deep and merciless revenge upon the innocent frontier settlers. There is said to have been three white men killed in the county by the Indians. Concerning one of these there is much doubt and but little reliability. However, on the authority of Uncle Thomas Bedster, of Northwest Township, who is one of the oldest men and earliest settlers now living in the county, it seems that a man named Samuel Wilson was killed in Orangeville Township on the farm now owned by William C. Shirley, at a very early time. Mr. Bedster affirms the truth of this in an emphatic way, and no one was found to dispute it, but several had heard of the matter, although it had nearly escaped their memory. Nothing of the particulars could be learned, and this statement is given for whatever value it may bear in itself. About the year 1814 a man named Vest was shot and killed near where the present town of Orleans is situated. The particulars seem to be about as follows: Some horses were missing in the neighborhood of the Lost River settlement, and a party of men were out searching for them. It was supposed that they had been stolen by a band of Indians that was at the time hovering in that part of the county, although this supposition proved to be erroneous. When at a place one-half mile northeast of the present town limits, the men were fired upon by Indians in ambush and Vest was instantly killed. The savages made good their escape, and the victim was buried upon the spot where he fell, and his grave is still pointed out by the citizens of Orleans as a monument of the only savage treachery that ever occurred to stain with blood the settlement of their prosperous community.

Vest killed by Indians-1814

1814 Vest kiled by Indians

(by 1840's there were Chasteens there, too!)

Washington Co, Ky Marriage Records 1792-1878

Vest

5 July 1819	VAUGHAN, Reuben - Peggy RONEY	Bk 1-188
7 Oct 1817	VAUGHAN, Samuel - Mary COMBRON	Bk 1-160
8 Nov 1804	VAUGHAN, Samuel - Elizabeth DYER (M) Owen Owens	Bk 1-58
24 Dec 1832	VAUGHN, Clayburn - Kayty HAYNOR (B) George Mussons	Bk 2-385
26 Mar 1832	VAUGHN, Herod - Nancy MURPHY (B) George H Gartin	Bk 2-338
13 Mar 1823	VAUGHN, John - Lucretia SIMMONS (M) Barnabas McHenry	Bk 1-222
12 Nov 1799	VAUGHN, Luke - Rebekah EDWARDS, Samuel Grundy, Gdn. (M) Joseph Ferguson	Bk 1-31
16 Mar 1809	VAUGHN, Peter - Sally WILSON (M) John McGraw	Bk 1-94
25 Nov 1815	VAUGHN, Samuel - Esther McELROY (M) Felix Redding	Bk 1-141
28 Mar 1824	VAUGHN, Samuel - Rosannah GREGORY (M) James Durham	Bk 1-230;Bk 3-12
21 Aug 1826	VEATCH, Elevan D. - Eliza CORNISH	Bk 1-255
6 Sept 1864	VEATCH, George D. - Susan H. RICHARDSON (M) L Merrett (P) her Fathers (W) Wm Cornish, John Cornish	Bk 5-85
2 Jan 1868	VEATCH, John - Elizabeth PADDOCK (M) W C Campbell (P) J C Paddox (W) James Anderson, James Veatch	Bk 5-99
11 Jun 1807	VENABLE, William L. - Frances NANCE (M) Thomas Cleland	Bk 1-74
19 Sep 1799	VESSELS, Charles - Catharine HOWARD; James Howard (M) Stephen Theo Badin	Bk 1-30
12 May 1797	VESSELLS, Deliquies - Cathern FORREST; Thomas Forrest	Bk 1-16
5 Sept 1853	VESSELS, George W. - Mary Ann L. PHILLIPS (M) Joseph Thomas Ryan (P) St Rose (W) Rich Z Drury, Susan Vessels	Bk 5-38
3 Nov 1808	VESSELLS, James - Eleanor MATTINGLY (M) Charles Nerinsky	Bk 1-82
3 June 1805	VESSELLS, John - Mary (or Molly) PETERSON (M) Stephen T Badin	Bk 1-65
21 Aug 1797	VESSELS, William - Betsey MILLS; Charles Pain Gd. (M) Baldwin Clifton	Bk 1-15
3 Nov 1864	VEST, Calvin - Martha A. PINKSTON (M) Wm T Corn (P) James Pinkston (W) Thomas Light, R Nichols (B) 27 Oct, Samuel Long	Bk5-78
10 Mar 1864	VEST, John - Margaret Jane LAY, d/o William Brown (M) E G Shirley (P) William Brown (W) H Greenwood, James A Simms (B) William Brown	Bk 5-73
24 Mar 1815	VEST, Philip - Polly COPPAGE (M) Felix Redding	Bk 1-144
22 Oct 1839	VICK, John W. - Letitia F. BOOKER (M) George W Coon	Bk 3-65
18 Feb 1806	VINCINER, George - Betsy JONES (M) Owen Owens	Bk 1-72
15 Jul 1811	VINT, Joshua - Mary WOODS	Bk 1-109
23 Aug 1825	VIOLETT, St. Clair - Nancy SPRINGER (M) Joel Gordon	Bk 1-244; Bk 3-15
2 Oct 1856	VIRGIN, Absolom - Sarah Isabelle TUCKER (M) Richard Sale (P) Thomas Tucker (W) Henry Beam, Henry Irvine, Oliver Croak, Bun Lewis	Bk 5-38
5 Mar 1815	VOILES, Thomas - Elizabeth BOLIN (M) John McGraw	Bk 1-140
10 Jun 1878	VON TETZKE, Arther - Laura A. MERRETT (C) H S Merritt, f/o/b Attest: John W Burton	B Bk-374
10 Jan 1875	VORHIES, Alford (or Alfonzo) - Sarah Catherine DURR (M) Jesse S Robinson (P) my House (W) Wm Jenkins, Jane Robinson (B) M B Wells (C) Sally Voorhies, m/o/g Attest: Leonard K Sea, M B Wells	Bk 5-164
4 Aug 1795	VORROUS, William - Sarah HARDIN (M) Baldwin Clifton	MR
4 June 1874	VOTAW, Hezekiah - Sarah E. HERN (M) David Bruner (P) D Brunner (W) Charles Bruner, M Gabhart (B) 1 June, Derius Riley	Bk 5-159
29 Apr 1861	VOTAW, Jacob - Elizabeth LONG (M) David Bruner (P) John Long (W) Jeremiah Kays, James Kays (B) 18 Apr, J B Ward	Bk 5-59
15 May 1824	VOTAW, John - Jerusia MUNSEY (M) Barnabas McHenry	Bk 1-237
18 Apr 1861	VOTAW, John - Joan VOTAW (B) Jacob Votaw	Bk Bk
7 May 1869	VOTAW, John Jr. - Susan N. BAKER (M) Merrett (P) her Fathers (W) G W Young, S Young	Bk 5-116

Genealogical

Washington Co, KY Marriage Records 1792-1878

26 Mar 1801 ROUNDER, Abraham - Jannet STEPHENSON (M) Thomas Kyle Bk 1-37

4 Sept 1801 ROUNDER, Jacob - Lydia HARDIN (M) Thomas Kyle Bk 1-39

17 Nov 1796 ROW, Adam - Priscilla REED Bk 1-14

7 Aug 1821 ROW, Robert - Nancy FRENCH (M) Joseph Whitehead Bk 1-194

17 Dec 1878 ROWE, John - Rachel BEST (B) Samuel Best B Bk-436

Nov 1798 ROWLAND, George - Sally RILEY (M) Thoms Kyle Bk 1-19

Mar 1796 ROWLAND, John - Nancy BARNETT (M) William Hays Bk 1-8

17 Dec 1861 ROWNTREE, R. H. - Mrs. Lydia M. POLIN (M) Miles Saunders (P) Robert
McChord (W) Mr & Mrs Robert McChord, Dr Ray, Miss Lizzie Hines Bk 5-63

10 Oct 1865 ROWNTREE, R. H. - Lydia W. RAY (B) W F Wood Bk 5-83

1 Nov 1808 ROYALTY, Daniel - Betsey DARNELL Bk 1-82

19 Mar 1868 ROYALTY, E. W. - Mary J. FOSTER (M) E G Shirley Bk 5-108
(P) S G Foster (W) John Royalty, W T Perkins

27 Jan 1854 ROYALTY, Elijah - Nancy KINDER (M) Samuel W Cheney Bk 5-13
(P) Thomas Norris (W) John B Starr, Wm F Brittan

7 May 1850 ROYALTY, Isaiah - Rutha Jane PRESNELL Bk 3-140
(M) Benjamin F Keeling

7 Nov 1875 ROYALTY, John S. - Alice LAY (M) E G Shirley Bk 5-153
(P) E W Royalty (W) Dartford Buriss, W M Lay (B) Wm M Lay

2 Feb 1877 ROYALTY, John W. - Laura LAY (M) E G Shirley Bk 5-177
(P) John W Royalty (W) W C Case, Thomas Brown

22 Dec 1855 ROYALTY, Jonathan - Mary Jane VEST (M) Wm T Corn Bk 5-23
(P) John Vest (W) James Cheatham, John Vest

19 Feb 1874 ROYALTY, Nelson B. - Mary Ellen FOSTER (M) E G Shirley (P) W Foster Bk 5-168
(W) Anthony Johnson, James Kays (B) 17 Feb, George Foster

19 Aug 1822 ROYALTY, Thomas - Margaret ROBERTSON (M) Joseph Whitehead Bk 1-206

1 Dec 1859 ROYALTY, Thomas - Mary Ann DEAN (M) H H Prather (P) H Dean
(W) George Edgington, Richard Hungate, Elgin J Prather, Maranda Bk 5-48
Hale, Isaac Dennis (B) 29 Nov, Edward Tollabley

25 Dec 1874 ROYALTY, Thomas J. - Georgia Ann SHIRLEY (M) E G Shirley (P) E G
Shirley (W) W M Lay, Isaac Graham (B) 23 Dec, John T Royalty Bk 5-158

1 Nov 1877 ROYALTY, Wesley F. - Martha J. LEONARD (M) E G Shirley Bk 5-175
(P) John Patterson (W) James R Wohner, L J Royalty

15 Oct 1878 ROYALTY, William - Amanda PRATHER (B) Thomas Cheatham B Bk-400

19 May 1858 RUBLES, Samuel - Susannah EWING (M) Richard Sales (P) her Mothers
(W) Wm Hardisty, Wm Hupp, Daniel Canary, M Keeling Bk 5-37
(B) 16 Aug, James M Lynch

28 May 1854 RUBLES, Samuel - Margaret HUPP (M) Richard Sale Bk 5-13
(P) Mary Hupp (W) W M Hupp, Isaac Yocum, Wm Hardisty

7 Apr 1809 RUBY, Charles - Susannah BURN (or Byrn) Bk 1-90

-see REILY, JACOB - P. 147

27 Dec 1849 RUBY, James - Polly McMULLIN (M) David Bruner Bk 3-141

2 Jan 1877 RUBY, James - Mary WARNER (M) David Bruner Bk 5-181
(P) John Warner (W) Joe Goslon, Lem Cary

25 Dec 1852 RUBY, John - Nancy J. GORDON (M) David Bruner Bk 5-6
(P) W Gordon (W) William Dean, John Bruner
Ruby, John, Wash Co, 41 yrs, widower, b. Wash Co. - V-S
N. G. GORDON, Wash Co, 19 yrs, single, b. Woodford Co

1 Sept 1857 RUBY, John - Parmelia GARDNER (M) Meredith Yowell Bk 5-32
(P) W Gardner (W) James Shoemaker, Harrison Gardner

11 Sep 1877 RUBY, John E. - Susan A. BEST (M) W S Yancey Bk 5-191
(P) Samuel Best (W) John Roberts, D S Yancey

29 Oct 1863 RUBY, John S. - Rebecca Frances BROWN (M) David Bruner (P) William
Brown (W) Mayfield Hays, Thomas Atkerson (B) John R Smith Bk 5-70

14 Nov 1833 RUBY, Robert A. - Mertina MATTINGLY (B) James M Riley Bk 2-433

1880 Census Washington Co, Ky

s-James J.	5	WM			KKK
s-George W.	4	WM			"
d-Mary J.	2	WF			"
Young, Emily-mother	56	WF	wd		"
Sallee, Charles	23	WM	sg	farmer	"
1-Oldham, Nathan	43	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Elizabeth J.	34	WF	md		"
d-Laura A.	19	WF			"
s-George W.	17	WM			"
s-Benjamin	15	WM			"
d-Nancy C.	13	WF			"
d-Rebecca J.	11	WF			"
d-Dice E.	9	WF			"
d-Margaret A.	7	WF			"
d-Eliza F.	5	WF			"
d-Sallie Bell	4/30	WF	Jun		"
2-Holiday, Samuel	61	WM	md	farmer	KVV
w-Matilda J.	40	WF	md		KKK
3-Royalty, John W.	26	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Laura B.	20	WF	md		"
s-Charles L.	1	WM			"
d-Minnie B.	6/12	WM	Dec		"
4- Crain/Crim, Charles	36	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Mary C.	24	WF	md		"
d-Fannie	1/12	WF	Oct		"
5-Royalty, Elijah	49	WM	md	farmer	KNCK
w-Nancy	28	WF	md (48?)		KKK
s-James G.	21	WM	sg		"
6-Young, Stiles	18	WM	md*	farmer	KKK
w-Rebecca	23	WF	md*		"
7-Lambert, James	21	WM	md*	farmer	KKK
w-Elizabeth	17	WF	md*		"
Barnes, Sally A.	38	WF	wd	boarder	"
8-Kitely, Gabriel	28	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Martha	22	WF	md		"
d-Cora	1	WF			"
s-William H.	5/12	WM	Feb		"
9-Lowery, Burrel	47	WM	md	farmer	KVNC
w-Sarilda	38	WF	md		KKK
s-William J.	10	WM			"
s-John	9	WM			"
s-Hesakiah	6	WM			"
Robison, Nancy	28	WF	sg	servant	"
Sarilda	4	WF			"
10-Hooper, Martha	60	WF	wd		KKK
John J.	17	WM	sg		"
11-Lea, Lydia	56	WF	wd		KPaTn
s-Elijah	18	WM			KKK
Shirly, Nancy C.-dau	36	WF	wd		"
d-Odena J.	6	WF			"
d-Maggie L.	2	WF			"
12-Long, Jason W.	35	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Lucy A. Lea	33	WF	md		"
d-Martha A.	8	WF			"
s-Luther J.	7	WM			"
d-Amanda B.	6	WF			"
s-Taylor	4	WM			"
d-Maggie	2	WF			"
s-Robert	4/12	WM	--?		"
1-Royalty, Nelson	28	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Mary G.	26	WF	md		"

d-Emma J.	5	WF			KKK
d-Nona B.	4	WF			"
2-Wilham, John S.	26	WM	md	lab'r	KKK
w-Maranda	31	WF	md		"
s-William L.	10	WM			"
s-Silas J.	9	WM			"
s-Denis M.	3	WM			"
d-Alice	1	WF			"
Wilham, Thomas	56	WM	wd	servant	"
Nancy J.-dau	17	WF			"
3-Perkins, Michal	62	WM	md	farmer	KVV
w-Tilatha	69	WF	md		KKK
s-William G.	11	WM			"
Lea, Hariet M.	25	WF	sg	servant	"
4-Sea, Lenard H.	67	WM	md	farmer	KVV
w-Amanda	51	WF	md		KKV
s-William S.	27	WM	sg		KKK
d-Martha J.	20	WF	sg		"
s-James H.	16	WM			"
s-Palestine M.	13	WM			"
5-Vest, Calvin	37	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Martha	37	WF	md		"
s-George Mc	13	WM			"
dpLucy A.	12	WF			"
s-Merrit C.	9	WM			"
s-James A.	7	WM			"
6-Derr, Thomas H.	30	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Mildred E.	30	WF	md		"
s-John J.	8	WM			"
d-Eddy L.	7	WF			"
s-George R.	5	WM			"
s-William P.	4	WM			"
d-Rebecca L.	2	WF			"
7-Long, Samuel	30	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Permelia	25	WF	md		"
d-Ida S.	7	WF			"
Lowery, Malon	23	WM	sg	lab'r	"
8-Long, John	76	WM	wd	farmer	KKK
Parker, Catherine	52	WF	div	hskpr	"
Barnes, James H.	12	WM		boarder	"
9-Ward, Newton R.	28	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Margaret	36	WF	md		"
(Kyler) s-John A.	18	WM			"
" s-Elijah J.	16	WM			"
" s-Robert L.	13	WM			"
" s-James A.	11	WM			
Ward, Jacob R.-son	6	WM			"
d-Dorinda E.	4	WF			"
s-Charles E.	2	WM			"
s-Thomas W.	4/12	WM	--?		"
1-Ward, James	55	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Mary	60	WF	md		"
2-McMannis, Jack/James	40	WM	md		KKK
w-Elizabeth	35	WF	md		"
s-Sidney G.	18	WM			"
s-Thomas A.	11	WM			"
d-Lucy J.	9	WF			"
d-Talisa A.	7	WF			"
d-Minnie R.	5	WF			"
d-Elizabeth A.	2/3	WF	---		"
3-Masters, Howard	36	WM	md	farmer	KKK
w-Kitty A.	36	WF	md		IllKK
s-Wesley	11	WM			KKK
d-Mary E.	10	WF			"
s-Taylor	6	WM			"
d-Becca J.	3	WF			"

Washington Co, Ky Marriages 1878-1903

Vest, George Rose, Annie L.	12/28/1890 by E.G.Shirley at E.G.Shirley's. W: Thos. Pinkston, James Sims.
Vest, Merril C. Strange, Laura	9/18/1892 by Jesse S.Robinson at Calvin Vest's. W: George Rose, James H. Robinson.
Virgin, John Shehan, Kate	4/6/1879 by Thos.Hall at Peter Shehan's. W; R. C. Boblett, Ham Shehan.
Vitatoe, John Riley, Ruth	10/20/1885 by Wm.C.Hilton at Schuiler Riley's. W: B. Higdon, Jas. Young, others.
Vize, John W. Clements, Anna L.	2/14/1882 by J.C.Kent at St. Rose. W: George Clements, Fannie Roberts.
Von Tetzke, Asther Merritt, Laura A.	6/13/1878 by R.Sale at S. Merritt's. W: R. Turley, Z. Merritt, others.
Voorhies, Ott Bunch, Matilda	2/2/1882 by E.G.Shirley at Jack Bunch's. W: Samuel Pinkston, Mat Reed.
Voorhees, Ott Lambert, Nannie L.	1/10/1895 by Dave Bruner at parson's house. W: James Elliott, Geo. Young.
Voorhees, Powell Pinkston, Martha A.	7/16/1893 by W.W.Graham at Irvin Pinkston's. W: Miss Sims, Georgie Sims.
Voorhies, Robt. C. Lambert, Mary D.	8/20/1899 by Jesse S.Robinson at Robinson's. W: John Durrh, J. H. Robinson.
Voorhees, Wm. Reed, Minnie	10/28/1894 by E.G.Shirley at Wink Reed's. W: Henry Graham, Sims Hendren.
Votaw, Adison Miner, Minnie	10/3/1896 by David Bruner at parson's house. W: ChrisFreeman, Will Garrison.
Votaw, Alexander Sallee, Maggie	3/16/1890 by V.P.Johnson at V.P.Johnson's. W: Mrs. Mary Ransdel, Mrs. J. S. Ransdal.
Votaw, Edward Shewmaker, Ollie	1/6/1901 by David Bruner at D.Bruner's. W: Turner Hale, Christopher Benner.
Votaw, Erastus Votaw, Winnie	9/9/1902 by Rev.E.P.Couch at Mackville. W: Minnie E. Couch, Edyth F. Couch.
Votaw, James A. Shewmaker, Sallie	9/28/1899 by David Bruner at parson's res. W: John Bruner, James Durling.
Votaw, John Thomas Votaw, Sarah Ellen	9/9/1902 by Rev.E.P.Couch at Mackville. W: Minnie E. Couch, Edyth F. Couch.
Votaw, Sabe Miner, Dellie	11/21/1895 by David Bruner at David Daland's. W: George R. Cary, David Darland.
Votaw, Sidney G. Foster, Amanda J.	2/11/1883 by Wm.C.Hilton at Geo. Foster's. W: Elias Perkins, Wm. Litteral.

([illegible] Gene 2 John' ?)

EVERGREEN also known as Willisburg Cemet. Wash Co. Ky Cemeteries Vol III

Thompson, Mitchell Father" md 2 Aug 1934 s/o Harvey & Annie	15 Sep 1913	
Thompson, Sarah Coulter "Mother"	26 Jun 1917	
Thompson, Paul W. "Son"	21 Oct 1942	17 May 1943
Thompson, Robert	24 Jul 1864	7 Jan 1926
Thompson, Mary Fannie, md 6 Feb 1887	4 Mar 1871	30 Jul 1926
Thompson, Curtis "Son"	12 Feb 1900	20 Feb 1901
Thompson, Cora "Daughter"	8 May 1888	23 Jun 1904
Thompson, Rosa M.	6 Aug 1874	18 Aug 1899
Tingle, Jessie B.	29 Feb 1896	3 Mar 1968
Tingle, Gillie Ann, wife	25 May 1904	28 Sep 1984
Trent, Armatha Noel, md 27 Nov 1881 Wife of William J. Trent	1862	1940
Trent, Fred, s/o Wm. J. & Armatha	20 Dec 1882	19 Sep 1933
Trent, Ora, d/o Wm. J. & Armatha	19 Sep 1885	
Trent, J. E.	25 Dec 1880	1 Apr 1930
Trent, Mary E.	31 Aug 1873	27 Nov 1906
Trent, Lawrence	20 Jun 1879	14 Sep 1908
Trent, Dora	13 Aug 1882	
Trent, Parry Lee, wife of J. S. Trent	18 Aug 1866	28 Jan 1899
Trent, Richard T.	4 Sep 1884	7 May 1911
Trent, Jennie Ryan, md 25 Aug 1903	10 Jan 1885	8 Apr 1932
Trent, Richard C., Jr. "Son"	1 Jan 1911	6 Nov 197
Trent, Thomas J.	14 Oct 1828	1 Jan 190
Trent, Elizabeth Hale	22 Jun 1834	3 Feb 192
Trent, Thomas Jr. "Father"	1854	193
Trent, Susan Cummins "Mother" md 10 Oct 1876	1860	194
Trent, Oscar "Son"	1899	193
Trent, Mertie J. "Daughter"	24 Feb 1894	27 Oct 189
Turner, John H.	1880	194
Turner, Hattie, wife	1889	191
Vest, Merrel C., husband of Laura "Father"	1870	19
Voorhies, Lucille	1909	19
Voutaw, S. C.	1 Feb 1862	19 Dec 19
Foster, Mandy F.	7 Apr 1864	31 Mar 19
Voutaw, Ivie Nora "Daughter"	18 Oct 1892	22 Apr 19
Votaw, John Thomas	14 Nov 1884	9 Oct 19
Votaw, Sarah Ellen, md 9 Sep 1902	[illegible] Nov 1885	19 Jul 19
Votaw, Howard D. md 5 Mar 1943	17 Dec 1922	

Re: Chesterfield Co. Vests — Rev War — Gabriel V.

by Daniel Trabue

of bred and ginder cakes and took them to our Mess. We saved some of our bred for the next morning and put in each man's napsack.[33] We cross the river at the town—wagons, artilery and all—and took up the plank of the bridge[34] and lay on our arms all night. We was now in chesterfield county, whire I was born and raised.

Some of our county men heard of the approch of the enemy and in the night had come to us—perhaps 1 or 2 hundred, some of them light horse[35] and others on foot.[36] Their was Great counciling that night with our general and field officers. The conclusion was to fight and try the Militia.

When Morning [April 25] came at Day light the reveley beat, a Morning gun fired, the plank of the bridge laid Down, and a hogshead of Rum rooled out to every Ridgment of Men, the head nockd out. "Now, boys, drink and fill your canteens," was the word. "But Don't Drink too much. We are a going to fight to Day."[37] It was said the enemy was 6,000, our army upward of 3,00[0], nearly 2 to 1.[38]

Our cannon was not took over the river but kept on a hill[39] on chesterfield side near the bridge, and it was before sun rise the army was over the bridge. Several patroling little companys was sint out a reconetering. They weare light horse from our county Just come as Vallenteers. Our advance guard meet the enemy a bout 1 Mile from town. This advance was only a sergant and 12 Men. His orders was when he meet them to fire when they came in 200 paces of them, and then retreat to where they would meet with a larger squad. They Did so and meet about 100 which had the same orders. This 100 Men fired when the enemy was fully 200 yards Distant and fired several Times until they Got in about 100 Ditto and then Retreated to where their was about 500. They also fired several times. The bretish fired their cannon but our men was so scattered that they did not receeve much Damage, while the enemy's loss was considerable. At length the british charge on them. They thin Retreated to whear the main army was.[40]

Our men was behind a wear house, a hedge, and Diches, and fences, etc. And we fired on the britesh as they advanced.[41] We took good aim and killed a number of them. A party of our men had been sent to charge on their left flank. This seemed to halt the enemy and our people a fireing away. The britesh had no light horse and our men ventured very much with a superiour force. Our Army retrated further in the town,[42] and it was one hour or two before the Enemy advanced on our men.[43]

And while we was their waiting Colo[nel] Forkner[44] called out for volenteers to go with him to take a britesh vessil that was 1/2 mile below and a ground. He said he wanted a Capt. and subaltons and a bout 60 Men. He wanted brave men and them that could swim. A Capt. Epperson, who I was well acquainted with, run out and said, "Come out,

boys." It was perhaps one or two menuts before any one turned out. One of my mess—to wit, Gabril Vest[45]—said to me if I would go he would. All the hesitation I had I thought we was needed where we was and perhaps taking the Vessil was not Much of an object. However, I told vest I woud and out we went. We weare the first that followed Capt. Epperson. The company was made up and started in 5 Menuts.

We went in a run, and before we got to them they fired on us. We went on the bank oppersit the vessil within 60 or 70 yards and fired on them as fast as we could load and shoot. They fired several times at us. When Capt. Epperson saw them puting their Mach to their canon he would cry out, "Shot!" All of us would fall Down and the cannon ball generally went over our heads. We would Jump up and fire again at the men we could see on Deck and Did actuly kill the most of them. As we now could see no other to shoot at and they had quit shooting at us Capt. Epperson sayed, "Boys, we will board her." All things was now still.

When Col. Forkner was off at a Distance of 200 yards a waching at the head of a swomp for fear some of the enemy might souround us when we did not expect it, Col. Forkner came riding as fast as he could, hollowing, "Retreat! Retreat! Retreat!" We started and when he Meet us he told us their was several hundred of the enemy a sourounding us. We run a long up the river. And when we got up to the head of the swomp where Col. Forkner had been a waching the enemy, a bout 250 me[n] was oppeseset to us a bout 200 yards off to our right. We could out run them. When they Discovered that they Could not ketch us, they turned and went to their Vessil and I suppose found the most of their men dead. We had 2 Men badly wounded with grape shot and had gone away previously. One ball went in the bank under us and knocked so much of Dirt on sveral of us that we was stuned for a little while.

We went to our redgement. They had been skrimishing while we was Gone. We meet them Retreating over the bridge. We then was before in the Retreat. As soon as we Got over the bridge we went above and below the bridge on the edge of the water to save the Retreat over the bridge.

When the enemy Discovered our men acrossing the bridge they rushed after them. Our cannon had been fireing on them the most of the Day but at the begining of their fireing they was at a Great Distance, but Now when they came near they (the enemy) was much Damaged by our cannon. The bridge was not wide enough for the men to get over fast enough. The enemy came Rushing Down to cut off our rear.

Where I stood we had a fine view of them and they weare very fair to us and we made good use of it. The enemy at the foot of the bridge was in solid Colums and was some little time combating with our men, chargeing with their bayonets. And our men resisted and Definded themselves some little, but at last they took off about 40 or 50 of our men

Young Gabriel Vest (Rev War soldier & friend of the young Huguenot descendant) was a distant cousin of our Vests.

The Gabriel Vest referred to is one of Daniel Trabue's friend & neighbor of Chesterfield Co. (during Rev War) before our faces within 60 or 70 yards of us but they paid Dear for these men. Our redgiment at the bridge fired 10 or 12 times each. I fired 13 very fair shoots, and the most of the shoots when they were nigh a plenty the wind blowed of[f] the smook. And when I fired I looked whire I shot at and I could see them tilt over. And when they Retreated up the hill from the bridge they run, as our men would keep on fireing at their flanks so as not to hurt our men who was Just made prisoners.

We lost that Day killd 40, wounded 60, prisoners 50. The enemy's loss was 6 or 800.[46] Near about the bridge after the enemy retreated the ground was covered with red coats as we could see them plain.[47]

The fireing first began a little after sun rise and continud until two hours of the sun in the evining. Their was some time on that Day when you could not hear a gun but not long at a time. Several times that day my gun was so hot that I could hardley hold it. If I would spit on it, it would fize.

Our Militia that Day was very brave. We was ordered to fire when they was some Distance from us, and when they came up nigh the men Had got a litle use to it.

At one time of that Day a redgiment Joined our Redgiment that had not been engaged as yet. And a young man in this new Redgiment, only one man betwen us, said he was very sick. He lay Down in the rear of his platoon and roold on the ground, the enemy a coming on before us. Maj. Boyse,[48] Brigader Major, Rideing along in the rear giveing orders, this sick man attempted to run away. The Major road after him, sweareing he would cut of[f] his head as he was a Coward. This young man tryed to Jump over a Gulley and fell back in the Gulley. The Major's horse Jumped over the Gulley. The young man run back to his place and stood in his place. The major Turned his horse and come back, and as the young man was in his place said nothing more. Orders was emediately give for to fire. I cast my Eye to this young man. He fired and kept on a fireing as well as any of us. I make no Doubt but this young man was sick, but it was fear that was the cause of it and Major Boyse cured him.

Their was some of my near neighbours on horse back equipt as light horse—to wit, Robert Wooldredge and 5 others—sent out in the morning to go a round the enemy, and go Down to their shiping to bring information and pick up straglers if they could. They returned about the middle of the day with 5 prisoners who was on cappital good horses. These men had some of the Generals' baggage comeing on behind, had Just come on from their shiping, and they were well armed. The way they took them: they saw them at a Distance and hid themsilves in ambush until they came close by, and on a sudden ordered them to surrender and they yealded emediately. When they brought them to our camp it did very much Revive us to see these red coats and to think our undisiplined

men Did take old vetorns. Mr. Wooldredge and these 5 Men was Vallenteers and had Just came to us in the night.

Some of our wounded which was slitly [slightly] wounded could Travil on foot and 2 wagons halled the ballance. We left Petersburgh when the sun was nearly 2 hours high in the evening. I was now 25 Miles from home. We marched towards whire I lived up towards our court house. We went about 7 Miles that night, and encamed at Dark where theire was a plenty of wood and water, and all went to cooking and eating. That Day their was but few of this army that Did eat one Mouthful. For my part I Did eat a small piece of a light loaf that I had got the over night.

I Did never in my life before nor since Drink as much nor half as much rum or other sperrits in one Day as I Did that Day. I filled my canteen in the morning which held near one quart, and once in a while take a Dram out from the canteen. I Drank no water nor had no chance to git any. And I had never been used to Drink sperrits much without water; but that day when I wanted water, when I had time I wood take a Dram, and at night my rum was out and I was Duly sober. And the rest of the men Did about the same.

When morning [April 26] came we went on to chesterfield court house,[49] which was about 5 Mile. And about 2 hours of the sun in the evining Capt. Mosley told me the army would leave that place that night and he expected we would go towards where we lived. He said Corn Wallis[50] and Col. Talton[51] was also come from the south and was at Petersburgh with the other britesh army. And he further said, "I wish you would go home and go to my house and give my wife the knews and see my overseer and tell thim Thus and so, and you come to us to Morrow. I know you can and will." And said he, "Don't say one word to one of the soldiers of this, as a vast number wants to go home and some of them in sight of their homes as we March along." And said he, "Take your Mother's Waggon and load it with Brady and bring it to camp. If she has not got it, go to my Seller [cellar]. Their is plenty." Capt. Mosley was very unesey about his Negros for fear they might flee to the enemy.[52] I told him I would go.

Cornwallis
+ Tarlton

At this chesterfield court house was Barren Stuben[53] with new recruets of soldiers and a vast number of young officers, that he was tutering for the army and publick stoors also. I had no thought of our army leaving that place without contending for it. So it was, they left it the same night after I was gone. And they Did not have wagons sufficient to remove the stoors and they left them behind.

I had 12 Miles to go and I started about 1 1/2 hours before sun set alone on foot. When I was 4 Mile from home in the Dark night I heard some body a meeting me like a heavy footed negro. I suposed he was runing a way going to the british. I halted untill he got in a bout 20 yards. I then hailed him, "Who comes their?" He stopt. I then said, "Don't run or you will be shot. Who are you?" He broake and run. I fired at him. The blaze semed to go almost to the fellow. It was a loud Report. The Fellow run off. I never heard who I shot at, but their was a number of negros run away that night.

When I got home all was well and our negros all at home. I went to Capt. Mosley's emediately and his negros was all at home. A few nights after that some [of] Capt. Mosley's did run off and one of mine. I ate and slept well that night. When morning [April 27] came my mother's Wagon was made ready and loaded with Brandy. She was very glad for me to have it. She said she was afraid the british would hear she had it when they weare in the neighbourhood and come after it, or if the negros would rise they would come after it. Now the poor woman was almost as afraid of the negros as of the british. My Mother's nigro Drove the wagon. Brother Stephen was about 14 years old. He went along with us to help to retail it.

We meet with the army at Falling creek church about 4 or 5 Miles from our home.[54] They had been Marching almost all night. Our army was perraded in a large green wheat Field and Commanded by Barren Stuben. He had some of his soldiers and officers with him. They expected the enemy every menut. They [the enemy] did on this day Come to the court house and took what they wanted and burned all the ballance. Evin the court house they burned,[55] and Talton was seen coming this way. The army marched this same evening and stopt at the cole pits near where we lived.[56]

In 2 or 3 Days I sold out my brandy and went and got Capt. Mosley's and sold it and made a handsom profit on it. When I was oblidge to Do Duty Brother Stephen was Tapster with the assistance of the negro Driver, but I was mostly their my self and would hire a man to go on Guard in my place.

Our army[57] at this time was 25 Miles from Petersburgh, and they moved back towards Petersburgh 12 Miles—not fair from Chesterfield court house at Sutberry's Old Field.[58] They weare now about 13 M[iles] from Petersburgh, and on a rainey Day [May 23] the men in their Tents, some in a barn, some a cooking, some out of camp (I was out of camp myself by permission), when Talton with 500 horse, and ivery horse one of the Infentrey behind. So their was 1,000 came up on them on the backside.[59] The men broake and run. Some of the officers hollowed to the Men to perade but all in vain. Lewis Subblit[60] (my brother-in-law) run in the barn, took his gun and catritge box, waked his brother James (but he was taken a prisoner), and run out. They told him to stop, a D[amned] Rebel, and one horseman came up with him. He Defended himself with his bayonet, Jumped over the fence in a swomp, and made his escape

(Tarlton)

very narrowly. This swomp saved a bundence of the men. They took 40 odd prisoners and the most of the guns, all the cannon and all the waggons with the baggege and publick stores that they had with them.[61]

These 40 odd men was taken Down the river in a prison ship and took sick and Died—every man except 3. They weare Martain Rayley,[62] John Bowman, and Gabril Vest. All the rest did actully Die by Hard yousage. They weare plundered of their cloaths, kept in a prison ship, and nothing good to eat, not even good water. These 3 Men told me so.

Mr. Bowmer, I said, came home alive; but he was sick when he was exchanged for, and his people fetched him home and he Died. He lay as a skilitan for months previous to his Death. This Mr. Railey was a cousin of Tom Jefferson [and] a neighbour of mine, a very young man, but a man of sence. This Gabril Vest was also my neigbour and as Great a heroe as any. I saw Bowmon before he Died. They all told me the main Reason of their hard Treatment was because they would not inlist in the service of his Gracious Majesty king G[eorge] III. Mr. Vest told me he thought he would make his escape from them, but he had not the least chance as they kept them in a ship well guarded.

These men that was supprised at sutberry's Old Field was Dispersed in such a Manner, was never got to gether again. Some few was colected and went on to the north where they Meet General Fayatte[63] and General Wayn[64] on the Rappey Dan River at the Rackoon Ford.[65] My time of servise was now Out.

Lafayette
Wayne

The britesh army was Destessing our cuntry very much and had no oppisition. Corn Wallis had his head quarters at Petersburgh,[66] and Col. Taltern roaving about the country Just where he plesed.

The people in chesterfield was mostly hid in the swomps. These swomps in the wenter is wet and poonds of water, but in the summer is Dry and very bushey—almost equil to cain breaks. Almost all our young Women left their homes and went up the country. When the britesh would go to a house they would compel the negros and children to go and shew wher the meet[67] or brandy or flour was hid out.

My Mother's house was weather boarded and lathed and plastered inside; and I went on the back side and Drawd a plank or two, and put the most of the Cloathing and plate and the like, and nailed it up again. No one knew of it but me and my Mother. Some of our meet we hid out, and only some negros know where it was but those we could confide in. My sisters went to an unkil's where it was thought was a very private place. What arms and ammonition we had we hid out.

Brother William and my self when we was at home slept out. Brother Stephen (a boy) and my Mother stayed at home.

Capt. Mosley, Brother Wiliam, and my self took several tours on the enemie's line in the night. Corn Wallis and Talton left the south side of the river and went on the North side to Richmond.[68]

(All descendants of George² John¹ ?)

(Old Kentucky Warrants & Deeds pg 367 Vest, George - military ~~bounty~~ land wty 7/27/85 - 100 acres warr #3362 - 3 years in VA line) (Kentucky)

Forks of Elkhorn Church by Darnell R2 86.1769 D223 (1980) GPC

(Presbyterian?) Franklin Co - (US Hwy 60) Scott Co is just to the East Woodford to SE

Vest

✓ 152 mentions (Senator) Senator GG Vest of (MO) author of the ~~famous~~ "tribute to the dog."
Capt Francis Graham from Augusta Co VA had farm there 1796. He m 1768 Eliz Robinson of Bot Co VA

~~16~~

266

290

These Vests appear to be descendants of George Vest who fought in Rev War

supposed to be son of John D & Ann Baker Vest

167 ment Douglas Vest of Franklin Co's *grandparents John Hayden of Owen whose son Ennis m Matilda Thacker (earlier? Thos Hayden (d 1782 Spotsylvania VA ~~Spotsy Co VA~~) son bm [illegible] came [illegible] miles down Frankfort in 1776 (Hayden's Mill Creek)

266 ment parents of Saeg Wilson who m. above Senator
~~Cynthia Mims b 1784 m Jos Wilson Mercer 1802~~
John Snead (1755-85) s Benjamin came to Danville Co Ky 1816 (1786 & d. 1818)
b Albemarle Co VA - d age 100 at son Alexander home.
He m Saeg Johnson -> Mercer (10 ch) incl Alexander II or III?
b 1786 fa of)

290 Hedgman Triplett (1760-1838?) son of John & — Popham Triplett of Culpeper Co VA -> Ky ca 1792 & d. in Bourbon (different record says wife was M McClanahan (dau Rev Wm & Mary Marshall McC) Culpeper 1788.
He was in Scott 1801, had 10 ch. incl #7 George & m Pamela Head
F 1827 -> Daviess Co 1833. Their son Robert S Triplett (b Scott 1830)
m Louisa Vest (dau John V & Harriet Graham Vest) of 1851 & had George Vest who m. Nannie Beckwith.

Louisa Vest (John V)

Alexander C - preacher (Baptist?) AC. Rogers fam to Mo. Robt Augustin C came to Miss virginia, dau of Rev Alex. -> Mo. Rev Dunmore C - 1848?
Campbell 34, 57, 68, 99, 135, 206, 217, 252, 257, 282, 284
Jane Jane 1819 Margaret

(over)

Kentucky Court of Appeals Deeds - Grantees

		deed date		book	page	
457	Vest, John W - Franklin	3/19/1833	lot	2	292	Frankfort Ky
519	Vest, John J - + wife "	8/12/1839	"	27	73	"

1800 Census KY shows (index)

Vest,	
Edward	Garrard ✓
George	Shelby
Thomas	Nelson
Thomas B	Henry

(Vol 6)

Guardians to my children, hereby revoking all former wills, and I desire the said Lewis Burwell and Robert Carter Nicholas may have power to satisfie themselves out of the profits of my Estate what they shall think just and necessary for their trouble & expenses in the Execution of this my will. In witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal this sixteenth day of May, 1757, in the thirtieth year of the Reign of my Sovereign Lord King George the second.

Ellyson Armistead (L. S.)

Signed sealed & Published by the Testate as and for his Last will & Testament in our presence who witnessed the same at his request & in his presence.

John Brown, John Ferguson, Colin Ferguson

I Desire my son James Bray Armistead may be provided with clothes at the Expense of my Estate during his Apprenticeship with John Brown of the City of Williamsburg.

Ellyson Armistead (L. S.)

John Brown
John Ferguson
Colin Ferguson

Whereas I have given to my two sons Robert Booth Armistead & James Bray Armistead several Legacies, my will and meaning is that my said two sons shall have the said Legacies upon this condition that they shall never claim or sue for any hire for the slaves that they or either of them might have claimed before my death & the son so demanding or suing shall be utterly barred from any benefitt arising from the Legacies given him by my will and the same shall go with my Estate and be divided between my other Children In Witness whereof I have set my hand and seal to this Codicil this fifteenth day of July 1757

Ellyson Armistead (L. S.)

Teste, Jacob Bruce
Rebecca Vest ✓

751

At a Court held for York County the 19th day of December, 1757, This will was proven, according to Law, by the oaths of John Brown and Alice Ferguson, witnesses thereto, and the codicil thereunto written, was also proven by the oaths of Rebecca Vest a witness thereto, and the said will and codicil was sworn to by Lewis Burwell gent., one of the Executors, and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executor, who together with John Randolph his security entered into and acknowledged bond as the Law directs, Certificate was granted him for obtaining a probate in due form, liberty being reserved to the other executors named in the said will to join in the Probate when they shall think fit.

Rebecca Vest witness codicil, testified for proving will

YorkCo-1757 — East of Williamsburg, on coast

Vest

Teste

Thomas Everard,
Exam^d Cl. Court.

WILL OF JANE ARMISTEAD

In the name * * * istead of York County widow being in perfect sense and memory do make this my last will and testament as follows, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made, *Inprimis*, I resign my soul to Almighty God and desire my body may be buried as my Executor may desire. *Item*, I give to my son Ellyson Armistead my tract of land in Prince George County to him and his heirs forever. *Item*, my will is that all the rest of my Estate be divided into two equal parts one of which I give to my said son Ellyson and the other I desire may be equally divided equally among my three daughters Frances, Jane and Elizabeth and my son Charles Armistead. Lastly I appoint Lewis Burwell of James City County sole executor of this my will. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 25th day of July in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight

Jane Armistead

Signed sealed and published & declared to be the last will and Testament of the said Jane Armistead, in the presence of us who at her request subscribed our names as witnesses in her presence.

Fred Bryan
John Chap * *
Robt Armis * *

Whereas * * * * * * my negroes and persona * * * *

R 9 F 2 B 9 74 ff -

that he had been married previously and had thereby become the founder of one or two lines in Henrico (Chesterfield) which we have already mentioned as not definitely placed. Certainly his eldest son Thomas may well have been the offspring of an earlier union.

The following items concerning Charles Burton have been taken from Chesterfield records:

On June 5, 1749, the court ordered that "a Road be opened from the road near John Blankinship's to Swift Creek at or near Charles Burton's and from there to second branch road. That George Cogbill be overseer thereof to have the hands of Peter Fitzpatrick, Charles Burton, Wm Perkinson, John Vest and Henry Womack." 1749

In June and October, 1751, and July 1752, Charles Burton served on a jury. In January 1752 the Levy court paid him ten pounds of tobacco; in August 1752 George Cousins was ordered to pay Charles Burton and his wife 200 lbs. of tobacco for four days attendance each as witnesses for him against "ffreeland."

In June, 1752, the estate of Peter Gill, deceased, was directed to pay £9-14-6 to Charles Burton, Senior, for hides. This is the first time he is designated as "Senior" which shows that his son of the same age was already at least 16 years old, and thus tithable.

The Chesterfield Order Book on August 1752 contains the petition of Charles Burton to build a mill on Swift Creek near his own plantation; permission was granted by the court on the understanding that he would build a mill dam at least seven feet high.

Charles Burton devoted a large part of his career to litigation. There follows a partial list of the suits in court in which he was engaged: 1738 James Franklin vs. Charles Burton; 1739 Field Jefferson vs. Charles Burton; 1739 John Puckett vs. Charles Burton; 1752 Shipy Allen Puckett vs. Charles Burton (dismissed) and Charles Burton vs. John Gibbs for debt; 1753 John Wayles vs. Charles Burton; 1754— in this year two ladies of the family connection brought suit against him and he triumphed over them both: Obedience Burton the wife of Isaiah Burton of Pocoshock, and Phebe Burton, a niece of Charles. 1761, Thomas Hanks vs. Charles Burton and Gerrard Walthall vs. same; 1768 Wm Anderson & Co. vs. Charles Burton for debt; 1769 Charles Burton vs. James Franklyn, Jr. whom we believe to have been his wife's nephew—"the suit being brought for words to wit That the

> Plt. kept a sifter in his mill and sifted the customers meal & converted it to his own use. The Deft. confessed in court that he did not think Plt. guilty and that he never spoke the words Thereupon the suit dismissed."

VA 47 A7
Swift Run creek → see atlas p 48 A1 — near Pocahontas State Park. (Very near to Richmond A2)

by Francis Harrison — 1979

1772, Charles Burton vs. John Arbuckle, dismissed; 1774 Charles Burton vs. John Nunnally.

Assiduous litigation no doubt varied the monotony of life as a miller and dealer in hides.

That Charles Burton had a softer side appears, however, from a deed dated February 6, 1756, when he conveyed to his "beloved son Thomas Burton" 150 acres of land on the south side of Swift Creek, "bounded by the said Creek and the lands of Peter Fitzpatrick, John Sturdevant and Thomas Dance the younger." The order book (11. 156) contains an entry for February 1756 of acknowledgement of a deed of gift from Charles Burton to his son Charles. The gift no doubt was another tract of land.

On May 7, 1756, Thomas Jotty, Junr., Charles (C) Burton and William Vaden witnessed a deed of Henry (×) Worsham the younger of Amelia to John Rowlett of Chesterfield for

Chesterfield

Swift Cr. near Chesterfield [illegible] meets [illegible] at Colonial Heights of Petersburg VA — near Appomattox R.

of Mr. Madison. He served with President James Madison, of William and Mary College, on a commission to define the Virginia and Pennsylvania line. He married (first) Elizabeth Ballard, (second) Mary Blair.

Andrews, William, an ancient planter, came before 1616, was living on the eastern shore in 1624; lieutenant-colonel of the militia of Northampton county; died in 1654 or 1655, leaving issue—William, John, Robert, Andrew and daughter Susanna, and grandchildren, Elisheba and Elizabeth Andrews.

Andrews, William, Jr., son of Lieut.-Col. William Andrews, was sheriff of Northampton county in 1655, and burgess in 1663. He married Dorothea, the widow of Mountjoy Evelyn and daughter of Col. Obedience Robins, of "Cherrystone." He was a justice, major of militia, etc.

Anne, Queen of the Pamunkey Indians in 1676, and widow of Tobopotomoi. She was a relative of Opechaucanough. Bacon attacked her tribe and she was forced to flee for her life. Sir Herbert Jefferyes completed a treaty of peace with her on May 29, 1677, at which time he gave her a coronet, or frontal, adorned with false jewels. By an English colonel she had a son Capt. John West, who was about twenty in 1676. Her coronet is preserved by the Virginia Historical Society.

Appleton, John, was born in 1640, and was probably from New England, where the name is prominent. He was burgess from Westmoreland in the session of March 7, 1675-76, and was a captain. He married Frances Gerard (widow of Thomas Speke and Valentine Peyton). His widow married (fourthly) Col. ohn Washington, ancestor of George Washington. He had a "brother, Mr. Richard Colbourn, neare Spittlefields Gate, in London," in 1674. Capt. Appleton died in 1676.

Applewhaite, Capt. Henry, was a burgess for Isle of Wight county at the assembly of 1700-1702. He came from Barbadoes, and died in 1704, leaving issue—sons, Henry (q. v.), Thomas and William, and daughter Anne.

Applewhaite, Henry, son of Henry Applewhaite, was burgess for Isle of Wight county in 1723-1726.

Archer, Capt. James, ensign in the regiment of Col. Herbert Jefferyes, sent over in 1676 to subdue Bacon's rebellion; settled in Virginia and was justice of the peace for York county. His daughter Anne married Maj. William Barber (q. v.).

Armistead, Anthony, was son of the emigrant, William Armistead, who was son of Anthony Armistead and Frances Thompson, his wife, of Kirkdeighton, in Yorkshire, England, and resided in Elizabeth City county. He was one of Sir William Berkeley's court-martial in 1676 to try the Bacon insurgents; justice of the peace and captain of horse in 1680; burgess from Elizabeth City county in 1693, 1696, 1697, 1699; and one of the committee in 1700 to report a revision of the laws which was approved by the general assembly in 1705. He married Hannah, daughter of Dr. Robert Ellyson, of James City county.

Armistead, Anthony, son of Anthony Armistead, son of William, the emigrant, was burgess from Elizabeth City county, in the assembly of 1720-1722. He was lieutenant-colonel of militia in 1724. He was justice and high sheriff of Elizabeth City county. He was called Anthony Armistead, Senior, to distinguish him from his nephew, Anthony Armistead, of Warwick county. He married, it is believed, twice: (First) Anne, who united with Anthony Armistead in a deed in 1717, (secondly) Elizabeth Westwood, sister of William Westwood. His will was probated Dec. 18, 1728.

Armistead, Gill, was the son and heir of Capt. John Armistead, of New Kent, and his wife, Elizabeth (Gill?). He lived in Blissland parish, New Kent. He was sheriff in 1751, and colonel in 1758. He married Betty Allen, of James City. He was burgess from New Kent in the sessions of Nov. 3, 1761, Jan. 14, 1762, March 30, 1762. In the sessions of Nov. 2, 1762, Burwell Bassett represented New Kent in place of Gill Armistead, deceased.

Armistead, Col. Henry, was son of Col. John Armistead, of the council, and lived first at "Hesse," at the mouth of Pianketank river, in Gloucester (now Mathews county). In 1733 he was sworn county lieutenant of Caroline, and must have lived, during the latter portion of his life, in Caroline county. He married Martha (baptized Nov. 16, 1685), daughter of Maj. Lewis Burwell. He had issue: 1. William, of Hesse. 2. Lucy, married Thomas Nelson, of Yorktown, secretary of state. 3. Martha, married Dudley Digges. 4. Robert.

Armistead, Robert, son of Anthony Armistead, and Hannah Ellyson, his wife, and grandson of the emigrant, William, was a burgess for Elizabeth City county in 1714, succeeding Nicholas Curle, who died; in 1715, agent for Row's warehouse on Poquosin river; justice and sheriff of York county; married (first) Miss Booth, (second) Katherine Nutting, and his will was proved in Elizabeth City county, May 9, 1742. He left issue—Ellyson Armistead and others.

Armistead, Robert, was burgess from Elizabeth City county in the session of May 12, 1726. He was son of Maj. William Armistead; married Ann, daughter of Rev. James Wallace, who came from Erroll, in Perthshire, Scotland. In 1737 the trustees for Eaton's Free School land rented him a portion of the land, for the natural lives of his sons, Robert, William and James, conditioned on his building two tobacco houses, planting and caring for an orchard of 200 winter apple trees and paying to the trustees the annual rent of six pounds current money. Robert Armistead was for many years church warden of his parish, and colonel of the militia. His will is dated July 28, 1771, and was proved Nov. 24, 1774.

Armistead, William, was son of Anthony Armistead (q. v.) and his wife, Hannah Ellyson. He resided in Elizabeth City county, and was major in the militia, high sheriff of Elizabeth City county (1695) and a justice. He was burgess from Elizabeth City county in the assembly of 1696-1697, and in the sessions of May 13 and June 18, 1702, Oct. 25, 1710, and Nov. 16, 1714. He married several times. His first wife was Hannah, born July 1, 1673, daughter of Thomas Hinde (or Hine) by his wife Hannah. Maj. Armistead's last wife was Rebecca, daughter of Edward Moss, J. P., of York county. Maj. Armistead's will is dated Jan. 5 (year blank), and probated Feb. 17, 1715-16.

Arundell or Erondelle, John, son of Peter Arundell, of Buckroe, was born in 1602. Appointed a commissioner of Elizabeth City in

DECLARATION BY JOHN VEST

John Vest of this County this day made a Declaration of oath in Court, that he was enlisted during the Revolutionary War by a recruiting officer named Baugh of the county of Buckingham in Virginia as a private soldier against the British, on Continental Establishment for two years, the year not recollected by him, that he marched from the County of Campbell in Virginia, and joined General Green at the Hanging Rock on the Yadkin in North Carolina, does not recollect the name of the officer who commanded the Regiment to which he was attached, that he marched from thence to Bookers Ferry in Virginia and thence to Guilford in North Carolina and was in the Battle at that place, and also the Battle of ninety-six and marched from thence to the Congre fort that he served the two years for which he was so enlisted, the last nine months of which service was in Colo. Sees Regiment and under the immediate command of Captain Rodolph, that he received a regular discharge from the Colo. See at the expiration of his term of service, which he has since lost not thinking it would ever be of any service to him, that he recollects the names of none of the officers under whom he served except those above mentioned, that he is Seventy years of age, infirm, and in reduced circumstances.

It being well known to the Court who hath been acquainted with the said John Vest for thirty years, that he is aged, inform, and in indigent circumstances, and has always been considered to be a man of veracity. Whereupon it is ordered that the foregoing Statement be transmitted to the Department of War. (Clerks Office Records, Rockmount (Franklin County), Virginia)

DEED OF GIFT

To all men to whom these presents shall come, I John Vest do send greetings. Know ye that the said John Vest of the County of Franklin and State of Virginia (carpenter) for an in consideration of love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving and obedient children of the same County and State. Namely Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest have given and granted by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest their heirs executors or administrators all of my horses, cattle, hogs, feather beds and furniture. IE: 1 horse, 10 head cattle, 29 hogs, 4 beds and furniture and other articles too tedious to mention now being in my possession which before the signing of these presents I have delivered them the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest an Inventory signed with my hand and bearing even date. To have and to hold all the said property which I hold to them the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth their heirs, executors or administrators from hence forth as their proper estate absolutely without any manner or condition. In witness whereof I hereunto put my hand and seal this seventh day of March one thousand eight hundred and three.

This deed of gift was signed by John Vest who I believe to be the John Vest who came from Campbell County, Virginia; signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Radford, Finch (X) Worley and James (X) Worley.

THIS IS A COPY. Rockmount, Virginia Franklin County

John Vest

VEST FAMILY

On Christmas Eve 1812, in one of those green valleys over near the Holston, seventeen-year-old Martha E. "Patsey" Vest married her sweetheart, not-quite-twenty William Willis "Billy" Clayton. * The following Christmas season was not so merry, though. Her young husband had been drafted and was way over east on the Chesapeake Bay, now blockaded by the British. He was helping to "prevent takeover of the seaport of Norfolk by the enemy." But he was back home in time for spring planting, and all was well.

These youngsters were Grandpa William Wesley White's maternal great grandparents, so we naturally would like to know as much about them as we can. We will start by trying to trace Patsey's ancestry back as far as we can. The task is not easy for someone like me, spoiled by those nifty New England town records to the year 1850. Colonial Virginia town records were a rarity, and so were towns in the beginning when most folk lived on tobacco plantations. After the product was cured it was encased in large hogsheads and rolled to the nearest river dock for shipment to England, though by 1812 our family was too far west. We think Patsey's parents were James & Fanny (Davison) Vest. If so, her grandparents were James Sr. & Lucretia Vest and Edward & Agnes Davison.

Actually, at this stage all is but a search. Some material has been found and hopefully more will be. The best way I know of to see how and IF it all fits together, and where the gaps are, is to document everything chronologically. Lucky for us, Vest is an unusual surname. Please be warned that this will not read like a novel. It will read like a documentary, perhaps a bit jerky, with too much extraneous data for we do not know what could safely be left out.

It should be mentioned before we begin our report, that there is one Vest Genealogy, and it seems well written. Trouble is, it starts out too late to help us, with John Vest, a brave Revolutionary War veteran who died while receiving a pension in Franklin Co. VA.**It seems to me that he was probably Patsey's uncle. If not he was a second cousin or so. We have no way of knowing if James, her father, fought, for he died when she was 13 or 14. It seems rather likely he did, but we can only guess. Most soldiers of that time and place were "minute men." That is, they fought in individual battles or campaigns usually limited to 90 days unless they re-enlisted. They are rarely listed in any military rolls. If they lived to old age (1833 on) they could get pensions if they needed the money, by proving their service to the proper authorities. The average man born about 1750 was not alive in the mid 1830's.

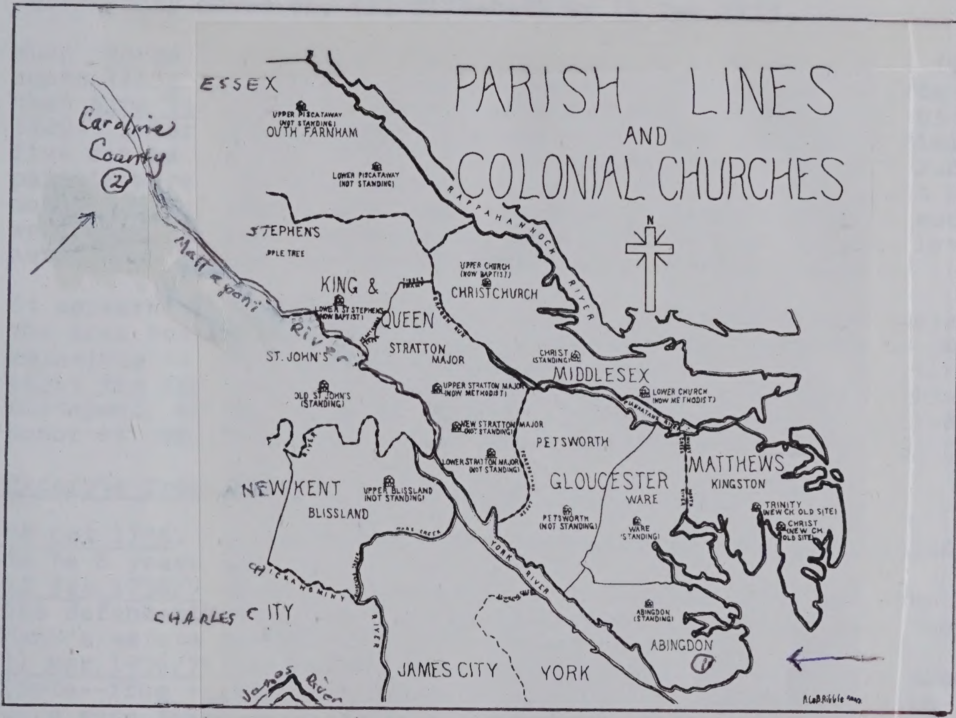
There are also family group sheets and descendancy charts available through the Latter Day Saints. Presumably they contain much valid information, but in this case we can spot many obvious errors without trying hard. They seem to imply that those of the Vest surname in America are mostly descended from a John Vest (died 1765 in Chesterfield Co. VA) and his wife, Ann Bakes. Chronologically he could not be our ancestor though he and his children will be told about here, for they were part of our clan.

---

*Washington County VA Marriages, Ministers Returns 1776-1855, p. 211 under "Vist." by Marty Hiatt & Craig R. Scott (1994).

**Descendants of Littleberry Vest, Erma C. Somers (1983).

situated on some large river. Our next sighting is through the pages of Abingdon Parish register, Gloucester County Virginia, on the north side of York River. Few such registers along the Chesapeake still survive, so we are lucky. Our little map shows many defunct parishes in that area, most of whose records have not survived, and some of which now serve other sects.*


PARISH LINES AND COLONIAL CHURCHES
N
ESSEX
UPPER PISCATAWAY (NOT STANDING)
OUTH FARNHAM
LOWER PISCATAWAY (NOT STANDING)
Caroline County ②
Mattaponi River
STEPHENS
PPLE TREE
KING & QUEEN
LOWER ST STEPHENS (NOW BAPTIST)
ST. JOHN'S
OLD ST JOHN'S (STANDING)
STRATTON MAJOR
UPPER CHURCH (NOW BAPTIST)
CHRISTCHURCH
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER
CHRIST (STANDING)
MIDDLESEX
LOWER CHURCH (NOW METHODIST)
PIANKATANK RIVER
UPPER STRATTON MAJOR (NOW METHODIST)
NEW STRATTON MAJOR (NOT STANDING)
LOWER STRATTON MAJOR (NOT STANDING)
PETSWORTH
GLOUCESTER
WARE
PETSWORTH (NOT STANDING)
WARE (STANDING)
MATTHEWS
KINGSTON
TRINITY (NEW CH. OLD SITE)
CHRIST (NEW CH. OLD SITE)
NEW KENT
BLISSLAND
UPPER BLISSLAND (NOT STANDING)
CHICKAHOMINY RIVER
CHARLES CITY
James River
JAMES CITY
YORK
YORK RIVER
ABINGDON (STANDING)
ABINGDON
①
A.LeB.Ribble

Abstracts show the following:

George and Mary Vest had one son, George Jr. and six daughters, the last of whom was born after he died. (1) Sarah baptized 05 Jan 1709/10 (2) Ann bp 24 Jan 1713/4 (3) a daughter not named born 02 Jan bp 12 Feb 1715/6 may not have lived (4) George Jr. bp 09 Dec 1718 (5) Elizabeth bp 08 Oct 1721 (6) Rebekah bp 29 1724, who may be the lady in York County later (7) Frances bp 18 May 1726, listed as daughter of Mary, thus presumably, according to custom of the times, born after her father died.

John and Mary Vest may have had older children born before they came, perhaps the Valentine whom we shall meet later among them, though he could also have been a younger brother. The known children were (1) John bp 07 Sep 1712, who, I speculate, was probably

---

*The Register of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia 1677-1780, Robert W. Robins

VEST FAMILY

John of Chesterfield, subject of all those charts (2) Mary born 22 Jan bp 02 Feb 1714/5. The book, which does not contain marriage records, nevertheless says she married William Keys whose children are shown on a page I neglected to copy.

John and Ann Vest (of Chesterfield?) had one child in that vicinity before they moved on, (1) Elizabeth bp 14 Dec 1735.

When George died prematurely, Mary seems to have had a hard time controlling her oldest teenaged daughter. The church records show that Sara Vest, "grass widow" had a daughter (1) Mille, bp 05 Oct 1729. Later on Judith Vest, "grass widow" had a daughter Simion, five months old, bp 29 Apr 1750. It was not mentioned whom Judith's parents were. Bsck in those days, grass widow usually meant unwed mother rather than a divorcee. Perhaps in olden days when such things were more difficult to control and harder to hush up when love went awry, such things were more common than posterity realizes.

It appears that at least some of George Vest's daughters stayed in the area but that George Jr. probably moved on, perhaps to join relatives -- that name is later found among the clan. The timing is right for John and John Vest, Jr., to be the Vests next sighted up the Mattaponi, which the upper stretch of the York River is called in honor of an indigenous Indian tribe which had now left.

Excerpts from Caroline Co. Virginia Court Orders: *

08 Oct 1736. Robin, a negro boy belonging to John Vest, adjudged to be 8 years old.
12 Feb 1736/7. Action of debt. Joseph Temple, Gent. agt John Vest. The defendant not appearing, an attachment is awarded agt. the defendant's estate for Ŀ9.3.- current money.
11 Mar 1736/7. Action of debt. Joseph Temple agt John Vest dismissed. (note--from reading the book, it appears that if an action in those days were taken in default against a defendant who did not appear the first time, he could appear at next court and plead his case. Thus he was able to have Temple's motion dismissed. Second note--many of the names which show up prominently in local histories are featured in these order books. Page mentions "Col Armistead's people." You will observe the connection later.)
12 Aug 1737. John Vest acknowledges his mortgage to the Hon. John Carter, Esq. (Is this the very prominent early land speculator?)
12 Nov 1737. It's ordered John Vest pay Hew Noden 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as evidence for him agt. Pattison. It's ordered that Charles Pattison pay Charles Trainhem 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him ads. Vest.
12 Nov 1737. Petition. John Vest agt Charles Pattison. Dismissed.
08 Feb 1739/40. Action of debt. John Carter Esqr agt John Vest. Dismissed. (note: Philip Clayton and others that clan intermarried with are mentioned on many pages of this book.)

---

*Caroline County Virginia Court Order Books, John F. Dorman
This county org. 1727/8 from Essex, King & Queen, King Wm. Our entries start in Book 2.

VEST FAMILY

Caroline Court Orders Cont'd

14 Jan 1742/3. Action of trespass on the case. Valentine Vest agt Leonard Young. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted to the plaintiff by nihil decit unless the defendant pleas next court.
10 June 1743. Valn. Vest agt Leond. Young. Trespass on the case. 12 member jury (listed) find for the defendant.
10 June 1743. It is ordered Valn. Vest pay John Holloway, Edward Grady, John Barns (each) 50 pounds of tobacco for two days' attendance as an evidence for him agt Young.
12 Aug 1743. Action of trespass on the case. John Vest Jr. agt John Daniel and Ann, his wife. Dismissed, (parties) being agreed.
09 Sep 1743. Petition. Val. Vest agt John Woodford Gent. Dismissed.
11 Aug 1744. Action of debt. Leighton Wood agt Valentine Vest. The defendant not appearing, judgment is granted against him and John Glanton his security for what damages the plaintiff shall recover unless the defendant appear at next court.
10 Nov 1744. Petition. Valentine Vest agt John Davis. Dismissed, being agreed. It's ordered Valentine Vest pay James Cox 125 pounds of tobacco for five days' attendance for him agt John Davis.
10 Nov 1744. Action of debt. Leighton Wood agt Valentine Vest. The defendant not appearing, judgment against him and John Glanton his security for Ł5.15.10 current money and costs. (This seems to be merely assessing costs of the 11 August case.)
14 March 1746/7. Several hundred persons were listed and the amounts they were to pay (name to be inserted) This is the kind of listing one often sees when a wealthy merchant dies and the heirs call in the accounts of all the customers who have charged items to their accounts. Valentine Vest is ordered to pay Ł0.3.4½, a trifling amount.
12 June 1747. Suit on attachment. William Taliafero, Gent., against the estate of John Vest. It is ordered that Sarah Battaile, widow, garnishee, declare what estate she has belonging to John Vest. (This speaks for itself. John, Sr., seems to have remarried a younger wife after Mary died, and even before the estate is probated, Sarah has remarried, into one of the "better" families of the community!)
12 Sep 1747. Suit on attachment. William Taliaferro Gent agt the estate of John Vest. The plaintiff proved his account. It's considered by the court he recover Ł8.14.8 current money. Henry Fitzhugh, Gent., garnishee, declared he has belonging to Vest 474 pounds of tobacco which he is to deliver to the sheriff and that he cause the same to be sold to satisfy the debt.

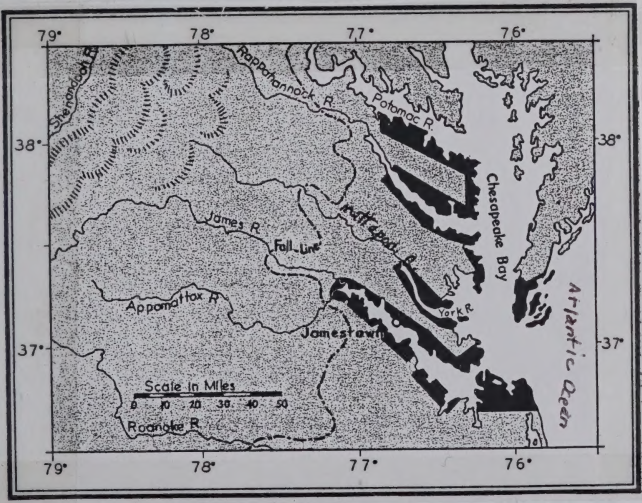
Then and even today, this type of garnishee is defined as "a third party who has been warned that money or property in his control, but due to or belonging to the defendant, has been attached legally." Fitzhugh must have run some type of storage and/or marketing facility for tobacco. Proving that Ł8.14.8 was a modest amount, another entry on the same page mentioned that there were 3551 tithables in the district, with Ł8 each to be collected by the sheriff. (Whether rich or poor did not matter--head taxes on every male 16 years or older on every ablebodied male often meant that poor people paid more taxes than the rich!) Thus this John Vest, perhaps our ancestor, died with outstanding bills equalling about a year's taxes, which Sarah caused Fitzhugh to pay. Probably there was a great deal left over.

VEST FAMILY

There were two official warehouses at shipping docks along the Mattaponi. It was ordered that William and Richd Taliafero, Gents, were to judge the weights at Boys. William Woodford and Lawrence Battaile, Gents, were to judge the weights at Conways. Reading all the entries, one gets the feeling that these citizens got their entertainment by suing each other in court, in a very litigious society.

This is all of the entries concerning Vests, except that about 1749 a deed of feoffment from Edmund Booker and Jane his wife to Richard Coleman was proved by Thomas Glass and George Vast, two of the witnesses. It might be helpful to know whether this Edmund Booker was related to Judge Edward Booker of Amelia County, whom we will soon encounter in connection with Valentine Vest. "Deed of feoffment" is a medieval term. A "fee" or "fief" was a grant of land from a lord on condition of homage and service. Another such term, "livery of seizin," was used on the same page. "Livery" is the official delivery of land to a new owner. "Seizin" (from the middle English-French word Seize) was possession of land in a freehold state.

Scanning old documents to learn more about the lives of our ancestors gives us a sense of how much customs have changed in two and a half centuries.



This little map shows the extent of white settlement in Virginia in 1650. So far, the first sighting of our Vests there was in 1709 by which time Indian trader William Byrd II and a colony of French Huguenots dwelt above the Falls of the James, but few others were living above the fall line. By 1740 a few hardy souls, predominately Scotch-Irish, were beyond the Shenandoah, but in 1750 the bulk of the population was only now beginning to venture up the major rivers, shown here.

Our next sighting is through the index of an order book, mentioning that John Vest (III, the man born in 1712??) was present in Henrico Court during the April 1746 session. When more details are discovered they will be inserted here.* Henrico was then an immense swath of land on the north side of the Appomattox, widening as it went west, until it reached the Blue Ridge Mts. It seems safe to assume that John was living in that part of Henrico which became Chesterfield in 1749.

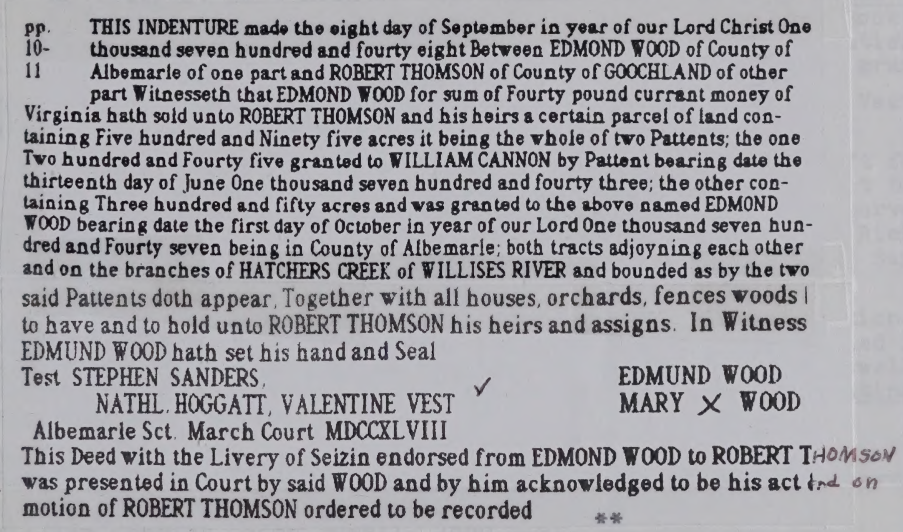
---

*(Index to) Henrico Co. VA Court Order Book 1737-1746 (1992)

1748

VEST FAMILY

"On 05 June 1749 the court ordered that a road be opened from the road near John Blankinship's to Swift Creek at or near Charles Burton's and from there to second branch road. That Geo. Cogbill be overseer thereof, to have the hands of Peter Fitzpatric, Charles Burton, Wm Perkinson, John Vest, and Henry Womack." * We assume this was the John Jr mentioned only once when he settled a case out of court in Caroline in August 1743 (to us John III of Chesterfield). We will have much more to tell about him later but need to keep this chronological. By the time these men, or more likely their slaves, were working on the new road to Swift Creek, his Uncle Valentine, last mentioned in Caroline in March 1747 as owing a little over 3 shillings to a businessman, had been active to the west.



pp. 10-11 **THIS INDENTURE made the eight day of September in year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fourty eight Between EDMOND WOOD of County of Albemarle of one part and ROBERT THOMSON of County of GOOCHLAND of other part Witnesseth that EDMOND WOOD for sum of Fourty pound currant money of Virginia hath sold unto ROBERT THOMSON and his heirs a certain parcel of land containing Five hundred and Ninety five acres it being the whole of two Pattents; the one Two hundred and Fourty five granted to WILLIAM CANNON by Pattent bearing date the thirteenth day of June One thousand seven hundred and fourty three; the other containing Three hundred and fifty acres and was granted to the above named EDMOND WOOD bearing date the first day of October in year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Fourty seven being in County of Albemarle; both tracts adjoyning each other and on the branches of HATCHERS CREEK of WILLISES RIVER and bounded as by the two** said Pattents doth appear, Together with all houses, orchards, fences woods | to have and to hold unto ROBERT THOMSON his heirs and assigns. In Witness EDMUND WOOD hath set his hand and Seal

Test STEPHEN SANDERS, ✓ EDMUND WOOD
NATHL. HOGGATT, VALENTINE VEST MARY X WOOD

Albemarle Sct. March Court MDCCXLVIII

This Deed with the Livery of Seizin endorsed from EDMOND WOOD to ROBERT THOMSON was presented in Court by said WOOD and by him acknowledged to be his act and on motion of ROBERT THOMSON ordered to be recorded **

Whom Robert Thomson was we do not know. People buying land usually chose witnesses they could rely on, such as relatives or very close friends, and 595 acres was a large parcel. In the 1740's and '50's county boundaries were changing with bewildering frequency. This part of Albemarle has just been created from Goochland. Thomson's land, we can tell from an atlas, wound up in present Cumberland Co., some of it possibly straddling the Buckingham border. Willis River's headwaters are a little north of the Appomattox but flow north into the James.

It is very enlightening to discover Valentine's presence in this particular area fleetingly, though he did not dwell there. Before long we will observe other Vests there who may have been his sons. Our Patsey Vest's Grandpa and Grandma Davison also lived near there.

---

*Burton Chronicles of Colonial VA, pg 84, Francis Harrison

**The Deeds of Amherst County, Virginia 1761-1807 and Albemarle County Virginia 1748-1763 by Rev Bailey Fulton Davis (The clipping is from Albemarle Deed Book I)

VEST FAMILY

Perhaps he was already living across the Appamattox in Amelia County by then, for there is where we find him in Court records the next summer *

16 June 1749. Edward Booker, Gent, obtained an attachment agt estate of Thomas Dudley for a debt of £4/1/10 but deft had so absconded that he could not be served. Sheriff reported he had attached in the hands of Valentine Vest (garnishee?) who swore to having one hat, one coat, one trunk, one pair of breeches, one knife, two forks, pepper box, one hone and three books and no more. Ordered plt to recover debt, plus costs. Attached effects to be sold by Sheriff with proceeds given to plt towards recovering the debt.

19 Jan 1749/50. Debt action. Edw. Booker, Gent, pltf vs James Vest, deft. Sheriff returned, he had estate in hands of Richard Booker (Judge) summoned as garnishee, said he had sufficient to satisfy plt's attachment. Amount of £5/6/9, half penny proved & judgment granted.

28 June 1750. Trespass action, Matthias Ayers vs Valentine Vest, deft. abated, deft. being dead.

__ Apr 1751. Debt action. Samuel Cobbs plt vs James Vest deft for £1/6/10½. Plt obtain an attachment agt estate of James Vest but he is said to be so absconded that the common process cannot be served on him. Sheriff returned that he had attached in the hands of Richard Booker, Gent sufficient for his discharge of debt & costs. Samuel Cobbs is to recover sums & costs.

17 May 1751. Elizabeth Vist--also Vest--granted administration of estate of Valentine Vist, ordered after her security (no name filled in) gave bond. Ordered that Wm Crawley, Thomas Booth, John Powell and John Clay, or any three, to value personal estate of Volanatine (sic) Vist and make return.

Amelia County Will Book I **
Page 77a. Vollentine Vest. Inventory. Made in obedience to order of 17 May 1751. Returned 25 Nov 1751. Total valuation £4.18.5.
William Crawley, John Powell, John Clay.
Signed by Elizabeth (E) Wallrush, Administratrix 19 Oct 1751. Returned.

We suppose this is the same Valentine Vest mentioned before. If so his estate diminished, possibly due to ill health or misfortune. We would like to know what connection he and Elizabeth had with Thomas Dudley whose personal effects they were holding. She has now remarried to ______Wallrush.

Cobbs had little real need for James Vest's money. He owned 2120 acres between "Knibbs" and Flat Creeks which, as Samuel Cobbs, Gent of York Co he purchased 23 June 1732 for L10/15/0 while the land was still in Prince George Co. His neighbors adjoining were Richard Booker Gent of James City Co (970 acres for £5) and Edward Booker Gent (950 acres for £4) by July. Property values increased tremendously in 18 years.***

---

*Amelia Co. VA Court Order Bk 2 1746-1751, Gibson J. McConnaughey

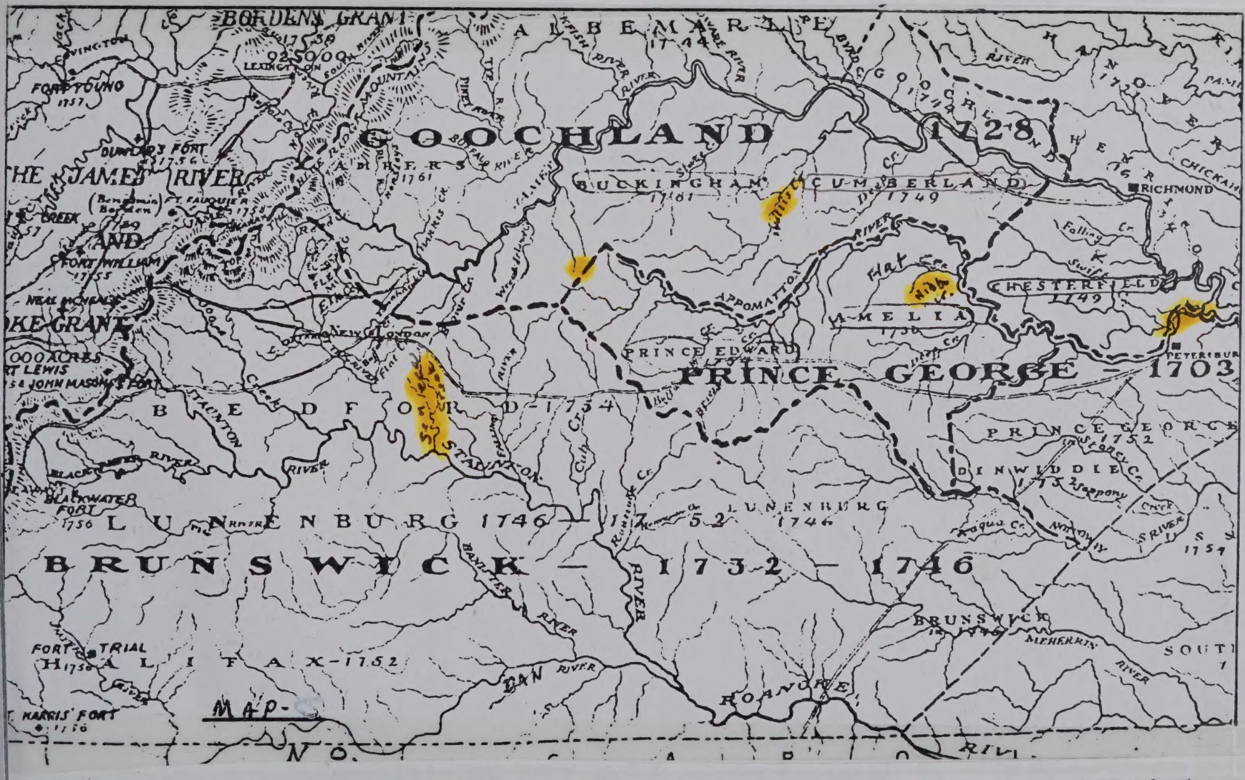
**Amelia Co. Will Book I, in The Virginia Genealogist 16:117

***Early Virginia Families Along the James River, Their Deep and Tangled Roots, pg 139. Louise P. H. Foley (1978)

VEST FAMILY

The rapidity with which early Virginia county boundaries changed is a stumbling-block for genealogists. Things are not always what they seem in the records. I always consult a modern DeLorme Virginia atlas to determine where the land, usually described in deed books in accordance to the nearest river or creek, is currently located. Neglect to do that has led some authors into some serious errors. If the stream is not mentioned, the names of the nearest neighbors will be, so look up their deeds forthe information. It is amazing that most creeks still have the same names they had many centuries ago, but they do.

The map below will help one visualize the paths our ancestors and their kin took in their gradual migration west. It is a section of a map opposite page 244 in Kegley's Virginia Frontier, Vol. I. The one opposite page 112 includes a wider area but is less helpful to us. Our map shows the status as of 1756, early stage of the French & Indian War.


BORDEN'S GRANT
92,000
ALBEMARLE 1744
GOOCHLAND 1728
AMHERST 1761
BUCKINGHAM 1761
CUMBERLAND 1749
Willis Cr
RICHMOND
APPOMATTOX RIVER
Flat Cr.
Nibbs Cr.
CHESTERFIELD 1749
AMELIA 1735
PRINCE EDWARD
PRINCE GEORGE 1703
PETERSBURG
BEDFORD 1754
Seneca Cr
STAUNTON RIVER
DINWIDDIE 1752
LUNENBURG 1746
BRUNSWICK 1732 1746
HALIFAX 1752
DAN RIVER
ROANOKE
MEHERRIN RIVER
FORT TRIAL
Map-

Albemarle (taken earlier from Goochland) then included what became Buckingham and Cumberland--Many Vests and Davisons lived near Willis River, shown above flowing into the James. Prince Edward and Amelia were derived from Prince George--See Nibbs and Flat Creeks flow-into the Appomattox in Amelia. Regarding later Vests and Davisons, see Bedford, which was derived from Brunswick/Lunenburg--see Seneca Creek flowing into the "Staunton"(Roanoke)--became Campbell in 1782.

Vest Family

It seems that all the Vests we encounter were related. Only a few of their wills have been found so far. They all repeated the same group of names in every generation, making it difficult to determine whether a certain John or James Vest is the same man or a cousin of some sort. The most common names were John, James, George, Philip, Valentine, occasionally William, Robert, etc.

To make matters even more confusing, county boundaries changed so rapidly that the only way to know where land enteries were really made is to get out the atlas, pray, and squint. Albemarle and Goochland County entries turned out to be in overlapping Cumberland and Buckingham. We seem to hit pay dirt here, for many of the neighbors turn out to have the same surnames as those we encounter again in Campbell County after the Revolution, whom we know for sure are our Vests--and Davisons.

But first, because some widely-circulated pedigree charts claim our branch descends from John Vest of Chesterfield County who made a nice will in 1765, it is necessary to relate what we know of him and his descendants before we proceed, so that the reader may make up his/her mind about that. Personally, it seems to me that they were nice people, but that they were cousins of some sort, for the timing is a bit off, our branch having gone west a generation or more earlier. Showing this will help us avoid confusion!

see Camp pg 154 Clayton Family

The atlas shows Tinsbury Creek flowing into the much longer Swift Creek in the outskirts of very urban Colonial Heights, Virginia, joining Appamatox River flowing into the James. A keg accidentally tossed overboard into the Tinsbury would wind up in the briny Chesapeake in an hour or so.

---

*Chesterfield Co. VA Wills 1774-1802
**The Valentine Papers by Clayton Torrence (GPC)

VEST FAMILY

We pick James up again in Albemarle Co. deeds--puzzling at first until consulting the detailed atlas. He was in "Old Buckingham" Co.--well, sort of--after that county lost territory his old farm is now in Appomattox. *

11 Feb 1761. Alex Hunter, Bedford, to Ro. Rutledge, Prince Edward Co. for Ⱡ15, 275 acres David Creek adj Philip Mayo, Jno. Patterson.

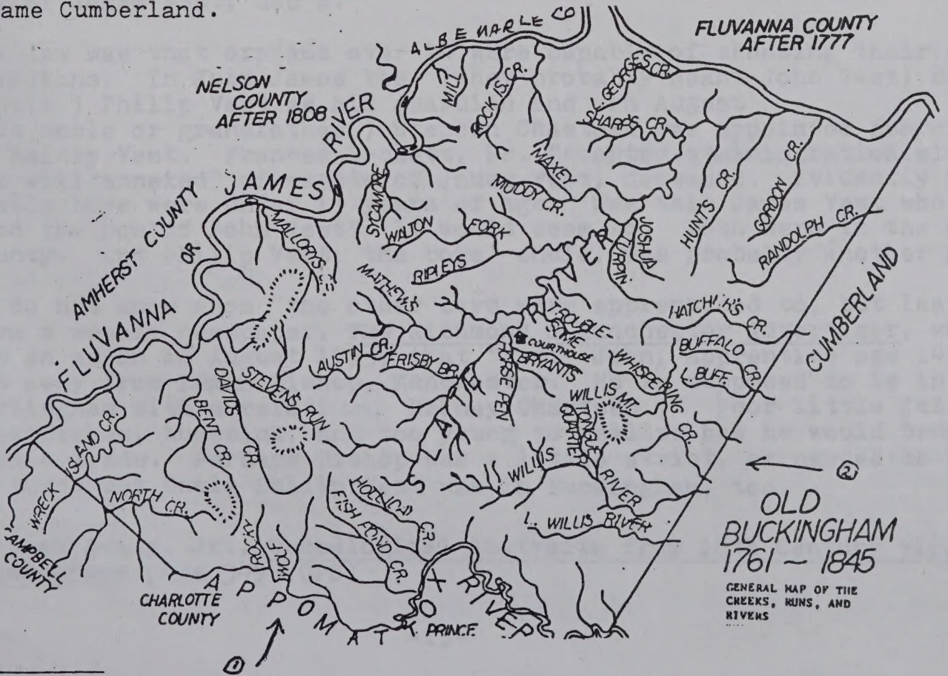
28 Feb 1761. Alex Hunter, Bedford & wife Elizabeth to Alex Davidson for Ⱡ 344 acres Wolf Creek of Appomattox & both sides of John Patterson. Wit: Jas. Lax, Sebree? Lax, Jas. Vest.

12 Mar 1761. Alex Hunter & wife to Jas. Vest for Ⱡ9, 140 acres Bridle Creek adj. Philip Mayo, Phelps

23 Feb 1761. Alex Hunter & w as above to Nicholas Mays of Bedford for Ⱡ10, 200 acres on Wolf Creek adj. John Patteson, Phillip Matthews. Wit: Alex James, James Vest, James Lax.

Neither the atlas nor our Buckingham map show Bridle Creek, though unnamed small creeks are shown--but we can deduce where it was from the locations of the neighbors shown above. Probably it was the untitled spur branch of Wolf Creek, flowing into the Appomattox. Wolf Creek and nearby David's Creek evidently start on the same hill, but the latter flows north to the James.

Notes: Back then spellings were not exact as they are today. Alex Davidson could have become one of his son's inlaws in time. Later on a John Vest and Edward Davison owned land near Willis Creek/ Mountain on the east side of the county, on or near the part that became Cumberland.


ALBEMARLE CO
FLUVANNA COUNTY AFTER 1777
NELSON COUNTY AFTER 1808
JAMES RIVER
AMHERST COUNTY
FLUVANNA
MILL
ROCK IS. CR.
ST. GEORGE'S CR.
SHARPS CR.
MAXEY
MUDDY CR.
JOSHUA
HUNTS CR.
GORDON CR.
RANDOLPH CR.
SYCAMORE
WALTON
FORK
RIPLEYS
MATHEWS
WALLORS CR.
TURPIN
HATCHER'S CR.
TROUBLESOME
COURTHOUSE
BRYANTS
HORSE PEN
BUFFALO CR.
L. BUFF.
WHISPERING CR.
CUMBERLAND
AUSTIN CR.
FRISBY BR.
SLATE RIVER
WILLIS MT.
TONGUE QUARTER
WILLIS RIVER
L. WILLIS RIVER
DAVIDS CR.
STEVENS RUN
BENT CR.
ISLAND CR.
WRECK
NORTH CR.
HOLLIDAY CR.
FISH POND CR.
ROCKY
WOLF
CAMPBELL COUNTY
CHARLOTTE COUNTY
APPOMATTOX RIVER
PRINCE
①
②
OLD BUCKINGHAM 1761 – 1845
GENERAL MAP OF THE CREEKS, RUNS, AND RIVERS

---

*Amherst & Albemarle Deeds cited pg 8, pp 48-9

no

Vest Family

Will of Valentine Vest of Manchester Parish 14 Feb. 1776:
Executor: Sister Elizabeth Vest, and to her 5 barrels of corn at Geo. Vaden's, 5 barrels corn at John Vadens, 5 bushels corn at John Shutsbeary's and 4½ bushels wheat at George West's, also ₤ 3 cash, also 5 barrels corn and ₤ 1/12 at James West's. 40 shillings at John Patterson's ard vialend at Claibon Puckett's. The accounts li left with John Graves, my cloaths with John Graves.
Wit: Thos. Belcher, Nath'l Puckett, Mark Puckett.
(No mention was made of any land at the fork of Tinsberry. It seems neither he or his sister married. He cannot be the same Valentine Vest we encounter in places to the west.)

Will of James Vest 06 Jan. 1795:
Land to wife Diner (Dinah?), items for life and then to all my children. Money from lawsuit I brought against Joseph Fore in Prince Edward County, to discharge my debts. Francis Lockett, Sr. is to transact my business in the lawsuit. All my sons to be bound to a trade. Executors: friends Thomas Burfoot and Archer Trayler.
Wit: Jos. Moseley, James Ball, Richard Moseley.

How solvent the family had been before, one cannot say, or how long James had been ill, but he felt he had money rightfully coming from Joseph Fore (of Huguenot descent from Fauvre, soon to be changed to Ford) living in Prince Edward, just west of Amelia). Without James there to testify, and others taking their cut, chances of collecting much were not great. Women in those days were not considered capable of handing money, or raising children without male guidance. Court records say, "Overseers of Poor for Dist 3 bind: Rainey Vest (a corruption of the French Rene), John Vest, Archelus Vest, Stephen Vest, Frank Carter Vest, Eleazer Vest, and Littleberry Vest, orphans of James Vest, dec'd."

The law was that orphans over 14 were capable of choosing their own guardians. In July James Vest (they probably meant John Vest) chose (uncle?) Philip Vest as his guardian and in August (his uncle or grandfather?) Stephen Chastain was appointed guardian of Rainey Vest. Frances Lockett, Sr. "granted administration with the will annexed" of estate of James Vest, deceased. Evidently five little boys were under 14 years of age. Was this James Vest who died the son of John Vest? It would seem so. Both were in the same county. And Philip Vest, the boys' uncle, was probably another son.

We do not know whom the other boys were apprenticed to, but learn from a weekly newspaper, The Richmond & Manchester Advertiser, which ran an ad on 20 August 1795, that "Vest, John, apprentice age 14, ran away from Luman Bishop, Manchester. He is supposed to be in Buckingham with a relation, Rainey Chasteen.." Poor little fellow, Heartbroken, homesick, and too young to realize how he would benefit from a trade. Perhaps Bishop was a little strict, or neededtto be. * It turns out Uncle Philip Vest was in Buckingham, too.

These Vests too late to do good

---

*Robert Nealy, Jr., Genealogical Abstracts from 18th Century Virginia Newspapers page 349 (GPC)

Bolton NC

Can't be same man - He's the Philip in B.C. in 1795

Vest Family

Revolutionary War records show that some of the Vests who came to Campbell County were born in that part of Cumberland County that became Powhattan in 1777 (the other part having been Chesterfield). Cumberland was created in 1748/9 from Goochland, 1717 from Henrico. There were several Philip Vests. One of them, and also Judith Vest, John Hayes and William Dudley, witnessed a deed for John Denney on 09 September 1767 for a purchase of land north of the Staunton River in that part of Bedford which became Campbell 15 years later. Other Vests were there by 1770 or before, and soon had many nice farms along Seneca Creek, also draining into the Staunton. But this is getting ahead of the story, We must turn back to young John Vest's Uncle Philip of Buckingham Co. who may or may not have been the same man.

Not ours

His mother seems to have been Dinah (Chastain) Vest, granddaughter of Stephen (Etienne) Chastaine born in Place Vese in Dauphine, SE France This was in the ancient Languedoc area where protestants had been persecuted for centuries (now identified as being in the general area of Provence.) His family fled for their lives to England, and were prominent in the 1700 settlement of Huguenots in Manakintown above the falls of the James. The name Vese underlined above sounds so much like the rather rare surname Vest that it almost makes one wonder if the family could have been French originally, though I suppose that is stretching it a bit. The name sounds Norwegian but the only Scandanavians were early settlers on the Delaware River. I have been unable to discover anyone of that name in English or Irish records, despite the appearance of John Vest in Philadelphia in 1690.

Young John's Uncle Philip Vest was a member of the B ptist Church congregation of Rev. Rainey Chastain when it was organized officially in in Buckingham in 1772, which had a very long list of members. He must have been the "relation" the boy was fleeing to. Illegally, of course. There are many books that mention Rev. Rene Chastain, born in present Powhattan Co. 28 June 1741. While quite young the family moved to Buckingham and at age 19 he married Ann Ford, daughter of James Ford, Sr. and granddaughter of Pierre Faure, early settler at Manakintown. They were closely related to J oseph "Fore" of Prince Edward who owed little John Vest's father James a debt. Many other congregations split off from Rev. Chastain's, with new ones as far south as North Carolina. Son Rev. John Chastain, a/k/a "ten shilling bill" later moved to Pickens Co., South Carolina.

According to one book, another member of the congregation, John Wheeler, had as early as 10 July 1745 when it was Henrico Co., purchased land on Barren Lick Creek of Willis River. On 29 Feb 1764 Wheeler sued Philip Vest and won a judgment against him, for Vest had co-signed a 4₤ note for a Thomas Dillard on 27 Sep 1763, who could not or did not pay. Wheeler told the Buckingham court that Philip Vest was indebted to him and "delays payment or so absconds that ordinary process of law cannot be served on him." An attachment (writ of replevin) on the estate of Uncle Philip was carried out by

---

*Wheeler Cousins, authors of Wheeler Cousins, Aurora MO, pp 3 & 15-17 (1984)

the constable, who carried away two feather beds, two bolsters, one rug, two dutch blankets, one sheep, and four heads of cattle. (4£ sure must have been a lot of money in those days! I doubt Uncle Philip ever co-signed a note again.)

After that, Wheeler seems to have caught up with Thomas Dillard, the original debtor, in 1771 in Pittsylvania Co. courthouse and sued for £4 8 pence, and got Dillard's mare and bridle. It seems he collected double for the same debt. The authors believed John Wheeler was also a land speculator, for a man of the name owned land in Bedford County in 1754, on Falling River which later became part of Campbell. Our branch of Vests later lived on Seneca Creek only a little west of there, while it was still Bedford.

Granted that this Philip Vest was probably our many-great uncle, telling about him is a bit premature. We have to go back and let the rest of the clan catch up. By the 1740's others were in Cumberland, next to Amelia, and in Buckingham as shown in Goochland and Albemarle deeds before those counties were created, and will be listed as well as some other surnames of families who later married into the clan that went to Campbell later. Early Davison records are more available, but almost none for the Vests, and no marriage records for any of them. Without them we are left searching around in the dark, but will keep trying, hoping for other pieces that might later solve the puzzle.

Specifically, as well as ancestors of Edward and Agnes Davison, we need more about James Vest (d. Jan 1809) who married Fanny Davison and his father, James Vest, Sr.,(d. about 1790 in Campbell Co.) and who m. Lucretia, and whom their parents were.

Some early Goochland & Albemarle land entry records show:

18 August 1735. William Rennilds, Elizabeth Alford wife of Salvator Alford and Mary Rennilds, spinster, on south side of John's and falling into the James River from the south. (married into family of our James's brother John).

date not copied. John LeMaster, 244 acres on both sides of Porridge Creek. (Sarah Davison, our Fanny's widowed younger sister said to have married a LeMaster.)

30 June 1743. Edward Davison, 400 acres between Angolo Creek and Green Creek adjoining Stephen Stone. These creeks were in later Cumberland Co. draining into Appamatox River from the NE.

05 October 1749. Valentine Vest, 200 acres on both sides of middle fork of Slate River. This is in Buckingham Co. but not far west of Davison.

27 March 1754. John Vest, 400 acres on branches of Tongue Quarter Creek, a branch of the Willis River. On Cumberland/Buckinggam border.

12 March 1761. (Albemarle DB 3 pg 26) Alex Hunter & wife to James Vest, 140 acres on Bridle Creek. This is near Wolf Creek flowing into Appamatox R. in Buckingham but not far east of Campbell Co. Neighbors: Alex Davidson, James Lax, John Pattison, Philip Mayo, Phelps.

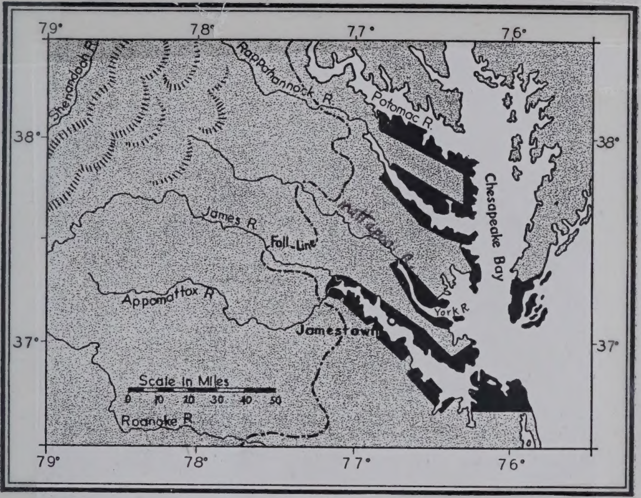
Maps A & B

Experts (which I am not) will tell one that early Virginia research is very difficult because (1) county boundaries changed with bewildering frequency (2) many records have not survived, partly due to courthouse fires (and southerners never kept records as thorough as New Englanders, anyway) and (3) residents, themselves, were often confused about just what county they were currently living in. For instance, our later James Vest's Buckingham Co. land was accidentally recorded in Albemarle Deeds.

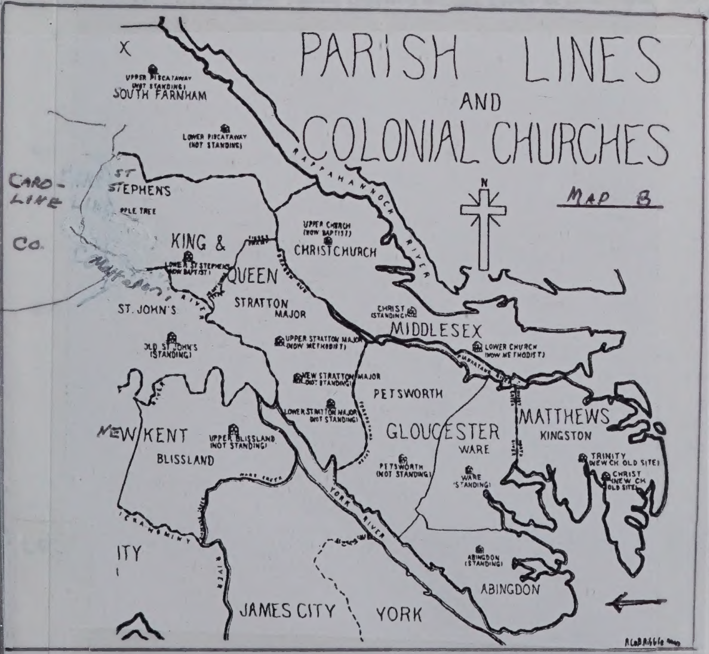
Our little map A is way too early, but is presented because it helps us visualize what an amphibian society the colony was at first, back when most roads were barely passable trails.

The purpose of our little set of maps, is to clarify just where it was that our Vest kinfolk actually resided. The first-known John Vest was in Philadelphia on the Delaware in 1690, on the other side of the Chesapeake.

A John Vest, Jr., was baptized in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co. on the York R. & may have gone up its tributary, the Mattaponi to CarOline Co. by 1740 with wife Ann. His cousin Rebecca crossed the wider part of the York to York Co. by 1757. This may have been John of Chesterfield, who was on the lower Appomattox by 1746, as was his uncle Valentine. Some of John's sons married descendants of a group of exiled French Huguenots, settled at the Falls of the James in 1700.


79°
78°
77°
76°
38°
37°
Shenandoah R.
Rappahannock R.
Potomac R.
Chesapeake Bay
Mattapon R.
James R.
Fall-Line
Appomattox R.
York R.
Jamestown
Scale in Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50
Roanoke R.

MAP A—Approximate Extent of the Settlements in Virginia About 1650


PARISH LINES
AND
COLONIAL CHURCHES
MAP B
N
X
UPPER PISCATAWAY (NOT STANDING)
SOUTH FARNHAM
LOWER PISCATAWAY (NOT STANDING)
CARO-LINE Co.
ST STEPHENS
KING &
QUEEN
LOWER ST STEPHENS (NOW BAPTIST)
Mattaponi
RIVER
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER
UPPER CHURCH (NOW BAPTIST)
CHRISTCHURCH
ST. JOHN'S
STRATTON MAJOR
OLD ST JOHN'S (STANDING)
CHRIST (STANDING)
MIDDLESEX
UPPER STRATTON MAJOR (NOW METHODIST)
LOWER CHURCH (NOW METHODIST)
NEW STRATTON MAJOR (NOT STANDING)
PETSWORTH
LOWER STRATTON MAJOR (NOT STANDING)
NEW KENT
UPPER BLISSLAND (NOT STANDING)
BLISSLAND
GLOUCESTER
WARE
MATTHEWS
KINGSTON
PETSWORTH (NOT STANDING)
WARE (STANDING)
TRINITY (NEW CH OLD SITE)
CHRIST (NEW CH OLD SITE)
YORK RIVER
ITY
RIVER
ABINGDON (STANDING)
ABINGDON
JAMES CITY
YORK
ALaB.Ribble

VEST FAMILY

This is a rudimentary search for ancestors of 17-year-old Martha E. "Patsey" Vest who married 19-year-old William Willis Clayton on Christmas Eve, 1812, in Washingron Co. VA, shortly before the young man marched off to war.*

More will be told about our newly-weds later, but this report will start as far back as we can and work forward. Presently there are more questions than answers. Very little has been written about the Vests as a family. Though well-intended, LDS family group sheets and descendancy charts are full of obvious errors as they concern the earliest generations; they do contain some clues as to where to start searching. On the other hand, the only Vest Genealogy I have found does seem well written, though it starts a little to late to help us.** It begins with a brave Revolutionary War veteran, John Vest, who died in Franklin Co., VA. Though I am a long way from proving it, it seems that this John was probably brother of our James, and thus Patsey's uncle.

The family charts imply that an older John Vest and his wife, Ann Bakes, of Chesterfield Co. VA, were progenitors of those of the name in America. His 1765 will will appear later. However, my own search, tentative as it is, suggests that, though certainly related, John was more likely our many-great granduncle. There are yet several other leads to be followed when I am able. In the meantime, putting together a documented narrative of what has been learned so far, helps tie people and events together for further scrutiny.

The earliest mention of any Vests on our shores seen so far, is of one John Vest who, on 25 May 1690 in Philadelphia, witnessed the will of John Fuller, a Quaker merchant, proved 05 Dec 1692. There is nothing to show that he and Fuller were more than acquaintances, or that Vest was also a Quaker, but just in case it should later be deemed significant, Fuller left an inheritance to his mother, Elizabeth (Warren)(Valentine)(Fuller) Cuppage born March 1627 in Colchester, England, currently residing in Lambstown, Co. Wexford, Ireland.***

What appears to be a computer-generated 1740 Virginia Census shows that a John Vest, based on Caroline Court Order Book 1732-40, was living in that county. A number of Caroline Co. record books were found on the shelves at WI State Historical Library, but none that early. Though both places were not far from the tidewater, that was considerably north of where our supposed ancestor was living six years later.****

---

*Washington County Virginia Marriages, Ministers Returns 1776-1855 abst. by Marty Hiatt & Craig R. Scott (1994) pg 211 under "Vist." also see War of 1812 pension files from US Govt.

**Descendants of Littleberry Vest, Erma C. Somers (1983)

***Pennsylvania Immigrant Irish Quakers, A. C. Meyers, pg 281

****Virginia in 1740: A Reconstructed Census, TLC Genealogy (1992)pg 283

Cumberland Deed Book 2

Page 157. August 14, 1754 from Edward Davidson of Cumberland County and Southam Parish, to Joel Walker of the County and Parish aforesaid, for 62 £ 10 shillings, one certain tract of land containing about 294 acres of land, lying in the County of Cumberland aforesaid between Angola Creek and Green Creek, and bounded by a new line, Pattersons line, another straight new line between the said Davison [sic] and John Hammon. Signed -- Edward Davison. Witnesses -- Gideon Johnson, Warren Walker, Robert Walker. At August 26, 1754 Court, this deed was acknowledged by Edward Davison, a party thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Agnes, wife of the said Edward, relinquished her right of dower. ✓ ✓

Page 357. February 28, 1758 from David Davison of Cumberland County and Southam Parish, to Dudly Roundtree of the same County and Parish, for 36 £, one certain tract of land containing about 100 acres, situated in the County of Cumberland on Appomattox River, and bounded by James Towns, James Walker, William Walker. Signed -- David Davison. ✓ Witnesses -- Warren Walker, William Walker, Joel Walker. At March 27, 1758 Court, this deed was proved by the witnesses thereto, and Mary, the wife of the said

[sic], relinquished her right of dower, and the same is ordered to be recorded. ✓

Davison

1749

Cumberland Co. Deed Book I shows:
Page 50. 28 August 1749 from Edward Davison of C. to John Hammon of C, for 30£, aparcel of about 106 acres of land between the head branches of Appamattox River and Angola Creek, and bounded by trees. Signed, Edward Davison. Wit: Wm. Walker, John Nelson, Warren Walker. Agnes, the wife of the said Edward, personally appeared in court and relinquished her right of dower to the conveyed lands. Recorded 28 Aug 1749.

Page 157. 14 August 1754 from Edward Davison of Cumberland Co. and Southam Parish to Joel Walker of said county and parish for 62£ 10 shillings, one certain tract of land containing about 294 acres of land lying ....between Angola Creek and Green Creek and bound by a new line, Patterson's line, another straight new line between the said Davison and John Hammon. Signed, Edward Davison. Wit: Gideon Johnson, Warren Walker, Robert Walker. At 26 August court this deed was acknowledged by Edward Davison, a party thereto and ordered to be recorded. Agnes, wife of the said Edward, relinquished her right of dower.

Page 357. 28 February 1758 from David Davison of C. & Southam Parish to Dudly Roundtree of same C. & Par. for 36£ one certain tract of land containing about 100 acres, situated in C on Appamattox River and bounded by James Towns, James Walker, William Walker. Wit: Warren Walker, Joel Walker. At 27 March court the deed was proved by the witnesses te and Mary, the wife of David Davidson (sic) relinquished her right of dower.

Where Edward and Agnes Davison lived later I have not determined, but they did own land. We know from Campbell wills that they had a son David. Was he old enough to be the David Davison mentioned here? If so, he witnessed the will of :

Page 56. William Walker of Southam Parish Wife, Judy, daus Lucy & Judy. Son James to have 350 acres plantation where Thos Spradlin now lives, running from the back line of Edward Davison to the Appomattox River, Son William Walker 300 acres where John Duram lives. Other sons, Joel, ____, Robert, Benjamin & Henry £80 ...etc. Wit: David Davison, Stephen Wood, Jonas (his xmark)Renols Proved by witnesses at May court 1752.

The Joel Walker here is the man who purchased Edward Davison's 1754 sale of land listed above. As to Davison land purchases after these sales, it seems highly likely that they were in Buckingham County, which, as one can see from our maps, was not far from Angola Creek. The problem we now encounter is that the Buckingham Courthouse burned just a few years before the Civil War. Only a very few records were saved. One of the few land entries shows:

26 April 1763. John Vest. 60 acres on a ridge among branches of Willis Creek. John Nicholas and Thomas Jefferson, neighbors.

Vest Family

A supplement to the 05 November 1772 issue of the Virginia Gazette ran an ad stating that "Vest, James, son and heir of John Vest, deceased, of Buckingham, is summoned to court." Our James Vest was probably in Bedford County (became Campbell) by then. Was he the James they meant?? *

Some Vests remained in Buckingham when the others left, as did folks with the same surnames as people later associated with our branch in Campbell. One author trying to help people like us published old lists of titheables. They were inconsistent in the spelling of Davison/Davidson (and even Campbell Co. records spell it Davidson which may not be correct based on other earlier sources). I neglected to copy Vests for 1764. There were several Baileys, Childress, Rane and Isaac Chastain, Canefaxes, William Davison, Edward Davidson (Constable 400 acres) David Davidson, William Davidson, Alexander Davidson with 334 acres.

Cannifax was missing by 1773. Rene Chastain, etc still there, Edward Davidson, Jr., Stephen and Edward Davison, Constable, also Edward Davison-son of David. Abraham Jones in 1774, Bohannah Kitchen--probably related to John Kitchen of Campbell. George Vest-probably an apprentice, John Vest with Richard Vest in 1774--probably son of Valentine deceased. Webbs, Wheelers, Walkers. By 1800 the Davison-Davidsons were not on the list.

However, there were Davidsons there by 1794, indluding an Edward, and others, buying and selling land. In 1805 ____Vest sold land to Elizabeth Webb. A Gabriel Vest (the earlier Chesterfield Co. soldier?) bought land and was there 1794 to 1805. A James Vest sold 460 acres to a Philip Vest who sold the land toJoseph Roper in 1786. A John Vest was involved in several land purchases and sales, all this in Buckingham. All this makes our search difficult, for the Vests everywhere clung to the same given names and multiplied wherever they were. Yet the name did not get common. **

An Abraham Jones and a John Kitchen, wherever they did it, married daughters of Edward and Agnes Davison. So did a Merry Webb, two Vests, and much later a LeMaster (a French-sounding name. It seems pretty certain that our Vests came there through Cumberland and Buckingham, and we sure hope that James Vest, whether ours or not, eventually got his debts paid!

---

*Robert Nealy, Jr. cited page 13

**Roger Ward, Buckingham Co. VA Deed Records - Land Tax Summaries & Implied Deeds 1782-1814 Vol I

(6) 30 May 1753. John Cannifax, plt. agt. James Vest. On attachment agt. the deft's estate.T~~his day came~~ Collier Barksdale and entered himself special bail for deft. & repleved the attached effects and the parties
+ mutually put themselves upon the judgment of the court. The pltf is to recover 2Ⱡ 5 s 7½p with his costs.

7 24 Sep 1753. Claim of James Vest for taking up a negro belonging to Edward Eppes.
24 June 1754. Richard Ward is appointed Surveyor of the road whereof Edward Davison was late surveyor.

X 16 Aug 1754. Indenture & sale of land Edward Davison to Joseph Walker. Agnes Davison relinquishes her dower.

(8) 16 Mar 1756. On motion of Edward Davison as witness for John Cook at the suit of William Eggleston, for attending three days and coming 40 miles, Cook is to pay him 195 pounds of tobacco.

9 27 Jan 1756. On pet. & summons of Thomas Pleasants vs Philip Vest and Salvator Alford. defts, for 4Ⱡ 2 sh 8p due by bond, the plt is to recover the debt discharged with pmt. of 2Ⱡ 1 sh 4 p with interest +

10 25 June 1757. On ~~the pet. & summons brought by Robert Hastie, assignee of~~ Abraham Jones, pltf vs Flamstead Ransome, deft. for 5 Ⱡ due for note of hand, the pltf is to recover the debt plus costs & lawyer fees.
24 Sep 1759. Donalds [illegible] Co., Merchants in Glasgow, pltfs. agt James Vest, deft., abated, the defendant no longer being resident of this county.

S+E A
Scale [illegible]
J F

23 June 1760. An indenture of enfoeffment between Sylvator Alford & Elizabeth, his wife on one part and John Fleming on the other part, and Elizabeth Alford relinquishes her right of dower.

Ordered that the church wardens of Southam Parish bound out Richard Vest, orphan of Valentine Vest, to Nicholas Formby according to law.
29 Nov 1763. James Vest plt ag Bennet Goode def in case. Imparlance.
Mar 1764
27 Feb 1764. Thomas Tabb gent plt ag James Vest def. in writ of scire facias. (appear and show cause). Ordered.
27 Mar 1764. James Vest plt agt Bennet Goode, def. In case non assumset & issue.
also [illegible]
Thomas Tabb gent vs James Vest deft on writ of scire facias. The sheriff having made return on the second writ that the deft is not found within his bailiwic, and he not appearing, the pltf is to have execution against the deft for part of the debt, to wit 16 shillings 4½ pence, also 79 pounds of tobacco.
29 May 1764. James Vest vs Bennet Goode, def. In case, jury sustained damages to 5 Ⱡ 12 sh 5 pence, plus costs.On motion of John Vest, witness for James Vest, pltf to pay him 140 pounds of tobacco for 2 days attendance, coming and going 30 miles. On motion of John Pleasants, witness for James Vest, ordered that James Vest pay him 50 pounds of tobacco for 2 days attendance.

Goode served on the jury that day, but others also sued him and won.

Shela S. Fretwell, Abst. Cumberland Co. VA Court Order Bks 1749-1756

Albemarle Deed Book 3:26 12 March 1761. Alex Hunter & wife Elizabeth of Bedford sell to James Vest for 9 pounds, 140 acres on Bridle Creek. 13 days later they sold Alex Davidson 344 acres on Wolf Creek of Appamattox R on both sides of John Patterson. Wit: James Lax, James Vest. Both buyers had the same list of neighbors, thus we can identify the area on our little map. It was in present Appomattox County, not far at all from Campbell.

Very early Cumberland deeds ~~have~~ do not ~~yet been looked up~~ Show Vests. That county included part of Powhattan at first, and it is claimed that some of our Campbell Co. Vests were born there. Other records show some of the others going back to Chesterfield. Those early deeds might show other Vest homes than Albemarle ones. Still, we have accomplished our goal to discover where all our Campbell families came together--the Cumberland/Old Buckingham area. Below are some excerpts from Cumberland County in the early 1750's do the trick. They are not especially important otherwise, and I blush when reading of all those judgments against my ancestor, James Vest Sr. But taking them all together, it seems he may have been more cantankerous than poor, for they were all paid off by hook or crook, and he had plenty left to pay cash for the place on Bridle Creek later on. He turned the tables by suing others. And one of the debts was satisfied by the sheriff seizing his prayerbook, proving that he was literate. Probably most of the residents in that time and place were illiterate because schools were too scarce.

① For fiscal reasons, in Sept 1749 Merry Webb had the court declare that two little slaves, Robin and Bristol, were 8 years old.
June 1750. Indenture of sale between Merry Webb of Lunenburg and James Meredith, Attorney. Wit: James Epperson, Wulliam Webb, et al.

combine.

20 Mar 1751. On pet. & summons of Thomas Tabb, gent., against James Vest deft for note 4£ 16 sh 4½p, plt to recover debt & costs.
② Our lord the king, plt. agt John Cannifax deft. On information for trading tobacco seconds, came a jury this day, to wit., Jos. Price, &c. who do say the deft is in no way guilty thereof.
Tom Pleasants plt. agt James Vest deft. on pet., 39sh by acct. Plt to recover costs & lawyer fees.
Idem agt John Vest deft, on pet for 3£7sh 7p. 3 farthings due by acct, same as next above.
④ 27 May 1751. John Vest pltf agt John North, deft. Tresspass, assault & battery. Alias capias awarded to pltf.
⑤ 25 Aug 1752. John Carlyle vs. James Vest. In debt, the attachment awarded against the deft's est. being returned executed on one prayer book by the sheriff & the said deft. not appearing to replevy the same, it is considered that the pltf is to recover 13£ 6 s 9p with interest. The sheriff is to sell the book to pay produce thereof to plt
⑥ 17 July 1751. Edward Davison on jury.
26 Aug 1752. John Vest plt ag John North deft in trespass, assault & battery. The parties having agreed, dismissed.
⑦ 26 Mar 1753. Elizabeth Webb, wife of Merry Webb, relinq. her dower to two tracts of land, etc.

Perhaps the following Valentine Vest was the man who had lived in Caroline,,now in Amelia across the Appomattox River from Chesterfield, being sued by a rich man.

16 June 1749. Edward Booker, Gent, obtained an attachment agt estate of Thomas Dudley for a debt of Ŀ4/1/10 but deft had so absconded that he could not be served. Sheriff reported he had attached in the hands of Valentine Vest (garnishee?) who swore to having one hat, one coat, one trunk, one pair of breeches, one knife, two forks, pepper box, one hone and three books and no more. Ordered plt to recover debt, plus costs. Attached effects to be sold by Sheriff with proceeds given to plt towards recovering the debt.

19 Jan 1749/50. Debt action. Edw. Booker, Gent, pltf vs James Vest, deft. Sheriff returned, he had estate in hands of Richard Booker (Judge) summoned as garnishee, said he had sufficient to satisfy plt's attachment. Amount of Ŀ5/6/9, half penny proved & judgment granted.

28 June 1750. Trespass action, Matthias Ayers vs Valentine Vest, deft. abated, deft. being dead.

__ Apr 1751. Debt action. Samuel Cobbs plt vs James Vest deft for Ŀ1/6/10½. Plt obtain an attachment agt estate of James Vest but he is said to be so absconded that the common process cannot be served on him. Sheriff returned that he had attached in the hands of Richard Booker, Gent sufficient for his discharge of debt & costs. Samuel Cobbs is to recover sums & costs.

17 May 1751. Elizabeth Vist--also Vest--granted administration of estate of Valentine Vist, ordered after her security (no name filled in) gave bond. Ordered that Wm Crawley, Thomas Booth, John Powell and John Clay, or any three, to value personal estate of Volanatine (sic) Vist and make return.

Amelia County Will Book I **

Page 77a. Vollentine Vest. Inventory. Made in obedience to order of 17 May 1751. Returned 25 Nov 1751. Total valuation Ŀ4.18.5.
William Crawley, John Powell, John Clay.
Signed by Elizabeth (E) Wallrush, Administratrix 19 Oct 1751. Returned.

Lists of tithes show James Vest living between Nibbs and Flat Creeks in Amelia in 1749.*** These creeks rise in the center of the upper part of the county and flow eastwardly into the Appomattox. He is present again for the 1754 and 1755 tithes. It appears from the above that Thomas Dudley's debt was still unsatisfied after Valentine died, so they went after James. James was literate. He along with Richard Puckett witnessed the will of Stephen Watkins on 24 April 1755 and helped prove it in court. So were Valentine Vest and Thomas Dudley. ****

James apparently left Amelia to move further west after these unfair experiences. We will pick him up later.

---

*Gibson J. McConnaughey, Amelia Co. VA Ct. Order Bk 2 1746-1751
**Virginia Genealogist 16:117
***Tyler's Quarterly Mag. 6:256 & TLC Genealogy Amelia Co Tax Lists 1736-1764 ****VA Genealogist Vol___:62

RICHARDSON, NATHAN
- 70th Reg., 1802, 1809.

RICHMOND, DAVID
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

RICKERT, JACOB
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1806.

RICKERT, LEONARD
- Capt. Lackey's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1806.

RIDDLE, ANTHONY
- 70th Reg., 1815.

RIGGS, CHARLES
- 70th Reg., 1801.

RILEY, ABRAM
- 70th Reg., 1809.

RILEY, ANDREW
- 70th Reg., 1815.

RILEY, CHARLES
- 70th Reg., 1819.

RILEY, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1809, 1812.

RINEY, ANDREW
- 70th Reg., 1835.

RINGLEY, ELIJAH
- 105th Reg., 1832.

RINGLEY, LEWIS
- 105th Reg., 1832.

RIPPY (?), HENRY
- 70th Reg., 1801.

RITZY, PETER
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1801-1803.

ROACH, JAMES
- 105th Reg., 1815, 1819.

m Mary (Polly) Vest
in 1864

ROACH, WILLIAM
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

ROADY, ELIAS
- Rifle Company, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1829.

ROAPER, THOMAS E.
- 105th Reg., 1833.

ROARK, JAMES W.
- 70th Reg., 1830.

ROBERTS, AARON
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

ROBERTS, AUSWELL
- 70th Reg., 1824, 1830.

ROBERTS, BAZIL
- 70th Reg., 1809.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN
- 105th Reg., 1832.

ROBERTS, BILLINGS
- 70th Reg., 1817.

ROBERTS, BILLINGSBY
- 70th Reg., 1820, 1825-1827, 1830.

ROBERTS, ISAAC
- Capt. Tate's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1811.

ROBERTS, JAMES
- 70th Reg., 1835.

ROBERTS, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1799, 1802; 105th Reg., 1816; 70th Reg., 1819, 1821; 105th Reg., 1834.

ROBERTS, PAWL
- 2nd Sergeant, Artillery Company, 105th Reg., 1815.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL
- 105th Reg., 1815, 1828.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM
- Capt. Beatie's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1806.

ROBERTSON, MAJOR
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1812.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1812.

ROBESON, ALEXANDER, SR.
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1807, 1830.

ROBINSON (ROBISON), JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1799.

ROBINSON, MARK
- Rifle Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1807, 1817.

TURNER, JAMES
- 70th Reg., 1809; Capt. Tate's Company, 2nd Batt., 1811, 1812.

TURNER, JAMES A.
- 105th Reg., 1829.

TURNER, MATHEW
- 70th Reg., 1815.

TURNER, REUBEN
- 105th Reg., 1816, 1817.

TURRNIGTON, JOSEPH
- 105th Reg., 1811.

TYLER, JOHN
- 105th Reg., 1815.

USTICK, JOHN G.
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1806; Light Infantry Company, 1809; Capt. Dixon's Company, 1810, 1811-1813, 1815, 1820.

USTICK, THOMAS W.
- Light Infantry Company, 105th Reg., 1808; Capt. Tate's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1812-1814, 1820, 1821.

VAIL, JAMES S.
- 105th Reg., 1829.

VALENTINE, JESSE
- Capt. Houston's Troop of Cavalry, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1807, 1808.

VANCE, ANDREW
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; Capt. Dixon's Rifle Company, 105th Reg., 1808.

VANCE, JAMES
- 105th Reg., 1811, 1822, 1823.

VANCE, JOHN
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1803; Capt. Davis' Company, 2nd Batt., 1808; Light Infantry Company, 1st Batt., 1809; 70th Reg., 1819, 1820.

VANCE, JOHN ("of Sam")
- 105th Reg., 1825.

VANCE, JOSEPH
- 105th Reg., 1816.

VANCE, PATTON
- 105th Reg., 1832.

VANCE, SAMUEL
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; Capt. Irby's Company, 2nd Batt., 1803.

VANDERVOORT, WILLIAM
- 105th Reg., 1824.

VANHOOKE, ALFRED
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

VANHOOKE, ARCHIBALD
- 70th Reg., 1824.

VANHORN, WILLIAM H.
- 105th Reg., 1816.

VANHOUSE (VANHOOSE), JOHN
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; Capt. Campbell's Company, 1st Batt., 1803.

VANHOUSE, MICHAEL
- 105th Reg., 1823; Rifle Company, 1st Batt., 1829.

VANPELT, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1800, 1801.

VANWINKLE, BENJAMIN
- Capt. Campbell's Company, 70th Reg., 1805.

VAUGHAN, SAMUEL
- Light Infantry Company, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1807; Artillery Company, 1808, 1809, 1811.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS
- 105th Reg., 1805; Light Infantry Company, 1st Batt., 1807; Artillery Company, 1808, 1809; 70th Reg., 1812. 1813; 105th Reg., 1814-1818, 1820-1823, 70th Reg., 1824-1827, 1829.

VELLUM (ULLIM ?), JAMES
- 70th Reg., 1813, 1814.

VERNUM, WILLIAM
- Rifle Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1807.

VEST, EDMOND
- Light Infantry Company, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1807.

VEST, EDWARD
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1812, 1815, 1816.

VEST, JAMES
- Light Infantry Company, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1807, 1811, 1813.

112 King, James Jr – 105 Reg 18_ 1824, 1826 Jonathan 105 - 1807 Wm 1st Batt 1803; Lt Inf 1807 Artillery Co. 1808

p 85 Bean, Charles – Artillery Co. 105th Reg, 1805

69 Boyd – Bartley, Daniel, Elisha, Henry, James, John, Robert, Wm

more listed WACo Militia

105 Holston – Christian, Geo, Michael, Peter, Stephen

1?3 Mayo, Meeker, Maxwell

112

18

MADDEN (MADEN), JAMES
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1799, 1801.

MADDEN, STEPHEN
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1802; Capt. Smyth's Company, 2nd Batt., 1803.

MADDISON, SAMUEL
- Capt. Bradley's Company, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1810, 1811.

MAHAFFEY, JAMES S.
- 105th Reg., 1835.

MAHAFFEY, JOSEPH
- 105th Reg., 1818.

MAHAFFEY, JOSEPH L.
- 105th Reg., 1835.

MAIDEN, BENJAMIN
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1802.

MAIDEN, ELIJAH
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1812.

MAIDEN, JAMES
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1802.

MAIDEN, JOHN
- Capt. Goff's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1807.

MAIN, LAWLESS
- Capt. Byars' Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1806.

MALONE, JOHN
- Capt. Goodson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1806; 2nd Sergeant, Rifle Company, 1809, 1819, 1824.

MALTER, PETER
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

MANAFEE, JOHN
- Capt. Hayter's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1806, 1823, 1826.

MANNING, PETER
- Capt. Duff's Troop of Cavalry, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1810.

MANNOR, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1812, 1814, 1816, 1817.

MARGRAVE, WILLIAM
- Artillery Company, 105th Reg., 1815.

MARKLAND, WILLIAM
- Capt. Beatie's Company, 70th Reg., 1804.

MARKS, DAVID
- 105th Reg., 1834.

MARKS, FREEMAN
- 70th Reg., 1821.

MARKS, TRUMAN
- 70th Reg., 1822.

MARLOW, ALLIN
- 70th Reg., 1799.

MARLOW, THOMAS
- 70th Reg., 1799.

MARSHAL, JOHN
- Capt. Tate's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1803.

MARSHAL, WILLIAM
- Capt. Tate's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1807, 1811, 1813.

✓ **MARTIN, ABRAHAM**
- 105th Reg., 1805.

✓ **MARTIN, BENJAMIN**
- 70th Reg., 1801; Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 1803; 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1804; Capt. Bradley's Company, 1807; Capt. Martin's Company, 1808, 1827.

Ed Vest
m Sarah
Martin
in
1805 or
1807

✓ **MARTIN, BLACKSTON W.**
- 105th Reg., 1829.

✓ **MARTIN, JAMES**
- Capt. Beatie's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1806, 1807.

✓ **MARTIN, JEREMIAH**
- 105th Reg., 1828, 1829.

✓ **MARTIN, JOHN G.**
- 105th Reg., 1811; Troop of Cavalry, 1812; 70th Reg., 1815, 1817, 1822, 1825-1827.

✓ **MARTIN, JOSEPH**
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

✓ **MARTIN, TARLTON**
- 70th Reg., 1809; Capt. Bazil Scott's Company, 2nd Batt., 1811, 1812-1815.

MASH, DAVID
- 105th Reg., 1821.

MASH, JOHN
- 105th Reg., 1820.

MASON, JOHN

PAFFORD, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1821.

PAGE, JAMES H.
- 105th Reg., 1832.

PAINTER, GEORGE
- Rifle Company, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1829.

PAINTER, JACOB P.
- 105th Reg., 1820.

PAINTER, THOMAS
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1803; Capt. Hayter's Company, 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1807.

PALMER, DAVID
- 105th Reg., 1832.

PALMER, JOSEPH
- 105th Reg., 1827.

PALMER, SAMUEL
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1800.

PALMER, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1804.

PANDERGRASS, AARON
- 105th Reg., 1830.

PARKER, JOEL
- 70th Reg., 1802.

PARKER, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1799.

PARKS, DAVID
- Capt. Berry's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1810.

PARMER, DAVID
- 105th Reg., 1811; 2nd Batt., 1812, 1813.

PARMER, WILLIAM
- 105th Reg., 1816.

PARSLEY, JAMES
- 70th Reg., 1818.

PARSLEY, JESSE
- 70th Reg., 1812-1814, 1816, 1820, 1821.

PARSLEY, JOSEPH
- 70th Reg., 1814.

PARSLEY, MOSES
- 70th Reg., 1816.

PARSLEY, SAMUEL
- 70th Reg., 1814, 1816.

PARSONS, JAMES
- 105th Reg., 1826.

PATRICK (PATERICK), HUGH
- 70th Reg., 1825-1827.

PATRICK, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1826.

PATON, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1817, 1819.

PATTERSON, ANDREW
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1807.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1806.

PEARSON, WALTER
- Troop of Cavalry, 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1809.

PECK, JACOB
- 70th Reg., 1825, 1827.

PECK, MARTIN
- 70th Reg., 1818, 1820.

PECTOL, PETER
- 70th Reg., 1800; Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt., 1803.

PEEDLER, CHRISTOPHER
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

PEMBERTON, WILLIAM C.
- 105th Reg., 1830.

PENDLETON, JOSEPH
- 70th Reg., 1801.

PENNINGTON, JAMES
- 70th Reg., 1821.

PEOPLES, HANCE
- 105th Reg., 1811.

PERKEBILE, FRANKLIN
- 70th Reg., 1835.

PERKINS, SAMUEL
- 70th Reg., 1799.

Dad — Robert [illegible] Vest (son a relative of James Vest)

Xerox pages - Washington Co Tennessee 1830 census. See Col. 205. Rev James King + William Clayton families accompanied each other to IL in 1835. But other checks on these 2 sheets represent family names who had members who also went about the same time

1830 East TN Census

WASHINGTON

200

Hale, John (of Thos.?)
00001-20001
Bowman, Joseph (of Jno.?)
00001-1001
McEfee, John
00102001-2211001
Beagles, Mrs. Mary Ann
00001-00000001
Hodge, Rowland
00100001-0010001
Hale, Thomas
00010001-00001001
Minic, Michael
100001-00001
Northington, David
0010001-0122001
Massengill, Henry
10001-00001
White, James
00001-10001
Bacon, Isaac To IL?
120011-11001
Zimmerman, Jacob
00001-00001
Bowman, John
11232101-00002001
Matlock, Isham
1111001-1001001
Jones, Abram
10001-20001
Crouch, John
202001-00111
Crouch, Jesse
000100001-000000001
Crouch, Jonathan
00001-00001
Crouch, Heter
10001-00001
Hodge, James
20002-00001
Little, John
20011-00001
Hammit, John
01111001-1111001
McNabb, Robert
000000001-001001001
Gilliam, Jeremiah
1120101-0102001
Moser, Sarah
01-0000000001
Beagles, William
12001-11001
Hodge, Edmund
2310001-101101
Snider, Daniel
001010001-001020001

201

Hall, James
10000001-11120010001
Lane, Ancil
01001-00001
Fox, Solomon
00001-0001
Duncan, Rice
00001001-001010001
Duncan, Jesse
00000001-0
Hamilton, Isaac
201101-021101
Parker, Quiller
000001-21001
Spurgin, William
0021011-1110001
Spurgin, Samuel
10001-11001
Mohler, Henry
01110001-010201
Maden, Andrew
100000001-10101011
Sheets, Jacob
01001-2001
Hall, Nathaniel
10001-00001
Bowman, John
300001-010001
Gray, James
2110201-1011001
Hale's, Ned (family)
0-0
Bowman, Jacob
212001-000001
Porter, Joseph
10001-00001
Hall, Henry
000001-1200101
Jenkins, George
10001-00001
Jenkins, Joseph
00001-00001
Chapman, Polly
0-0010001
Chapman, Saml.
0010001-232101
Reynolds, Geo. G.
0000001-00001
Hale, George
002010001-0001001
Miller, Abram
10001-00001
Powers, David
00100001-00031101
Powers, Edward
211001-11001

202

Hodge, William
21001-20002
Hodge, Michael
111001-221001
Hodge, Howell
0010001-1112001
Bowman, Isaac
10001-20001
Hodge, Rowland
21001-20101
Shipley, Benja S.
1020001-121001
Hodge, John
011201-111001
Ensor, William T.
00010001-0001000l001
Miller, Thomas
0100101-01011001
Newman, Eleanor
0-00000101
Henry, Sitnea
1-10001
Bull, Vinson
01001000001-200010001
Crouch, John
0001000001-0010001
Bean, Robert To IL?
210001-111001
Crouch, Sandford
30001-01001
Hincle, Nancy
2-10002
Hincle, Margaret
101-0001001
Gray, Joshua
00001-10001
White, Jesse
0211001-1111001
Fox, Adam
1110001-0011001
Hendry, Eli
10100001-110001
Cash, John
10131001-0020011
Kitzmiller, Martin
00111001-00010001
Kitzmiller, Martin
10101-00001
Fulmer, John
120001-0000001
Collins, Joseph
200100001-10001
Campbell, James
10001-00001
Campbell, Galloway
10021-2000101

203

Coatner, Charles
20001-01001
Massengill, William
01101001-121200101
Himes, John
0000001-3120001
Davault, Valentine
01121001-0010111
White, William
311001-11000l001
Hammer, Jacob
010100001-000000001
Hammer, Isaac
000010001-00010000001
White, James
0001001-0021101
Hammer, Sarah
01102-00110001
Luny(?), William G.
100011-10001
Scalf, David
12100001-101001
Sell, Adam
110001-21001001
Stackhouse, Wm.
210011-01001
Miller, Joseph
210001-22001
Crouse, Michael
00000001-000010001
Humphrey, George
000120001-000010001
Dulany, Rebecca
00002-0001001001
Range, John
02220001-10011001
Melvin, Joseph
1200001-101011
Carr, Richard, esq.
0010201-0001001
Melvin, Hannah
0-0000010001
Young, Hugh
100001-211001
Crouse, Daniel
100001-11001
Crouse, Michael
10001-10001
Duncan, William
1003201-2210101
Melvin, James
0010001-00021001
Miller, Henry
11001-21001
Melvin, Rachel
0-010001

WASHINGTON

204

Onksel(?), David
20001-10001
Kelly, Kinchen
20001-10001
Miller, John
120001-211001
Caruthers, Jonathan
000001-00001
Kelly, Kinchen
0100000001-100001001
Duncan, John
3030201-120111
Little, George
21001-30001
Young, John
00010001-00000001
Hopper, Harden
20001-00001
John, Jenkins
0010001-1011101
Crouse, Solomon
110101-11001
Dewalt, Jacob
00230001-02002
Milburn, Samuel
001000001-0101001
Bowers, Joshua
20001-0001
Hunt, Joshua to IL
03020001-2021001
Melvin, Joseph
00010101-00012001
Bowman, Daniel
00012001-00011001
Fox, Daniel
00001-00001
Sliger, John
000010001-02002001
Lilburn, Andrew
0001100001-000011
Johnston, Merryweather
000000001-000000001
Bowman, Elizabeth
00001-000010001
Miller, Samuel
1121001-211101
Beard, Joseph
210001-11001
Mitchell, William
10001-01001
Nelson, Mark W.
120101-320001
Brown, Abram
200000001-000010001
Caruthers, Jonathan
001210001-10031101

205

Kennedy, Samuel
00001-20001
King, Revd. James ✓
11200001-0111001
Gillespie, Maj. James F.
00001-0
West, Humphreys
10001-0001
Willet, Maj. Washington
00001-00001001
Wright, Samuel
010001-100001
Huffman, Samuel
00001-00001
Smith, William
000120001-100200001
Deakins, Charles
010001-21011
Templin, William
001100001-00102001
Lyon, Ezekial
1021001-0110001
Clarke, Joseph
121001-1101001
Bales, Joseph
01010001001-020110001
Barron, Thomas
00011001-02100001
Hicks, Jetur
020001-1100100001
Cox, John
1202001-0021001
Gates, John
000100001-000000001
Klepper, Susan
011-221001
Klepper, Jacob
120011-211001001
Range, Isaac
111001-010001
Crouch, George
0002001-1221001
stays
Clayton, William ✓
012001-010001
Norris, John
002001-000001
Crouch, Polly
0002-001000101
Taylor, Jacob
310001-00001
Hale, Mark
0211101-200201
Patterson, Lacy (free)
0-0
Deaderick, Sam (free)
0-0

Washington County TN - 1830

Shows Wm Clayton + James West in same community

206

Keyker, Joseph
00230001-1100001
Robinson, David
0010101-2022001
Hartsell, Isaac
1213301-2112101
Douglas, Jacob
100101-01001
Clarke, Henderson
1200001-10001
Hoss, Hannah
0012-0011001
Harwood, Jesse
020001-041211
Hartzell, Col. Jacob (war 1812)
0111101-0212001
Herington, Peter
01012001-00221001
Casheda, John
010001-11001
Keefhaver, Nicholas
00001001-000000001
Geisler, Samuel
100001-111001
Geyer, Henry
00100001-00000001
Jackson, Samuel
0000000001-000000001
Brobeck, Philip
1200101-0020201
Mathews, George L.
01011001-0110101
Hendly, Isaac
0210001-2000011
Thompson, Samuel
10001-00001
Boren, Greenbery
120201-020101
Robinson, James
00001001-00120001
Thompson, William
0001000001-0010001
Ruble, Duke
10001-11001
Slaughter, William
2112001-0110001
Hunter, John
113001-12001
Spring, Nicholas
000100001-11011001
McCrau, Napoleon
00001-00001001
Saylor, John
00120001-01121001

James Vest's Captain, Camp 1812 4

207

Hale, Joseph
000000001-00112001
Bayless, Hezekiah, esq.
000001-000001001
Scott, David
01001-1001
Medlock, Ransom
0110001-221201
Bayless, Henry
20001-10001
Taylor, Robt.
0111001-210001
Davis, Samuel
210001-310001
Wolfe, Capt. Henry
200001-20011
Elsey, John
2121001-0000101
Dosser, William
020011000001-10002
Oliver, Mrs. Mary
00102-0000101
Taylor, Christopher
0000000001-0000000001
Taylor, Henry
000010001-0000201
Harris, W. Adison
01001-20001
May, C. Barnabas
11101-11001
King, Thomas
0011201-00100001
Mathews, William
10001-10001001
Clarke, William
21310001-0021001
Wilson, William
0313101-1000001
Charleton, John
00010001-0002001
Sherfey, Solomon
00002-0001
Longmires, Joseph
00010001-0011201
Early, Samuel
2310001-110001
Hoss, Abram
1110001-1002101
Moore, James
000001-100001
Bottles, John
020011-10011
Brown, Maryan
0-000000001

208

Parker, Josiah
01110001-1102201
Leslie, Sally
1-010001
Walker, Gabriel L.
0110001-1100001
Bayless, Reuben
2111001-0120001
Vest, James
0110001-301101
King, George
00001001-00011
Jackson, Benja.
1002001-0110001
Morris, Ephraim
100000001-020001
Aiken, Col. Mathew
02020002-111011
Gillespie, James
00121001-00000001
Patton, William
10001001-010011
McAdams, William J.
0020100001-0000000101
McCray, Capt. Henry
21121001-1111101
McGinniss, David
2211101-111101
Elliot, Patric
00000000001-000010001
Bales, Isaac
00001-10001
Pitcock, John
0010000100001-00021101
Mitchell, James
20001-10001
Mitchell, William
00111001-010001
Marks, Jacob
00000001-20111
Stewart, Montgomery
0011101-0010001
Mayfield, Charles
20110001-10010001
McKee, Robert
1121101-1102001
Shannon, Elijah
000011-10101
Squib, George
000001-00101
Patton, George
20001-0101
Patton, Thos. C.
2001201-0221001
Roberts, William

210

Boren, Elijah
00011001-0012
Waddle, Charles
00021001-00002001
Click, Peter
00201001-0001101
Sherfey, John
000012001-10001001
Ruble, John G.
2111101-01101
Chase, Walter
1131101-0000201
Barnes, James
13210001-0212001
Denton, Jonas
0120001-0102001
Morrison, Horatio
20001-00001
Ryan, Jessee--free
0-0
Payne, William
0221101-100101
Furguson, Thomas
00002001-00010001
Stewart, John
22111001-0011001
Kibler, John
0422101-2001001
Smith, William B.
00010001-00001001
Bean, Joseph
000002-30001
Cloyd, Samuel
2211101-1010001
Nelson, John
0000010001-0000001001
Keplinger, Mary
0-000000001
McGlaughlin, Ephraim
20001-01001
Mitchell, John
01001-22001
Murray, John
1121101-111001
Deakins, Daniel
101001-0110001
Keiker, Conrad
1000001-012010101001
Starmer, John
00110001-00120001
Keplinger, Samuel
10201001-1101001
Hunter, David C.
001001-00001
Watenbarger, Elizabeth
0012-0001001

211

Basket, John
2021001-0100001
Drain, Benjamin
000000001-000000001
Bottles, Joseph
20001-10001
Guinn, John G.
00002-00001
Hederick, Samuel
0101101-0121001
Coppinger, John
20101-10011001
Walters, Clara
0001-00001001
Sherfig, Joshua
0121001-2111001
Walters, William
00001-0001
Overholser, Samuel
00110001-0111001
Hunt, Jesse
0101101-0120101
Boren, Joshua, esq.
00020001-20001001
Million, Robert
00000001-0000001
Stevens, John
020111-120101
Lineberger, Jacob
00001-10001
Lineberger, Nicholas
01110001-0111001
Ambrose, Jonathan
00001-0001
Ambrose, William
00001-00001
Bacon, Jonathan
0110001-1011101
Woods, Lucretia
0201-1020101
Tucker, Abraham
100001-120001
Biddle, John
1101101-1111001
Deakins, Henry
110001-011001
Irvin, William
100011-100001
Slagle, John
010001-110001
Sherfig, Samuel
011011-201101001
Slagle, Peter
20001-00001
Hammer, John
00000001-00000001

James V fa in la?

212

Martin, Richard
110001-00001
Galloway, Thomas
000110001-0011001
Keyes, Philip
1000000001-00100001
Million, John
01010001-0010101001
Taylor, Isaac
022001-11001
Carson, Samuel
1021101-0121201
Murr, George
210001-11001
Walters, George
010001-021001
Gray, Robert
1210001-1001100001
Cowan, James
0101001-1121001
Chenowth, Parmenus
00000001-00000010001
King, Thomas
300001-00001
Messer, Thomas
00111-10001
Brown, Stephen
111201-211001
Fine, Abram
1001001-11200101011
Simpson, James
01023001-01021001
West, Mark
00011-0
Roberts, Thomas O.
02101-10001
Kirts, Martin
00001-0001
Hale, Henry
211001-020001
Hale, Chenowth
00001-00001
Linder, Thomas
10001-11001
Blithe, Andrew
100001-10001
Conly, Samuel
200001-01001
Smith, Turner
01101001-1132001
Hare, Henry
220001-001011
Alison, Robert
010011-1100001
Alison, John
010001-20001

①Ⓐ

An attempt to put together accumulated data —
Clayton / Vest family

Bean Cemetery is near
Colchester, Illinois

Sarah Jane A.R. (Averill) White's grandparents:

William Willis Clayton was born (2?) Jan 1793 VA?
died 2 Mar 1853 IL
Martha E (Vest) Clayton " born (3?) Aug 1795 VA?
died " Mar 1853 IL

Per Bean Cemetery Records

(ages 19+17) Married 24 Dec 1812, Washington C VA
and he went off to war on the east coast of Virginia

① marriage records +
② War of 1812 pension data

Known Children: William Willis Clayton Jr b 23 Mar 1817 — m. Mahala Doris Monk
Washington Co VA
Valentine " 18 Dec 1818 — m Louisa Jane Monk
Sarah Jane White's mother → Martha E " ( ) Oct 1822 — m. Norman C Averill – 1844
m Allen W Averill – Co TN
Sarah " (fall) 1830 – Washington
(probably) James L " (died young in IL) – Bean Cem. Records " born betw. 1823 + 1825) He was " (on 1830 TN census,
(passibly) Susan " (betw 1830 + 1832) m Cofr " not on "
(No other family in the County named Clayton old enough except a NJ man with children b in PA but he had an 11 year old Susan in 1850, the year she was married. She might have been that man's sister or niece.)

was there but may not have been in the family

Washington Co TN 1830 census p205 (printed) shows the couple with three little sons over 5 and daughter betw 5+10 – undoubtedly Martha + the 3 boys listed above. Sarah born after census taken. Obituary reference to "only brother" could mean "only living brother" who survived childhood. James may have been named for Uncle James Vest (Even Grandpa James???)

Washington Co VA military lists are sketchy (some lost) but suggest moving back + forth from TN. William (James?) served 1815. William W 1820, 1824 – 8 year gap – 1832, 1835 (also during the war of 1812) (they went to IL in 1835) Since Wash. Co VA + Wash Co TN were at that time contiguous and connected by rivers and the old warriors' path, then settlers trail, and the border at one point uncertain, he may have just continued with the old outfit he was with during the war. (This was the old "State of Franklin" area.)

Military Reserve Duty – this does not mean they did not serve other years, also. Some records lost

Since both W. W. Clayton and Edmond/Edward Vest both served in the same outfit — 1st Battalion, 105th Regt, Light Infantry Co (Ed – 1807, 1812, 1815, 1816) during the war + other times – Under Capt Wiley Jones I'm pretty sure Ed was one of her (Martha's) brothers. Edward Vest shows up on the 1810 Washington Co VA Census as young man (living near Fanny Vest and her Children) described as under 26, with wife and baby or toddler girl.

For information on Capt Wiley Jones see attached opposite WA Co TN map.

Clayton/Vest - page 2 -

②B

James Vest (brother of Martha) born (3?) Feb 1789 d 3 Apr 1850 McD. Co IL

Susan(na) (Simpson) Vest, wife " (12?) Apr 1790 in Virginia d 12 Aug 1873 in IL
(Simpson)

probable children: ✓ Frances Vest — Daniel W wright Vest — m. 25 Apr 1837 Eliphus Stevens — L A Lucy Ann Rich
✓ George C. — 1 Feb 1846 Lt in Mormon War — America Lovely
James C (or M?) b 1836 — 2 Feb 1860 see Cemetery records — Paulina Hobart
✓ Angeline b 1817 — m 16 Mar 1835 Charles Dunsworth Sr. (also see 1850 Census pages)
Susanna b 1830 — m 20 Mar 1851 John Goodbrey 1853 Census
Sarah Jane b 1832 — See below "
✓ Mary Elizabeth — m 26 Nov 1846 Joseph Shuter ① wife
✓ Martha C. — {m 19 Apr 1850 Joseph Shuter ~~Sr ① wife~~ Boyd Jr; m 2) 4 Dec 1853 William Boyd
~~Another daughter~~, per 1840 Census — Sarah Jane m 10 Oct 1858 Samuel H Penny

Consider this part on Chart

1830 Washington Co TN census p 208 shows Vest, James 0110001 - 30110l.

"War of 1812 Pensioners" page 1760 shows Vest, James (wife) Susan (widow's claim) #5,316. He served as a private (per this & a book "War of 1812 Tennessee Volunteers") under Col. Wm. Lillard, Capt Jacob Hartsell, E TN Voluntary Infantry.

Neither of the books tells where James Vest went to, but the 1830 TN census p 206 shows an Isaac Hartsell 121330l - 2112001 living in the same vicinity in Washington Co TN as James. I believe this is the same James Vest who moved to Illinois. He died ~~before~~ April 1850. These War of 1812 pensions started ~~much~~ 20 years later, but she was living with their Daughter, Angeline Dunsworth & could have used the money.

'spose Jacob & Isaac were brothers?

Another circumstance tying these Vests to the Claytons is the fact that Westley Dunsworth, a relative to Angeline's husband, lived next door to William Clayton. And "Filo Averill" lived next door to N. B. Teas (his daughter Charlotte's family) and two doors from James Vest! From "Westley" Dunsworth's name, the whole pack of them were undoubtedly Methodists. The Bean Cemetery literature explains the Clayton/Vest & several other families lived in Washington Co VA & then Washington Co ~~VA~~ a while before settling in town of Tennessee, McD. Co IL in 1835.

hilo Averill was
rman's father

Cont'd

Clayton / Vest Family - page 3 -

3
Ⓒ

Did not want to put this on the other sheets because it is mostly conjecture - that is, guessing not knowing

① Who were "Fancy" Vest's children - assuming all from 1 husband?

only maybe -

	Edward	born ca ~~1787~~ 1783	m 18 Aug 1805?	Sally VA Martin? Casey West (in VA?) d. by 1850)
	James	Feb 1789	m —— 18	
(Mary)	Polly	ca 1791	m 13 Nov 1806	James Roach
(Sarah)	Sally	ca 1793	m 09 Nov 1809	Peter Long
(Our Martha)	Patsey	Aug 1795	m 24 Dec 1812	William W Clayton
~~girl~~		~~ca 1797~~		
girl	Lovisa	ca 1799	m 1815	David Stout
boy	George?	ca 1801		

ench did. Chastains were French Huguenot
: English Crown (King).

US/CAN 977.342 B38p.

Newspaper Abstracts from McDonough Co IL
by Janet Kathleen Pease (Aug 1975)

Vol 3 p 117 Thurs 19 Jan 1889. Mrs David Vest died last Sat at her home in the 4th ward.
Burial was Mon. at her former home in Colchester. She is survived
by her husband and family of children

140 31 May 1888 (9?) Marriage licenses at Courthouse for last month include
Abraham McIntosh of Colchester a 19, Louise A. Vest age 17

Vol 4 p 5 25 June 1891 Marriage licenses at C.H include
C H McNellie of Macomb age 35y - Martha Vest of Macomb age 21 years

Vol 5 p 117 - Dec 1893 Wesley Vest, recently of Colchester, died at Mystic IA last week

Other abstracts show Clayton + Averill - see respective files

Clayton + Vest

Census Data Determined So Far

August 7, 1881

Vest

a James Vest died WACoVA 1808-inv.

(2 more teen girls + little boy)

1810

Is she widow of ~~Edmond?~~ ~~(Edwin?)~~ (~~Fanny Briggs?~~)

Fanny Vest	Washington Co VA	230	10100 – 02101 – 00	
Edward Vest	"	230	00100 – 10100 – 00	young couple + little girl

16-26 (is this James?)

? (is this Patsy? Peggy? ~~Valavice~~)

Fanny (over 45)

(Claytons + Vests in other counties)

1820

William Clayton	Washington Co VA	30001 – 00110
(No Vests listed in this county	Claytons + Vests in other counties)	
except widow Agness Vest	" "	236 A

1830

William Clayton	Washington Co TN	012001 – 010001	also in many other counties
James Vest	"	0110001 – 301101	uncle?
Richard Martin	"	110001 – 00001	(bro-in-laws?)

should be 2 girls

(both over 45)

too young?

1k/93

1840

1840 { Ezek Clayton — Peoria 54 IL; Isaac " — " 35; William " — " 46 }

Tala (really Philo) Averill McDonough 215 IL – 1830

(1840 McDonough IL census calls him William Claton

1840

~~E Clayton~~ ~~Peoria 054~~

look for others – in laws – ~~Martin??~~ – Roach – Long

(any Co Hx?) William Clayton – Schuyler 094 IL (~~McDonough~~ created from this Co 1826)

William Claton McDonough NIL

…n Valentine
…widow
(1823)

Clayton + Vest
SURNAME

1800-1810 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State
County
Date
City, Town or District Washington C VA - 1810

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE Under 10 Years	MALE 10 - 16 Years	MALE 16 - 26 Years	MALE 25 - 45 Years	MALE 45 Years & Older	FEMALE Under 10 Years	FEMALE 10 - 16 Years	FEMALE 16 - 26 Years	FEMALE 26 - 45 Years	FEMALE 45 Years & Older	
VA 230		Edward Vest	0	0	1			1		1			(age 26? He was b. 1783)
230		Faney Vest	1		1				2	1	1		—See over—
	12	Roach, James	2		1					1			

1820 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State
County
Date
City, Town or District Washington C VA - 1820

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE Under 10 Years	MALE 10 - 16 Years	MALE 16 - 18 Years	MALE 18 - 26 Years	MALE 26 - 45 Years	MALE 45 Years & Older	FEMALE Under 10 Years	FEMALE 10 - 16 Years	FEMALE 16 - 26 Years	FEMALE 26 - 45 Years	FEMALE 45 Years & Older	
(201A63) VA 202~~A~~		William Clayton	3				1				1	1		age 27
2~~36~~A		Agness Vest (widow)	1						1			1		Reviewed film - ~~[illegible]~~ copies SLC 10/93

1830-1840 CENSUS

Microfilm Reel Number
State
County
Date
City, Town or District Washington Co. East Tennessee } 1830
McDonough C IL - 1840

PAGE	LINE	HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE UNDER 5 YR.	MALE 5 - 10 YR.	MALE 10 - 15 YR.	MALE 15 - 20 YR.	MALE 20 - 30 YR.	MALE 30 - 40 YR.	MALE 40 - 50 YR.	MALE 50 - 60 YR.	MALE 60 - 70 YR.	MALE 70 - 80 YR.	MALE 80 - 90 YR.	MALE 90 - 100 YR.	FEMALE UNDER 5 YR.	FEMALE 5 - 10 YR.	FEMALE 10 - 15 YR.	FEMALE 15 - 20 YR.	FEMALE 20 - 30 YR.	FEMALE 30 - 40 YR.	FEMALE 40 - 50 YR.	FEMALE 50 - 60 YR.	FEMALE 60 - 70 YR.	FEMALE 70 - 80 YR.	FEMALE 80 - 90 YR.	FEMALE 90 - 100 YR.	
(1830) TN 205		Clayton, William W		1	2			1								1				1							b 1793
208		Vest, James		1	1				1						3		1	1		1							b 1789
214	10	Claton William W					1		1						2	2		1			1						
(1840) IL 215	20	Vest, James	1			1			1						1	1	2		1								living with son Valentine family & Lucinda b. 1823)
"	18	Averrill, Filo					3					1					1						1				who was girl?

NOTE: 1840 Census lists living Revolutionary Soldiers or their widows. An asterisk may be used to indicate one, or "RS". "fc" is used to indicate man of free color.

M. C. G. S. 31 a

James Vest, Jr. d. bef. 15 Oct 1808 when WA Co VA Court ordered his estate appraised

Ed, Polly & Sally already married

Patsy, Lavica } at home
age 15, ca 12 }
older dau 16 & over at home
James about 21 and a little boy under 10 at home

(Franklin Co. VA History)

Franklin County Virginia 1786-1986 - A Bicentennial History
by John S & Emily J Salmon

✓ John Vest, who settled in Franklin County after the war, was present at Guilford Courthouse although he scarcely mentioned it when he applied for a pension years later. He enlisted in Buckingham County for a two-year stint in the southern theater in 1780 and 1781. He "joined General [Nathanael] Green[e] at Hanging Rock on the Yadkin River in North Carolina, marched from there to Booker's Ferry in Virginia thence to Guilford, and was in that battle[,] also in the battle of Ninety-Six and marched from there to Congaree Fort."[40]

Some soldiers of the Revolution served long tours, while the careers of others ended quickly. Thomas Booth, for instance, who was a resident of Bedford County at the time of his enlistment, joined the company of Captain Gross Scruggs in the 5th Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line on 15 February 1776. Just five months later, in July, he was discharged because of a wound to his right hand. As a result of the wound, Booth lost the middle finger and much of the use of his forefinger, which limited the amount of labor he could perform. On 28 October 1786 Governor Patrick Henry ordered Booth placed on the state pension roll; he received £6 a year thereafter.[41]

A comrade of Booth, George Asbury, fared much better. Born in 1756, Asbury also joined Captain Scruggs's company in February 1776, but instead of being wounded he served out his full two-year enlistment. He was discharged at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, in February 1778, having fought in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Asbury married Mary Hatcher on 27 May 1785 and died in Franklin County on 12 November 1834.[42]

Abraham Abshire served his tour of duty within the state of Virginia. Born in 1763, Abshire was sixteen years old when he was called into Captain Moses Greer's company of Bedford County militia in 1779 and marched to protect the state's lead mines in present-day Wythe County. Even before that tour, he had served at least one other against the loyalists in the nearby mountains; Abshire went on several similar expeditions while in service. In 1780 or 1781 he marched with Greer's company to Petersburg, probably to guard military supplies there. He was pensioned in 1832 and died on 28 July 1842.[43]

✓ John Campbell was born in Halifax County in 1760 and was living in Pittsylvania County when he enlisted in 1777 in Captain John Donelson's company of militia. The company left Pittsylvania County and marched to Long Island on the Holston River on 1 March 1777. Campbell returned home on 17 July. Later he moved to Bedford County and marched under Captain Charles Callaway and Lieutenant Jacobus Early to Yorktown, where he witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis on 19 October 1781 and was discharged by Early the next day. Campbell resided in Franklin County after the war.[44]

Eiles Cooper, who was born in 1746, served two tours of duty from Bedford County early in the war. About 1775 he went to the lead mines in present-day Wythe County to guard them against a possible Indian attack. According to his recollection, he marched with the militia company of Captain Henry Buford to the Holston River against the Cherokee in 1776. He died in Franklin County on 4 December 1843, at the age of ninety-seven.[45]

Richard Dale moved from Richmond County to Bedford County about 1768, when he was nine years old. In February 1780 he was called out for six months' service in the militia; he marched to Richmond, then across the river to Manchester to guard the magazine there. When Richmond was threatened by the

Franklin County, Virginia 1786-1986 - A Bicentennial History
[illegible] By John S. Salmon & Emily J. Salmon

John Vest, who settled in Franklin County after the war, was present at Guilford Courthouse, although he scarcely mentioned it when he applied for a pension years later. He enlisted in Buckingham County for a two-year stint in the southern theater in 1780 and 1781. He "joined General [Nathanael] Greene at Hanging Rock on the Yadkin River in North Carolina, marched from there to Boyd's Ferry in Virginia thence to Guilford, and was in that battle[,] also in the battle of Ninety-Six and marched from there to Congaree fort."

Some soldiers of the Revolution served long tours, while the careers of others ended quickly. Thomas Booth, for instance, who was a resident of Bedford County at the time of his enlistment, joined the company of Captain Gross Scruggs in the 5th Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line on 25 February 1776. Just five months later, in July, he was discharged because of a wound to his right hand. As a result of the wound, Booth lost the middle finger and much of the use of his forefinger, which limited the amount of labor he could perform. On 28 October 1785 Governor Patrick Henry ordered Booth placed on the state pension roll; he received £6 a year thereafter.

A comrade of Booth, George Asbury, fared much better. Born in 1756, Asbury also joined Captain Scruggs's company in February 1776, but instead of being wounded he served out his full two-year enlistment. He was discharged at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, in February 1778, having fought in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Asbury married Mary Hatcher on 27 May 1785 and died in Franklin County on 12 November 1834.

Abraham Abshire served his tour of duty within the state of Virginia. Born in 1763, Abshire was sixteen years old when he was called into Captain Moses Greer's company of Bedford County militia in 1779 and marched to protect the state's lead mines in present-day Wythe County. Even before that tour, he had served at least one other against the loyalists in the nearby mountains. Abshire went on several similar expeditions while in service; in 1780 or 1781 he marched with Greer's company to Petersburg, probably to guard military supplies there. He was pensioned in 1832 and died on 28 July 1842.

John Campbell was born in Halifax County in 1760 and was living in Pittsylvania County when he enlisted in 1777 in Captain John Donelson's company of militia. The company left Pittsylvania County and marched to Long Island on the Holston River on 1 March 1777. Campbell returned home on 17 July. Later he moved to Bedford County and marched under Captain Charles Callaway and Lieutenant Jacobus Early to Yorktown, where he witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis on 19 October 1781 and was discharged by Early the next day. Campbell resided in Franklin County after the war.

Ellis Cooper, who was born in 1746, served two tours of duty from Bedford County early in the war. About 1775 he went to the lead mines in present-day Wythe County to guard them against a possible Indian attack. According to his recollection, he marched with the militia company of Captain Henry Buford to the Holston River against the Cherokee in 1776. He died in Franklin County on 4 December 1843, at the age of ninety-seven.

Richard Dale moved from Richmond County to Bedford County about 1768, when he was nine years old. In February 1780 he was called out for six months' service in the militia; he marched to Richmond, then across the river to Manchester to guard the magazine there. When Richmond was threatened by the

Listed Below is family on LDS Ancestral File

another version:

Neel Campbell Co Deed book #1 — James Vest entries:

These names are similar but these appear not to be the Vests mentioned in the Campbell Co Deed Bk + Will Books. (Wives different, etc)

John D Vest m Ann Baker
b 1705 Chesterfield b 1707

John – Ann
1705 1709

Children:

4 – Same { 5. John Vest (1748 – 1818+) m. 1770 Agner Davidson
Powhatan Bedford Campbell

Campbell Co Deed Bk shows John Vest + wife Nancy in 1788

omit — 1. William (Turnell or Turnwell) Vest (1735 – 1812+) m. 1754 Lucy Alford – from WA Co VA to Stokes NC before 1790
Stokes NC Powhatan Bedford
(may have lived in WA Co "from Bedford 1782 ?")

① William Vest m 1754 Lucy Alford
Children included (probably others also –
When 1790 (per census)
1 – William ca 1756?
2 – Samuel ca 1760?
3 – Charles b. 1763 m. ca 1785
Sarah Briggs in NC +
had 4 ch:
(had 11 ch.) — Wm. bca 1795 m Nancy ~~Pegt~~ Ogburn 1817
Chas Jr. m Katrina Vaylor 1809
Eliz m. Martin Hale 1806
Fannie m. Wm Childress 1807

Stokes Co NC group.

1. Valentine 1740 — 2. Valentine Vest (1740 – died Dunmore

2 → same — 3. Elizabeth Vest (1743 –

3 → same — 4. James Vest (1745 – Lucretia ?

4 above — 5 John, above + below

5 → Same — 6. Phillip H. Vest (1748 – (Chesterfield 1840) Samuel bca 1795 – Ches.
m Rachel ___ Dec 1757 ch: Philip b. 1780. Patsey b 1789 Ches. (Mary b — to Wm. Smith 30 Aug 1802 Chesterfield) Nancy b 1787 m Childress Puckett Nunnelly 08 Jan 1808 Chesterfield
m Eliz. Cheatham (01 July 1830 ~~Martha~~ ~~Roach~~ Amherst) diff. Phil? Martha b — m 1 Mar 1816 Hezekiah Smith

(Some Childresses, incl Wm, also in Campbell Co – 1780–1800)

6. William Tunnell 1752

7. same — 7. Martha Vest (1755 –

8. same — 8. George Vest (1757 – to Kentucky)

9. same — 9. Jennie Vest (1760)

Vests as of ca 4 Nov 1785 — to some ca 1783 Campbell Co Deed Book —
John m Nancy —
George m. Mary (not the Ky man)
William m ___
James m ___
Henry m ___
Thomas m Betty (~~Bailey~~)

4 (5) (John) + Agnes Davidson's children (Ecker?)
1. Littleberry 1774 VA m Sallie James) (1802–1876 Floyd Co VA) m 1817 Franklin Co – he age 43? she 18? (affirmed) 26 17 43
per ancestral chart. figures sound strange, oldest child b. 1827?
did he m Polly Moore first? how many ch. with her?
2. John Daniel 1775 m. ① Polly Baker, had Henry 1811, Elizabeth 1812, Ann 1814
② Sarah Edmanson (~~1800–1876~~ Fly)
3. Charles 1775
4. Mosby Cox 1776
5. Fanny 1776
6. Joseph Charles 1777
7. Mosby 1778
8. John Daniel 1778 — m Polly Baker (3 ch – Henry 1811, Eliz + Ann)
9. Elizabeth 1779
10. Fanny 1781 m. James Vest Jr. son of James + Lucretia

m. Elizabeth Vial
2. Anderson 1815
sp: Rhoda Cochran
1. Mosby 1812
3. John M 1819
4. Jackson 1832

1731 — Prince George

SAMUEL CHAMBERLAYNE, of Surry Co., 400 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on both sides of ARTHUR's Sw., adj. RICHARD JONES, on S. side of Rohowick Sw. & GABRIEL HARRISON's line, 17 Sept. 1731, p. 344. 40 Shill.

Same, 400 acs. (N.L.), same location, date & page Crossing Ball Branch, adj. RICHARD JONES & THOMAS CLEMENTS. 40 Shill.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON, 379 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on low. side of the SELLER fork of Deep Cr., on KITTS' Horsepen Br. of Deep. Cr., 17 Sept. 1731, p. 345. 40 Shill.

JOHN MORELAND, 300 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., bet. Stony & Mocosoneck Creek, adj. WILLIAM WINFIELD, 17 Sept. 1731, p. 346. 30 Shill.

THOMAS RAVENSCROFT, of Pr. Geo. Co., (N.L.), Brunswick Co., in the fork of ROSE's Cr., adj. JOHN HUMPHREYS, JOHN ROSE & SIMMONS' land, 17 Sept. 1731, p. 347. 15 Shill.

FRANCIS WEST, of Surry Co., 235 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on up. side of the main SELLER fork of Deep Cr., on both sides of Hunting Path, 17 Sept. 1731, p. 357. 25 Shill.

THEOPHILUS FIELD, Gent, 827 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo Co., S. side of Stony Cr., on both sides of Nottoway Riv. Road, adj. STEPHEN EVANS, JAMES KEITH, & GEORGE FLOYD, crossing 2 forks of WILLIS' Run, 11 Apr. 1732, p. 397. 4 Lbs., 5 Shill.

FRANCIS MORELAND, 400 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., bet. NAAMAN's Br. & the Reedy Br., on S. side of Moccosoneck Cr. adj. Major ROBERT MUNFORD, 11 Apr. 1732, p. 405. 40 Shill.

JAMES BUTLER, 200 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on N. side of ROVANTY Sw., adj. his own & land of WILLIAM BUTLER, 11 Apr. 1732, p. 414. 20 Shill.

JAMES CLAY & EDWARD BROADWAY, 220 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co. on up. side of Numisseen Cr., adj. ALLIN HOWARD, SETH PETTYPOOL & DRURY BOLLING, 11 Apr. 1732, p. 416. 25 Shill.

JOHN GILLUM, Senr., 183 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., in the main fork of Deep Cr., known by the name of the Island, on W. side of the main or E'most br. of sd. creek, 11 Apr. 1732, p. 417. 20 Shill.

WILLIAM PARHAM, Junr., 200 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on the fork bet. Tomahatton & Birchen Swamps, down the Rockey Br., 11 Apr. 1732, p. 437. 20 Shill.

Prince Geo.

(VEST)

(Amelia Co. tributaries of Appomattox opposite Chesterfield Co.)

Sued Valentine & James Vest of Amelia 1750/51

✓ SAMUEL COBBS, Gent. of York Co., 2120 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo.Co., bet. KNIBBS' & Flat Cr., adj. HENRY ANDERSON on Beaver Pond Br., FIELD JEFFERSON, and JOHN ANDERSON, to mouth of Beach tree Br., 23 June 1732, p. 444. 10 Lbs., 15 Shill.

✓ RICHARD BOOKER, Gent., of James City Co., 970 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., bet. KNIBBS' & Flat Creeks, adj. JOHN FARGUSON, SAMUEL COBBS, JOHN COMBS, EDWARD BOOKER, JOHN ANDERSON, & FIELD JEFFERSON, 31 July 1732, p. 459. 5 Lbs., Money.

1732 ✓ EDWARD BOOKER, Gent., of Henrico Co., 950 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., in the fork bet. KNIBBS' & Flat Creeks, adj. CHETHAM's (CHEATHAM's) land, CHAPEL's cor. & GEORGE BOOKER, 31 July 1732, p. 460. 4 Lbs., 15 Shill.

ROBERT MUNFORD, Gent., 1272 acs. (O. &N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., N. side of Moccosoneck Cr., adj. the County Line, on BUTLER's cor., on ROVANTY Sw., & down BEASLEY's Br., 28 Sept. 1732, p. 470. 357 Acs. part granted him 1 May 1706. 4 Lbs., 15 Shill.

ROBERT MUNNS, of Pr. Geo. Co., 47 Acs. (N.L.), on TUCKER's Br. of Nummissheen Cr., on both sides of Deep Cr. Road, bet. CHAS. CLAY & ROBT. TUCKER, 28 Sept. 1732, p. 470. 5 Shill.

ROBERT FERGUSON, 400 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on low. side of Flatt Cr., adj. JOHN FERGUSON, 28 Sept. 1732, p. 471. 40 Shill.

ROBERT MUNFORD, 400 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on up. side of the Rockey Run., adj. THOMAS HARDYWAY & HAWKINS' line, 28 Sept. 1732, p. 490. 40 Shill.

✓ JOHN FARGUSON, 400 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., S. side of Flatt Cr., adj. COBB's line, 28 Sept. 1732, p. 490. 40 Shill.

GEO. (or YEO) AVERY, 400 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., bet. brs. of Beaver Pond Br. & WEST's Cr., adj. ROBERT THOMPSON. 28 Sept. 1732, p. 491. 40 Shill.

WILLIAM JACKSON, of Henrico Co., 454 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., N. side of Flatt Cr. above NEAL's Br., on line of his brother, RALPH JACKSON, to up. side of MAY's Br., 28 Sept. 1732, p. 492. 35 Shill.

WILLIAM EATON, 204 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., on N. side of Tomaheton Sw., 28 Sept. 1732, p. 492. 20 Shill.

CHARLES BURKE, of Henrico Co., 1000 acs. (N.L.), Pr. Geo. Co., bet. Beaver Pond Br. of Flatt Cr. & the up. fork of KNIBBS' Cr., adj. Henry Anderson's

This is [illegible] by [illegible].

AMELIA

Prince George in 1732

Any Davisons ?

F 232 H4 F6.64

Early Virginia Families
Along the James River

Their Deep Roots and Tangled Branches

Charles City County – Prince George County
Virginia

Compiled and Published
by
LOUISE PLEDGE HEATH FOLEY

VOLUME II

Richmond, Virginia
1978

Davison

Albemarle Deed Book 2

39

Page 157 29 June 1759 ISHAM RICHARDSON & wife FRANCES to SARAH JOHNSON, Louisa Co., for Ŀ120, 200 acres both sides Little Willis adj. GANNAWAY. Part of 400 acres bought form JNO. HODNETT. Wit: JNO. GANNAWAY JR., JNO. PARMER, RUBIN BOUGHMAN.

Did David [illegible] Davison m. a Benning?

Page 158 3 Mar 1759 WM. PERKINS & wife LUCY to DAVID DAVISON for Ŀ50, 400 acres adj. ARTHUR McDANIEL. Wit: CHAS. MAY, JNO. BENNING, WM. WEBB. 1759

Page 159 20 Jun 1759 JACOB EADES to JOHN RAMSEY, clerk, for Ŀ16-16, 300 acres bought from WM. SUDARTH, both sides S fork Totier. Adj. BOLLING CLARK, STITH. Wit: PETERFIELD TRENT, RICH. MURRY SR. & JR.

(Book 3 says [illegible] Vest [illegible] Birdle Creek 1761

45

to make deed for 300 acres; part of 400 acres where HARRIS lives, adj. GILBERT HAYES, Indian Creek, RO. ROSE. Wit: GILBERT HAY, JAS. MURREY, WM. BICKNELL.

Is this old Cumberland?

Page 301 24 Jun 1760 PAUL CHILES, Halivax Co. to ALEX. TRENT, Cumberland Co., for Ŀ100, Appomattox branches adj. THOS. SANDERS, grantor. Pat. 10 Sep 1755. Wit: CHAS. MAY, BENJ. COLVARD, DANL. BATES, ARTHUR MOSELEY, GEORGE ROBERTSON, RANE CHASTAIN. Chiles in Halifax 1760

Page 303 5 Sep 1759 DAVID LEWIS & wife MARY, WM. TERRELL & wife FRANCES, Louisa, planter; JOEL TERRELL to JNO. DABNEY, Hanover, planter, for Ŀ100, 400 acres S side road to Woods' Gap; Ivey and Moore's Creek branches, adj. WM. TERRELL LEWIS, DAVID LEWIS, FRANCIS JORDONE. Part of 2300 acres pat. 3 Oct 1734 to JOEL TERRELL & DAVID LEWIS, one of the parties. Wit: WM. TERRELL LEWIS, JOEL LEWIS, HENRY CARTER.

Page 306 7 May 1760 Order to quiz FRANCES TERRELL, wife of WM. TERRELL, Louisa, as to above deed - directed to CHAS. BARRETT, THOS. PAULETT & THOS. B. SMITH by JNO. NICHOLAS, Ablemarle Clerk. Done, 4 July 1760, by PAULETT & THOS. BALLARD SMITH.

Page 307 14 Aug 1760 SAML. SOUTHERN to TUCKER WOODSON - blank sum - 260 acres both sides GLOVER's road, adj. NOEL BURTON, WM. WEBB, * JNO. CANNON, EDWD. DANIELS, WM. WOODSON, STEPHEN HUGHES - also signed by JNO. SOUTHERN. Wit: JAS. & JOS. SOUTHERN.

Page 309 9 Jun 1760 JNO. LEAK to Col. RICH. RANDOLPH, Henrico, for Ŀ15, 123 acres Green Creek adj. CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, pat. 20 Aug 1748. Wit: JNO. HANCOCK, MICHL. THOMAS, SAML. HANCOCK.

Page 311 10 Aug 1760 BENJ. WOODSON to BENJ. WOODSON JR., Goochland, for Ŀ20, 200 acres, fork of James - known as Raccoon - pat. of 400 acres adj. WOODSON, Little Raccoon, WM. CREASY, GEO. HILTON. Wit: RENE, PAT. & TRA WOODSON, RO. NAPIER, JAS. BAUGHAN.

Page 313 10 Sep 1760 BENJ. WOODSON to RENE WOODSON for Ŀ20, 400 acres, fork of James, Cary & Little Breamor Creeks. Wit: BENJ. WOODSON JR., PAT. WOODSON, TRA WOODSON, RO. NAPIER, JAS. BAUGHON.

Page 314 3 Oct 1751 RENE CHASTAIN to JNO. GIVODAN for Ŀ160, several slaves. Wit: JOS. ADCOCK, HENRY RICE, JNO. ADCOCK.

Page 315 8 Sep 1760 THOS. LEE to PETER LEE for Ŀ30, 200 acres S side Fish Pond Creek of Appomattox, adj. HENRY CHILES. Wit: PETER FORE, THOS. & ADDAM SANDERS.

Note! ([illegible] since 1754)

Page 316 8 Apr 1760 WM. LAX, Halifax, to CHAS. GARRETT for Ŀ75, 400 acres both sides Troublesom Creek adj. SACKERVAL WHITEBREAD. Pat. to JNO. MAXEY 25 Sep 1746, and bought by LAX. Wit: JNO. BENNING, GIDEON THOMAS, JAS. BENNING. Benning

Page 317 10 Nov 1760 CHAS. LEWIS, Goochland, to JNO. LEWIS, Goochland, for Ŀ600, 1850 acres both sides Tye, adj. Lewis Creek, Taylor Creek. Wit: VAL. WOOD, ANDREW HARRISON, WM. HARRISON, THOS. GORDON.

Page 319 1 Sep 1760 JOS. CABELL to THOS. PATTESON, Planter, for Ŀ100, 450 acres Head branches David's Creek near Slate river Mt... Part of 900 acres pat. 20 Sep 1759, adj. grantor, Megginson's road, RO. WALTON, JAS. MEREDITH.

Page 320 11 Sep 1760 JNO. HENDERSON to JOS. THOMPSON for Ŀ80, 400 acres N side Cunningham Creek. Wit: JNO. HENDERSON JR., WM. HARRISON, JNO. WATKINS.

Page 322 25 Feb 1760 THOS. TURPIN SR., Cumberland, to JNO. BONDURANT SR: consideration of 125 acres - 400 acres both sides Turpin Creek, Slate river - where BONDURANT lives. Wit: G. MARR, WM. H. ALLEN, PETERFIELD TRENT, ALEX. TRENT. Order to quiz MARY, wife of TURPIN, to Cumberland J.P.'s, done by GEO. CARRINGTON & THOS. PROSSER.

[illegible]

Deed Book 2

1759

Page 137 29 June 1759. JONAH RICHARDSON & wife FRANCES to [illegible] for [illegible], 200 acres both sides Little [illegible] [illegible]

Page 139 [illegible] June 1759. [illegible] & wife LUCY to DAVID [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] acres [illegible] McDANIEL. Wit: [illegible]

Page 140 28 Aug 1759. JACOB [illegible] to JOHN RAMSEY, planter, for [illegible], 200 acres bought from WM. SUDARTH, both sides S fork [illegible], [illegible] WILLIAM CLARK, [illegible]. Wit: PETERFIELD TRENT, RICH. MURRAY JR., [illegible]

Page 141 3 Aug 1759. JNO. DUNCAN & wife JANE to RICH. MURRAY for £25, 200 acres both sides [illegible] adj. THOS. TINDAL. Wit: [illegible], A. GARTIN, FRANCIS [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Page 207 [illegible]

Page 208 [illegible]

Page 209 [illegible]

[illegible]

F230 C62 1986

DAVIES, THOMAS
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed June 3, 1794.
wife Mary

DAVISON, DAVID MOSBY
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April 4, 1793.
father Edward

DAVISON, EDWARD
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed June 5, 1794.
wife Agnes
s. Mosby Davison
s. Edward Davison
s. Charles Davison
d. Sarah Davison
g.s. John B. Davison
s. in l. James Vest
Five other daughters

DAVISON, ALEX
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed April 14, 1800.
s. John Davison
s. Samuel Davison
s. Alexander Davison
d. Jean Davison
d. Elizabeth Davison
d. Susannah Davison
d. Isabelle Davison
d. Margaret Davison
d. Nancy Davison
d. Rachel Davison
d. Agis Davison Agnes ?
d. Mary Davison

try for Holleman, Clayton, etc

F 230 C62

Virginia Wills
Before 1799

A complete abstract register of all names mentioned
in over six hundred recorded wills, arranged
alphabetically from Adams to Wright.

Copied from the Court House Records of

AMHERST, BEDFORD, CAMPBELL, LOUDOUN,
PRINCE WILLIAM and ROCKBRIDGE
COUNTIES.

BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

Editor of the Genealogy Magazine

Clayton —
Holleman

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1986

F
232
G65
G88
1999

C 88

Central Virginia Land Patents from "The County Abstracts" for Goochland, Albemarle, Cumberland, Buckingham, and Amherst Counties in the Virginia Land Office

1735-1774

By
Eric G. Grundset
and
Paula Hollis Grundset

get date next pge

Edward Mosby, Mo. Meeting held at his house. 3d, 3 mo. 1718.

Edward Mosby one of the witnesses to the marriage of John Crew of Charles City Co. to Agatha Elyson, daughter of G. Robrt. Elyson of New Kent Co. 7 d. 5 mo. 1718.

Edward Mosby and Mary Mosby among the witnesses to the marriage of Robert Jordan Sr. to Dorothy Pleasants, widow of John Pleasants, decd. of Henrico Co. 9 d. 7 mo. 1718.

For the prosperity of Truth and convenience of friends it is decided best to hold future Meetings at one place. It is therefore ordered that this meeting be hence forth held at Edward Mosby's the first Seventh day in every month. Meeting house near Black Creek. 2, 3 mo. 1719.

Edward Mosby. The Mo. Meeting is held at his house. 6, 4 mo. 1719.

Edward Mosby. The Mo. Meeting is held at his house. 5, 5 mo. 1719.

Edward Mosby. The Mo. Meeting is held at his house. 5, 7 mo. 1719.

✓ Agniss Mosby and John Binford propose their intentions of marriage. John Binford is desired to bring a Certificate of Clearness from the meeting to which he belongs, and Mary Mosby and Jane Gartrite are appointed to inquire into the clearness of the sd Agniss Mosby. 5 d. 7 mo. 1719.

Edward Mosby, Meeting held at his house. 7 d. 9 mo. 1719.

Agniss Mosby, and John Binford are reported Clear for marriage, and Thomas Pleasants & Robt. Crew are appointed to attend the marriage. 7 d. 9 mo. 1719.

✓ Agness Mosby, daughter of Edward Mosby, of Henrico Co., marriage to John Binford, son of James Binford, of

get next pg for exact date —
(9 mo = ~~October~~) 1719
Dec ?

Our Agnes ( ) Davison dau 1793/4 —

(also [illegible] + [illegible])

Carner, John 253, 484
Carner, Susanna 99, 126, 272
Caroline County 453
Carpenter 23, 129, 130, 237, 314
Carpenter, Thomas 73, 96, 104, 119, 138, 161, 195, 224, 409, 436, 497
Carr, Thomas 288
Carrington, George 8, 15, 17, 19, 26, 37, 80, 81, 82, 129, 134, 151, 191, 197, 211, 239, 258, 259, 263, 283, 296, 315, 323, 324, 330, 369, 377, 408, 409, 412, 436, 448, 451, 457, 471, 500, 504, 513
Carroll, Elizabeth 321, 358, 399, 430, 466, 472, 491, 511
Carrying arms 453
Carter 152
Carter, Edward 16, 77, 103, 193
Carter, John 6, 12, 17, 28
Carter, Robert 24, 34, 408
Carter, Secretary 14, 150, 152
Carter, Theodorick 1, 56, 153, 317, 440, 477, 504
Carter, Thomas 34, 360, 436
Carrying lumber 344
Cary, Archibald 154, 189, 213
Cary, Henry 7, 28, 82, 83, 100, 107, 122, 154, 173, 174, 175, 180, 189, 207, 213, 224, 228, 230, 232, 250, 252, 260, 266, 267, 288, 291, 303, 305, 345, 347, 358, 359, 391, 392, 396, 425, 426, 430, 449
Cary, Miles 17, 80, 104, 323, 451
Cary, Robert 32
Cash, Howard 4, 108, 501
Cater, Thomas 5, 176
Catteson, Mark 33
Cauthon, Thomas 405
Chamberlayne 42, 66
Chamberlayne, William 13, 48, 67, 91, 92, 115, 116, 136, 147, 157, 168, 172, 173, 184, 194, 217, 230, 279, 308, 382, 422, 445
Chambers, Judith 108
Chambers, Thomas 309, 363, 397, 429, 448, 494, 495, 496
Chambers, William 38, 60, 88, 108, 111, 125, 131, 142, 157, 165, 176, 202, 221, 240
Chandler, David 189
Chandler, Joel 109, 189, 193, 241, 283, 316, 318, 322, 329, 330, 439, 448, 481, 487, 489, 494, 512
Chandler, Joseph 329, 406, 413, 414
Chandler, Robert 487
Chandler, Sarah 329
Chandler, William 277, 307, 316, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 361, 380, 386, 393, 396, 398, 401, 402, 418, 429, 448, 501
Chaney, William 272
Chapel 135
Chapel Road 6, 129, 210, 213, 229, 330, 353, 512
Charlton, Christopher 49, 125, 143, 170, 234, 255, 291
Chastain, Martha 30, 54, 71, 94, 118, 137, 161, 195, 217, 245, 284, 338, 389, 423, 444
Chastain, Mary Anne 129
Chastain, Peter 5
Chastain, Rene 58
Chastain, Stephen 338, 389, 423, 444
Chastain, Susanna 58
Cheadle, Frances 21, 36, 41, 64, 90, 185, 303, 356, 493, 504
Cheadle, John 20, 21, 22
Cheadle, Thomas 21

get Childers cont F 232 G 65 357 007

got later

Cheetwood, see Chitwood
Cheetwood, Mathew 265
Chew, Thomas 189
Childers, Abraham 65, 114, 133, 143, 283, 332, 369, 380, 386, 393, 396, 401, 402, 418, 448
Childers, James 149, 151, 172, 235, 256, 292, 348, 393, 426, 488
Childers, John 316, 320, 322
Childers, Milner 34
Childers, Philemon 40, 49, 67, 83, 92, 116, 136, 145, 159, 167, 194, 203, 234, 255, 275, 291, 307, 356, 360, 397, 417, 428, 439
Childrey, see Childry
Childry, Benjamin 183, 208, 217, 218, 219, 225, 230, 233, 301, 352, 404, 478, 506
Childry, Philemon 199
Chiles, Anne 108, 109
Chiles, Henry 108
Chitwood, see Cheetwood
Chitwood, Matthew 370
Chowning, Robert 456
Christian, Charles 193, 262
Christian, James 6, 47, 65, 78, 83, 86, 88, 90, 98, 113, 114, 116, 121, 139, 147, 150, 163, 168, 188, 212, 217, 218, 219, 225, 226, 337, 344, 345, 349, 350, 380, 404, 421, 445, 453, 454
Christian, John 12
Christian, Rebecca 329, 345, 460, 468, 469, 471, 472, 483
Christian, Robert 44, 57, 88, 94, 114, 419, 440, 453, 483, 509
Christian, Thomas 50, 68, 75, 92, 179, 181, 183, 206, 208, 223, 228, 243, 250, 251, 287, 328, 329, 345, 366, 391, 425,
Christian, Thomas (con't) 449, 453, 460, 468, 469, 471, 472, 483
Christian, Turner 33
Christian, William 31, 37, 54, 58, 72, 87, 94, 111, 130, 182, 208, 224, 251, 290, 316, 345, 377, 392, 419, 425, 440, 449, 472
Church 80, 155, 405, 482
Church Road 240
Church wardens 9, 22, 23, 26, 31, 110, 113, 129, 130, 186, 265, 281, 314, 315, 330, 332, 335, 431, 465, 493, 508, 509, 514
Churchill, Margaret 240
Cider 331
Clark, Anne 474
Clark, Bolling 14
Clark, Charles 313, 448
Clark, Elizabeth 193
Clark, John 56, 474
Clark, joseph 30, 38, 53, 79, 87, 104, 112, 133, 193, 286
Clark, Micajah 14
Clarke, Patrick 467
Clarke, Thomas 459
Clarkson, John 387
Clay, Henry 173, 191, 465
Clay, Henry Jr 15, 258
Clay, William 258
Clean bed 331
Clean court house 153
Clear mount quarters 6
Clear path 80, 178
Clear road 72, 111, 134, 135, 158, 204, 229, 233, 239, 240, 244, 315, 329, 405, 513
Clement, see Clements
Clement, John 372
Clement, Stephen 8
Clement, William 457
Clements, John 149

Henry Cont'd

1784?

Nov in Henry

01 July 1785

Joseph Hale
Joseph Hale, Junr.
Richard Hale
John Hale
Peter Sickmount
Peter Young
John Huff
John Livesey
William Dillingham
Edward Choat
Thomas Dunn
William Weaks
Silvanus Mayberry
Jacob Glower
Thomas Wester [Webster?]
James Ferguson
William Whitesides
William Kelly
Samuel Webb
Smith Webb
Philip Davis
Elias Pain
John Davis
John Jacks
Anderson Meguire
John Stanton
Richard Stanton
Samuel Patterson
William Menefee
John Griffith
Moses Rentfroe
Jesse Rentfroe
William Young
Elijah Jones
George Spingle [Spangler]
Isaac Batts
John Bleian [Blain?]
Abraham Ritter
Joshua May
Joshua Willson
John Willson
William Kelley
Jeremiah Buchanan
John Maples
John Van Maple
Stephen Lee
Jacob Old Akers [Oldaker]
[ ] Price
Thomas Miller
Thomas Bell

Joshua Willson
[ ] Dunn
Joseph Green
John Kelley
Robert Inglish [English]
George Earnest
John Barbee
Peter Anderson
John Prillimon
James Caffrey
William Kelly
Jesse Wilson
Robert Coffee
William Henson
Thomas Jones, Junr.
Robert Prunty
John Chambers
Isaac Miles
George Canadey
Joseph Stout
Peter Stout
Jacob Stout
Jeremiah Stover
James Grier
Samuel Miles
Paul Beck
Richard Estis
Michael Plaster
William [Livesey?] [worn]
William Boyd
William Stanley
Richard Stanley
Joseph Stanley
William Stanley, Junr.
Molain Tamer [Nathan Turner?]
Robert Stanley
Mark Rentfroe
Joseph Jones
Paul Henson
John Bohn
Jacob Prillimon [lined out]
Jacob Miller
George Miller
Moses Greer
Peter Anderson
John Kitchen
Charles Matlock
Phillip Shendare [Sheridan]
Cont. [Cooonrat] Regar

(in Falls + Pigg Rivers?)

DUNN

(Get the ref — VA Genealogist (Bedford))

VEST

Lewis Duvall
Walter McCoy
Samuel McCoy
Daniel McCoy
James Standefer.
James Standefer, Junr.
John Ferguson, Junr.
George Earnest
John Ferguson
William Ferguson
George Ferguson
Thomas Ferguson
Joshua Dillingham
Sebret Choat
William Standy [Stanley]
Joseph Standy [Stanley]
Martin Webb
John Holliday
Henry Vinson
Thomas Davis
Sherrod Thompson
Thomas Keepers
James Davis
John Graham

Walter Bernard
Jacob Forsythe
Mordecai Moseley
James Hickey
William Conner
William Bartee
James Hugart
John Hartwell
Solomon Davis
Thomas Livesey
Thomas Livesey, Junr.
John Livesey
George Livesey
John Roberson
George Roberson
John Roberson
Richard Roberson
Seth Burton
John Stephenson
William Stephenson
George Bowles
Lewis Duval
Swinfield Hill
Ebenezer Pyott [Pyatt]

[This petition was advertised 1 July 1785. This is a copy of a list of names, all in the same handwriting, and is not the original petition containing signatures of petitioners.]

27 Oct 1785

1785, October 27-

The Petition of sundry Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Bedford County Residing on the South Side of Staunton River ... that Your Petitioners from the present Extensive Boundaries of their County find it Extramly Inconvenient attending their publick and necessary Business by reason of Bad Roads and their remote situation from the Court House ... The late Division of this County has by no means removed the Inconvenience attending the Inhabitants on the south side of Staunton River, as Many of them yet have upwards of 40 miles to Court ...

??

Thos. Arthur
Moses Greer, Senr.
Moses Greer, Junr.
Uriah Greer
Thos. Greer
Geo. Doggett
Patrick Lingoe
John Lingo
Moses Lingo

Wm. Greer
Wm. Miller
Jacob Phinny [Kinsey?]
Jacob Wimmer
Abram Wimmer
Chatten Doggett
Wm. Pollard
Wm. Anderson
Jno. Cochram

James Vest
1785 - "Bedford" Henry Co?

1785

VEST + DUNNE

Thos. Doggett
Francis Thorp
Alexr. Wattson
Thos. Doggett, Junr.
Peter Anderson
Joseph Griffith ✓
Richd. Roberts
Jacob Kinsey
Jno. Roberts
James Lewis
Garrard Fitzgarrald
Charles Wroston
Tho. Arthur, Junr.
Isaac Rentfro
Thos. Rentfro
Jasper Terry
Joshua Rentfro
Wm. Doggett
John Bybee
Saml. Mcklehaney
Wm. Walton
Meshack Walton
Hugh French
Isaac Langdon
Patrick Johnston
Robt. Garner
Daniel French
Daniel Morgan
Jno. Slone
Abram Abshire
Jno. Slone, Junr.
Jno. Johnston
George Crouch
Thos. Stanton
Wm. Bett
John Altic
Daniel Rudolph
Wm. Thomas
David Thomas
Wm. Slone
James Slone
Clifford Slone
Patrick Slone
Reuben Slone
Lodwick Abshire
Peter Abshire
Jacob Abshire
Robt. Hall
Philimon Smith
George Toler

Laughlin McCrady
Jacob McGrady
Jno. Campbell ✓
Jno. Grambrell
Geo. Kelley
James Mills
James Huston
Thos. Stanton
Tho. Huston
Coonrot Hargarader
Thos. Thompson
Jno. Wright
Abram Mullendore
Jacob Mullendore
Isaac Nave
Jacob Nave
Jacob Johnston
Charles Vinson
Wm. Wright
Jno. Johnston
Peter Corban
Coonrot Overlees
Geo. Johnston
John Johnston, Jr.
Wm. Johnston
David Brannon
James Floro
Jacob Miller
Jacob Abshire
Patrick Johnston
Peter Abshire
Jos. Green
Jno. Langdon
Jacob Abshire
Jno. Stanton
Thos. Huston
James Huston
Wm. Huston
Wm. Aires [Ayres]
Jas. Aires
Jno. Aires
Jacob Wimmer
Abram Wimmer
Wm. Miller
James French
Rich. French
Jno. French
Daniel French, Junr.
Daniel Hubble
Wm. Toney

Jno. Toney
Cary Toney
Pondexter Toney
Joseph Miller
Jacob Whitmore
Hartman Doran
Jno. Cochram
Charles Vinson
Wm. James
Wm. Poteet
James Poteet
Jno. Stephinson
Jno. Stephinson, Junr.
Wm. Dodd
Ambrose Ranes
Richd. Richards
✓ James Vest
Nathan Demsey
Jacob Boon
Coonrot Overlees Jr.[?]
Jno. Caper [Carper]
Jno. Nophsinger
George Ditto
David Brazier
Peter Corban
Jno. Harriss
Dutchman
Jacob Wampler
Saml. Webster
Luke Webster
Jacob Knave
Saml. Henderson
Wm. Henderson
Andrew Henderson
Jno. Henderson
Jas. Henderson
Saml. Henderson, Junr.
Jno. Webster
Jno. Webster, Junr.
James Webster
Joseph Webster
Jacob Ditmon [Dilmon]
Daniel Dilmon
Jacob Cradler
Geor. Griffith
Benja. Griffith
Jno. Griffith
Jos. Griffith
Abram Griffith
Christian Brower

Henry Brower
Jno. Brower
Jno. Boman
Geo. Bracey
Milcher Waggoner
Wm. Dadney
Jno. Lesenco
Jacob Miller, Junr.
Jno. Gipson
Wm. Gipson
James Gipson
Elijah Gipson
Isaiah Gipson
Benja. Spencer
Richard Brown
Wm. Brown
Jacob Dilmon
Michal Peters
Stephen Peters
Jno. Caler
Jacob May
Jacob Knave
Jacob Floro
Jacob Floro, Junr.
Philip Floro
Thos. Cornelius
James Cornelius
Jno. Cornelius
Wm. Cornelius
James Redy
Jacob Kinsey
Henry Kinsey
Jno. Kinsey
Jacob Wampler
Coonrot Mires
Joel Chitwood
Jno. Walker
Jno. Chitwood
Wm. Chitwood
Jno. Chitwood, Junr.
Jos. Hambrick
Peter Blankingship
Archabal Farley
Geo. Turnbull
Wm. Turnbull
Jacob Vanover
Richd. Vanover
John Craghead
Peter Greypeal [Graybea
Amos Elison

Bedford Co. VA Order Book I 1754-17

Bedford Order Book I 1754-1761
(7 years)

Aug 1759 Childers deed to Patterson
Feb 1760 Childers deed to Heeber

Mosely's deed to Talbot
Childers v Childers
Wardens to Mosely ~?? (Job bowers?)

Feb 1760 Denny / Brown
✓ Childers vs Denny dismissed (dismissed
Cox ~~Bax~~ vs Pearce dismissed
Webber vs Mosely
— Jones(?) Brown ~~Hanson~~ vs Mosely

Type

March 1761
✓ p 148 Childers vs Dudley [illegible] Dudley
Dudley's deed to Alford acknowledged
Jones deed to Jones
1760
✓ Scruggs to Citchinson acknowledged. (Kittle ??)

April 1761
- Childers vs Patterson cont'd
May 1761 cc - judgment for 11 0.0 ~~after~~ 3 mos. stay of execution
- Jno Childers a jury

June 1761
✓ Childers to Dudley deed in Anne Childers relinquish dower

Page 116. At a Court held for Bedford County, August 27, 1759,
Present, William Callaway, Robert Baber, Samuel Harstone, Joseph Renfro, and Zachariah Burnley, Gent.

✓ Childers' deed to Patterson acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Aug 1759

McDavid's deed to Taylor acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Caldwell vs. Hickie -- George McDavit, garnishee, being sworn, declares he has 6 shillings and 11 pence of the Defendant's Estate in his hands.

The King vs. Bryant -- complaint for divulging false news. On hearing both parties, ordered that the Defendant be fined 1000 lbs. of Tobacco and costs and that the Sheriff take him into custody till he pay the same and costs and give security for his good behavior according to Law.

James Turner's three tithes ordered to be added to the list of tithes.

Taylor vs. McKie -- dismissed at Plaintiff's costs.

Peter Verdeman's 1 tith ordered to be added to the list.

Mobberlys deed to Harde acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till tomorrow morning 8:00. Signed, William Callaway.

Page 117. At a Court continued and held for Bedford County, August 28, 1759,
Present, Robert Baber, William Mead, Joseph Renfro, and Zachariah Burnley, Gent.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Hensley -- dismissed, agreed.

Bryant vs. Birks -- abates by Sheriff's return.

Yuille vs. Phelps -- Ch'ry heard on Bill and answer, on consideration whereof it is decreed that unless the Defendant pay to the Plaintiff 151 £ 16 shillings and 8 pence with interest from June 15, 1753 until paid and costs on or before February first next, that the Plaintiff's estate in the mortgaged premises in the bill mentioned become absolute.

Lynches deed to Candler proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Page 121B. At a Court held for Bedford County, February 25, 1760,
Present, William Mead, Samuel Harstone, Joseph Rentfro, and Jeremiah Earley, Gent.

Thomas Carr, Gent, produced a Commission to practice as an attorney and took the usual oaths.

Charles Caffery, Ensign, took the usual oaths.

Randolph's deed to Earley proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Walton's deed to Orchard acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

The same to Jacob Anderson, the same.

Dick and Will, Negro boys belonging to Robert Harstone, adjudged 10 years old each.

Randolphs deed to Talbot proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Abston's deed to Clements acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Wilson's deed to Talbot proved by two witnesses.

Irvine vs. Roberts -- continued.

William Mead is appointed overseer of the Road in the room of Jeremiah Earley.

Phillip Morris, Philip Butler, Joseph Gibson, and John Hardwick, are appointed to value the improvements of 400 acres of land on Dreaing [Dreaming?] Creek belonging to Robert Clark and make report to the next Court.

Moberley's deed to Drake proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Irvin's deed to Allen acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Pate's deed to Ruff acknowledged and ordered to be recorded

Pates deed to Pate acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

On the petition of William Irvin, leave is granted him to turn the Road through his plantation about 50 yards above the old Road to the mouth of a branch.

James McMurtry is appointed overseer of the Road on the south side the Long Mountain in the room of Andrew Harstone.

Page 122. Chiles' deed to Hunter acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Snortgrass vs. Armstrong -- judgment confessed according to bond and Plaintiff agrees to allow all payment that he shall make appear by next Court and to stay execution till then.

An inventory and appraisement of the estate of Michael Poor, deceased, returned and ordered to be recorded.

Earley vs. Henderson -- dismissed, agreed.

Talbot's deed to William Heath acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Simmons -- Thomas Pullin, James Allcorn, John Allcorn, George Addams, George Grundy, Richard Woodard, Charles Caffery, John Board, Joseph Whitehead, Richard Cheatwood, Thomas Overstreet, and Jervice Jackson -- sworn to try this issue joined, returned verdict for the Plaintiff and judgment accordingly.

Sabret Stone, Benjamin Thurman, John Addams, William Thompson, Thomas ___, Stephen White, Thomas Snow, and John Robertson are appointed to work on the Road from the Courthouse to the Church and Sabret Stone is appointed overseer of the same, and it is ordered that they be exempt from working on the main County Road.

Mosby's deed to Talbot, proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Harstone vs. ___ing -- continued at Defendants costs.

Paris vs. Sawyers -- continued.

Gaddy and wife's deed to Bunch, proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Chiles vs. Chiles' Executors -- continued.

Anthony vs. Luney etc -- dismissed at Plaintiffs costs.

___ vs. Paris -- the Defendant having stood out all process of contempt without appearing, decreed that the bill be taken pro confesso and that the Plaintiff recover against the Defendant £ 6.3 according to the prayer of the Plaintiff and costs.

Woodward vs. Mosly -- jury, to wit, Thomas Pullin, George Adams, Stephen Clements, John Alcorn, James Allcorn, Thomas Overstreet, Charles Caffery, John board, Joseph Whitehead, Richard Chitwood, Jarvis Jackson, and John Craig, being sworn, went out of Court to consult of their verdict.

Page 123. Layne vs. Patterson -- dismissed for want of prosecution.

Ward vs. Boyd -- dismissed, agreed.

Rawlings vs. Harstone -- ditto.

Johns vs. Chiles -- C.O. - Defendant and wife(?).

Campbell vs. Craig -- continued.

Roberts vs. Scruggs -- C.O. Defendant and Bail for want of appearance.

James Venable allowed one days attendance and travelling 100 miles and ferriages at Carters [Carters Ford, Hanover County?] for Buchanan and Co. against Simmons.

Abram Venable allowed four days attendance travelling 57 miles four times for Buchanan and Co. vs. Simmons.

James Ewing allowed four days attendance travelling 60 miles four times for Buchanan and Co. vs. ditto.

William Martin allowed three days attendance and travelling once 58 miles once for Simmons at the suit of Buchanan and Co..

Sarah Simmons allowed one days attendance for Simmons at the suit of Buchanan.

✓ Chiles vs. Denney -- dismissed, agreed.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till tomorrow 8:00.
Signed William Callaway.

At a Court continued and held for Bedford County, February 26, 1760,
Present, William Callaway, Charles Talbot, Richard Stith, and Joseph Rentfro, Gent.

Cox vs. Pepper -- dismissed at Plaintiff's costs for want of prosecution.

Woodard vs. Mosley -- jury sworn yesterday returned verdict for Plaintiff for £ 9.18.11 and judgment accordingly.

Peterson vs. Whealer -- jury, to wit, John Quarles, George Wats, Charles Bright, Paul Chiles, William Walker, William May, Richard Woodard, Joseph Greer, William Irvin, Randolph Woodard, Zachary Addams, and Richard Woodard Jr., being sworn, returned a verdict for Plaintiff for £ 7 and judgment accordingly.

Johnson's deed to Chiles acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Howard etc. deed to Birk acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Yuille and Co. vs. Yarbrough's Executors -- judgment confessed for £ 48.14.6½ and costs.

Edward Watts Jr. allowed eight days attendance for Woodward against Mosley.

Jam:es(?) Brown -- the same.

George Wats allowed six days for the same.

Charles Bright allowed two days for the same.

Page 124. William Verdeman allowed seven days attendance for Peterson against Whealer.

John Talbot two days for ditto.

Henry Hendrickson the same.

Robert Jones seven days for the same.

Thomas Pate allowed three days attendance for Whealer at the suit of Peterson.

Rebecca Hudson four days for the same.

Elizabeth Whealer -- the same.

Elizabeth Woodard allowed seven days attendance for Mosley at the suit of Woodard.

Zachariah Addams allowed five days attendance for the same.

James Fair allowed four days for the same.

Mead vs. Yarbrough's Executors, further ditto.

Talbot's deed to Talbot acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Overstreet vs. Sawyers -- jury (to wit) Benjamin Turman, John Woodward, James Fair, Richard Woodward Jr., William May, John Board, Samuel Drake, Charles Bright, Richard Woodward, Zachariah Adams, George Watts, and Joseph Greer, who being sworn, returned a verdict for Plaintiff for £ 6.0.0 and costs.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Hall -- payment and issue.

Page 123. Layne vs. Patterson -- dismissed for want of prosecution.

Ward vs. Boyd -- dismissed, agreed.

Rawlings vs. Harstone -- ditto.

Johns vs. Chiles -- C.O. - Defendant and wife(?).

Campbell vs. Craig -- continued.

Roberts vs. Scruggs -- C.O. Defendant and Bail for want of appearance.

James Venable allowed one days attendance and travelling 100 miles and ferriages at Carters [Carters Ford, Hanover County?] for Buchanan and Co. against Simmons.

Abram Venable allowed four days attendance travelling 57 miles four times for Buchanan and Co. vs. Simmons.

James Ewing allowed four days attendance travelling 60 miles four times for Buchanan and Co. vs. ditto.

William Martin allowed three days attendance and travelling once 58 miles once for Simmons at the suit of Buchanan and Co..

Deny
here
Feb 1760

Sarah Simmons allowed one days attendance for Simmons at the suit of Buchanan.

✓ Chiles vs. Denney -- dismissed, agreed.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till tomorrow 8:00. Signed William Callaway.

At a Court continued and held for Bedford County, February 26, 1760,
Present, William Callaway, Charles Talbot, Richard Stith, and Joseph Rentfro, Gent.

- Cox vs. Pepper -- dismissed at Plaintiff's costs for want of prosecution.

Woodard vs. Mosley -- jur dict
for Plaintiff for £ 9.18.

Peterson vs. Whealer -- j rge
Wats, Charles Bright, Pau iam
May, Richard Woodard, Jos olph
Woodard, Zachary Addams,
sworn, returned a verdict igment
accordingly.

Johnson's deed to Chiles acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Howard etc. deed to Birk acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Yuille and Co. vs. Yarbrough's Executors -- judgment confessed for £ 48.14.6½ and costs.

Edward Watts Jr. allowed eight days attendance for Woodward against Mosley.

→ Jam:es(?) Brown -- the same.

George Wats allowed six days for the same.

Charles Bright allowed two days for the same.

Page 124. William Verdeman allowed seven days attendance for Peterson against Whealer.

John Talbot two days for ditto.

Henry Hendrickson the same.

- Robert Jones seven days for the same.

Thomas Pate allowed three days attendance for Whealer at the suit of Peterson.

Rebecca Hudson four days for the same.

Elizabeth Whealer -- the same.

Elizabeth Woodard allowed seven days attendance for Mosley - at the suit of Woodard.

Zachariah Addams allowed five days attendance for the same.

James Fair allowed four days for the same.

Mead vs. Yarbrough's Executors, further ditto.

Talbot's deed to Talbot acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Overstreet vs. Sawyers -- jury (to wit) Benjamin Turman, John Woodward, James Fair, Richard Woodward Jr., William May, John Board, Samuel Drake, Charles Bright, Richard Woodward, Zachariah Adams, George Watts, and Joseph Greer, who being sworn, returned a verdict for Plaintiff for £ 6.0.0 and costs.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Hall -- payment and issue.

Page 147. At a Court held for Bedford County, March 23, 1761,
Present, Robert Ewing, Joseph Renfro, Turner Hunt Christian, and William Irvine, Gent.

Walton deed to Earley acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

McClanan's deed acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

The same to Nathan Richardson the same.

The same to William Rentfro the same.

The same to Mos. Ray the same.

The same to Rentfro the same.

The same to William Armstrong the same.

The same to Yoakum further proved two witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

The same to Beard further proved one witness ordered to be recorded.

The same to Ewing the same.

The same to Carn the same.

The same to Robert Ewings the same.

The same to Preston the same.

The same to Talbot 3 deeds the same.

The same to Bennet 1 deed the same.

The same to Goad proved by two witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Page 148. Chiles's deed to Dudly proved by one witness and ordered to be certified.

March 1761 ✓ Dudly's deed to Alford acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Absten's deed to Clement acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Williams' deed to Williams acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

? Jones' deed to Jones proved three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

The same to John Jones the same.

Gallaway's deed to Step acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Gallaway to Lee the same.

Step to Rawlins the same.

Step to Step the same.

Richardson to Richardson acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Kitchen? ✓ Scrugs to Citchen acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Hendrickson to Williams acknowledged and Elizabeth, his wife relinquished right of dower. Ordered to be recorded.

Warren to Goggin deed proved by two witnesses and to be recorded having been formerly proved by one witness.

Randolph to Talbot proved by three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

The same to the same proved the same.

Talbot to Talbot acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Pitman's deed to Mead proved three witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Mead to Ayres deed acknowledged, Anne, his wife relinquished dower and ordered to be recorded.

Zedikiah Candler, orphan of Elizabeth Cafferry ordered to be bound out.

William Armstrong appointed Surveyor of the Road from Ewings's fork to the eight Mile Tree in the room of Charles McLaughlin.

Henry Dulin is appointed overseer of the Road in the room of William Boyd.

Mathew Talbot is appointed overseer of the Road in the room of David Irvin.

Ambrose Bryant, Richard Callaway, and George Watts to view the way for a Road from Calloway's Wagon Road to the Courthouse and make report.

Matlock vs. McBride -- dismissed at Defendant's costs by agreement.

Bedford Order Book 1-B
April Court 1761

Early vs. Henson -- judgment for £ 2.4.2 and costs.

Wilkie vs. Frazier -- C Jud.

Peterson vs. Anthony's Executors -- Imp'l.

Borland vs. Bryant -- C.O.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Stepp - CJ - Def't and Bail.

Mickey and Co. vs. Bush -- judgment for £ 1.9.6 costs and fee.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Sutton -- alias capias.

Dean vs. Green -- A Sum.

Watlington vs. Henton -- judgment according to specialty costs and fee.

Read vs. Duggins -- judgment according to specialty costs and fee.

Yuile and Co. vs. Henslee - CJ - Def't and Bail.

McDaniel vs. Henslee -- the same.

Rich vs. Porter -- dismissed.

Leftwich's deed to Carter acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Phelps vs. Armstrong -- dismissed, agreed.

Coleman vs. Patterson -- judgment for £ 25.11 costs and fee.

Zachariah Coleman allowed two days attendance for Coleman against Patterson and for travelling 30 miles once.

Christan's Adm. vs. Patterson -- John Talbot Special Bail Imp'l and Oyer.

Yuile vs. the same -- alias capias.

Childers vs. Patterson -- continued.

Page 158. Mead vs. Morris -- judgment for £ 1.18.0 and costs.

Druning vs. Yocam -- C Jr D and Bail.

McDaniel vs. Henslee -- alias capias.

Joseph Williams, a Constable, took the oaths.

Chiles' deed to Dudly proved by one witness. May Court

Ordered that William Henson be summoned to the next Court to show cause why he did not attend as a witness to prove a deed from Paul Chiles to William Dudly.

Bedford Order Book 1-B
May Court 1761

Taylor vs. Patterson -- judgment confessed for £ 11.0.0 with interest from the last day of June 1759 till paid and costs.

Sawyers vs. Walker -- G Issue.

Fisher vs. Boreland -- judgment confessed for £ 14.0, and Plaintiff agrees to stay execution 3 months.

Write vs. Abston -- further time.

Robertson vs. Hardeman -- payment and issue.

May 1761

Childers vs. Patterson -- judgment confessed according to specialty and Plaintiff agrees to stay execution 3 months.

Christian's administrator vs. Patterson -- judgment confessed according to specialty and stay execution until the second Monday in June next with Plaintiff's consent.

Sayers vs. Mead -- continued Plaintiff's costs.

Bell vs. Chenalt -- issue joined.

Rich vs. Porter -- jury (to wit) John Childers, Thomas Cooper, John Wo__, James Patterson, William Pateet, Johnson Lewis, Hugh Cameron, John Abston, John Beard, George Harberson, Alexander Boreland, and John Stiff, sworn to try issue, returned verdict for £ 3.0.0 and errors filed in arrest of judgment and adjudged good and judgment set aside, costs etc..

Franklin vs. Salkeld -- time to answer.

Walker vs. Sayers -- referred to the arbitration of Jeremiah Ealy and Richard Dogget and their determination to be the judgment of the Court.

Hairston vs. Chinalt -- continued D costs.

Page 163. McClanan vs. Rentfro -- continued.

Druning vs. Yockum -- writ inquiry.

Callaway vs. Watkins -- continued.

Rich vs. Porter -- not guilty with leave.

Henry Etson allowed two days attendance for Hairston vs. Chinalt.

Elizabeth Etson the same.

Ruth Hairston the same.

Bedford Court order book 1, 1754-
1761

Page 163. At a Court held for Bedford County, June 23, 1761, Present, John Plephs [Phelps], Samuel Hairston, William Callaway, and Jeremiah Earley, Gent.

Dick, a Negro boy belonging to Alexander Hunter, adjudged to 10 years old.

Will, a Negro boy belonging to ditto, adjudged to 12 years old.

Rentfro to Rentfro, deed, acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Rentfro to Taylor, deed, the same.

Health to Todd the same.

Swepston to Edward, deed, proved by two witnesses.

Ordered that a Road be cleared from Richard Ballard's the nearest and best way into the old Road by Drakes cabin and so to intercept Turner's Road, and all the hands convenient clear the said Road and be exempted from working on Turner's Road and Colonel John Phelps is appointed Surveyor thereof.

John Irvine is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof William Rogers was late Surveyor.

Yuile's discharge to Phelps exhibited in Court and ordered to be recorded.

Leave is granted the inhabitants of Bedford County to build a meeting house on Sherwood Walton's land on Page 164. the Wagon Road from the Peaks of Otter to Warrick.

June 1761 — Chiles to Dudly, deed, further proved one witness and ordered to be recorded, and Anne Chiles, relinquished her right of dower except 1 acre of land for a burying place and bargainees agreed to it

Talbot's deed to Anthony, acknowledged and ordered to be recorded

— Anne Henson allowed one days attendance to prove Chiles' deed to Dudly and travelling 30 miles once.

William Irvine and his hands are exempted from working on the Fish dam road whereof Matthew Talbot is Surveyor.

Thompson vs. McDavid -- judgment according to specialty.

Kenaday vs. Cooper -- Peter Hogg, Gent, security for costs per Plaintiff and Jury (to wit) George Grundy, William Rutherford, Natthanel Clark, Benjamin Turman, Isaac Woodard,

was Chiles = Childress?

Moses Ray, John McKinney, Richard Thompson, Alexander Boreland, Jonnathan Jenning, Henry Taylor, and John Hardeman, sworn to try issue, returned a verdict for Plaintiff and judgment accordingly. Inquiry granted the Defendant, he giving bond, and filing his bill at next Court.

A report of the Road returned by James Callaway, who petitioned for the same last Court, and Road established accordingly, James Callaway clearing the same with his own hands.

Talbot vs. Thompson -- a jury, (to wit) the same Jury as in this suit Kennaday vs. Cooper, returned a verdict in these words -- we of the Jury find the Defendant is guilty -- upon which the Court do fine him according to Law £ 20 and costs, to be applied as to Law directs.

Davis vs. Fuqua -- dismissed, agreed.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Standly -- alias capias.

Wright vs. Abston -- Dem'r and joinder.

Sayers vs. Mead -- continued.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Morgan -- Atta.

Goggins vs. Wood -- Gen. issue.

Mead vs. Sayers -- continued.

Rentfro vs. McClanahan -- dismissed.

McClanan vs. Rentfro -- dismissed, agreed.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Sutton - Atta.

Callaway vs. Watkins -- dismissed.

Page 165. Buchanan vs. Rawlins -- judgment according to Sp'l. Eff't(?) order sale.

Idem vs. Lee -- judgment according to Sp'l. and condem. And order sale.

Idem vs. Bunch -- AW.

George Grundy's earmark ordered to be recorded.

Rawlins vs. Patterson -- continued.

Sayers vs. Walker -- a jury (to wit) John McKinnie, Stephen Clements, Jonnathan Prather, Phil Preston, John Abston,

Page 158. At the Court held for Bedford County, May 12, 1761 for reviewing public claims and propositions and grievances, Present, William Mead, Turner H. Christian, Jeremiah Early, and William Irvine, Gentlemen.

A claim of William Candler's ordered to be certified to the General Assembly.

No other claims nor grievances are offered. Signed, William Mead.

Page 159. At a Court held for Bedford County, May 26, 1761, Present, Robert Ewing, William Mead, Samuel Harstone, and Joseph Rentfro, Gent.

Martin, a Negro boy belonging to John Beard, adjudged to be 12 years old.

Fan, a Negro girl belonging to John Hunter, adjudged to be 14 years old.

May 1761 ✓ Chiles' deed to Dudly proved by one witness.

Hugh Boyles is exempted from working on the Road whereof Stephen Goggins was late Surveyor, and added to the hands that assist John Beard on his Road.

Charles Caffery is appointed Surveyor of the Road whereof Stephen Goggins was late Surveyor and ordered that all the hands that assisted the said Goggins on the said Road assist the said Caffery and William Bumpass is added to the said Road.

Trustees, 22 deeds to sundry purchasers of town land acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

Trustees deed to Howard and Mead acknowledged and a memorandum endorsed between the said Howard and Mead acknowledged by them and ordered to be recorded.

Haisty vs. Goings -- dismissed.

Idem vs. Smith -- dismissed.

d.

: Allen, foreman, Edward Watts
ge Watts, Alexander Parish,
nan, George White, John Haynes,
illiam Thompson, Charles Caffery,
1 Woodward, and Robert Russel,
st for the Body of this County,
presentments.

ded fra Fr Bedfrd

(1754-1761)

Edmund Franklin came into Court and entered into bond and sworn to this bill of injunction at the suit of Isaac Salkeld.

Dean vs. Greer -- petition dismissed.

Pitman vs. Walton -- dismissed on hearing Plaintiff, costs and fee.

Ordered that William Henson be summoned to the next Court to show cause why he did not attend as a witness to prove a deed from Paul Chiles to William Dudly.

Present, William Irvin.

Page 160. Buchanan and Co. vs. Birks -- alias capias.

Haisty and Co. vs. Patterson -- judgment confessed for £ 5.12.1 and costs.

Johnson vs. Bryant -- Bail delivered him up and Plaintiff prayed him committed and Cond judgment in custody.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Rawlins -- Atta.

Idem vs. Brooks -- alias capias.

Idem vs. Lee -- Atta.

Idem vs. Woodward -- alias capias.

Idem vs. Boyle -- judgment £ 3.2.11 costs and fee.

The Grand Jury returned their presentments and discharged.

Ordered that process issue against the several persons presented by the Grand Jury.

Haisty and Co. vs. Watts -- Gross Scruggs Special Bail and judgment confessed for £ 10.0.9 and costs.

Board vs. Rentfro -- alias capias.

Roland vs. Harvey -- judgment according to specialty costs and fee.

McKee vs. Duggins -- alias capias.

Buchanan and Co. vs. Bunch -- alias capias.

Burks vs. Paulen -- alias capias.

Scott vs. Hairston -- continued.

Candler vs. Mead -- alias capias.

Bedford Co VA Deed Book V1-3 - Ann Chilton US/CAN 975.5675 R2e

Vest

1767

BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA DEED BOOK C-3

Page 123,
TALBOT,JAMES,Deed from James Talbot to Benjamin Butterworth
385 Acres on South side of Seneca Cr
Rec.Aug.28,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 124,
HUNTER,EDWARD,Deed from Edward Hunter to Alex Hunter of Co.of Roan & Province of N.C.
375 Acres on Fork & both sides of Wreck Island Cr.
Rec.Aug.28,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

deeded land to
Vance Ogt 1761
Albemarle Co
~~[illegible]~~
new Bridle Cr.

Page 126,
CALLAWAY,JAMES,Deed from james Callaway to Jeremiah Early.
134 Acres lying on Branches of Stanton R.
Rec.Aug.25,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 127,
GADDY,GEORGE, Deed from George Gaddy to Ralph Fuqua
217 Acres lying on Branches of Elk Cr.
Rec.June 23,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

9 Sept 1767

Valentine Vest sued for debt 15 June 1749. re: Thos Dudley estate

Page 128,
DENNY,ZACHARIAH,Deed from Zachariah Denny,Co.of hallifax to John Denny
100 Acres lying on N.side of Stanton R.
Wit.Wm.Dudley,John Hays,Phillip Vest,Judith Vest
Rec.Sept.9,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

~~freet~~ 1767
1767 Bedford

Page 130,
WILLIS,THOMAS,Deed from Thomas Willis to William Moore
300 Acres Beginning at south side of Molly's Cr.
Wit.John Irwin,Robt.Erwin,Abraham Erwin
Rec.Feb.26,1765 Teste Ben Howard CBC

~~Willis Clayton relatives~~?

Phillip Vest witnessed a deed then in 1764

(not show how)

Page 131,
CALLAWAY,WILLIAM,Deed from William Callaway to Eusebus Hubbard
390 Acres on the Branches of little Otter R.& Goose Cr.beginning at Walton's Corner
Rec.Aug.25,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 132,
SMITH,THOMAS,& SWANSON,NATHAN MCGUIRE
Recantation as to the Character of Thomas Smith
Rec.Aug.25,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Gen, ~~Secrets~~ Absts -f

929.3 W588E

(b.1750)

VEST, JOHN, SR. died June 23rd, age 85, at his residence near Bu
in Bedford Co. Served in Revolutionary Army.
The Lynchburg Virginian, July 16, 1835, p. 3, c. 5.

(b 1750)

3616 Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files

George VA line Nancy ~~[illegible]~~ BLW # 34983-160-55 [illegible] 7 Jan 1833 Spence Co

(continued) KY aged 73, sol m Nancy Oneal 19 Nov 1829 & sol d 22 Feb 1845, wid appl 4 Jun 1855 Boone Co KY aged about 60 & she appl there for BLW 3 Sep 1855

VEST, John, VA Line, S15692, sol was b in 1750 in Powhatan Co VA & at age of 9 he moved with his father to Buckingham Co VA for 11 yrs then moved to the part of Bedford Co that became Campbell Co VA & he lived there at enl & in 1789 he had moved into Bedford Co VA &he appl there 25 Feb 1833 aged 82 yrs 6 mths & some days

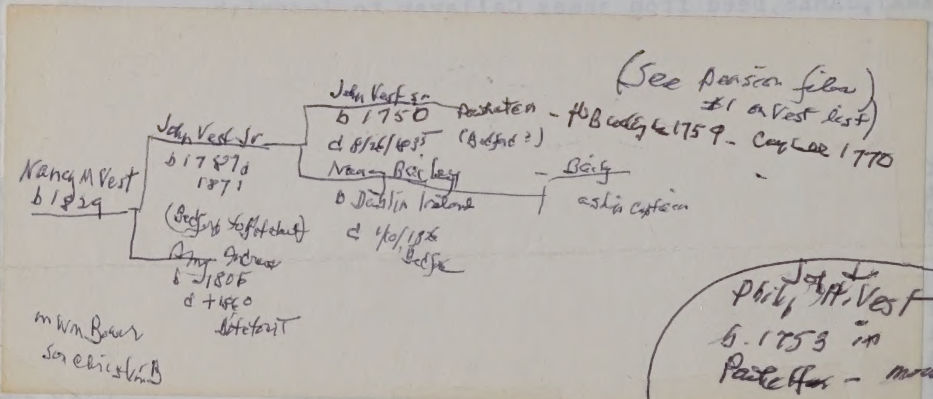
to Spence Co 1769 - m Nancy Baily

John, VA Line, S17173, sol was b 5 Oct 1750 in Cumberland Co the part that became Powhatan Co VA, sol lived in Chesterfield Co VA & Powhatan Co VA during the Rev, he appl 24 Jun 1833 Crawford Co MO

Philip H., VA Line, S7789, sol was b in 1753 in Cumberland Co the part that became Powhatan Co VA & he moved to Chesterfield Co VA several yrs prior to the Rev & he lived there at enl & he appl there 8 Oct 1832

Samuel, VA Line, S16563, sol lived in Bedford Co VA at enl, he appl 5 Apr 1833 Washington Co IN aged 73 on 7 Apr 1833, sol referred to his bro William Vest as knowing of his service

b 1760


(See pension files #1 on Vest list)
John Vest Sr
b 1750
d 6/26/1835
Powhatan - to Buckingham 1759 - Campbell 1770
(Bedford?)
Nancy Bailey
b Dublin Ireland
d 1/10/1836
Bedford
- Baily
a ship captain
John Vest Jr
b 1787 d 1871
(Bedford to Botetourt)
Amy Andrews
b 1805
d +1860
Botetourt
Nancy M Vest
b 1829
m Wm Bower
son Chris[illegible]

~~Philip~~ John Vest
b.1753 in Powhatan - moved later to Chesterfield

1767

P13

BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA DEED BOOK C-3

Page 123,
TALBOT,JAMES,Deed from James Talbot to Benjamin Butterworth
385 Acres on South side of Seneca Cr (Campbell Co)
Rec.Aug.28,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

These people are in Campbell (created 1782)

Page 124,
HUNTER,EDWARD,Deed from Edward Hunter to Alex Hunter of Co.of Roan & Province of N.C.
375 Acres on Fork & both sides of Wreck Island Cr.
Rec.Aug.28,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 126,
CALLAWAY,JAMES,Deed from james Callaway to Jeremiah Early.
134 Acres lying on Branches of Stanton R.
Rec.Aug.25,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 127,
GADDY,GEORGE, Deed from George Gaddy to Ralph Fuqua
217 Acres lying on Branches of Elk Cr.
Rec.June 23,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

1767 ✓

Page 128,
DENNY,ZACHARIAH,Deed from Zachariah Denny,Co.of hallifax to John Denny
100 Acres lying on N.side of Stanton R.
Wit.Wm.Dudley,John Hays,Phillip Vest,Judith Vest ✓
Rec.Sept.9,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

1767 (Campbell)
Judith (Alford) Vest
m. by 1756, Cumberland Co.
(Phillip V. there in 1763/4
acdg to Wheeler family
papers)
If mother John Denny

Page 130,
WILLIS,THOMAS,Deed from Thomas Willis to William Moore
300 Acres Beginning at south side of Molly's Cr.
Wit.John Irwin,Robt.Erwin,Abraham Erwin
Rec.Feb.26,1765 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 131,
CALLAWAY,WILLIAM,Deed from William Callaway to Eusebus Hubbard
390 Acres on the Branches of little Otter R.& Goose Cr.beginning at Walton's Corner
Rec.Aug.25,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Page 132,
SMITH,THOMAS,& SWANSON,NATHAN MCGUIRE
Recantation as to the Character of Thomas Smith
Rec.Aug.25,1767 Teste Ben Howard CBC

Gen, Hsts

Phillip Vest
[illegible] c will
[illegible] in 1767
(See also)

BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA WILL BOOK 1

Page 260 WILL OF HENRY TAYLOR
June 16,1777
Wife: Sarah
Sons: Christopher,Skelton,John,William
Daughters: Tannah,Sarah,Sherlot,Rachel Robinson,Elizabeth Richason
Exec: Daughter,Elizabeth Richason, Jonathan Richason,Skelton Taylor,Cloy Rundfro
Witnesses: Thomas Demoss,Amos Ellison,Benjamin Greer
Recorded: August 25,1777 Tetse:James Steptoe

Page 262 APPRAISEMENT OF ESTATE OF JAMES M.Murtree
By: ThomAS Martin,Jonathan Rosser,Joseph Tweedy
Recorded: August 25,1777 Teste James Steptoe

Page 262 APPRAISEMENT OF ESTATE OF WILLIAM WEST
By: Thomas Leftwich,Uriah Leftwich,Thomas Snow
Recorded: August 25,1777 Teste James Steptoe

Page 262 ACCOUNTS OF ESTATE OF ERVIN PATTERSON
By: Charles Talbot,Richard Stith,John Patrick
Recorded: September 22,1777 Teste James Steptoe

Page 264 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF HENRY TAYLOR
By: Amos Ellison,John Charter,Alexander Ferguson
Recorded: November 24,1777 Teste James Steptoe

Page 264 WILL OF SILVATOR ALFORD 1777 Campbell
Son: William
Daughters: Judith Vest,Lewey Vest,Mary Mullins,Melinda Brown, ✓
Elizabeth Edds
Exec. son, William
Witnesses: William Dudley,James Martin, George Willcox,Armstead Dudley
Recorded: November 24,1777 Teste James Steptoe

Page 266 WILL OF JOHN DOWNING
November 14,1777
Sons: William,John,Andrew,James,Ezekial
Daughters: Martha,Margaret McFarland,Mary Yoakum
Exec: sons,John,James
Witnesses: David Rice,Edward McCraw,Micheal Yoakum
Recorded: December 22,1777 Teste James Steptoe

1776

Pages
264-265: SILVATOR ALLFORD. Will. (Sylvester?)
(Note: Indexed in Will Book 1 as "Alford".)
"... of parish of Russel in the County of Bedford..."
Dated: 15 October 1776

My loving son William Allford all my land where I now live, negro woman Nancy and 5 negro children Tom, Jemny, Beck, Will and Harry.

Russel Psh -

To my daughter Judith Vest 20 shillings. (m. —— Vest)
To my daughter Lewcy Vest 20 shillings. (m. William Vest)
To my two daughters Mary Mulins and Melicent Broius (Note: Difficult to decipher this surname. Could be Broms, Broins or Brows.) 20 shillings apiece.
My daughter Elizabeth Edds two cows and calves.
Executor: my well beloved son William Allford. ✓
Also to William all my stock of cattle with all the remainder part of my estate.
✓ Witnesses: William Dudley, James Martin, George Willcox, Armistead Dudley.
Proven: 24 November 1777 by oath of William Dudley, James Martin and Armistead Dudley. Executor: William Allford.
Security: John Ward and William Dudley.

Will Oct 1776 pr Nov 1777

③

(Abstract of the above)

Bedford Co. VA Will Books 1+2 (1759-1787 + 1787-1803) - Ann Chilton US/CAN 975.5675 P2c (1988)

BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA WILL BOOK 1

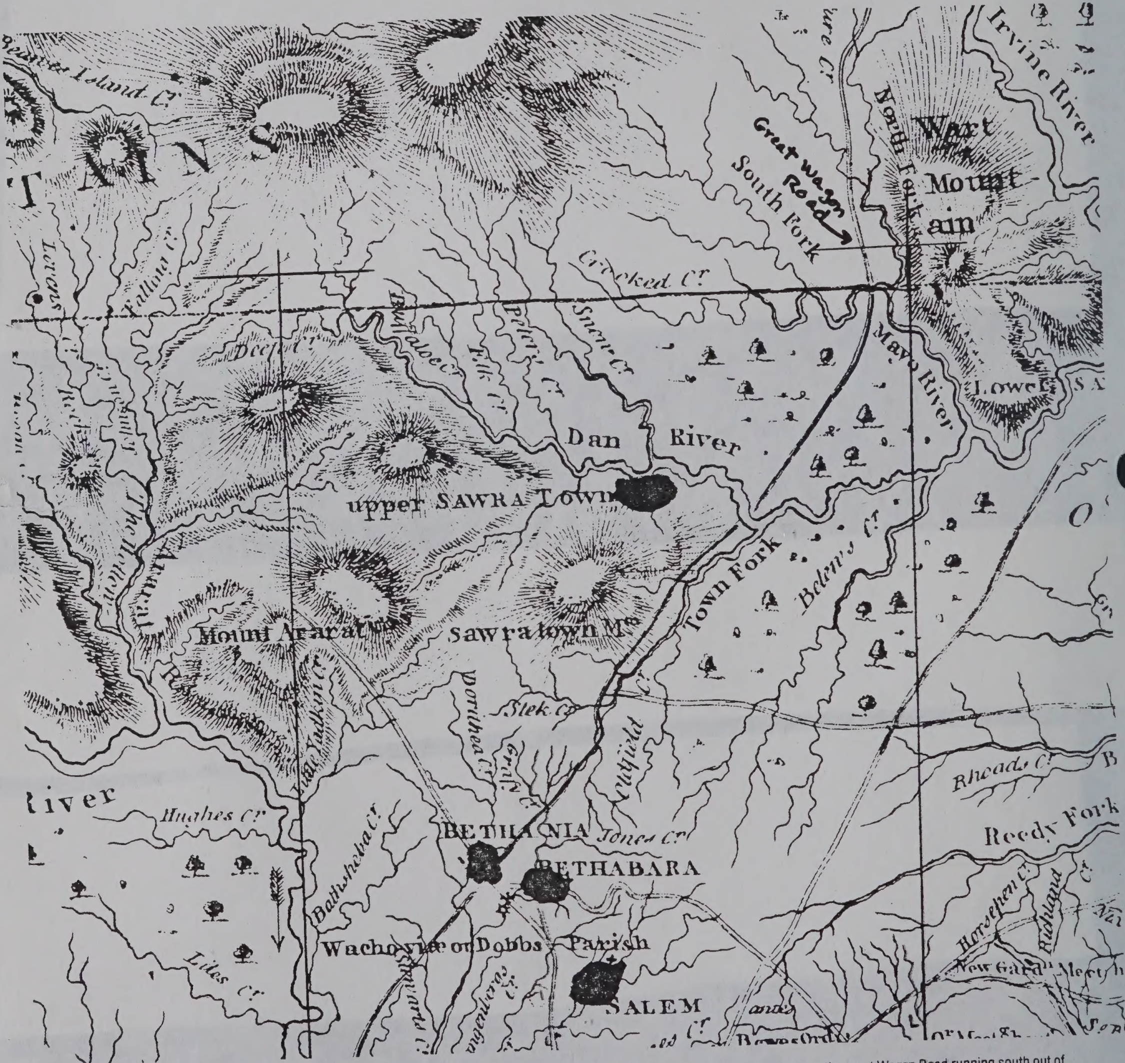
(Vest)

Page 264 WILL OF SILVATOR ALFORD 1777
Son: William
Daughters: Judith Vest, Lewey Vest (Lucie), Mary Mullins, Melinda Brown, Elizabeth Edds Lucy?
Exec. son, William
Witnesses: William Dudley, James Martin, George Willcox, Armstead Dudley
Recorded: November 24, 1777 Teste James Steptoe (1777) Bedford

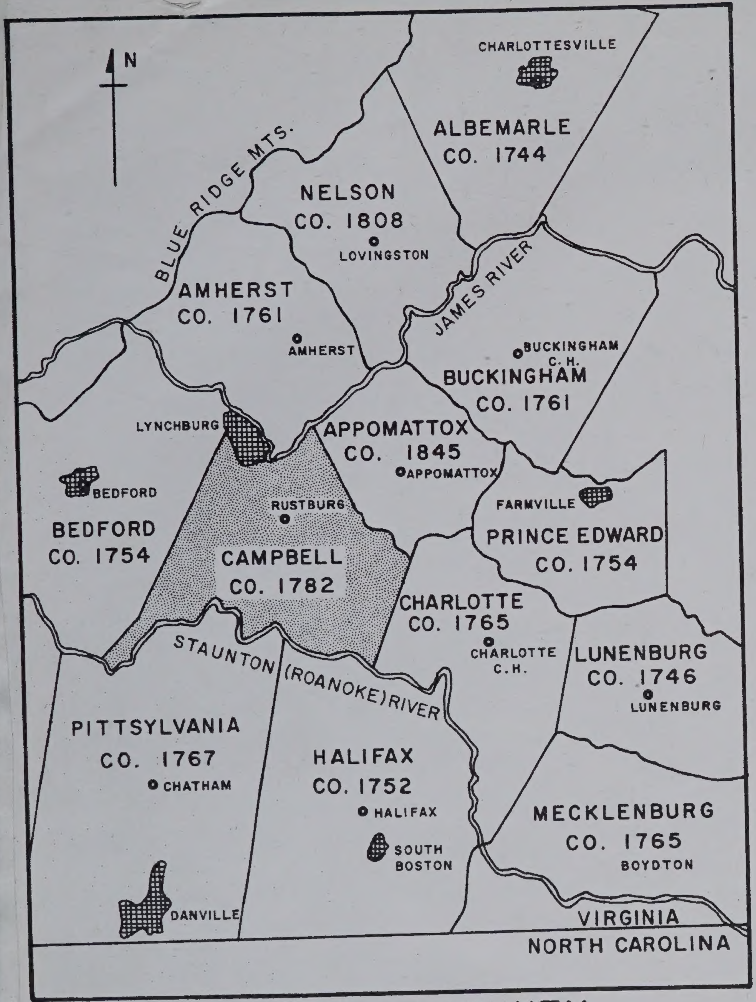
(Were these Dudleys any kin to Thomas Dudley who in Amelia Co in 1749 absconded leaving Valentine Vest to pay the bill?)

Some of John Vest (James brother) descendants
to Stokes Co. NC after Rev War

Stokes Co. NC


Island Cr.
TAINS
Great Wagon Road
South Fork
North Fork
Irvine River
Wart Mountain
Crooked Cr.
Lovins Cr.
Fallow Cr.
Beef Cr.
Buffaloe Cr.
Elk Cr.
Peters Cr.
Snow Cr.
Mayo River
Lowell
Dan River
upper SAWRA Town
Town Fork
Belews Cr.
Mount Ararat
Sawratown Mts.
Ararat R.
Dorithea Cr.
Stek Cr.
Grass Cr.
Muddy Cr.
Rheads Cr.
Reedy Fork
River
Hughes Cr.
BETHANIA
Jones Cr.
BETHABARA
Bathsheba Cr.
Wachovia or Dobbs Parish
SALEM
Liles Cr.
Horsepen Cr.
Richland Cr.
New Garden Meeting

The area that was to become Stokes County is indicated on the 1775 Mouzon map of North Carolina. A study of this map will show the great Wagon Road running south out of Pennsylvania and Virginia into the Carolinas. Note the Forsyth County area was a part of Stokes County until 1849. The original of this map is at the N.C. Department of Archives and History, Raleigh.


N
BLUE RIDGE MTS.
CHARLOTTESVILLE
ALBEMARLE
CO. 1744
NELSON
CO. 1808
LOVINGSTON
JAMES RIVER
AMHERST
CO. 1761
AMHERST
BUCKINGHAM C.H.
BUCKINGHAM
CO. 1761
LYNCHBURG
APPOMATTOX
CO. 1845
APPOMATTOX
BEDFORD
BEDFORD
CO. 1754
RUSTBURG
CAMPBELL
CO. 1782
FARMVILLE
PRINCE EDWARD
CO. 1754
CHARLOTTE
CO. 1765
CHARLOTTE C.H.
STAUNTON (ROANOKE) RIVER
LUNENBURG
CO. 1746
LUNENBURG
PITTSYLVANIA
CO. 1767
CHATHAM
HALIFAX
CO. 1752
HALIFAX
SOUTH BOSTON
MECKLENBURG
CO. 1765
BOYDTON
DANVILLE
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA

CAMPBELL COUNTY
AND NEIGHBORING COUNTIES
WITH
- PRESENT DAY BOUNDARIES
- COUNTY COURT HOUSES, THUS: ●
- COUNTY FORMATION DATES

PREFACE

The research and assemblying of data relative to these marriages has been a two year project of the Genealogical Records Committee of Blue Ridge Chapter, Lynchburg, Virginia, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. It was done in accordance with one of the objectives of the National Society which is the preservation and making available of historical and genealogical records.

Because of our interest in presenting a comprehensive listing of Campbell County marriages, it was necessary to consult two distinct sources of information which are presented in this book in two separate Sections:

Section I - Information about the approximately 1250 marriages found in the Campbell County Courthouse records for the period 1782 through 1810, taken from the original marriage bonds, consents, and ministers' returns.

Chesterfield

Section II - Data concerning about 50 Quaker marriages which took place during this period at the three Campbell County Quaker Meeting-houses: South River, Seneca, and Hills Creek. We found no marriage bonds or ministers' returns at the courthouse for these marriages. Our prime sources for this Section were photostatic copies of original Quaker records at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.[1] Included in our listing are the names not only of the bride, groom, and parents, but also extensive lists of witnesses. These names have been published previously in James Pinkney Bell's out-of-print book, Our Quaker Friends of Ye Olden Time, (Lynchburg, Virginia 1905.) We checked the names and marriage dates in Bell against the original data, and gained sufficient confidence in the degree of his completeness and accuracy so that his book was used as our source for the names of the witnesses. The few inconsistencies found in these two sources have been noted.

In working with the courthouse and Quaker records, our curiosity led us to further research which resulted in the following three Appendixes included herein:

Appendix A - A chronological summary of the basic provisions of the early marriage laws of the Colony and of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Appendix B - A list of the ministers who performed these Campbell County marriages, with their denominations and places of residence.

Appendix C - A chart showing Quaker migrations to and from Campbell County, by region and by decade.

The information presented in this book has been fully indexed. In addition to listing and indexing the names of the marriage principals, we have given similar treatment to the names of the bondsmen, parents, witnesses, and ministers. Variations encountered in the spelling of names are also included.

ABOUT THE COURTHOUSE RECORDS

Section I in this book is primarily a compilation of data abstracted after careful examination of the original marriage bonds, consents, and clerk's recordings of ministers' returns found at the Campbell County Courthouse, Rustburg, Virginia.

The Campbell County marriage bonds (one of which is reproduced herein) and the associated papers at the courthouse cover the period from 1782, when Campbell County was formed, to 1853, when the new series of marriage registers was introduced in Virginia.[1] Because of the tremendous number of these papers, it was deemed advisable that we limit this initial undertaking to just the period 1782-1810.

To avoid confusion, it should be noted that there are at Campbell County Courthouse, in addition to loose bonds and consent papers, two separate and distinct volumes of marriage records relating to the 1782-1810 period.

The first volume, a small leather-bound book with the title, Register of Marriages C C C in gold letters on the outside, is actually a book of the original entries of ministers' returns as recorded by the clerk. For each marriage, it contains the names of the groom, the bride, the officiating minister, and the date of the marriage. It appears to have been re-bound in recent years. In the rebinding the top line on some of the pages has been covered by the binding, making it difficult to decipher and in some cases impossible. Consequently we may have missed a few items. We will hereinafter refer to this book as the original Register.

The second book of marriage records relating to this period is a much larger leather-bound volume with the title, Marriage Register, No. 1, 1782 to ______. This volume is currently in use at the courthouse, and appears from its fabric to have been compiled in recent years from information taken from the marriage bonds, from consents, and from the ministers' returns in the original Register. For each marriage, there is listed the name of the groom, the bride, and the date of the marriage bond; also in most cases the names of the bride's parents and the officiating minister appear. This is one of the volumes on microfilm (reel 36) in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library. It is arranged alphabetically by husbands' names, and an index to females appears at the end of the volume. This book will hereinafter be referred to by its title, Marriage Register No. 1, 1782 ______

If a marriage is listed in the original Register of ministers' returns, we may be very certain that the marriage actually took place - even though in a few cases no corresponding bonds were found at the courthouse. Some 45 per cent of these marriage bonds have no corresponding entries in the original Register; it is highly probable that these marriages also took place.

Although we were able to examine this original Register, not even a sample seems to have survived of the papers on which the ministers made their returns to the clerk. Hence, we do not know the format or procedures used by the ministers in making their returns. It would appear from the large number of bonds on which no returns were found that, in spite of the possible heavy fine for not reporting marriages, the ministers were quite casual about making returns and the law was not vigorously enforced.

Undoubtedly the manner in which some of the ministers made their returns influenced the clerk's recordings in the original Register. There are some entries with incomplete or missing dates. A few entries are recorded twice or even three times. The sequence of entries is seldom strictly chronological; in an extreme case, for example, the entry for Patrick Lamb and Nancy Truitt, 17 October 1810, follows an entry for 1814. We checked entries through 1817 to pick up stray recordings of marriages through 1810. There is an occasional entry date for a minister's return earlier than the date of the corresponding bond and consent; in such cases we rechecked the dates for possible transcribing errors. To cite another example, the minister's return date for the marriage of John Baber and Sally Moorman is actually recorded as 24 March 1790, about three months before the date of the bond and consent, 13 May 1790.

For the benefit of those not too familiar with the early marriage laws of Virginia, the marriage bond was a prerequisite to the issuance of a marriage license. The bond had to be filled out by the county clerk, signed by the bondsmen, and attested by the clerk before the license could be written. The bond's apparent purpose was to prevent illegal marriages from occurring.

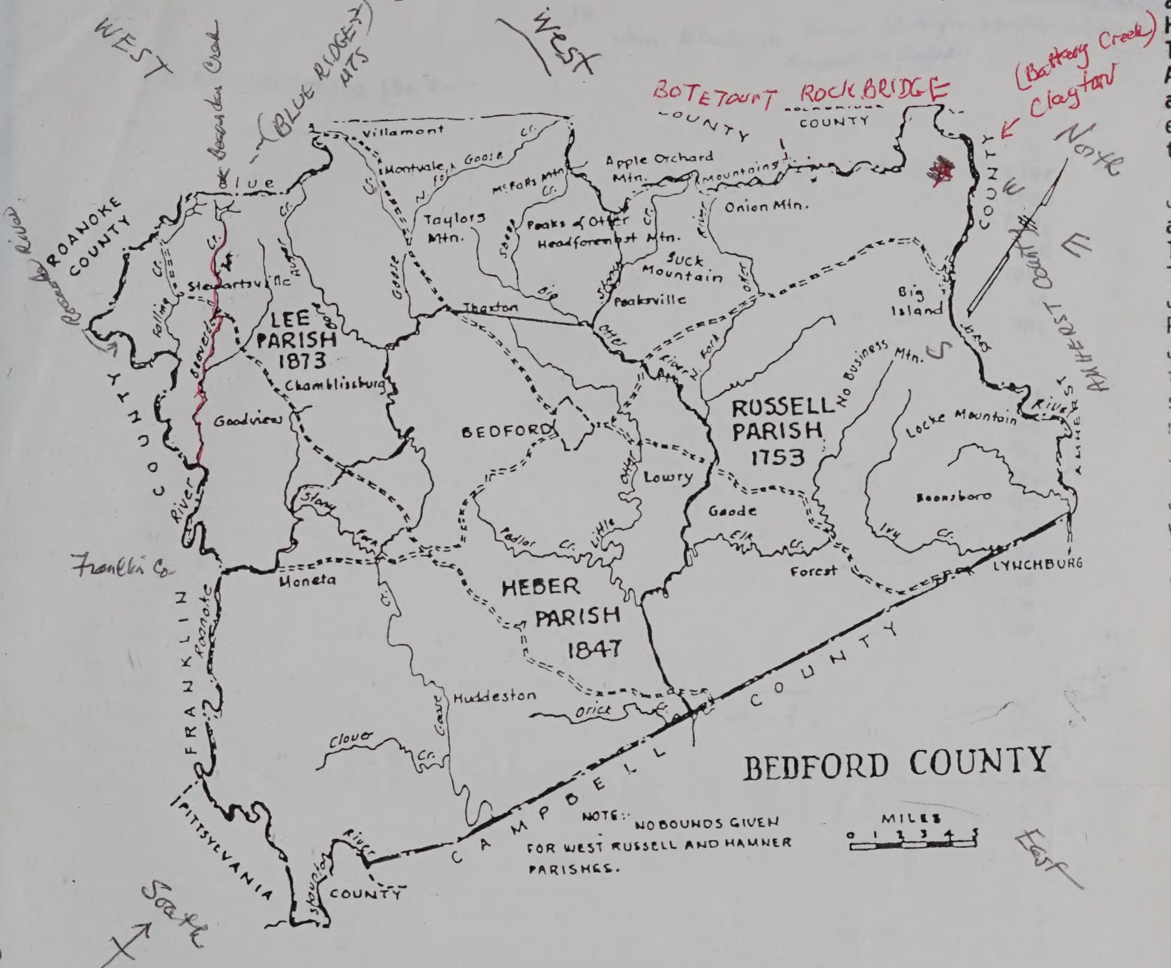
The bonds were usually signed by two bondsmen. In most instances one of these was the prospective bridegroom, and the other a friend or a family connection of the bride or groom. A written parental or guardian's consent was required if either principal were under twenty-one years of age. However, if the bride's father was a bondsman, no separate consent was necessary since his signature on the bond implied his approval. Many of these consents, handwritten on odd scraps of paper, have been preserved with the bonds to which they relate. The signatures on these consents are invaluable in resolving questions of identity when more than one person of the same name was living in the county. (For a detailed discussion of these early marriage laws see Appendix A).

In these abstracts we have included family relationships only when such relationship is stated in the body of the marriage bond or in the consent papers. The fact that a bondsman has the same last name as the bride does not necessarily prove relationship, although it suggests it.

Race or color has been recorded in these abstracts only when such was indicated on the original records, and in each case the wording as it appeared thereon has been transcribed.

Bedford County Wheelers

Re: Vest


WEST
(BLUE RIDGE MTS)
West
Beaverdam Creek
BOTETOURT COUNTY
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY
(Battery Creek) Clayton
North
Villamont
Goose Cr.
Montvale
McFalls Mtn.
Apple Orchard Mtn.
Mountains
Onion Mtn.
Blue
ROANOKE COUNTY
Roanoke River
Falling Cr.
Stewartsville
Taylors Mtn.
Peaks of Otter
Headforemost Mtn.
Suck Mountain
Big
Peaksville
Thaxton
Otter
Big Island
LEE PARISH 1873
Chamblissburg
Goodview
BEDFORD
No Business Mtn.
RUSSELL PARISH 1753
Locke Mountain
River
Lowry
Goode
Boonsboro
Elk Cr.
Ivy Cr.
Forest
LYNCHBURG
AMHERST COUNTY
AMHERST
E
Franklin Co.
FRANKLIN COUNTY
Roanoke River
Moneta
Stony
HEBER PARISH 1847
Huddleston
Orick
Clover Cr.
Goose Cr.
CAMPBELL COUNTY
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY
Staunton River
BEDFORD COUNTY
NOTE: NO BOUNDS GIVEN FOR WEST RUSSELL AND HAMNER PARISHES.
MILES
0 1 2 3 4 5
South
East

From the land records of Bedford County, Va. we find Rowland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler all living near one another on Beaverdam Creek near the present town of Stewartville. (1770-1790)

See pages 65-67 for details.

(Wheelers Amelia Co → Prince Edward → Bedford →)
Some from Henrico

(Philip Vest owed Wheeler considerable money. Finally got writ of replevin & attached property (listed) seized by sheriff. Both evidently members of Rainey Chastaine's Buckingham Baptist congregation.)

Shows Philip Vest & John Denny "in Bedford" by 1764

WHEELER COUSINS (1984) by Wheeler Cousins (Aurora MO)

US/CAN W929,273 W 562ws

Some Wheeler Notes: Buckingham and Cumberland Counties, Virginia

Although we have found no proof as such that the John Wheeler patent of 10 July 1745 was for John Wheeler of Henrico, it seems likely that it was. The patent, already stated in the Henrico County notes, was for 400 acres "in Goochland County" on a branch of Barren Lick Creek of Willis' River, adjacent land of Henry Cary and Samuel Ridgway. The land can be placed in Buckingham County by referring to Volume 1 of "The Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers", section devoted to the Cary family, pages 271 and 273. The Henry Cary tract is described as being "on the branches of Buck river other wise called Willis's Creek in the County of Goochland commonly called and known by the name of Buckingham". Page 326 carries abstracts of two patents to Archibald Cary, dated 12 Jan. 1746 and 1 June 1750. The earlier one is for land on the north branches of Willis's River, adjoining Henry Cary, Henry Beard and John Wheeler. The one of 1750 is for a tract on both sides of Barren Lick branch of Willis's Creek, adjoining Alexander Trent, John Hardeman, James Wilkins, John Payne, John Wheeler and Harvey (sic) Beard. A closer placing of "Barren Lick" can be found on pages 231 and 232 of the same reference.

Whether or not the John Wheeler of the 1745 patent was from Henrico, it seems probable that the Wheelers of Buckingham County lived on or adjacent the John Wheeler patent land. Because the tract was adjacent to or near the Cumberland County line, we find almost as many references to the Wheelers in the Cumberland Order Books as can be found in the few existing early records of Buckingham County. Although the Wheelers lived within Buckingham, they apparently had business with residents of Cumberland which brought them to Cumberland courts from time to time.

SARAH WHEELER. The earliest reference we have found to Sarah Wheeler of Buckingham is derived from pages 83-84 of Morgan Edward's 1772 volume, "Materials Towards a History of the Baptists in the Provinces of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia", the original copy of which is in the Baptist Historical Collection, Furman University Library, Greenville, S.C.. The pages cited cover the Baptist church in Buckingham County, which church was constituted 7 May 1772, and built in that year on land given by Seth Cason. The minister at that time was Rane Chastain, whose wife was Ann Ford. Assisting him was William Johnston. The original constituents of the Buckingham Baptist group were: Rane Chastain and wife, Joseph Carter and wife, Robert Huddleston and wife, Wm. Anderson and wife, Seth Cason and wife, Wm. Johnston, Wm. Hammonds, John Epperson, George Epperson, Thos. Holland, Steph. Garret, John Acres and wife, Henry Baker, James Ford, Philip Vest, Benj. Bristol, Benj. Goss, Wm. Peasley, John Arnold, Hanna Hudgins, An. Carter, Sarah Wheeler, Lettice Hammond, Sara Guthry, Eliz. Sharoon, Eliz. Goss and four negroes, unnamed in the Edward's history.

(cousin)

The Virginia Gazette (Purdie), 11 Aug. 1775, page 4, col. 1, carried a list of tobacco remaining in Rocky Ridge Warehouses, the list being primarily of persons of Cumberland and Buckingham Counties. Listed: "Feb. 18, 1773 Sarah Wheeler Note out".

Buckingham Co., Va. Tithables, 1774, page 1, list of George Hooper, 10 June 1774 lists Sary Wheler with negro Pegg as her one tithable. Listed 2 lines above Sary Wheler, was Archer Wheler (Archelaus Wheeler).

James Wheeler, etc Henrico → Buckingham → Amelia → Prince Edw → Campbell → Bedford

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford County, Virginia

Roland Wheeler, Thomas Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler and Archelaus Wheeler are dealt with elsewhere in this publication, Roland having come from Henrico Co. to Bedford Co. sometime between 6 May 1765 and 25 April 1769, Thomas appearing in Bedford by at least 10 October 1777, Benjamin and Archelaus arriving shortly before 21 Nov. 1781. There were, however, a few other Wheelers whose names are found in Bedford County records in earlier years, and it is those references and the Wheelers they mention, that are set down here.

RIVER
AMHERST
CHBURG

JAMES WHEELER (probably born ca. 1734 or before). James Wheeler's first appearance in our notes from Bedford Co., Va. records is in Order Book 1A, pages 51-52, Dec. 1754 Court, wherein "Moses Helm, William Moore, Thomas Franklin, John Bollings tyths, William Rutherford, James Murphey, James Wheeler, John Galloway, Archibald Campbell, James McRunnals, Edward Phair, Nicholas Hayse, Lewis Franklin, Edmond Franklin, John Thompson, John Pleasants tyths, Nathl. Patterson and John Carson are added to hands that work on the road whereof John Beard is Surveyor" More of less the same entry, also dated Dec. 1754, is on page 23 of Order Book 1B. A few names were omitted, possibly because they were found to live beyond the jurisdiction of Bedford.

4 counties meet

Judging from at least some of these names, it is likely the region involved was over toward Falling River in what is now Campbell County, at or near the point where Campbell, Buckingham, Prince Edward and Charlotte Counties came together before Appomattox Co. was created. It is necessary to keep in mind that in 1754 county lines were being changed rapidly - Charlotte was still Lunenburg, Prince Edward was being formed from Amelia, and Buckingham was not yet created from what was called Albemarle, but which had covered territory that only a few years before had been considered a part of Goochland! If it is confusing to us, it is easy to see that it would have been even more so to those who were settling the region.

The foregoing is stated here because the next mention of James Wheeler that we have found in Bedford is a deed of March 1759 from John Beard, Bedford Co., Va. to James Wheeler, of Prince Edward Co., Va.. For Ł20 James Wheeler purchased 53 acres on the North side of the Stanton River, which tract utilized the river as part of its boundary. There were no witnesses and the deed was recorded 26 March 1759. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, page 208.)

Campbell 1764

Order Book 3, pages 93 and 98, Court of 29 February 1764, note that James Wheeler served on a jury, and on the same day came into court for John Talbot's suit against him for a debt, and for a suit of James Wheeler's against Phillip Vest, also for a debt. The court packets reveal that on 15 Feb. 1763 James Wheeler signed a note to John Talbot in the amount of Ł25. 2 shillings. 11 pence half penny, which note was witnessed by John Denney and Elizabeth (X) Henson. It was signed: James 𝔍 Whealer. On the reverse side is what appears to have been a partial payment dated 11 June 1763 which amounts to a credit of Ł4.3.9. Charles Patterson is noted as having provided bail (for James Wheeler it is presumed). A judgment was handed down in Feb. 1764 Court. It should be noted here that John Denny's will of 1754 names, among others, a son John Denny, and a daughter,

Phillip Vest's personal property attached. Beds, etc + 4 cows

(This indicates Philip Vest in "Bedford" by 1764)
+ John Denny

Notes Concerning the Earliest Wheelers of Bedford Co., Va., continued:

Anna Henson. (Bedford Co., Va. Deed Book 1, pages 24-25.)

1764
(co-signed note)

A judgment was also made in the Feb. 1764 Court on James Wheeler vs. Phillip Vest. The court packet contained a note in the amount of £ 4 made out to Thomas Dillard and signed by Phillip (X) Vest on 27 Sept. 1763. This is followed by a memo agreeing to pay the cost of a suit that Thomas Dillard had brought against him, which memo carried the same date and was witnessed by Chas. Talbot and Wm. Mead. On the reverse side of that paper was: Recd This 12 Dec. 1763 of Mr. James Wheler the contents of the within bond recd by me." (signed) Thomas Dillard. On 12 Dec. 1763, James Wheeler brought a complaint that Philip Vest was indebted to him and "delays payment or so absconds that ordinary process of law cannot be served on him". An attachment on the estate of Phillip Vest was ordered and executed the property attached being 2 feather beds, 2 bolsters, one rug, 2 dutch blankets, one sheep and 4 head of cows. Philip Vest of ~~Campbell Chesterfield~~ Co?

The last mention we have found of this James Wheeler in Bedford Co. is a deed of 27 Aug. 1766, wherein he sold to John Murphy of Bedford, his 53 acres on the North side of the Stanton River. It was not witnessed, and was recorded the same day. (the "Henry Co" Murphy?)

Dun

The last reference we have which we think concerned this same James Wheeler is found in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Order Book 1, p. 275, March 1771 Court. Cited is James Wheeler, Pltf. agst. Thomas Dillard, Deft.. Dillard owed Wheeler £ 4.2pence. John Vaughan, garnishee, had Dillard's mare and bridle, which were to be sold and Wheeler was to be paid out of the proceeds. Perhaps this was more of the story begun in Bedford Co., which was touched on above.

It should be noted that "Historical Southern Families", Vol. XVIII,(Mrs. John B. Boddie), p. 143 states that the Pittsylvania Co. Tithables of 1767-1785 list a James Wheeler and son James Wheeler, 2 tithables, which names appeared on Thomas Dillard's list, but the book either did not state the year(s) in which the Wheelers were so listed, or we failed to make note of it. Reference to the tithables lists themselves would clarify the point.

Because James Wheeler appears early in Bedford Co., Va. records, he is of special interest to us. Because his initial deed of purchase in 1759 stated that James Wheeler was of Prince Edward Co., Va. we have checked records of that county and of its parent county, Amelia, hoping to find more information. There is one brief mention of a Wheeler in Amelia Co. Order Book 2, p. 13 (right hand leaf), July 1746 Court, which notes "John Wheeler on his petition is Levy free". Also in Amelia Co., a "John Waller, Senor" and wife, Ann, of Amelia sold a tract to Patrick Mullen of Henrico, which was recorded Feb. 1746. The land had been a part of a patent to Richard Tally of 5 Sept. 1723, and the deed was witnessed by Richard, Mary and Thomas Talley. (Amelia Co., Va. Deed Book 2, p. 442-443, and Order Book 2, p. 31 [right hand leaf].) There were many Wallers in Virginia, and this deed may have been truly for a "Waller", not a "Wheeler". These two entries are the only early possibilities found thus far in either Prince Edward or Amelia Counties.

Amelia/Pr Edw — to Bedford
& Pittsylvania?

F 232 G e7

by Frank Blomquist (2007)

Carner, John 253, 484
Carner, Susanna 99, 126, 272
Caroline County 453
Carpenter 23, 129, 130, 237, 314
Carpenter, Thomas 73, 96, 104, 119, 138, 161, 195, 224, 409, 436, 497
Carr, Thomas 288
Carrington, George 8, 15, 17, 19, 26, 37, 80, 81, 82, 129, 134, 151, 191, 197, 211, 239, 258, 259, 263, 283, 296, 315, 323, 324, 330, 369, 377, 408, 409, 412, 436, 448, 451, 457, 471, 500, 504, 513
Carroll, Elizabeth 321, 358, 399, 430, 466, 472, 491, 511
Carrying arms 453
Carter 152
Carter, Edward 16, 77, 103, 193
Carter, John 6, 12, 17, 28
Carter, Robert 24, 34, 408
Carter, Secretary 14, 150, 152
Carter, Theodorick 1, 56, 153, 317, 440, 477, 504
Carter, Thomas 34, 360, 436
Carting lumber 344
Cary, Archibald 154, 189, 213
Cary, Henry 7, 28, 82, 83, 100, 107, 122, 154, 173, 174, 175, 180, 189, 207, 213, 224, 228, 230, 232, 250, 252, 260, 266, 267, 288, 291, 303, 305, 345, 347, 358, 359, 391, 392, 396, 425, 426, 430, 449
Cary, Miles 17, 80, 104, 323, 451
Cary, Robert 32
Cash, Howard 4, 108, 501
Cater, Thomas 5, 176
Catteson, Mark 33
Cauthon, Thomas 405
Chamberlayne 42, 66
Chamberlayne, William 13, 48, 67, 91, 92, 115, 116, 136, 147, 157, 168, 172, 173, 184, 194, 217, 230, 279, 308, 382, 422, 445
Chambers, Judith 108
Chambers, Thomas 309, 363, 397, 429, 448, 494, 495, 496
Chambers, William 38, 60, 88, 108, 111, 125, 131, 142, 157, 165, 176, 202, 221, 240
Chandler, David 189
Chandler, Joel 109, 189, 193, 241, 283, 316, 318, 322, 329, 330, 439, 448, 481, 487, 489, 494, 512
Chandler, Joseph 329, 406, 413, 414
Chandler, Robert 487
Chandler, Sarah 329
Chandler, William 277, 307, 316, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 361, 380, 386, 393, 396, 398, 401, 402, 418, 429, 448, 501
Chaney, William 272
Chapel 135
Chapel Road 6, 129, 210, 213, 229, 330, 353, 512
Charlton, Christopher 49, 125, 143, 170, 234, 255, 291
Chastain, Martha 30, 54, 71, 94, 118, 137, 161, 195, 217, 245, 284, 338, 389, 423, 444
Chastain, Mary Anne 129
Chastain, Peter 5
Chastain, Rene 58
Chastain, Stephen 338, 389, 423, 444
Chastain, Susanna 58
Cheadle, Frances 21, 36, 41, 64, 90, 185, 303, 356, 493, 504
Cheadle, John 20, 21, 22
Cheadle, Thomas 21

look up Childress later

Cheetwood, see Chitwood
Cheetwood, Mathew 265
Chew, Thomas 189
Childers, Abraham 65, 114, 133, 143, 283, 332, 369, 380, 386, 393, 396, 401, 402, 418, 448
Childers, James 149, 151, 172, 235, 256, 292, 348, 393, 426, 488
Childers, John 316, 320, 322
Childers, Milner 34
Childers, Philemon 40, 49, 67, 83, 92, 116, 136, 145, 159, 167, 194, 203, 234, 255, 275, 291, 307, 356, 360, 397, 417, 428, 439
Childrey, see Childry
Childry, Benjamin 183, 208, 217, 218, 219, 225, 230, 233, 301, 352, 404, 478, 506
Childry, Philemon 199
Chiles, Anne 108, 109
Chiles, Henry 108
Chitwood, see Cheetwood
Chitwood, Matthew 370
Chowning, Robert 456
Christian, Charles 193, 262
Christian, James 6, 47, 65, 78, 83, 86, 88, 90, 98, 113, 114, 116, 121, 139, 147, 150, 163, 168, 188, 212, 217, 218, 219, 225, 226, 337, 344, 345, 349, 350, 380, 404, 421, 445, 453, 454
Christian, John 12
Christian, Rebecca 329, 345, 460, 468, 469, 471, 472, 483
Christian, Robert 44, 57, 88, 94, 114, 419, 440, 453, 483, 509
Christian, Thomas 50, 68, 75, 92, 179, 181, 183, 206, 208, 223, 228, 243, 250, 251, 287, 328, 329, 345, 366, 391, 425,
Christian, Thomas (con't) 449, 453, 460, 468, 469, 471, 472, 483
Christian, Turner 33
Christian, William 31, 37, 54, 58, 72, 87, 94, 111, 130, 182, 208, 224, 251, 290, 316, 345, 377, 392, 419, 425, 440, 449, 472
Church 80, 155, 405, 482
Church Road 240
Church wardens 9, 22, 23, 26, 31, 110, 113, 129, 130, 186, 265, 281, 314, 315, 330, 332, 335, 431, 465, 493, 508, 509, 514
Churchill, Margaret 240
Cider 331
Clark, Anne 474
Clark, Bolling 14
Clark, Charles 313, 448
Clark, Elizabeth 193
Clark, John 56, 474
Clark, Joseph 30, 38, 53, 79, 87, 104, 112, 133, 193, 286
Clark, Micajah 14
Clarke, Patrick 467
Clarke, Thomas 459
Clarkson, John 387
Clay, Henry 173, 191, 465
Clay, Henry Jr 15, 258
Clay, William 258
Clean bed 331
Clean court house 153
Clear mount quarters 6
Clear path 80, 178
Clear road 72, 111, 134, 135, 158, 204, 229, 233, 239, 240, 244, 315, 329, 405, 513
Clement, see Clements
Clement, John 372
Clement, Stephen 8
Clement, William 457
Clements, John 149

also

got

Welsh

Abraham Son?

Kitchen? 2

34, 40, 49

65 67 83 92

114 116 133 136

143, 145 149

151 159 167

172 183, 199

194

203 208

217, 218-9

225 230 235

256 283

292-3 301 307

233 316 320 348 352

322 332 369

293 386

401-2 404 418 448

426 488

478 380 386

506

Per Will Book 1782-1800

Campbell Co VA DEEDS ~~WILLS~~

duplicate

James Vest Sr died before 1793
(wife Lucretia) per Deed Book)

Vest

James Vest Jr vouched for him then

Deed Book 1

Page 1. Mar 4, 1782 from John Murray, surviving executor of Js. Murray, deceased, to Achilles Mooreman and Charles Mooreman of Bedford County, for 350 £, about 3,030 acres in Bedford County on both sides of Seneca Creek, patented to James Murray, Gent., late of Prince George Co., deceased, on Oct 31, 1765, the whole tract granted by said patent except 200 acres conveyed this day to Andrew Mooreman. The land is bounded by dividing lines run by Nicholas Mead. Signed - John Murray. Wit - John Venable, Jesse Mooreman, Andrew Mooreman. Recorded Mar 7, 1782. The deed was proved by the oath of John Venable, and the solemn affirmation of Jesse Moorman and Andrew Moorman (Quakers). OR.

Page 2. Mar 7, 1782 from Williston Talbot of C, to Pierce Butler Pennell of C, for 117 £, 177 acres in C, and bounded by Talbot, Murray's old line, Drinkwater. Signed - Williston Talbot. Wit - none. Recorded Mar 7, 1782.

Page 5. Relinquishment. Our loving father, Moza Hurt, to indulge our more seemingly loving mother, did in 1763 or thereabouts, make a deed of gift of some of his Negroes, namely Junah, Hanah, Will, and Lucey (which deed was recorded in Caroline County) to us, the then present children, namely Jane, Betty, Philemon, and Sarah Hurt, "and in as much as God has blessed our parents with sundry other offspring." Now know that we, John Adams (husband of said Jane) and Michael Prewett Jr (husband of said Betty), with Philemon and Sarah Hurt, having a true regard to equity, do hereby disclaim any title to the above Negroes, only expecting an equal share of our father's estate with the rest of our brothers and sisters, leaving our father to bequeath his estate freely among us as if nothing of the former had been transacted. Signed Jan 5, 1782 - Jno (+ his mark) Adams, Michael Pruitt, Philemon Hurt, Sarah (X her mark) Hurt. Wit - L. Berry (Littleberry) Epperson, Eliza. (+ her mark) Thompson, Sarah (X her mark) Caton. Recorded Apr 4, 1782.

Page 7. Apr 4, 1782 from Ephraim McDowel and Elizabeth, his wife, of C, to Alexander Steel of C, for 200 £, the following tracts of land: 90 acres in C on Falling River, bounded by the mouth of Back run, John Helms, Bolling, Simmons. Also 197 acres adjoining above tract, bounded by Gray, Falling River. Signed - Ephraim McDowel, Elizabeth (X her mark) McDowel. Wit - none. Recorded Apr 4, 1782.

Page 9. Apr 4, 1782 from William Vest of Bedford County, to Hezikiah Coleman of Charlotte County, for 110 £ specie, 220 acres in Bedford County on the north side of Staunton River, and bounded by Randolph, Seneca Creek, John Wolloms, Buck branch. Signed - William (+ his mark) Vest. Wit - William Dudley, Thomas East, Wm Alford. Recorded Apr 4, 1782. The deed was acknowledged by William Vest and Lucy, his wife. ✓

alford

marr 1782?

Lucy (Alford) Vest

Page 12. Apr 4, 1782 from John Wolloms of C, to Samuel Childress of C, for 50 £, 100 acres in C, it being part of the tract of land said Wolloms bought of Preston Gilbert, and bounded by Burwell. Signed - John (+ his mark) Wolloms. Wit - none. Recorded Apr 4, 1782.

Page 13. May 2, 1782 from Jacob Barner of C, to Savage Baley of C, for 80 £, about 275 acres in C on Little Falling River, and bounded by Hundley, Boughton, Francis Barner. Signed - Jacob Barner. Wit - Josiah Hundley, Charles Timberlake. Recorded May 2, 1782.

Page 15. Mar 7, 1782 Benjamin Clark and Tabitha, his wife, of C, to Edmund and Caleb Tate of C, for divers good causes and for 100 £, about 236 acres on Blackwater Cr, and bounded by Tate. Signed - Benja. Clark, Tabitha Clark. Wit - Jas Reid, John Miller, Alexander Reid. Recorded May 2, 1782.

Page 18. Oct 22, 1781 from Charles Caffery, Jr of Bedford County, to Samuel Hairston of same, for 10,000 £, about 200 acres in Bedford County on Beaver Cr on both sides of the main road, and bounded by Samuel Hairston, the long mountain. Signed - Charles Caffery. Wit - Francis Thorp, Stephen Goggin, John Ward. Recorded May 2, 1782.

Page 21. Memorandum of agreement between Elizabeth LittlePage of C and Battan Daubins of C, who married my daughter Frances, and for the respect I have for my said daughter, I give my son-in-law Battin Daubins a Negro girl named Sall with all her increase except her first born in case there should not be a Negro apiece, at my death, for my children that I now have. But if said Elizabeth Little Page should at her death have a Negro apiece for her children, then the said Negro child shall remain with said Daubins. Signed Feb 6, 1782 - Elizabeth Little Page. Wit - Josiah Hundley, Charles Timberlake. Recorded May 2, 1782.

Page 22. May 2, 1782 from James Phelps of C, to James Ratliff of C, for 15 £, 180 acres in C, on both sides of Callaways or Beards road, which was granted to William Phelps by patent dated Mar 16, 1772, and being the land the said James Ratliff now lives on, and joining the lands of John Pleasants, deceased, John Bolling, deceased, Matthew Petycrew. Signed - James Phelps. Wit - none. Recorded May 2, 1782. This deed was acknowledged by James Phelps and Elizabeth, his wife.

Page 23. Jun 5, 1782 from William and Patrick Brown of Hanover County, to Thomas Moore of same, for 47 £ 10 shillings, 279 acres in C on Beaver Cr, and bounded by Ross. Signed - William Brown, Patrick Brown. Wit - Jno Caffery, John Clark, Adam Clements, Bartlet Wily, John Forbes, John Wily. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 26. Jun 4, 1782 from James Gatewood and Frances, his wife, of Bedford County, to William Martin (Martain) of C, for 700 £, about 314 acres in C on Pigeon Branch, and bounded by Trents Ferry road. Signed - James Gatewood, Frances Gatewood. Wit - Jas Bullock, William Henderson, John Miller. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 28. Nov 1, 1781 from Samuel Gilbert of Washington County, to John Vest of Bedford County, for 63 £, about 200 acres in Bedford County, it being part of a tract of land formerly belonging to Samuel Gilbert Sr, deceased, and whereon the abovesaid John Vest now lives, and lying on Seneca Cr, and bounded by the lines of James Vest, John B. Hoy, Augustin Potter, John W Gilbert, and Ben. Butterworth. Signed - Samuel Gilbert. Wit - William Brown, Sr., Augustin Potter, James Vest, Jno Webster Gilbert. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

John
✓ James

Page 29. Jun 3, 1782 from Robert Hairston of Henry County, to Andrew Moreman of C, for 40 £, one certain tract of land containing, by patent, 443 acres in Lunenburg now C, on both sides of Pheasant Cr, and bounded by Murray's and Williams' corner, Yearby. Signed - Robt. Hairston. Wit - Samuel Hairston, Peter Hairston, George Hairston. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 32. Jun 6, 1782 from James Robertson and [blank], his wife, of C, to Alexander Trent of C, for 200 £, 247 acres in C on both sides of the south fork of Bear Cr, bounded by Gibson. Signed - James Robinson [sic]. Wit - none. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 34. Jun 5, 1782 from Euclid Wills of C, to Thomas Smith of C, for 315 £, about 300 acres in C, and bounded by Segur's corner on Jones' line, Golding, Daugherty, Little Whipping branch. Signed - Euclid Wills. Wit - none. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 35. Jan 19, 1782 from Johnathen Roser of C (formerly Bedford County), to David Roser of same, for 200 £, about 470 acres in C (formerly Bedford County) on Falling River, it being the plantation whereon the said David Roser now lives, and bounded by said Johnathen Roser, Henry Terrel, McMurtrys mill, Joseph Tweedy, Thomas Helms, Richard Elam. Signed - Jonathan (8 his mark) Roser. Wit - Jas Dunwodey, Alex. Steel, James Willson, Jas Dixon, William Chidick. Recorded Jul 4, 1782.

Page 38. Dec 21, 1781 from Samuel Young of C, to Micajah Morman of C, for 35 £, one certain tract of land containing about 250 acres, being part of a tract of James Cunningham's for 686 acres that said Samuel Young bought of said Cunningham, lying in C on Molleys Cr, and bounded by Robert Douglas, Glady Mountain, Andrew Bryan, James Cunningham,

said Samuel Young. Signed - Samuel Young. Wit - Jeremiah Rust, Daniel Hammack (Hammock), Henry Childers, John Bryan. Recorded Jul 4, 1782.

Page 41. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: Francis Thorp
Obligee: Benjamin Harrison, Esq, VA Governor.
Securities: James Callaway, John Callaway, Harry Innis, James Steptoe.
Amount of bond: 1000 £.
Date of bond: Feb 7, 1782.
Acts to be performed: Said Francis Thorp, was appointed C sheriff, via Commission dated Feb 1, instant. Thorp is to well and truly collect and receive all officers fees and dues put into his hands, to collect and duly account for and pay the same to the officers to whom such fees are due, and truly execute all process and precepts to him directed.
Recording date: Feb 7, 1782.

Page 42. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: Francis Thorp
Obligee: Jacquelin Ambler, Esq, VA Treasurer.
Securities: Williston Talbot, Plummer Thurston, John Talbot.
Amount of bond: 10,000 £.
Date of bond: May 2, 1782.
Acts to be performed: Said Francis Thorp, was appointed C sheriff, via Commission dated last Feb 1. Thorp is to faithfully collect, pay, and account for all C taxes.
Recording date: May 2, 1782.

Page 43. Jun 8, 1782 from Robert Armested (Armistead) of C, to Josiah Hundley of C, for 3,000 £, about 171 acres in C on Little Falling River, bounded by John Boughton, Jacob Barner, Francis Barner, Charles Timberlake, Battin Dobbyns (Dobbins), said Robert Armested, said Hundley, the Old Road. Signed - Robt. Armistead. Wit - John Bougton (Boughton), Robert Baley, Savage Baley, Battin Dobyns. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 46. Aug 1, 1782 from Savage Baley of C, to John Boughton of C, for 10 £, about 100 acres in C, bounded by Elizabeth Baley, the road that leads from Barner's mill to John Hooks new store, said John Boughton. Signed - Savage Baley. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 47. May 1, 1782 from Mildred Criddle of C, to Charles Timberlake of C, for 50,000 £, 360 acres in C on both sides of Millstone Branch, and bounded by Barner's corner near Falling [River], Littlepage, Robert Mitchell, Sandy Branch, Daniel Mitchell, Caldwell. To have and to hold, except that said Mildred Criddle shall have the whole and sole title to

the above land, during her natural life, and after her death, "shall remain to" the said Timberlake. Signed - Mildred (X her mark) Criddle. Wit - Josiah Hundley, John Weaver, Jacob Barner. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 49. May 1, 1782 from John Dixon, and Mary, {his wife} of C, to Sarah Simpson, wife of Robert Simpson, deceased, of C, for 60 £, 100 acres in C on Naket [Naked] Cr, and bounded by said Dixon's line. Signed - John Dickson, Mary Dickson. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 51. May 1, 1782 from John Dickson and Mary, his wife, of C, to James Willson of C, for 60 £, 394 acres in C on the head branch of Naked Cr, and bounded by Archabell Cambell. Signed - John Dickson, Mary Dickson. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 53. Aug 1, 1782 from Peter Daniel of C (formerly Bedford County), and Mary, his wife, to Patrick Ratekin of C, for 10,000 £, one certain tract of land containing 200 acres, 100 acres whereof being part of 600 acres patented to said Peter Daniel, and the other 100 acres being part of 282 acres patented to William Reed and thence deeded to William Hath and from William Hath to William Gibson [by] deed and from William Gibson to Peter Daniels by deed. The land is in C on both sides of Bear Cr and the north fork thereof, bounded by his own corner, James Campbell, Richard Daniel, the old patent line. Signed - Peter (X his mark) Daniel, Mary (M her mark) Daniel. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 56. Aug 1, 1782 from Thomas East of Pittsylvania County, to Moore Lumpkins (Lumpkin, Lumking) of Bedford County, for 400 £ in specie, about 365 acres in Bedford County on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by the mouth of Rockey branch on the east side of Seneca Cr, Gilbert, a line agreed on by Francis Callaway, Preston Gilbert. Thomas East and Obedience, his wife, warrant this deed. Signed - Thomas East, Obedience (X her mark) East. Wit - Isaac Reynolds, Benj'n Butterworth. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 60. Apr 23, 1782 from[1] Preston Gilbert of C, to Lewis Burwell, Jr. of Chesterfield County, for 500 £, about 125 acres in C on Hills Cr, and bounded by Mr. Fuqua's land, Reynolds land. Signed - Preston Gilbert. Wit - John Pemberton, James Vest, John Johnson. Recorded Aug 1, 1782. This deed was acknowledged by Preston Gilbert and Jemima, his wife.

✓ Jams ✓

Page 61. Aug 1, 1782 from Josiah Hundley of C, to Savage Bailey of C, for 9 £, about 7 acres on Little Falling River

---

[1] The grantor and grantee were switched in the 1st sentence, in the deed book. The switch is corrected in this volume.

John Bryan, William Arnald (Arnold). Signed - James Cunningham. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Campbell County Sc. To William McPheeters and James Trotter Jr, Gentlemen of Augusta County, Greeting. Margaret, the wife of the said James Cunningham, cannot conveniently travel to our County Court to acknowledge the conveyance. You are therefore given the power to receive her acknowledgement by personally going to her. Signed Oct 3, 1782 - Robert Alexander, C Clerk of Court.

Augusta County Sc. We examined Margaret and she voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed. Signed Oct 12, 1782 - Wm McPheeters, James Trotter. Recorded Jan 2, 1783.

Page 86. Manumission of slaves. I, William Davis of C, hereby emancipate the following slave: Adam Ellett aged about 17 years and 5 months. Signed Oct 3, 1782 - William Davis. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Page 87. Manumission of slaves. I, Christopher Johnson of C, hereby emancipate the following slaves: Jeary aged 56 years, Luccy aged 56 years, Charles Napper aged 43, Hannah aged 36, Allen Ginney aged 39, Milley 16 years, Pegey 13 years and 4 months, Robert 11 years and 9 months, Lucy 7 years and 9 months, Mary 5 years and 7 months, Pernolope 3 years and 7 months, Charles 9 months. Signed Oct 3, 1782 - Christr Johnson. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Page 88. May 3, 1782 from George Vest of C, to Richard Thurmon of C, for 39 £, about 130 acres in C, bounded by the Locust Thicket line and Benjamin Gilbert's corner, thence to John Traylor, Micajah Terrell, it being the land that said George Vest bought of John Traylor. Signed - George Vest. Wit - John Traylor, W. Brown (Vineyard), William Brown, Jr., Anne Brown. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Page 91. Nov 7, 1782 from Alexander Dobbins and Mary, his wife, of C, to William Brown of C, for 100 £, about 170 acres in C on the North fork Wreck Island Cr, conveyed to said Alexander Dobbins by John Hunter by deed dated 28 Sep 1772, and recorded Bedford County. The land is bounded by Wilson, John Hunter. Signed - Alexr. Dobbins, Mary Dobbins. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 93. Nov 7, 1782 from John Richardson of C, to Thomas and John Snow, executors of Thomas Snow, deceased, of C, for 30 £, about 185 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by John Richardson. Signed - John Richardson. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 95. May 6, 1782 from John Trayler of C, to Matthew Moor, Jr. of Chesterfield County, for 10 £, 100 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrel, a dividing line between Matthew Moor Sr and Matthew Moor Jr, McCluney,

Brown/Vest

Richard Stith. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782. ✓

Page 98. Aug 27, 1782 from John Traylor of C, to Foore Blankinship of Chesterfield County, for 40 £, 250 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrill, a dividing line between John Trayler and Foore Blankinship, Edmond Butler, Matthew Moor Sr. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Geo V

Page 100. May 6, 1782 from John Traylor (Trayler) of C, to Matthew Moor, Sr. of Chesterfield County, for 3 £, 100 acres in C, and bounded by Terrel's (Terrell) line at a corner of Foore Blankinship's line, Edmund Butler, Richard Stith, the dividing line between Matthew Moor, Sr. and Matthew Moor, Jr. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 103. Nov 7, 1782 from Joseph [sic] Bullock of C, to David Herndon of Caroline County, for 100 £, about 200 acres on the main fork Lick Cr, according to lines made by Richard Stith, C surveyor. The land is bounded by Browns road at the head of Little Whipping Cr, Bullock, Achilles Morman. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. This deed was acknowledged by Josias Bullock and Mary, his wife. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Page 105. Nov 7, 1782 from Joseph [sic] Bullock of C, to Achilles Morman of Caroline County, for 100 £, about 236 acres on the forks of Lick Cr, according to lines made by Richard Stith, C surveyor. The land is bounded by Point fork, the line between Brown and Bullock. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. This deed was acknowledged by Josias Bullock and Mary, his wife. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Page 107. Dec 5, 1782 from Andrew Hunter of C, to John Akers of C, for 55 £, about 50 acres on Jumping branch (one of the waters of Button Cr), "according to lines made by Thomas Roberson, Andrew Hunter, being part of Grievoses Land". The land is bounded by the east side of the plantation, Joseph Jenkenes, Andrew Heyrston's old path. Signed - Andrew Hunter. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 5, 1782. Recorded Dec 5, 1782. This deed was acknowledged by Andrew Hunter and Mary, his wife.

Page 109. Aug 9, 1782 from Benjamin Harrison of C, to Ellexander Womack of Prince Edward County, for 60 £, about 200 acres in C, and bounded by the north side of Phelps Cr, Moses, Colownay (Callownay), Pruet. Signed - Benjamin Harrison. Wit - David Womack, Richard Womack, Richard Rutledge. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Richard Stith. Signed - John Traylor. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 98. Aug 27, 1782 from John Traylor of C, to Foote Blankinship of Chesterfield County, for 40 £, 250 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrill, a dividing line between John Traylor and Foote Blankinship, Edmond Butler, Matthew Moor Sr. Signed - John Traylor. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 100. Nov 6, 1782 from John Traylor (Trayler) of C, to Matthew Moor Sr. of Chesterfield County, for 5 £, 100 acres in C, and bounded by Terrel's (Terrell) line at a corner of Foote Blankinship's line, Edmund Butler, Richard Stith, the dividing line between Matthew Moor, Sr. and Matthew Moor, Jr. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 101. Nov 7, 1782 from Joseph (sic) Bullock of C, to David Herndon of Caroline County, for 100 £, about 200 acres on the main fork Lick Cr, according to lines made by Richard Stith, C surveyor. The land is bounded by Browns road at the head of Little Whipping Cr, Bullock, Achilles Morman. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. This deed was acknowledged by Josias Bullock and Mary, his wife. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Page 103. Nov 7, 1782 from Joseph (sic) Bullock of C, to Achilles Morman of Caroline County, for 100 £, about 236 acres on the forks of Lick Cr, according to lines made by Richard Stith, C surveyor. The land is bounded by Point Fork, the line between Brown and Bullock. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. This deed was acknowledged by Josias Bullock and Mary, his wife. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Page 107. Dec 5, 1782 from Andrew Hunter of C, to John Akers of C, for 55 £, about 50 acres on Jumping branch (one of the waters of Button Cr), "according to lines made by Thomas Robertson, Andrew Hunter, being part of Grievous land". The land is bounded by the east side of the plantation, Joseph Jenkenes, Andrew Heyrstaple's old path. Signed - Andrew Hunter. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 5, 1782. Recorded Dec 5, 1782. This deed was acknowledged by Andrew Hunter and Mary, his wife.

Page 109. Aug 9, 1782 from Benjamin Harrison of C, to Ellexander Womack of Prince Edward County, for 60 £, about 200 acres in C, and bounded by the north side of Phelps Cr, Moses, Caloway (Calloway), Pruet. Signed - Benjamin Harrison. Wit - David Womack, Richard Womack, Richard Rutledge. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

and bounded by Brooks south line, pointers betwixt Hugh McElroy, Bass, and Brooks, a Spring Branch. Signed - Josiah Bass. Wit - John Hall, Thomas Walker, Charles Walker, Nancy (X her mark) Walker. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

Page 126. Mar 5, 1783 from James Dixon of C, to Vinson Glass of C, for 50 £, 340 acres in C on the branches of White Ma[r]sh [Branch] and Galleways Branch, and bounded by Dixon, Rossers road, Galaway, Wilson, Childs. Signed - James Dixon. Wit - none. Recorded Mar 6, 1783. This deed was acknowledged by James Dixon and Susannah, his wife.

Page 129. Aug 26, 1782 from William Glass of C, to Thomas Whealin (Whealen) of C, for 75 £, about 300 acres in C on the head branches of the south fork of Falling River, and bounded by Franklin, Gills, Dixon, Cundiff, Johnson. Said premises were granted to William Glass by patent. Signed - William Glass. Wit - Charles Rork (Roark), Andrew Thompson, Henry Truman. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

Page 131. Jan 23, 1783 from John Kelly and wife, of C, to Martain Mason of C, for 60 £, about 76 acres in C on the north branch of Troublesome Cr, and bounded by patent lines, Arthur. John Kelly and wife give bond of 120 £ to said Mason, [to be paid] if ever the privileges of the above land be ever taken from said Mason. Signed - John (X his mark) Kelly, Chittren (X her mark) Kelly. Wit - Daniel McKoy (McCoy), Peter Funk, William Arthur Jr, Benjamin Arthur. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

Brown / Vest

Page 133. Deed of gift. I, John Trayler Sr of C, for the pure love and affection I have for my son, John Trayler, of C, do give said John, my son, 200 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrell, Foor Blankinship. Signed Dec 4, 1782 - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, Richard Thurmon, George Vest, William Brown. Recorded Mar 6, 1783. ✓

George ✓

Page 135. Apr 3, 1783 from William Harvey, Jr and his wife [unnamed], of Charlotte County, to John Davis of C, for 100 £, about 100 acres in C on the branches of Big Falling River, and bounded by John Helm on the south, Ephraim McDole on the east, Archer Campbell on the north, and Nicholas Hayse on the west. Signed - William Harvey. Wit - E. Winston, John Hunter, Robert Alexander, Ja. Steptoe. Recorded Apr 4, 1783.

Page 136. Apr 3, 1783 from Andrew Hunter of C, to William Rogers Jenkins, for 3 £ ("being the last payment about the said land"), about 100 acres on one of the waters of Button Cr, namely Jumping branch, according to lines made by said Andrew Hunter, being part of Grievoses tract, bounded by the old patent line, Aker, Morman, the patent. Signed - Andrew Hunter, Mary (X her mark) Hunter. Wit - none. Recorded Apr

acres in C on the branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by the old line of Ornsby, near the Point of the Ridge. Signed - W Brown, Ann Brown. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 4, 1783.

Page 179. Apr 20, 1783 from William Brown and his wife Ann, of C, to Edward Butler, of C, for 100 £, about 333 acres in C on the south branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Thomas Hayth (Heyth). Signed - William Brown, Ann Brown. Wit - Shildrake Brown Jr., Richard Thurman, Edward Brown. Recorded Sep 4, 1783.

Page 181. Oct 2, 1783 from James Dinwiddie and his wife Sarah, of Greenbrier County, to Vincent Glass of C, for 100 £, about 200 acres, the same being the lower or easternmost half of 400 acres surveyed by Paul Chiles on Oct 23, 1752. The land is in C on the west side of Reedy Cr and on both sides of White Marsh Branch, bounded by, Bolling's and Akers' corner, James McIvers. Signed - James Dunwodey, Sarah Dunwodey. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1783.

Page 183. Oct 2, 1783 from James Dinwidie (Dinwiddie) and his wife Sarah of Greenbrier County, to George Steel of C, for 80 £, about 200 acres, the same being the upper or westerly half of 400 acres surveyed by Paul Chiles on Oct 23, 1752. The land is in C on both sides of White Marsh Branch, bounded by Vincent Glass. Signed - James Dunwodey, Sarah Dunwodey. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1783.

Page 185. Oct 2, 1783 from Shildrake Brown, Sr., and his wife Sarah, of C, to Robert Alexander of C, for 100 £, one certain tract of land [acreage not stated] in C on the branches of Molleys Cr, conveyed to said Shildrake Brown by John Simmons by deed dated Jan 5, 1780, and bounded by James Millwood, said Shildrake Brown, Josias Bullock, Ajonadab Read, John Fitzpatrick. Signed - Shilldrake Brown. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1783.

Page 187. Nov 4, 1783 from Charles Moormen of C, to Jacob Mooreman (Moorman) (son of Silas Mooreman), for 20 £, 100 acres on the branches of Pheasant Run, laid of by Nicolis Mead, and bounded by Snow's, Alegra's, and Murrey's order line. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 188. [Blank month and day], 1781 from Samuel Hairston (Harstin) of Bedford County, to William Hockins of same, for 40 £, about 300 acres in Bedford County on the branches of Beaver Cr, and bounded by Brown's and Lynch's dividing corner pointers, the west side of Cooper's Mountain. Signed - Samuel Hairston. Wit - John Wily, Bartlet Wily, Precillia Hairston. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 191. Mar 29, 1783 from Israel Burnly of C, to Benjamin Johnson, for 400 £, 600 acres conveyed by Richard Swenson and Guy Smith to said Burnley by deed proved in

Bedford County on Jun 23, 1767, to which is added 900 acres, patented to said Burnley on Sep 1, 1780, in the whole, about 1500 acres [sic] in C on both sides of Little Falling River, bounded by Wm Jordan, Jones, Venable, Good, the new patent lines. Signed - Israel Burnley. Wit - Thos Jones, Wm Jordan, Joseph Aken (Akin), Wm McKinzie. Recorded Nov 6, 1783. {See Coms. Page 247}

Page 194. Nov 6, 1783 from John Lain (Lane) Jr. of C formerly Bedford County, and Mary, his wife, to John Ratekin of C, for 300 £, 200 acres, it being part of 400 acres patented to said John Lane Jr, lying in C and bounded by Peter Daniel, John Ratekin's own line, Robertson, Heath. Signed - John Lane. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 196. Nov 5, 1783 from John Woollums and Sarah, his wife, of C, to William Childress of C, for 12 £, about 80 acres in C, bounded by the mouth of Rockey branch, Seneca Cr, James Vest, just below the mouth of Pheasants branch, Randolph, Mill Road, Seneca Cr where said William Childress' fish trap stands. Signed - John (X his mark) Woolerms, Sarah (X her mark) Woolerms. Wit - Samuel Childress, Joseph Childress, Elizabeth Wollerm. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

✓ James ✓

Page 198. Nov 6, 1783 from William Moss, a free Negro, of C, to Josiah Sutton of Westmoreland County, for 22 £ 10 shillings, about 195 acres, being part of 390 acres granted to said William Moss by patent dated Mar 1, 1781, situated in C on the north branches of Phelps' Cr, and bounded by the old line of Dougherty, McCown's and Pruit's corner. Signed - William (X his mark) Moss. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783. Mary, the wife of the said Moss, relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 201. Oct 28, 1783 from Thomas Walker and Lucy, his wife, of C, to Mary Farguson (Forgeson), of C, for 40 £, about 100 acres in C on both sides of Hat Cr, and is bounded by Thomas Cobbs, the Meeting House line, James Hanks, Benjamin Robarts. Signed - Thomas Walker, Lucy Walker. Wit - Samuel Marshall, Charles Walker, Adam Mitchell. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 203. Nov 6, 1783 from Robert Armstead of C, to John Bowton of C, for 200 £, about 80 acres in C on Little Falling River, and bounded by said Bowton's old tract of land, Batten Dobbins, Josiah Hundley on said river. Signed - Robt. Armistead. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783. {See Coms. Deed Book 3 page 31}.

Page 204. May [blank day], 1783 from Robert Armistead (Armstead) of C, to Mary H. Leeson of C, for 3 £, about 30 acres in C on the east side of Falling River, and bounded by Walker, my own line, Morris. Signed - Robert Armistead. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 206. Sep 13, 1783 from John McCawley of Washington County, to Jeremiah Rust of C, for 20 £, a parcel of land on Molleys Cr, according to lines made "in will to Elizabeth Rust, daughter to George Rust deceased, who is my wife". Signed - John McCawley. Wit - John Bryan Sr, John Bryan Jr, Andrew Bryan. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 207. I, William Hart of C, for the love I have for my children, that is to say, John Hart of Richmond County, Sarah Walker of C, Mary Farguson of C, I have given them the following slaves. I have given my son John 1 Negro woman named Lucey and 1 girl named Nelly, 1 Negro girl named Winney. To my daughter Sarah Walker, I have given 1 Negro woman named Susana, 1 Negro girl named Tabby. To my daughter Mary Farguson, I have given 1 Negro woman named Elce, 1 Negro woman named Jean, 1 Negro boy named Sam, 1 Negro boy named Daniel, 1 Negro girl named Polley, 1 Negro girl named Teeney, 1 Negro girl named Charity. Signed Nov 4, 1783 - William (X his mark) Hart. Wit - Charles Cobbs, Josiah Bass. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 209. Nov 6, 1783 from Williston Talbot of C, to John Templeton, assignee unto John Booker Hoy and the said Hoy, assignee unto Mathew Childress of Pittsylvania County, for 25 £ paid by Templeton, Hoy, and Childress, Talbot conveys one certain tract of land in C, containing 385 acres by patent, lying on the east side of Seneca Cr on the forks of Hills Cr, and bounded by Murray, William Brown, Randolph, Seneca Hill, Gilbert, Brown. To have and to hold, the said tract, to said Mathew Childress. Signed - Williston Talbot. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 210. Nov 6, 1783 from Mahershalalhashbaz Lile and Betty, his wife, of C, to John Ward Sr of C, for 150 £, 166 acres in C on both sides of Cheese Cr, and bounded by Davis. Signed - Maher Lyle, Betty Lyle. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 213. Dec 4, 1783 from Edmund Butler and his wife Molley, of C, to [blank first name] Moore of Chesterfield County, for 150 £, about 333 acres in C on the south branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Thomas Hayth. Signed - Edmund (X his mark) Butler, Molly (X her mark) Butler. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Thom ✓

✓ Page 214. Jul 2, 1783 from Isham Talbot Jr of C, to Thomas Vest of C, for 5 shillings and for a promise made by James Talbot, his father, to John Gibson, about 400 acres in C on both sides of buck branch, a branch of Seneca Cr, and bounded by John Webster Gilbert, Benjamin Butterworth, "and others", being the remainder of 1000 acres conveyed to aforesaid James Talbot from Michal Gash, as by the records of Bedford County will more fully appear. Signed - Isham

Talbot. Wit - John Talbot, Thomas Talbot, Thomas Eidson. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 216. Dec 3, 1783 from James Dickson (Dixon) and his wife Susanna, of C, to Oliver Caldwell of C, for 40 £, one certain tract of land [acreage not stated] in C on the head branches of White Marsh [Branch], and bounded by Boling, Cheles. Signed - James Dixon, Susanah Dixon. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 218. Dec 3, 1783 from James Dickson (Dixon) and his wife Susanna of C, to Alexander Caldwell of C, for 48 £, 225 acres in C on the branches of White ma[r]sh [Branch], and bounded by Chils, Oliver Caldwell. Signed - James Dixon, Susanah Dixon. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 220. Manumission of slaves. I, Gideon Lee of C, hereby emancipate the following Negroes: Betty aged about 44, Milley about 20 years. Signed 1 Jan 1784 - Gideon Lea. Wit - Acillis Douglass, Elizabeth Douglass, Sarah Terrell. Recorded Feb 5, 1784.

Page 221. Dec 25, 1783 from James McReynolds of C, to James Dunwoody of C, for 60 £, 242 acres in C on the north branches of the Mulberry fork of Falling River, and bounded by Jean Bell's corner on John Ferguson's line. Signed - James McReynolds. Wit - none. Recorded Feb 5, 1784.

Page 224. Feb 5, 1784 from Peter Terrell of C, to Jesse Johns, for 300 £, 199 acres on both sides of Little Falling River, and adjoining the lines of Samuel Morris and William Jordan, it being the land and plantation whereon Terrell now lives. Signed - Peter Terrell. Wit - none. Recorded Feb 5, 1784. Mary, the wife of the said Terrell, came into Court, and being first privately examined, relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 226. Bond.
 Parties to bond
  Principal: John Hunter.
  Obligee: Jacquelin Ambler, Esq, VA Treasurer.
  Securities: Owen Franklin, Robert Alexander, Alexander Steell, Josias Bullock, Adam Clements.
 Amount of bond: 10,000 £.
 Date of bond: Feb 5, 1784.
 Acts to be performed: Said Hunter, C sheriff as of last Apr 21, is faithfully collect, pay, and account for all C taxes.
 Recording date: Feb 5, 1784.

Page 228. Mar 4, 1783 [sic] from Josias Bullock and his wife Mary, of C, to James Johnson of C, for 350 £, 300 acres in C on the branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Jeremiah Rust's corner on Green Cr, Meadow Cr, Brian. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. Recorded Mar 4, 1784.

near the head of Cub Cr. Signed - James Wooldridge. Wit - Edmond Franklin, Joseph Mann, Edmnd Franklin Jr. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 318. 2 Sep 1784 from John Traylor and his wife Susanah, of C, to Thomas Hayth of C, for 5 £, about 50 acres in C on a branch of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Thomas Hayth's and Josiah Bullock's line, William Harris' old line, Matthew Moore. Signed - John (+ his mark) Trayler, Susanah (+ her mark) Traylor. Wit - Hezekiah Coleman, John (+ his mark) Woolloms, Patrick Carty. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 320. Jul 6, 1784 from Hezekiah Coleman of C, to John Johnson, for 110 £, one certain tract of land in C containing 220 acres, and bounded by Burnell, Staunton River just below the mouth of Seneca Cr, John Woolloms, buck Branch. Signed - Hezekiah Coleman. Wit - Preston Gilbert, John (X his mark) Wolloms, Jeremiah Piles. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 322. Sep 2, 1784 from Richard Thurman and his wife Anne, and Susannah Trayler, wife of John Trayler, of C, to Shilldrake Brown of C, for 65 £, about 130 acres in C, it being the same tract whereon the said Richard Thurman now lives, and bounded by Micajah Terrel, Benjamin Gilburd, the Locust Thicket line. Signed - Richard Thurmon, Anne Thurmon, Susannah (+ her mark) Trayler. Wit - Charles Gilbert, Joseph Akin, John Hall. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 325. Sep 2, 1784 from Richard Thurmon and his wife Anne, of C, to Shilldrake Brown of C, for 28 £, 415 acres in C on both sides of Phelps old road on the east side of Seneca Cr, bounded by Benjamin Gilburt (Gilbert), Neilson, Samuel Gilbert, Welch, John Michael, William Brown, Locust Thicket Road. Signed - Richard Thurmon, Anne Thurmon. Wit - Charles Gilbert, Joseph Akin, John Hall. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 327. Feb 4, 1784 from Ajonadab Read and his wife Elizabeth, of C, (but intending soon to remove from hence to the state of Georgia, which is the reason that herein she is named with him), to John Cock of C (intending to abide in Virginia), for 400 £, about 50 acres, it being one full half interest in about 100 acres in C on both sides of Falling River, bequeathed by will of John Read, deceased to 2 of his sons, William and said Ajonadab, but that Elizabeth, the widow of said John Read should remain on land, in peaceable possession to the end of her days, before division of said dividend. Signed - Ajonadab Read, Elizabeth Read. Wit - John Hall, Patterson Bullock, William (+ his mark) Hutcheson. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 329. Jan 13, 1784 from Sarah Bucner of C, to John Winfrey of C, for 50 £, about 200 acres in C on the east

side of Falling River, and bounded by Darby, Booker, Michel. Signed - Sarah (+ her mark) Buckner. Wit - Absalom Watkins, Daniel Mitchell, William Singleton, Michael Pruitt (Prewitt). Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 331. Jun 3, 1784 from John Lane and his wife Betty, of C, to Vincent Glass, of C, for 100 £, 400 acres in C on the east side of the south fork Falling River, including the mouth of Bull run, adjoining the lines of John Wood and Brooks, it being the land and plantation whereon we now live. Signed - John Lane, Betty (+ her mark) Lane. Wit - John Simmons, James Dunwodey, John Davis (Daves). Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 334. Sep 2, 1784 from Mathew Talbot to John Talbot, for 50 £, about 450 acres in C on both sides of Callaways branch, (being part of a tract of land patented to Isham Talbot on Aug 3, 1771 containing 1254 acres, and by him conveyed to said Matthew by deed dated Sep 27, 1772), and bounded by the aforesaid patent, Baber, Farmer. Signed - Matthew Talbot. Wit - Isham Talbot Jr, Thomas Talbot, John Talbot Jr. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

ows ✓

✓ Page 335. Sep 2, 1784 from James Vest and Leucresa (Lucretia), his wife, to Benjamin Gosney (Gausney), for 125 £, about 200 acres in C on the main Seneca Cr, and bounded by the old patent line. Signed - James Vest, Lucrese (+ her mark) Vest. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 337. Sep 2, 1784 from Thomas Faland (late) of C, to John Venable of C, for 300 £, about 300 acres, being the same parcel of land conveyed unto said Faland by Mary Read by C deed this day. The land is in C on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by John Weaver's corner in the patent line. Signed - Thomas Faland. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 2, 1784. {See Deed Book No. 2, Page 63. Coms & return}

Page 339. Oct 7, 1784 from Mary Stovall, executrix, and Thomas Stovall and James Stovall, executors of George Stovall Jr, dec'd, of C, to William Galt of Henrico County, for 700 £, one certain tract of land in C known by the name of Stovalls Ferry Tract, whereon the late George Stovall Jr lived, and bounded by Fluvanna River, containing 200 acres. Signed - Mary Stovall, Tho. Stovall, James Stovall. Wit - Joseph Burrus, Joseph Stovall, Brett. Stovall. Recorded Nov 4, 1784.

Page 342. Oct 6, 1784 from Robert Baber of C, to John Talbot of C, for 10 £, about 40 acres in C on the south side of Otter river, and bounded by Talbot's corner on the river. Signed - Robert Baber. Wit - Thomas Eidson, Jeffrey Early, James Baber, Thomas Murray, Eppes Cheatham. Recorded Nov 4, 1784.

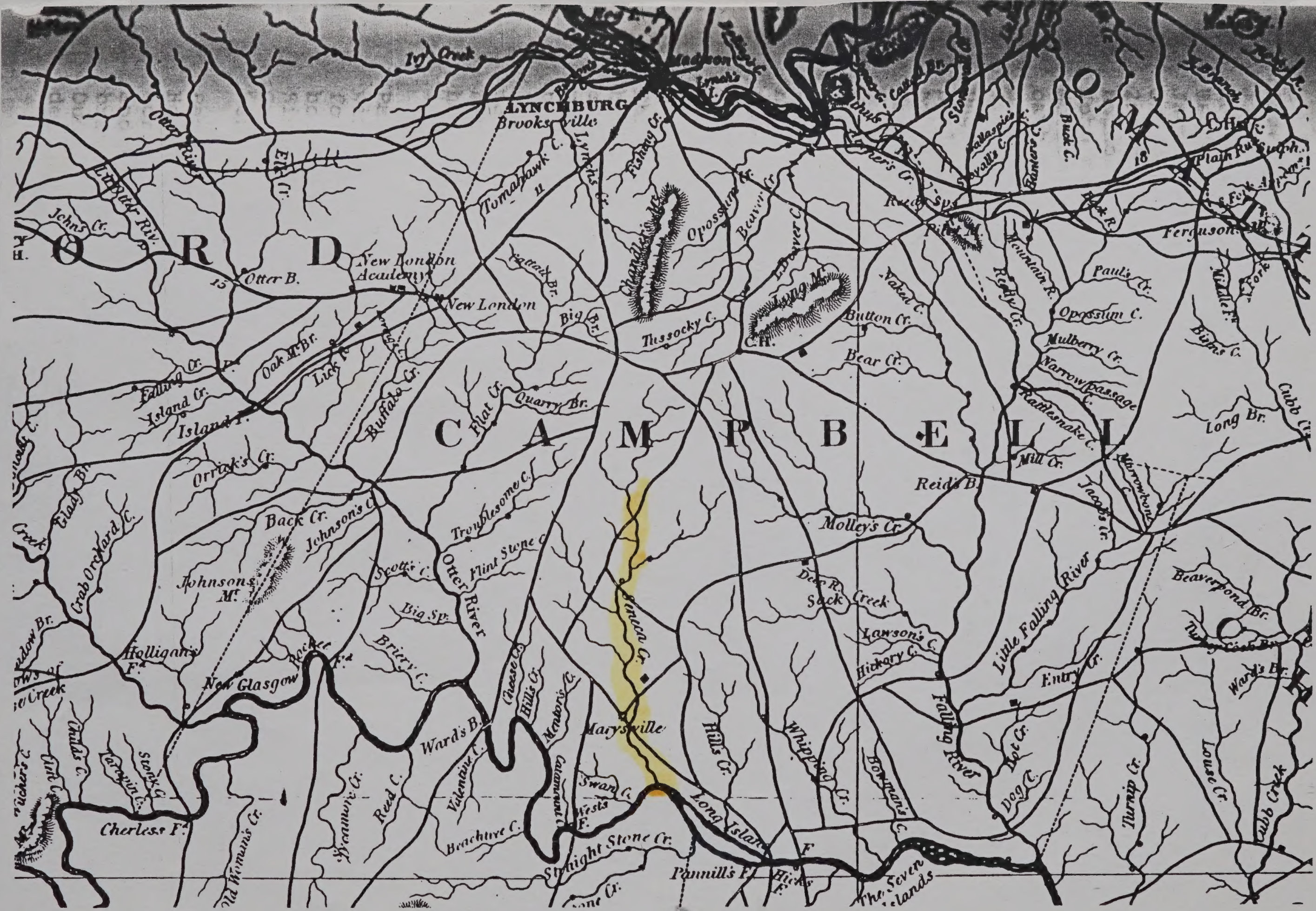
CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA DEEDS, 1782-1784

Copyright (c) 1991
by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369

This shows they were already living there before Nov. 1781!

US/CAN
975.5672
R28c
v.1

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150


LYNCHBURG
Brooksville
CAMPBELL
ORD
New London
New London Academy
C.H.
Seneca Cr.
Marysville
Long Island
Otter River
Falling River
Little Falling River
Long Mt.
Chandler's Mt.
Johnsons Mt.
New Glasgow
Holligan's F.
Cherless F.
Pannill's F.
Hicks F.
The Seven Islands
Straight Stone Cr.
Flint Stone C.
Troublesome C.
Tussocky C.
Molley's Cr.
Reid's Br.
Whipping Cr.
Hills Cr.
Bowman's C.
Turnip Cr.
Louse Cr.
Cubb Creek
Ward's B.
Opossum C.
Button Cr.
Bear Cr.
Rattlesnake C.
Narrowpassage C.
Mulberry Cr.
Marrowbone C.
Ferguson
Ivy Creek
Otter River
Little Otter Riv.
Johns Cr.
Otter B.
Elk Cr.
Falling Cr.
Island Cr.
Island F.
Orrick's Cr.
Back Cr.
Johnson's C.
Buffalo Cr.
Oak Mt. Br.
Lick F.
Flat Cr.
Quarry Br.
Big Br.
Tomahawk C.
Lynch's C.
Fishing Cr.
Beaver Cr.
Scott's C.
Big Sp.
Briery C.
Grab Orchard C.
Glady Br.
Stony C.
Taropin C.
Childs C.
Old Woman's Cr.
Reed C.
Valentine C.
Beachtree C.
Cheese C.
Mentor's C.
Catamount C.
Swan C.
Wests F.
Deer R.
Sack Creek
Lawson's C.
Hickory C.
Entry Cr.
Dog C.
Beaverpond Br.
Ward's Br.
Jacob's Cr.
Mill Cr.
Long Br.
Buffalo C.
Middle F.
Pauls Cr.
Reedy Cr.
Mountain R.
Naked C.
Buck C.
Plain Run
Reid's Sps.

Seneca Cr

Campbell County
Ludwig Bucholtz Map, 1859
Source: Map Collection, Virginia Library and Archives

Page 1. Mar 4, 1782 from John Murray, surviving executor of Js. Murray, deceased, to Achilles Mooreman and Charles Mooreman of Bedford County, for 350 £, about 3,030 acres in Bedford County on both sides of Seneca Creek, patented to James Murray, Gent., late of Prince George Co., deceased, on Oct 31, 1765, the whole tract granted by said patent except 200 acres conveyed this day to Andrew Mooreman. The land is bounded by dividing lines run by Nicholas Mead. Signed - John Murray. Wit - John Venable, Jesse Mooreman, Andrew Mooreman. Recorded Mar 7, 1782. The deed was proved by the oath of John Venable, and the solemn affirmation of Jesse Moorman and Andrew Moorman (Quakers). OR.

Page 2. Mar 7, 1782 from Williston Talbot of C, to Pierce Butler Pennell of C, for 117 £, 177 acres in C, and bounded by Talbot, Murray's old line, Drinkwater. Signed - Williston Talbot. Wit - none. Recorded Mar 7, 1782.

Page 5. Relinquishment. Our loving father, Moza Hurt, to indulge our more seemingly loving mother, did in 1763 or thereabouts, make a deed of gift of some of his Negroes, namely Junah, Hanah, Will, and Lucey (which deed was recorded in Caroline County) to us, the then present children, namely Jane, Betty, Philemon, and Sarah Hurt, "and in as much as God has blessed our parents with sundry other offspring." Now know that we, John Adams (husband of said Jane) and Michael Prewett Jr (husband of said Betty), with Philemon and Sarah Hurt, having a true regard to equity, do hereby disclaim any title to the above Negroes, only expecting an equal share of our father's estate with the rest of our brothers and sisters, leaving our father to bequeath his estate freely among us as if nothing of the former had been transacted. Signed Jan 5, 1782 - Jno (+ his mark) Adams, Michael Pruitt, Philemon Hurt, Sarah (X her mark) Hurt. Wit - L. Berry (Littleberry) Epperson, Eliza. (+ her mark) Thompson, Sarah (X her mark) Caton. Recorded Apr 4, 1782.

Page 7. Apr 4, 1782 from Ephraim McDowel and Elizabeth, his wife, of C, to Alexander Steel of C, for 200 £, the following tracts of land: 90 acres in C on Falling River, bounded by the mouth of Back run, John Helms, Bolling, Simmons. Also 197 acres adjoining above tract, bounded by Gray, Falling River. Signed - Ephraim McDowel, Elizabeth (X her mark) McDowel. Wit - none. Recorded Apr 4, 1782.

Page 9. Apr 4, 1782 from William Vest of Bedford County, to ✓ Hezikiah Coleman of Charlotte County, for 110 £ specie, 220 acres in Bedford County on the north side of Staunton River, and bounded by Randolph, Seneca Creek, John Wolloms, Buck branch. Signed - William (+ his mark) Vest. Wit - William Dudley, Thomas East, Wm Alford. Recorded Apr 4, 1782. The deed was acknowledged by William Vest and Lucy, his wife. ✓

1782

to NC

(Alford) Vest? dau Wm?

Wm Vest to NC in 1782?

See "Stokes Co (NC) [illegible]"

Page 26. Jun 4, 1782 from James Gatewood and Frances, his wife, of Bedford County, to William Martin (Martain) of C, for 700 £, about 314 acres in C on Pigeon Branch, and bounded by Trents Ferry road. Signed - James Gatewood, Frances Gatewood. Wit - Jas Bullock, William Henderson, John Miller. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

James + John Vest 1781 ✓

Page 28. Nov 1, 1781 from Samuel Gilbert of Washington County, to John Vest of Bedford County, for 63 £, about 200 acres in Bedford County, it being part of a tract of land formerly belonging to Samuel Gilbert Sr, deceased, and whereon the abovesaid John Vest now lives, and lying on Seneca Cr, and bounded by the lines of James Vest, John B. Hoy, Augustin Potter, John W Gilbert, and Ben. Butterworth. Signed - Samuel Gilbert. Wit - William Brown, Sr., Augustin Potter, James Vest, Jno Webster Gilbert. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 29. Jun 3, 1782 from Robert Hairston of Henry County, to Andrew Moreman of C, for 40 £, one certain tract of land containing, by patent, 443 acres in Lunenburg now C, on both sides of Pheasant Cr, and bounded by Murray's and Williams' corner, Yearby. Signed - Robt. Hairston. Wit - Samuel Hairston, Peter Hairston, George Hairston. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 32. Jun 6, 1782 from James Robertson and [blank], his wife, of C, to Alexander Trent of C, for 200 £, 247 acres in C on both sides of the south fork of Bear Cr, bounded by Gibson. Signed - James Robinson [sic]. Wit - none. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 34. Jun 5, 1782 from Euclid Wills of C, to Thomas Smith of C, for 315 £, about 300 acres in C, and bounded by Segur's corner on Jones' line, Golding, Daugherty, Little Whipping branch. Signed - Euclid Wills. Wit - none. Recorded Jun 6, 1782.

Page 35. Jan 19, 1782 from Johnathen Roser of C (formerly Bedford County), to David Roser of same, for 200 £, about 470 acres in C (formerly Bedford County) on Falling River, it being the plantation whereon the said David Roser now lives, and bounded by said Johnathen Roser, Henry Terrel, McMurtrys mill, Joseph Tweedy, Thomas Helms, Richard Elam. Signed - Jonathan (8 his mark) Roser. Wit - Jas Dunwodey, Alex. Steel, James Willson, Jas Dixon, William Chidick. Recorded Jul 4, 1782.

Page 38. Dec 21, 1781 from Samuel Young of C, to Micajah Morman of C, for 35 £, one certain tract of land containing about 250 acres, being part of a tract of James Cunningham's for 686 acres that said Samuel Young bought of said Cunningham, lying in C on Molleys Cr, and bounded by Robert Douglas, Glady Mountain, Andrew Bryan, James Cunningham, the above land, during her natural life, and after her death, "shall remain to" the said Timberlake. Signed - Mildred (X her mark) Criddle. Wit - Josiah Hundley, John Weaver, Jacob Barner. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 49. May 1, 1782 from John Dixon, and Mary, {his wife} of C, to Sarah Simpson, wife of Robert Simpson, deceased, of C, for 60 £, 100 acres in C on Naket [Naked] Cr, and bounded by said Dixon's line. Signed - John Dickson, Mary Dickson. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 51. May 1, 1782 from John Dickson and Mary, his wife, of C, to James Willson of C, for 60 £, 394 acres in C on the head branch of Naked Cr, and bounded by Archabell Cambell. Signed - John Dickson, Mary Dickson. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 53. Aug 1, 1782 from Peter Daniel of C (formerly Bedford County), and Mary, his wife, to Patrick Ratekin of C, for 10,000 £, one certain tract of land containing 200 acres, 100 acres whereof being part of 600 acres patented to said Peter Daniel, and the other 100 acres being part of 282 acres patented to William Reed and thence deeded to William Hath and from William Hath to William Gibson [by] deed and from William Gibson to Peter Daniels by deed. The land is in C on both sides of Bear Cr and the north fork thereof, bounded by his own corner, James Campbell, Richard Daniel, the old patent line. Signed - Peter (X his mark) Daniel, Mary (M her mark) Daniel. Wit - none. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

Page 56. Aug 1, 1782 from Thomas East of Pittsylvania County, to Moore Lumpkins (Lumpkin, Lumking) of Bedford County, for 400 £ in specie, about 365 acres in Bedford County on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by the mouth of Rockey branch on the east side of Seneca Cr, Gilbert, a line agreed on by Francis Callaway, Preston Gilbert. Thomas East and Obedience, his wife, warrant this deed. Signed - Thomas East, Obedience (X her mark) East. Wit - Isaac Reynolds, Benj'n Butterworth. Recorded Aug 1, 1782.

[1782] 1782

Page 60. Apr 23, 1782 from[1] Preston Gilbert of C, to Lewis Burwell, Jr. of Chesterfield County, for 500 £, about 125 acres in C on Hills Cr, and bounded by Mr. Fuqua's land, Reynolds land. Signed - Preston Gilbert. Wit - John Pemberton, James Vest, John Johnson. Recorded Aug 1, 1782. This deed was acknowledged by Preston Gilbert and Jemima, his wife.

James

Page 61. Aug 1, 1782 from Josiah Hundley of C, to Savage Bailey of C, for 9 £, about 7 acres on Little Falling River and bounded by Brooks south line, pointers betwixt Hugh McElroy, Bass, and Brooks, a Spring Branch. Signed - Josiah Bass. Wit - John Hall, Thomas Walker, Charles Walker, Nancy (X her mark) Walker. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

---

[1] The grantor and grantee were switched in the 1st sentence, in the deed book. The switch is corrected in this volume.

* Burwell of Chesterfield Co.

Page 126. Mar 5, 1783 from James Dixon of C, to Vinson Glass of C, for 50 £, 340 acres in C on the branches of White Ma[r]sh [Branch] and Galleways Branch, and bounded by Dixon, Rossers road, Galaway, Wilson, Childs. Signed - James Dixon. Wit - none. Recorded Mar 6, 1783. This deed was acknowledged by James Dixon and Susannah, his wife.

Page 129. Aug 26, 1782 from William Glass of C, to Thomas Whealin (Whealen) of C, for 75 £, about 300 acres in C on the head branches of the south fork of Falling River, and bounded by Franklin, Gills, Dixon, Cundiff, Johnson. Said premises were granted to William Glass by patent. Signed - William Glass. Wit - Charles Rork (Roark), Andrew Thompson, Henry Truman. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

Page 131. Jan 23, 1783 from John Kelly and wife, of C, to Martain Mason of C, for 60 £, about 76 acres in C on the north branch of Troublesome Cr, and bounded by patent lines, Arthur. John Kelly and wife give bond of 120 £ to said Mason, [to be paid] if ever the privileges of the above land be ever taken from said Mason. Signed - John (X his mark) Kelly, Chittren (X her mark) Kelly. Wit - Daniel McKoy (McCoy), Peter Funk, William Arthur Jr, Benjamin Arthur. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

Foure)?

Page 133. Deed of gift. I, John Trayler Sr of C, for the pure love and affection I have for my son, John Trayler, of C, do give said John, my son, 200 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrell, Foor Blankinship. Signed Dec 4, 1782 - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, Richard Thurmon, George Vest, William Brown. Recorded Mar 6, 1783.

Page 135. Apr 3, 1783 from William Harvey, Jr and his wife [unnamed], of Charlotte County, to John Davis of C, for 100 £, about 100 acres in C on the branches of Big Falling River, and bounded by John Helm on the south, Ephraim McDole on the east, Archer Campbell on the north, and Nicholas Hayse on the west. Signed - William Harvey. Wit - E. Winston, John Hunter, Robert Alexander, Ja. Steptoe. Recorded Apr 4, 1783.

Page 136. Apr 3, 1783 from Andrew Hunter of C, to William Rogers Jenkins, for 3 £ ("being the last payment about the said land"), about 100 acres on one of the waters of Button Cr, namely Jumping branch, according to lines made by said Andrew Hunter, being part of Grievoses tract, bounded by the old patent line, Aker, Morman, the patent. Signed - Andrew Hunter, Mary (X her mark) Hunter. Wit - none. Recorded Apr

John Bryan, William Arnald (Arnold). Signed - James Cunningham. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Campbell County Sc. To William McPheeters and James Trotter Jr, Gentlemen of Augusta County, Greeting. Margaret, the wife of the said James Cunningham, cannot conveniently travel to our County Court to acknowledge the conveyance. You are therefore given the power to receive her acknowledgement by personally going to her. Signed Oct 3, 1782 - Robert Alexander, C Clerk of Court.

Augusta County Sc. We examined Margaret and she voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed. Signed Oct 12, 1782 - Wm McPheeters, James Trotter. Recorded Jan 2, 1783.

Page 86. Manumission of slaves. I, William Davis of C, hereby emancipate the following slave: Adam Ellett aged about 17 years and 5 months. Signed Oct 3, 1782 - William Davis. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Page 87. Manumission of slaves. I, Christopher Johnson of C, hereby emancipate the following slaves: Jeary aged 56 years, Luccy aged 56 years, Charles Napper aged 43, Hannah aged 36, Allen Ginney aged 39, Milley 16 years, Pegey 13 years and 4 months, Robert 11 years and 9 months, Lucy 7 years and 9 months, Mary 5 years and 7 months, Pernolope 3 years and 7 months, Charles 9 months. Signed Oct 3, 1782 - Christr Johnson. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

(1782)

Page 88. May 3, 1782 from George Vest of C, to Richard Thurmon of C, for 39 £, about 130 acres in C, bounded by the Locust Thicket line and Benjamin Gilbert's corner, thence to John Traylor, Micajah Terrell, it being the land that said George Vest bought of John Traylor. Signed - George Vest. Wit - John Traylor, W. Brown (Vineyard), William Brown, Jr., Anne Brown. Recorded Oct 3, 1782.

Page 91. Nov 7, 1782 from Alexander Dobbins and Mary, his wife, of C, to William Brown of C, for 100 £, about 170 acres in C on the North fork Wreck Island Cr, conveyed to said Alexander Dobbins by John Hunter by deed dated 28 Sep 1772, and recorded Bedford County. The land is bounded by Wilson, John Hunter. Signed - Alexr. Dobbins, Mary Dobbins. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 93. Nov 7, 1782 from John Richardson of C, to Thomas and John Snow, executors of Thomas Snow, deceased, of C, for 30 £, about 185 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by John Richardson. Signed - John Richardson. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 95. May 6, 1782 from John Trayler of C, to Matthew Moor, Jr. of Chesterfield County, for 10 £, 100 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrel, a dividing line between Matthew Moor Sr and Matthew Moor Jr, McCluney,

Moor of CF Co.

Richard Stith. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 98. Aug 27, 1782 from John Traylor of C, to Foore Blankinship of Chesterfield County, for 40 £, 250 acres in C, and bounded by Micajah Terrill, a dividing line between John Trayler and Foore Blankinship, Edmond Butler, Matthew Moor Sr. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 100. May 6, 1782 from John Traylor (Trayler) of C, to Matthew Moor, Sr. of Chesterfield County, for 3 £, 100 acres in C, and bounded by Terrel's (Terrell) line at a corner of Foore Blankinship's line, Edmund Butler, Richard Stith, the dividing line between Matthew Moor, Sr. and Matthew Moor, Jr. Signed - John Trayler. Wit - Shilldrake Brown, William Brown, Anne Brown, George Vest. Recorded Nov 7, 1782.

Page 103. Nov 7, 1782 from Joseph [sic] Bullock of C, to David Herndon of Caroline County, for 100 £, about 200 acres on the main fork Lick Cr, according to lines made by Richard Stith, C surveyor. The land is bounded by Browns road at the head of Little Whipping Cr, Bullock, Achilles Morman. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. This deed was acknowledged by Josias Bullock and Mary, his wife. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Page 105. Nov 7, 1782 from Joseph [sic] Bullock of C, to Achilles Morman of Caroline County, for 100 £, about 236 acres on the forks of Lick Cr, according to lines made by Richard Stith, C surveyor. The land is bounded by Point fork, the line between Brown and Bullock. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. This deed was acknowledged by Josias Bullock and Mary, his wife. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

Page 107. Dec 5, 1782 from Andrew Hunter of C, to John Akers of C, for 55 £, about 50 acres on Jumping branch (one of the waters of Button Cr), "according to lines made by Thomas Roberson, Andrew Hunter, being part of Grievoses Land". The land is bounded by the east side of the plantation, Joseph Jenkenes, Andrew Heyrston's old path. Signed - Andrew Hunter. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 5, 1782. Recorded Dec 5, 1782. This deed was acknowledged by Andrew Hunter and Mary, his wife.

Page 109. Aug 9, 1782 from Benjamin Harrison of C, to Ellexander Womack of Prince Edward County, for 60 £, about 200 acres in C, and bounded by the north side of Phelps Cr, Moses, Colownay (Callownay), Pruet. Signed - Benjamin Harrison. Wit - David Womack, Richard Womack, Richard Rutledge. Recorded Dec 5, 1782.

acres in C on the branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by the old line of Ornsby, near the Point of the Ridge. Signed - W Brown, Ann Brown. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 4, 1783.

Page 179. Apr 20, 1783 from William Brown and his wife Ann, of C, to Edward Butler, of C, for 100 £, about 333 acres in C on the south branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Thomas Hayth (Heyth). Signed - William Brown, Ann Brown. Wit - Shildrake Brown Jr., (Richard Thurman) Edward Brown. Recorded Sep 4, 1783.

Page 181. Oct 2, 1783 from James Dinwiddie and his wife Sarah, of Greenbrier County, to Vincent Glass of C, for 100 £, about 200 acres, the same being the lower or easternmost half of 400 acres surveyed by Paul Chiles on Oct 23, 1752. The land is in C on the west side of Reedy Cr and on both sides of White Marsh Branch, bounded by, Bolling's and Akers' corner, James McIvers. Signed - James Dunwodey, Sarah Dunwodey. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1783.

Page 183. Oct 2, 1783 from James Dinwidie (Dinwiddie) and his wife Sarah of Greenbrier County, to George Steel of C, for 80 £, about 200 acres, the same being the upper or westerly half of 400 acres surveyed by Paul Chiles on Oct 23, 1752. The land is in C on both sides of White Marsh Branch, bounded by Vincent Glass. Signed - James Dunwodey, Sarah Dunwodey. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1783.

Page 185. Oct 2, 1783 from Shildrake Brown, Sr., and his wife Sarah, of C, to Robert Alexander of C, for 100 £, one certain tract of land [acreage not stated] in C on the branches of Molleys Cr, conveyed to said Shildrake Brown by John Simmons by deed dated Jan 5, 1780, and bounded by James Millwood, said Shildrake Brown, Josias Bullock, Ajonadab Read, John Fitzpatrick. Signed - Shilldrake Brown. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1783.

Page 187. Nov 4, 1783 from Charles Moormen of C, to Jacob Mooreman (Moorman) (son of Silas Mooreman), for 20 £, 100 acres on the branches of Pheasant Run, laid of by Nicolis Mead, and bounded by Snow's, Alegra's, and Murrey's order line. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 188. [Blank month and day], 1781 from Samuel Hairston (Harstin) of Bedford County, to William Hockins of same, for 40 £, about 300 acres in Bedford County on the branches of Beaver Cr, and bounded by Brown's and Lynch's dividing corner pointers, the west side of Cooper's Mountain. Signed - Samuel Hairston. Wit - John Wily, Bartlet Wily, Precillia Hairston. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 191. Mar 29, 1783 from Israel Burnly of C, to Benjamin Johnson, for 400 £, 600 acres conveyed by Richard Swenson and Guy Smith to said Burnley by deed proved in

Bedford County on Jun 23, 1767, to which is added 900 acres, patented to said Burnley on Sep 1, 1780, in the whole, about 1500 acres [sic] in C on both sides of Little Falling River, bounded by Wm Jordan, Jones, Venable, Good, the new patent lines. Signed - Israel Burnley. Wit - Thos Jones, Wm Jordan, Joseph Aken (Akin), Wm McKinzie. Recorded Nov 6, 1783. {See Coms. Page 247}

Page 194. Nov 6, 1783 from John Lain (Lane) Jr. of C formerly Bedford County, and Mary, his wife, to John Ratekin of C, for 300 £, 200 acres, it being part of 400 acres patented to said John Lane Jr, lying in C and bounded by Peter Daniel, John Ratekin's own line, Robertson, Heath. Signed - John Lane. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

description

Page 196. Nov 5, 1783 from John Woollums and Sarah, his wife, of C, to William Childress of C, for 12 £, about 80 acres in C, bounded by the mouth of Rockey branch, Seneca Cr, James Vest, just below the mouth of Pheasants branch, ✓ Randolph, Mill Road, Seneca Cr where said William Childress' fish trap stands. Signed - John (X his mark) Woolerms, Sarah (X her mark) Woolerms. Wit - Samuel Childress, Joseph Childress, Ellzabeth Wollerm. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 198. Nov 6, 1783 from William Moss, a free Negro, of C, to Josiah Sutton of Westmoreland County, for 22 £ 10 shillings, about 195 acres, being part of 390 acres granted to said William Moss by patent dated Mar 1, 1781, situated in C on the north branches of Phelps' Cr, and bounded by the old line of Dougherty, McCown's and Pruit's corner. Signed - William (X his mark) Moss. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783. Mary, the wife of the said Moss, relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 201. Oct 28, 1783 from Thomas Walker and Lucy, his wife, of C, to Mary Farguson (Forgeson), of C, for 40 £, about 100 acres in C on both sides of Hat Cr, and is bounded by Thomas Cobbs, the Meeting House line, James Hanks, Benjamin Robarts. Signed - Thomas Walker, Lucy Walker. Wit - Samuel Marshall, Charles Walker, Adam Mitchell. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 203. Nov 6, 1783 from Robert Armstead of C, to John Bowton of C, for 200 £, about 80 acres in C on Little Falling River, and bounded by said Bowton's old tract of land, Batten Dobbins, Josiah Hundley on said river. Signed - Robt. Armistead. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783. {See Coms. Deed Book 3 page 31}.

Page 204. May [blank day], 1783 from Robert Armistead (Armstead) of C, to Mary H. Leeson of C, for 3 £, about 30 acres in C on the east side of Falling River, and bounded by Walker, my own line, Morris. Signed - Robert Armistead. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 206. Sep 13, 1783 from John McCawley of Washington County, to Jeremiah Rust of C, for 20 £, a parcel of land on Molleys Cr, according to lines made "in will to Elizabeth Rust, daughter to George Rust deceased, who is my wife". Signed - John McCawley. Wit - John Bryan Sr, John Bryan Jr, Andrew Bryan. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 207. I, William Hart of C, for the love I have for my children, that is to say, John Hart of Richmond County, Sarah Walker of C, Mary Farguson of C, I have given them the following slaves. I have given my son John 1 Negro woman named Lucey and 1 girl named Nelly, 1 Negro girl named Winney. To my daughter Sarah Walker, I have given 1 Negro woman named Susana, 1 Negro girl named Tabby. To my daughter Mary Farguson, I have given 1 Negro woman named Elce, 1 Negro woman named Jean, 1 Negro boy named Sam, 1 Negro boy named Daniel, 1 Negro girl named Polley, 1 Negro girl named Teeney, 1 Negro girl named Charity. Signed Nov 4, 1783 - William (X his mark) Hart. Wit - Charles Cobbs, Josiah Bass. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 209. Nov 6, 1783 from Williston Talbot of C, to John Templeton, assignee unto John Booker Hoy and the said Hoy, assignee unto Mathew Childress of Pittsylvania County, for 25 £ paid by Templeton, Hoy, and Childress, Talbot conveys one certain tract of land in C, containing 385 acres by patent, lying on the east side of Seneca Cr on the forks of Hills Cr, and bounded by Murray, William Brown, Randolph, Seneca Hill, Gilbert, Brown. To have and to hold, the said tract, to said Mathew Childress. Signed - Williston Talbot. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 6, 1783.

Page 210. Nov 6, 1783 from Mahershalalhashbaz Lile and Betty, his wife, of C, to John Ward Sr of C, for 150 £, 166 acres in C on both sides of Cheese Cr, and bounded by Davis. Signed - Maher Lyle, Betty Lyle. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 213. Dec 4, 1783 from Edmund Butler and his wife Molley, of C, to [blank first name] Moore of Chesterfield County, for 150 £, about 333 acres in C on the south branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Thomas Hayth. Signed - Edmund (X his mark) Butler, Molly (X her mark) Butler. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

to Thos Vest 1783 ✓

Page 214. Jul 2, 1783 from Isham Talbot Jr of C, to Thomas Vest of C, for 5 shillings and for a promise made by James Talbot, his father, to John Gibson, about 400 acres in C on both sides of buck branch, a branch of Seneca Cr, and bounded by John Webster Gilbert, Benjamin Butterworth, "and others", being the remainder of 1000 acres conveyed to aforesaid James Talbot from Michal Gash, as by the records of Bedford County will more fully appear. Signed - Isham

Talbot. Wit - John Talbot, Thomas Talbot, Thomas Eidson. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 216. Dec 3, 1783 from James Dickson (Dixon) and his wife Susanna, of C, to Oliver Caldwell of C, for 40 £, one certain tract of land [acreage not stated] in C on the head branches of White Marsh [Branch], and bounded by Boling, Cheles. Signed - James Dixon, Susanah Dixon. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 218. Dec 3, 1783 from James Dickson (Dixon) and his wife Susanna of C, to Alexander Caldwell of C, for 48 £, 225 acres in C on the branches of White ma[r]sh [Branch], and bounded by Chils, Oliver Caldwell. Signed - James Dixon, Susanah Dixon. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 4, 1783.

Page 220. Manumission of slaves. I, Gideon Lee of C, hereby emancipate the following Negroes: Betty aged about 44, Milley about 20 years. Signed 1 Jan 1784 - Gideon Lea. Wit - Acillis Douglass, Elizabeth Douglass, Sarah Terrell. Recorded Feb 5, 1784.

Page 221. Dec 25, 1783 from James McReynolds of C, to James Dunwoody of C, for 60 £, 242 acres in C on the north branches of the Mulberry fork of Falling River, and bounded by Jean Bell's corner on John Ferguson's line. Signed - James McReynolds. Wit - none. Recorded Feb 5, 1784.

Page 224. Feb 5, 1784 from Peter Terrell of C, to Jesse Johns, for 300 £, 199 acres on both sides of Little Falling River, and adjoining the lines of Samuel Morris and William Jordan, it being the land and plantation whereon Terrell now lives. Signed - Peter Terrell. Wit - none. Recorded Feb 5, 1784. Mary, the wife of the said Terrell, came into Court, and being first privately examined, relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 226. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: John Hunter.
Obligee: Jacquelin Ambler, Esq, VA Treasurer.
Securities: Owen Franklin, Robert Alexander, Alexander Steell, Josias Bullock, Adam Clements.
Amount of bond: 10,000 £.
Date of bond: Feb 5, 1784.
Acts to be performed: Said Hunter, C sheriff as of last Apr 21, is faithfully collect, pay, and account for all C taxes.
Recording date: Feb 5, 1784.

Page 228. Mar 4, 1783 [sic] from Josias Bullock and his wife Mary, of C, to James Johnson of C, for 350 £, 300 acres in C on the branches of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Jeremiah Rust's corner on Green Cr, Meadow Cr, Brian. Signed - Josias Bullock, Mary Bullock. Wit - none. Recorded Mar 4, 1784.

near the head of Cub Cr. Signed - James Wooldridge. Wit - Edmond Franklin, Joseph Mann, Edmnd Franklin Jr. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 318. 2 Sep 1784 from John Traylor and his wife Susanah, of C, to Thomas Hayth of C, for 5 £, about 50 acres in C on a branch of Molleys Cr, and bounded by Thomas Hayth's and Josiah Bullock's line, William Harris' old line, Matthew Moore. Signed - John (+ his mark) Trayler, Susanah (+ her mark) Traylor. Wit - Hezekiah Coleman, John (+ his mark) Woolloms, Patrick Carty. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 320. Jul 6, 1784 from Hezekiah Coleman of C, to John Johnson, for 110 £, one certain tract of land in C containing 220 acres, and bounded by Burnell, Staunton River just below the mouth of Seneca Cr, John Woolloms, buck Branch. Signed - Hezekiah Coleman. Wit - Preston Gilbert, John (X his mark) Wolloms, Jeremiah Piles. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 322. Sep 2, 1784 from Richard Thurman and his wife Anne, and Susannah Trayler, wife of John Trayler, of C, to Shilldrake Brown of C, for 65 £, about 130 acres in C, it being the same tract whereon the said Richard Thurman now lives, and bounded by Micajah Terrel, Benjamin Gilburd, the Locust Thicket line. Signed - Richard Thurmon, Anne Thurmon, Susannah (+ her mark) Trayler. Wit - Charles Gilbert, Joseph Akin, John Hall. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Thurston
Traylor

Page 325. Sep 2, 1784 from Richard Thurmon and his wife Anne, of C, to Shilldrake Brown of C, for 28 £, 415 acres in C on both sides of Phelps old road on the east side of Seneca Cr, bounded by Benjamin Gilburt (Gilbert), Neilson, Samuel Gilbert, Welch, John Michael, William Brown, Locust Thicket Road. Signed - Richard Thurmon, Anne Thurmon. Wit - Charles Gilbert, Joseph Akin, John Hall. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 327. Feb 4, 1784 from Ajonadab Read and his wife Elizabeth, of C, (but intending soon to remove from hence to the state of Georgia, which is the reason that herein she is named with him), to John Cock of C (intending to abide in Virginia), for 400 £, about 50 acres, it being one full half interest in about 100 acres in C on both sides of Falling River, bequeathed by will of John Read, deceased to 2 of his sons, William and said Ajonadab, but that Elizabeth, the widow of said John Read should remain on land, in peaceable possession to the end of her days, before division of said dividend. Signed - Ajonadab Read, Elizabeth Read. Wit - John Hall, Patterson Bullock, William (+ his mark) Hutcheson. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 329. Jan 13, 1784 from Sarah Bucner of C, to John Winfrey of C, for 50 £, about 200 acres in C on the east side of Falling River, and bounded by Darby, Booker, Michel. Signed - Sarah (+ her mark) Buckner. Wit - Absalom Watkins, Daniel Mitchell, William Singleton, Michael Pruitt (Prewitt). Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 331. Jun 3, 1784 from John Lane and his wife Betty, of C, to Vincent Glass, of C, for 100 £, 400 acres in C on the east side of the south fork Falling River, including the mouth of Bull run, adjoining the lines of John Wood and Brooks, it being the land and plantation whereon we now live. Signed - John Lane, Betty (+ her mark) Lane. Wit - John Simmons, James Dunwodey, John Davis (Daves). Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 334. Sep 2, 1784 from Mathew Talbot to John Talbot, for 50 £, about 450 acres in C on both sides of Callaways branch, (being part of a tract of land patented to Isham Talbot on Aug 3, 1771 containing 1254 acres, and by him conveyed to said Matthew by deed dated Sep 27, 1772), and bounded by the aforesaid patent, Baber, Farmer. Signed - Matthew Talbot. Wit - Isham Talbot Jr, Thomas Talbot, John Talbot Jr. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

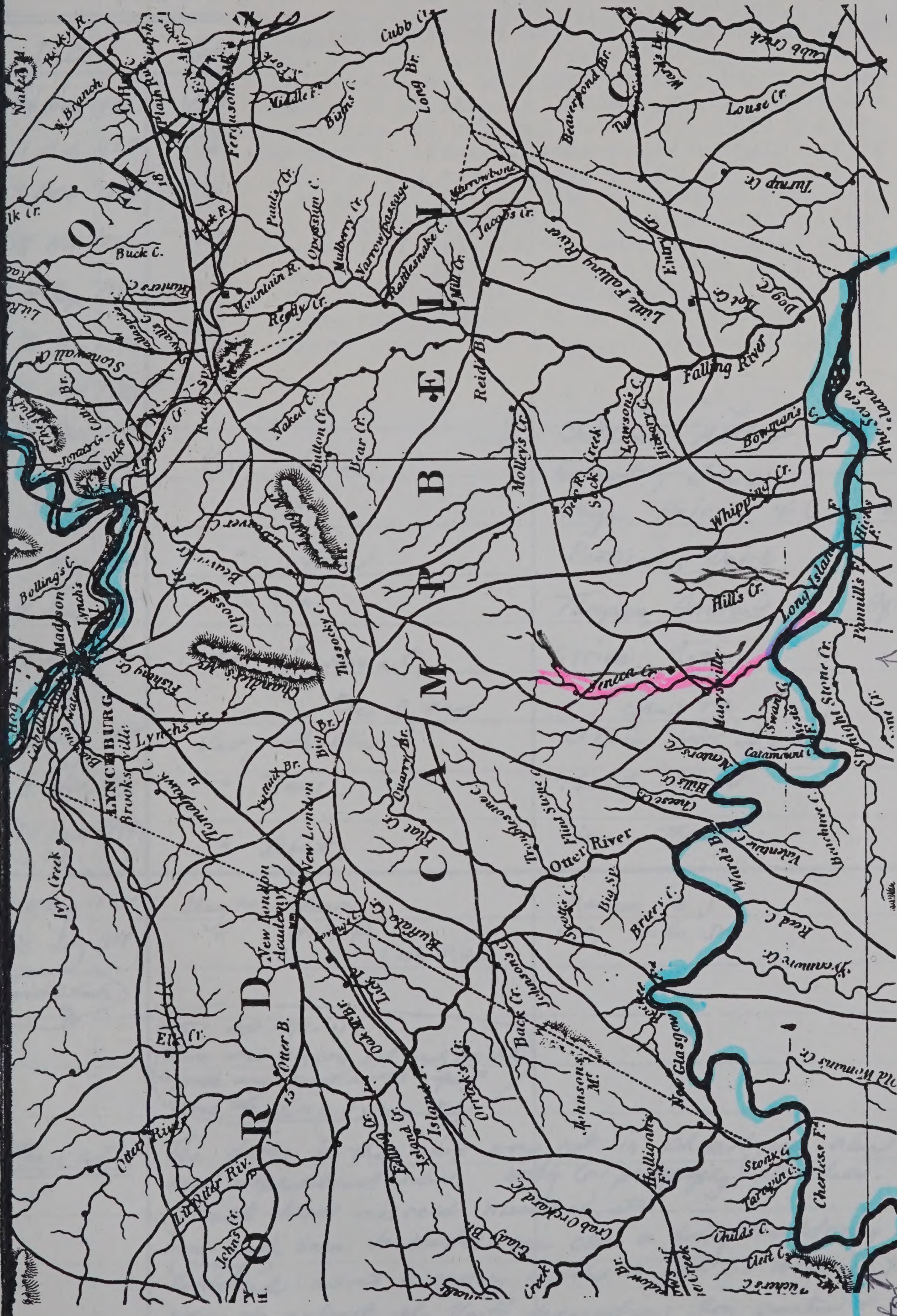
✓ Page 335. Sep 2, 1784 from James Vest and Leucresa (Lucretia), his wife, to Benjamin Gosney (Gausney), for 125 £, about 200 acres in C on the main Seneca Cr, and bounded by the old patent line. Signed - James Vest, Lucrese (+ her mark) Vest. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 2, 1784.

Page 337. Sep 2, 1784 from Thomas Faland (late) of C, to John Venable of C, for 300 £, about 300 acres, being the same parcel of land conveyed unto said Faland by Mary Read by C deed this day. The land is in C on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by John Weaver's corner in the patent line. Signed - Thomas Faland. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 2, 1784. {See Deed Book No. 2, Page 63. Coms & return}

Page 339. Oct 7, 1784 from Mary Stovall, executrix, and Thomas Stovall and James Stovall, executors of George Stovall Jr, dec'd, of C, to William Galt of Henrico County, for 700 £, one certain tract of land in C known by the name of Stovalls Ferry Tract, whereon the late George Stovall Jr lived, and bounded by Fluvanna River, containing 200 acres. Signed - Mary Stovall, Tho. Stovall, James Stovall. Wit - Joseph Burrus, Joseph Stovall, Brett. Stovall. Recorded Nov 4, 1784.

Page 342. Oct 6, 1784 from Robert Baber of C, to John Talbot of C, for 10 £, about 40 acres in C on the south side of Otter river, and bounded by Talbot's corner on the river. Signed - Robert Baber. Wit - Thomas Eidson, Jeffrey Early, James Baber, Thomas Murray, Eppes Cheatham. Recorded Nov 4, 1784.

Campbell Co. 1782 from Bedford


BEDFORD
CAMPBELL
LYNCHBURG
Brooksville
Madison
New London
New London Academy
Otter River
Falling River
Little Falling River
Seneca Cr.
Long Island
New Glasgow
Johnson's Mt.
Candler's Mt.
Lynchs Cr.
Buffalo Cr.
Flat Cr.
Hills Cr.
Whipping Cr.
Bowman's C.
Molleys Cr.
Reid's Br.
Cubb Creek
Louse Cr.
Turnip Cr.
Dog C.
Marrowbone
Rattlesnake C.
Ivy Creek
Elk Cr.
Otter B.
Little Otter Riv.
Johns Cr.
Old Woman's Cr.
Childs C.
Stony C.
Staunton

James River →

Staunton (Roanoke) River

Seneca Creek (pink)

Our Vest and Davison families lived on or near Seneca Creek.

Campbell County
Ludwig Bucholtz Map, 1859
Source: Map Collection, Virginia Library and Archives

These Campbell County land records, besides showing localities where various members of our Vest and Davison families lived, mention a William W. Clayton as witness to a deed in January 1793, at which time our own William Willis Clayton was a babe in arms. It appears he and his fellow witnesses were all fairly prominent Bedford Co. men living just to the West. (Including an in-law named Steptoe.) It is hard to imagine our William Clayton being from such an upwardly socially mobile family; on the other hand, his latter signature in Illinois is that of an educated man--many in that time and place did not attend school.

Reviewed Oct 1993
Salt Lake City

Co created 1782 - We need Bedford Deeds earlier

Film #0231020 - Campbell Co VA Deeds - Grantee's List

	Date	Grantee	Grantor	Type Instrument	Book	Page
	24 Aug 1883	Vest, Charles R	Williams, Taylor et ux	BS	47	120
	11 Mch 1828	" Elizabeth (B?)	Burch, Eli	BS	16	215
	9 Mch 1829	"	Vest, John	DT	17	261
*	15 Nov 1786	" George	Brown, Shildrake & ux	BS	2	172
*	4 Sep 1786	"	Johnson, David	BS	2	174
*	6 Sep 1792	" Henry	Canty, Patrick et ux	BS	3	226
	1 Nov 1788	" John	Gilbert, Washington	BS	1	28
*	26 Dec 1785	" ✓	Childress, Mathew ?	BS	2	259
✓	24 Apl 1797	Vest, James	Gilbert, John W	P/A	4	326
✓	28 Sep 1801	" ✓	Payne, Hairson & C	Release	5	388
	7 Aug 1826	" John	Penticost, David	B-S	15	559
	11 June 1827	"	Thompson, Andrew	Agr't	18	315
	19 May 1886	Vest & C Jennie C	Strive, Betty	D P	47	100
	"	, Chas R. & ux	' corw re	"	"	"
	25 July 1887	Vest, Mallie A	O Brien heirs, Matthew	"	48	257
	2 July 1793	" Thomas	Talbot, Isham	B-S	1	214
	(30 Mch 1795 ??)	" Robert	Jones, Thomas	BS	5	444
	10 Aug 1825	Clayton, Henry	Manson, W J	BS	7	124
	23 July 1818	" Jno. P. (John Petters)	Lee, John Sr	BS	10	520

* see printed sheets
nj

Note: Oct 1993 - nj 3
There were Simpsons, but much too late to prove any connection with wife of James III (or is it James IV?)

Please note: The dates in the index were not in chronological order, but rather semi alphabetical order. Writing (or photography) not clear. I could have misread numbers, etc

Deed book seems to started near close or during Revolutionary War & (index) continued about a century - index to over 50 volumes. The object was to extract the Vest's transactions from Grantee & Grantor indexes. (At the time I did not know enough to trace Davison / Davidson / Daverson.)

Reviewed Oct 1993
Salt Lake City
mg

Film #0031020 - Campbell Co VA Deeds - Grantor's List

	Date	Grantor	Grantee	Type of Instrument	Book	Pag
	13 May 1799	Vest, Agness	Burton, Jessee	Rel	4	55
	30 Nov 1884	", CR	Liggon MN	ML	45	2
	14 May 1886	same + ux	(?Shire) Lee + Vest, Vennie C	DP	47	10
	31 May 1890	same + ux	Evans, T. Davis	B-S	57	63
	12 Apr 1892	"	Wilson, Wm W , Jr	DT	57	2
	21 June 1894	Vest, Chas R	Homestead, W	Deed	59	07 2
	14 Oct 1801 (or 1809?)	" Elizabeth	Cobbs, John	Rel.	6	25
	3 May 1782	" George	Thurman, Richard	B-S	1	88
	3 July 1797	" Henry	Davenport, Edwd	B-S	4	92
✓	2 Sep 1784	" James, ux	Godsy, Benj	B-S	1	33
*	25 Aug 1787	" John	Weld, Samuel	B-S	2	36
*	Blank 14, 1795	" John	Talbot, Chas M	B-S	3	62
	16 Oct 1797	"	Burton, Jesse	–	4	32,
	3 Jany 1800	"	Davidson, John B	R/A	5	58
	9 Dec 1799	"	Morrison, Achilles Jr.	DT	5	158
	28 July 1801	"	Payne, Philip	BS	5	38,
	6 Oct 1829	" + ux	Talbot, Melville		17	34
	9 Nov 1829	Vest, John	Vest, Elizabeth B, Jr.	DT	17	261
	31 Oct 1831	"	Miller, Jessee	B S	18	307
	17, Feby 1850	" Joshua	Wildman, Jno Jr	DT	28	112
	too dark can't read	" + c J.C.	Wilson, Wm. W. Jr	BT	57	2
	6 May 1890	" " Mallie	Mc Manus, Lucian	BS	51	601
*	21 July 1792	Vest, Thomas	Wilson, James	BS	3	231
*	4 Mch 1788	"	Rice, Thomas	BS	3	231
	10 July 1882	Vest, Jr TC	Roy, James	BS	44	346
	13 Jany 1883	"	Ray, Benjamin	BS	46	179
	4 Apr 1782	Vest, Wm.	Coleman, Hezekiah	BS	1	9

recorded same day

* see printed sheet mg

Pages DB2+3
copied SLC
Oct 1993

Information gleaned from Printed Vols 2+3 Campbell Co VA Deed Books

We already know that Campbell Co. was created in 1782 from Bedford Co. These pages show that some of the land was still being surveyed for original patents during the 1780's + 1790's. Probably the best land was grabbed up while it belonged to Bedford Co — or possibly before, + not in Campbell books.

I was unable to get hold of Vol 1 + Vol 4 + after, because the library books were withdrawn for several days while the stacks were being relocated. We need to access Vols 1, 4 + 5 at least. Vol 1 would probably give James Vest's wife's first name — whether it was Fanny or not. (Even so, she could have been a second wife). - (Deed book 1 pg 335) - 2 Sep 1784 they sold land. That was before Chesterfield James with wife Dinah + with 6 boys + daughter Martha who were apprenticed, died in 1795. I do not believe they were the same James, because the Campbell Co man received power of Attorney for John Webster Gilbert in (DB 4:326) April 1797 (Read on about Gilbert. He was son of the la Preston Gilbert and active in land sales.) Then in Sep 1801 James Vest obtained a release (DB 5:388) from Hairson (or Harrison ?) Payne + Co. Since the latter 2 entries are not purchases or sales, am not positive the latter 2 entries are in the printed books but expect so. Otherwise it will be necessary to find it in 200 year old writing on microfilm. The beauty of the printed books is that they tell the story more clearly. Witnesses and neighbors don't show in the microfilmed grantor/grantee indexes.

Where James "+ ux" lived after 1784 not stated. Perhaps they still had other land there that they did not sell, which they acquired before 1782 (For a P/A or release, he would not even have to have been still residing there.)

In comparing these Campbell Co Vests with those of John Vest and Ann (Baker) Vest's children — they seem not to have been the people on the Ancestral Chart. Probably they may have been related in some way because the given names are similar + localities close. For one thing — the wives' names were different. This John Vest's wife was Nancy. George's wife was Mary and he did not go to Kentucky. William's wife not stated. Though a Wm Alford was in the County,

there is no indication William's wife was   Alford. Just don't know yet, Maybe she was. name of Henry's wife not stated here. Thomas Vest's wife was Betty. (Perhaps Betty was Elizabeth Bailey but I'm not sure.)

These pages show that the Vest Clan/in Campbell Co. lived close together on or in the area of Seneca Creek (River) lands. They probably raised tobacco. fords (actually two of them) were on John Vest's line. It does not show whether William W Clayton (our ancestor's older relative?) lived there but he did witness a sale of land in Campbell County in 1793. You can find where these Vests lived on a Rand McNally travel Atlas - a little map with little detail. It is just north of a town now called Long Island on VA Highway 76. The map here shows a Maryville - not on the travel map - maybe too small.

John Vest was already living on Seneca Creek as of 4 Nov 1785. His neighbors were Augustin Potter, Wm Self, + Benj Gaursey (or Godsy?) Spelling was somewhat labile in those days. Neighbors John + Cloe Welch - who got the land from his dau Mary Welch who got it from Samuel Gilbert, deceased. Remember the name Gilbert. Also John Booker Hay + his wife Mary sold. Together that 2 couples sold 170 acres to David Terrell, who was then the new neighbor.

26 Dec 1785 John Vest bought 100 acres from Matthew Childress [part of the patent on 2 Dec 1788 (error - do they mean 1780?) of Williston Talbot. Bounded by Wm. Brown, David Johnson + "Murry's old order.

25 Aug 1787 John Vest + Nancy his wife sell 100 acres on both sides of Hill's Creek to Samuel Welch. That tract was patented 1 Sep 1780 to Williston Talbot. Neighbors: Murray to Wm. Brown to Murray to George Vest to Wm. Brown Sr. Said John Vest got the land from "Marthew" Childress who formerly lived there. (some land in the area still being surveyed as late as 1790).

27 Nov. 1794 Isaac Butterworth buys 200 acres, being part of the tract from Preston Gilbe to John Webster Gilbert - bounded by deep ford on Seneca Creek, John Vest, the old spring branch, Callaway, Daviss, Butterworth. (Sounds like a valuable location)

14 blank 1795 John Vest sells 60 acres to Charles M Talbot - part of the tract where he lives - bound by said Matlock near Sandy Ford W side Seneca Creek, Benj Butterworth + the Deep Ford. Was Nancy still alive? No wife mentioned. He signed with an X.

William Vest was living on the east side of Seneca Creek as of 7 Dec 1782
He evidently purchased the land while it was Bedford Co. I did not see Vol 1 – (Deed Book 1 pg 9) shows a sale to Hezekiah Coleman – that would likely show his wife's name. I presume it was not Lucy Alford – the name the LDS ancestral chart of John/Ann Baker Vest's children, though a Wm Alford did live in the county – need to see Vol 1.

In Dec 1786 his neighbors, Wm & Ann Childress – who had got land from John Woolams – sold land to William Moore. Woolams & Childress had been original patentees. The land in 1786 was bounded by Lewis Lewis, Burwell, Micajah Davis, John Woolams, and William Vest. Vest was still there in 1792.

George Vest on 15 Nov 1786 bought 415 acres on Seneca Creek from Shildrake Sr. & Sarah Brown, Nelson, Benjamin Gilbert, then up the hill to Samuel Gilbert, then Welch, John Micals (Michael's ?), Wm Brown, The land was on both sides of Phelp's old road & bound on one side by the Locust Thicket road.

415
+193
608
-200
408
-250
158
= acres left

4 Sep 1786 (recorded by clerk out of order same day as above entry) George Vest bought 193 acres bounded by Burwell's line to Drew, then to John Vest then to Daniel Brown. THIS SHOWS John, William & George Vest had adjoining properties, if you are following all this.

1 Mar 1787 George & Mary Vest his wife sold 200 acres of this – bounded E. by So by Brown, No. by Clark Morman, W by Robert Brown, So. by Anthony Haden, Wm Brown, Thos. Lester.

Same day George & Mary Vest sell 250 acres of this to Robert Brown – bounded on the East by Phelphus' old road to Morman's line, "North on the West" by said Robt Brown, So by David Terrell & Anthony Haden.

5 Sep. 1793 Robert Brown & Mary his wife sell John Haden 214 acres on Seneca Creek – the former property of Benjamin Gilbert & George Vest. (Perhaps Vest still there, since they still had at least 158 acres left.

Henry Vest on 6 Sep 1792 bought 100 acres on a So branch of the So fork of Senece Creek from "Partrick" + Jemima Casty. Neighbors: Lewis Lewis, Partrick Casty, John Webster Gilbert, Nicholas Crow, Jesse Ginnens.

5 Sep 1793 Patrick Carter sells 100 acres on Senece Creek to James Boatwright. Bounded by Henry Vest, John Webster Gilbert, Lewis Lewis.

Thomas Vest on 27 July 1792 and Betty his wife sell 400 acres on Buck Branch of Seneca Creek to James Wilson. Bounded by John Webster Gilbert, Benjamin Butterworth "+ others". (This land had once been part of 1000 acres - original patent? - conveyed by James Talbot by Michael Gash) Thomas signed X his mark)

4 Mar 1788 (recorded out of order on same day as above by clerk) Thomas + Betty Vest sell 312 acres to Thomas Rice. Location: Dudley's Corner - indicated by pointer on Denney's Road) branch of Swan Creek, Ailes' line, Cattemount Branch, Green Spring Creek. (one witness was Wm Alford) These 2 locations were not adjacent, but were in same vicinity (see maps).

James Vest see first sheet. You will note John Webster Gilbert was the man who gave him the Power of Attorney, in April 1797 + that he sold land in in 1784 evidently aquired early on. Again - this needs to be explored.

David Daverson on 31 Aug 1792 + Elizabeth his wife sell 100 acres on the So Side of Seneca Creek to Robert Clark. She signed Elizabeth X Davidson. I suspect this is Davison!

(Book 3 pg 434) Edward Davison 7 Nov 1793 living on land drained by Seneca Creek. On that date Wm Brown "of the Locust Thickett" + Mary his wife sell 333 acres on Seneca Creek to Manoch Lasley. Neighbors: John W Gilbert, Manoch Lasley, Locust Thickett Line, John Condrey, Anthony Haden, Edward Davison. (Says also see Commission Deed Bk 4 p 207)

William W Clayton blank day — Jan 1793 was witness to land sale from Robert + Elizabeth Cowan to William Irvine for only 5 shilling, 100 acres of land, being part of a 950 acre patent 30 July 1787 to Cowan. Speaks of Irvine's old line so must have been neighbor already. Other witnesses: James Penn, James Steptoe, Joel Terrell. (It might be helpful to find out who they were. Steptoe family rings a bell as having been prominent.) Our William Willis Clayton was a baby at that time. Was the older William W. Clayton a relative??

DB 3 pg 32. A James Campbell sold 50 acres including a mill, out of a 404 acre tract on Falling River. That was a little east of the Vests - not adjacent. Of course Campbells were numerous in Washington County, but in 1810 a James Campbell was one of Fanny Vest's near neighbors.

Nov. 1993

To review — references in other books

① "Some Virginia Marriages 1607-1800" by Wulfeck (Miller Pub Lib R 929.2 V 955)
page 133
"VEST, James, believed m. bef 1794 ——— Davison, dau. of Edward, whose will, proved that date in Campbell Co, names son-in-law James Vest. Sarah m. John LeMaster."

(Note: There is a LeMaster/Leemaster/Lemaistred Genealogy but I could not find it at SLC & don't know if it applies to this family anyway. Supposedly the VA State Library has a copy.)

---

② "Marriages of Campbell County, Virginia 1782-1810" (MPL R 929.2 B113)

key = b = bondsman w = witness. Book says these were usually relatives.

If you review the literature, it was some years after the Rev. War before Virginia gave formal approval to other than Episcopalian marriages. These people were probably not Episcopalians

6 Nov. 1788. Connifair, Benjamin & Nancy Paty.
Consent by Larry Paty, father of the bride. Benjamin Conifer (b) & Thomas Vest (b). John Bradly (w)

20 Dec. 1786. McCown, Thomas, bachelor & Keziah Golden (spinster).
consent by Lizbeth Galding, mother of the bride.
James Vest (b) & Thomas McCown (b) James Vest (w).

27 Dec 1786 Vest, Robert Parker & Betsy Bailey (Baly).
Consent by Elebeth Baly, mother of the bride.
Thomas McCune (b) & Robert P. Vest (b). James Vest (w) & Thomas McCane (w)

(Note; A David McConnel lived next door to Edward Vest in 1810. There were other McCunes & McQuons in Washington Co. Perhaps this David really a McConnel & no connection) As you can see from the above, spelling was not important.)

③ "The Valentine Papers" by Torrence (GPC) (MPL R 929.3 V157)

page 355. In speaking of the will of David Crenshaw who lived on "Goos Creek"
That entry - probably earlier date - mentions "Flat Top Mountain" in Bedford Co, which was purchased by "Clayton & Hunter." (It is possible that was only an investment.) A 1787 map shows Goose Creek to be a branch north of the Staunton which, in turn, drained into the Roanoke. Seneca Creek in what became Campbell also drained into the Staunton (only Otter Creek was in between. If the Claytons really lived there instead of being land investors), they were not awfully close but were not all that far away, either.
It appears Wm Willis Clayton was in Washington Co later than the Vests, Th couple may have met there, not in Bedford or Campbell.

Already there 1784

1785

- Henry Trueman. Wit - Ro. Alexander, John Brown, D. Bullock, Jesse Cobbs. Recorded Nov 3, 1785.

Page 94. Sep 18, 1784 from Christopher Irvin of C, to Hugh McElroy of C, for 45 £, one certain tract of land of 170 acres in C on Little falling River, and bounded by Rodgers on the river, Garret, Wallice, McElroy. Signed - Christopher Irvin. Wit - Jesse Cobbs, John Brooks, Josiah Bass, David Hutcheson, John Irvin. Recorded Nov 3, 1785.

(were the Campbell Co Stiths descended from Drury Stith, an early Clifford family associate?)

Page 94. Sep 1, 1785 from Richard Stith of C, to William Lucas, for and in consideration of a fair purchase made of the same of John Hall (Glover), one certain tract of land of about 100 acres (part of a tract of 164 acres) in C on the east branches of Whipping Cr on both sides of Little Whipping [Cr?], and bounded by Marshall. Signed - Richard Stith. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 3, 1785.

Page 95. Oct 20. 1785 from James Suttenfield and Margaret Shearer, his mother, of C, to John Read of C, for 30 £, one certain tract of land of about 100 acres in C on falling River on Galloways Cr, & bounded by Harston (Hairston), Robert Wmson, Robertson, the top of a ridge. Signed - Margaret (X her mark) Shearer, James (X his mark) Suttenfield. Wit - George Rust, Geo McCrimmon, Peter (H his mark) Hunter. Recorded Nov 3, 1785.

Page 97. Nov 4, 1785 from John Welch and Cloe, his wife and John Booker Hoy and Mary, his wife of C, to David Terrell of C, for 60 £, one certain tract of land of about 170 acres which was formerly the land of Samuel Gilbert deceased, and given by him to his daughter, Mary Welch. The land is on the south side of Seneca Cr, and bounded by the lines of Augustin Potter, William Self, John Vest, and Benjamin Gausney. Signed - John Welch, Cloe (+ her mark) Welch, John B Hoy, Mary Hoy. Wit - none. Recorded Nov 4, 1785. ✓

Page 97. Nov 29, 1785 from John Hardwick, to David Ross of the County of Prince George, for 60 £, one certain tract of land of 100 acres (sold by the said Hardwick to a certain Stephen Chenault, and at the request of said Chenault, conveyed by deed dated Jan 8, 1764 by the said Hardwick to Robert Rutledge as security for the payment of a debt due by the said Stephen to the said Robert, and afterwards, at a court held for Bedford County on Sep [blank day], 1773, it was decreed that the land should be sold to satisfy the debt due to the said Rutledge as [and] to satisfy a debt due by the said Chenault to William Donald Jr & Co, together with the costs of a suit). The land is in said county on both sides of Beaver Cr, and bounded by Bolling. Signed - John Hardick. Wit - Edmund Winston, John Talbot, Robert Alexander, Ja Steptoe. Recorded Dec 1, 1785.

Salt Lake City US/CAN 975.5612 R28c V2 Campbell Co, VA Deeds 1784-1790

Oct 1993

Pages 18-27-29-38-41-55-75

Page 155. Dec 7, 1786 from William Adams and Lucy, his wife of C, to John Adams of C, for 25 £, one certain tract of land of about 50 acres, being the tract of land conveyed to the said William Adams by Daniel Hammock by deed dated Jun 3, 1784 in C on Green Cr and Mollys Cr, and bounded by Green Cr as it meanders so high as it suits making a square line across to Mollys Cr. Signed - William (+ his mark) Adams, Lucy (+ her mark) Adams. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 7, 1786.

Page 156. Dec 7, 1786 from Alexander Steel of C, to Philip Vansickle of Loudoun County, for 13 £, one certain tract of land of about 200 acres bounded by Isaac Davis, McReynolds, Acors, Boling (Bolling). Signed - Alexr. Steel. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 7, 1786.

Page 158. Dec 7, 1786 from William McCluney and Mary, his wife, of C, to Silvenus Massee of C, for 65 £, one certain tract of land of about 135 acres in C on the east branches of Seneca Cr, and bounded by Brown's corner on Nelson's line, Stith. Signed - William McCluney, Mary McCluney. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 7, 1786.

Page 159. We, John Callaway, Edmund Winston, and William Henderson, give 10,000 £ bond to Jacquelin Ambler, VA Treasurer on Dec 7, 1786, to insure that John Callaway, C Sheriff as of Jun 23, 1785, shall truly collect, pay, and account for all taxes within C the present year, imposed by an act of the Assembly. Signed - John Callaway, E Winston, Wm Henderson. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 7, 1786.

Page 160. Dec 7, 1786 from William Childress and Anne, his wife, of C, to William Moore of Chesterfield County, for 75 £, the following tracts of land (Viz), one tract of 70 acres that was patented to the said William Childress on Sep 1, 1780, lying in C on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by Francis Callaway near the creek on the east side, William Vest. The other tract, containing about 80 acres, conveyed to the said Childress by John Woollams, lying in C, adjoining the lands of Lewis Burwell, John Woollams, and the land whereon the said Childress now lives, and Micajah Davis. Signed - William (X his mark) Childress, Anne (X her mark) Childress. Wit - none. Recorded Dec 7, 1786.

Page 161. Jan 4, 1787 from Thomas Moore and Sarah, his wife, of C, to Richard Taylor of C, for 100 £, one certain tract of land of 279 acres in C on the branches of Beaver Cr, and bounded by Ross. Signed - Thomas Moore, Sarah Moore. Wit - none. Recorded Jan 4, 1787.

Page 163. Dec 3, 1786 from Bourne Price to James Penn, for divers good causes and for 5 shillings, 2 certain parcels in the Town of New London in C, denoted in the plan of the town by #1 and 37. Signed - Bourne Price. Wit - James Kerr, Caleb Tate, Francis Thorp. Recorded Jan 4, 1787.

certain tract of land of about 380 acres on both sides of the Rough fork of Seneca Cr, and bounded by Ornsby. Signed - John Bates. Wit - John Venable, Jno Reid, Thos Reid. Recorded Jan 4, 1787.

Page 172. Nov 15, 1786 from Shilldrake Brown Sr and Sarah, his wife, of C, to George Vest of C, for 30 £, one certain tract of land of about 415 acres in C, part of the land joining Seneca Cr and on both sides of Phelps' old road, and bounded by the mouth of the Locust Thicket Road at a corner of Shilldrake Brown's, Nelson, Benjamin Gilbert, up the hill to Samuel Gilbert's corner, Welch, John Michals, William Brown. The land is described in a patent taken out in Richard Thurmon's name on Dec 1, 1779. Signed - Shilldrake Brown, Sarah (X her mark) Brown. Wit - William Brown, Edward Woodham, Ruben (X his mark) Blankenship, John Vest, Byrd Brown, John (X his mark) Trayler. Recorded Jan 4, 1787.

Page 174. Sep 4, 1786 from David Johnson and Mary, his wife, of C, to George Vest of C, for 30 £, one certain tract of land of 193 acres in C, bounded by Burwell's line to Drew, Drew to John Vest, John Vest to Daniel Brown. Signed - David (+ his mark) Johnson. Wit - Shilldrake Brown Jr, William Brown Jr, Edward Brown, John (X his mark) Trayler Jr. Recorded Jan 4, 1787.

Page 175. I, Thomas Lewis of C, for 32 £ 13 shillings, have sold and delivered to Thomas Franklin of C, 1 mulatto boy, about 9 years old, called Micajah. Signed Jan 19, 1787 - Thos Lewis. Wit - Vincent Glass, James Jones. This bill of sale was recorded Feb 1, 1787.

Page 176. Aug 1, 1786 from William Serjeant of Louisa County, to Christopher Saunders (Sanders) of C, for 200 £, one certain tract of about 320 acres of land in C on both sides of Rough fork of Seneca Cr, and bounded according to patent (to Wit), bounded by Aquila Gilbert. Signed - William Serjeant. Wit - Christopher Johnson, Rutha Johnson, Richd Bloxsom.

At a court held for C Jan 4, 1787, this deed was proved by the solemn affirmation of Richard Bloxsome (being one of the People Called Quakers), and at a court held for C on Feb 1 following, the same was further proved by the solemn affirmation of Christopher Johnson and Rutha Johnson (being also of the People Called Quakers). Recorded Feb 1, 1787.

Page 177. Jan 30, 1787 from Savage Baily of C, to Daniel Henderson of C, for 70 £, one certain tract of land of about 170 acres in C on the west side of Falling River, and bounded by Robins branch, Moss, a great rock in a bottom, Thos Dougherty, the land now in possession of Thomas Marshall, thence Elizabeth Bailey's line to the head of a branch. Signed - Savage Bailey. Wit - none. Recorded Feb 1, 1787.

Robert Adams, C Sheriff, shall truly collect the county levy laid by the Overseers of the Poor. Signed - Robert Adams, Owen Franklin, John Quarles, Charles Lynch Jr, J Adams, Jno W Gilbert. Wit - Ro. Alexander, C.C.C. Recorded Jul 5, 1787.

Page 236. Apr 6, 1787 from the Trustees appointed by the C Court, to wit, John Callaway, William Henderson, and Charles M Talbot, to George Rust of C, for 27 £, lots #11 and 13, the same being part of a parcel of conveyed by the said George Rust to C, and appropriated to the purpose of a town and Court House Seat, and by the Court of the County Trustees appointed for the right ordering of the same. Signed - John Callaway, Wm Henderson, Chas M Talbot. Wit - none. Recorded Jul 5, 1787.

Page 237. Sep 4, 1787 from John Hall of C, to Whorton Quarles of New Kent County, for 40 £, one certain tract of land of 140 acres on Hickory Cr in C, and bounded by Barret and Hatfield's corner, Watkins' Road. Signed - John Hall. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 6, 1787.

Page 238. Apr 3, 1787 from Christopher Irvine of C, planter, and Mary, his wife, to Phillip Shuester (Suster) of C, for divers good causes and for 12 £, one certain tract of about 190 acres of land in C on the south side of Cattail Branch on both sides of Irvines Road and on both sides of Watery Branch, being the west branch of Flat Cr, bounded by Anthony's corner on Cattail branch, Hook. Signed - Christopher Irvine. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 6, 1787.

Page 239. Apr 6, 1787 from Samuel Martin Jr of C, to Daniel Huddleston of Bedford County, for 200 £, one certain tract of land of 286 acres in C on both sides of Falling River and Reedy Cr, and bounded by Ferguson, Martin, Randolph. Signed - Saml Martin. Wit - Jas Miller, James Hunter, Richard (+ his mark) Ellam. Recorded Sep 6, 1787.

Page 241. Mar 1, 1787 from George Vest and Mary, his wife, of C, to John Condrey of Chesterfield County, for 50 £, one certain tract of land of about 200 acres in C, and bounded on the east by the lands of Shildrake Brown, on the north by Clark Morman, on the west by Robert Brown, on the south by Anthony Haden, William Brown, and Thomas Lester. Signed - George Vest, Mary Vest. Wit - Isaac Reynolds, George Fox, Daniel Blankinship. Recorded Sep 6, 1787.

Page 242. Mar 1, 1787 from George Vest and Mary, his wife, of C, to Robert Brown of C, for 62 £ 10 shillings, one certain tract of land of about 250 acres in C on the branches of Seneca Cr, bounded on the east by a new line made from Plephus' (Plelphus) old road to Morman's line, north on the west by said Robert Brown, on the south by David Terrell and Anthony Haden. Signed - George Vest, Mary one certain tract of land in C containing about 700 acres, being part of a survey granted to Israel Burnley, the patent dated Sep 1, 1780. The land is bounded by Jacob Venable, Robert Gorden, said Benjamin Johnson's lines on the east side of the plantation he now lives on. Signed - Benj. Johnson. Wit - Thos. Rodgers, Samuel Rodgers, Robert (X his mark) Readen, Benjamin Rodgers. Recorded Nov 1, 1787.

Page 258. I, Mary Rust, of C, for 50 £, have sold and delivered to James Shearer of C, the following articles left to me by the will of the late Jeremiah Rust, my husband (Viz) 12 pewter plates, 3 pewter dishes, 1 feather bed and furniture, 5 wooden chairs, 2 pine tables, a bell metal spice mortar, 5 cedar pails, 1 cross cut saw, 1 box iron and heater, 1 pair of steelyards, 7 cattle, 12 hogs, 1 bay horse, 1 woman's saddle, 30 barrels of corn (in the hands of George Rust, and payable as follows (Viz) 10 barrels next Nov 1, 10 barrels Nov 1, 1788, and 10 barrels Nov 1, 1789), 8 barrels of corn now at my plantation, and all the plantation tools. Signed Oct 22, 1787 - Mary (W her mark) Rust. Wit - Donald Warrand, John Cannada, John Robertson. This bill of sale was recorded Dec 6, 1787.

Page 259. I, Thomas Clark of C do sell to Thomas Dougherty of Bedford County, for the value received of him in open market according to law, the following articles (Viz) 4 cows marked with 2 slits and the right ear cropped, with their 4 calves, a bull, a heifer, 3 mares, 2 colts, 3 feather beds, 3 pewter dishes, 12 pewter plates, 12 hogs marked as the cattle, and my crop of corn that is now growing, when made. To be delivered hereafter, 1 bay mare and bay colt to Stephen Goggin Sr for and in behalf of Thomas Dougherty. Signed Jul 16, 1787 - Thomas Clark. Wit - Stephen Goggin Sr, Susanna Goggin. This bill of sale was recorded Dec 6, 1787.

Page 259. Dec 26, 1785 from Matthew Childress of C, to John Vest of C, for 45 £, one certain tract of land of about 100 acres, being part of the tract of land patented to Williston Talbot on Dec 2, 1788 in C, and bounded by the lines of William Brown, David Johnson, and Murray's old Order. Signed - Mathew (Matthew) (+ his mark) Childress. Wit - William Patrick, Shilldrake Brown Jr, Edward Brown. Recorded Dec 6, 1787.

Page 260. Jan 7, 1786 from John Talbot, to Joseph Arther, for 40 £, one certain tract of land of about 115 acres in C on both sides of a fork of Rockey Cr, and bounded by Walden, the patent line, the great Spring Branch. Signed - John Talbot. Wit - Richard Stith, James Callaway, Thos Leftwich. Recorded Dec 6, 1787.

Callaways: executed by mistake with some Claytons wound up in Kentucky

Page 261. Dec 1, 1787 from John Talbot of the State of Georgia and County of Wilkes, to John Haden of C, for 100 £, one certain tract of land of 438 acres in C on the south

75 acres of land in C on both sides of Watkins' Road, and bounded by Sissey Rogers' path, Dougharty, a Branch of Whipping [Cr] to Thomas Laine's old line. Signed - John (X his mark) Laine Sr. Wit - none. Recorded Apr 2, 1789.

Page 355. Sep 27, 1788 from Hugh McElroy of C, to John Brooks of C, for 60 £, one certain tract of land of about 100 acres in C on the branches of little Falling River, and bounded by Wm Rodgers, Walker, Saml McElroy, Rodgers' old line. Signed - Hugh McElroy. Wit - John Irvin, Ephraim Elder, James McCoy. Recorded Apr 2, 1789.

Page 357. Apr 2, 1789 from George Cock & Joshua Wynne of C, to John Minton, hatter, of C, for 155 £, one certain tract of land of 140 acres in C on the east side of Falling River & on the south side of Shepherds Cr, bounded by said George Cock, Wynne. Signed - Geo Cock, Joshua Wynne. Wit - none. Recorded Apr 2, 1789.

Page 358. Mar 3, 1789 from James Ratliff of Buckingham County, to John Snyder of C, for 30 £, one certain tract of land of about 100 acres, being part of a tract of 240 acres patented to the said James Ratliff on Sep 1, 1780. The land is in C on the south side of the main Road, bounded by David's corner, the patent lines, Beards Road, Carson & Steel's corner, Boling. Signed - James (X his mark) Ratliff. Wit - James Hunter, Chas Hall, Edward Cannefax. Recorded Apr 2, 1789.

Kitchen
1788
[illegible]
Henry Co.

Page 360. Nov 25, 1788 from John Kitchen of Henry County, to John Pryer of C, for 75 £, one certain tract of land of 135 acres in C on the west branches of Stonewall Cr, & bounded by Stoval, Kitchen's corner on Cattail Branch, McBride. Signed - John Kitchen. Wit - Thomas Dunn, William Page, William Bernett (Burnett), Henry Truman, William Chenalt, Charles Rork. Recorded Apr 2, 1789.

Page 361. Mar 31, 1789 from Mrs. Barbara Richards to William Cuninham, for 20 £, one certain tract of 106 acres of land in C on both sides of Harveys Branch, & bounded by Farmer, the patent line. Signed - Barbery (+ her mark) Richards. Wit - Christopher Irvine, Peter Claywell, Thomas Arthur, Robert Goggin. Recorded Apr 2, 1789.

Page 362. Aug 25, 1787 from John Vest & Nancy, his wife, of C, to Samuel Welch, for 5 £, one certain tract of land of about 100 acres in C on both sides of Hills Cr, bounded by Murray's corner on William Brown's line, & bounded by the lands of the said Murray, George Vest, and William Brown Sr, deeded to the said Vest by Marthew Childress, being the place where the said Childress lived & the said John Vest does now live, also being part of a tract of land patented to Williston Tabot on Sep 1, 1780. Signed - John Vest. Wit - David Terrill, Achillis Douglas, David Terrill Jr, Page 491. Nov 5, 1789 from Alexander Keenum and Jane, his wife, of C, to John Shartle of C, for 20 £, one certain tract of about 88 acres of land in C on both sides of back branch of Flat Cr, and bounded by a dividing line between Henry Powers & said Alexander Keenum, the Church Road. Signed - Alexander (U his mark) Keenum, Jane (+ her mark) Keenum. Wit - John Patrick, Lewis Speece, John Stevens. Recorded Jul 1, 1790.

Page 493. Dec 18, 1789 from Jesse Cobbs Sr of C, to Charles Cobbs Sr of C, for 57 £ 10 shillings, one certain tract of land of about 50 acres in C on the west side of little falling river, bounded by the 1st big branch. Signed - Jesse Cobbs. Wit - Thomas Cobbs, James Cobbs, John Cobbs. Recorded Aug 5, 1790.

Page 494.

List of Surveys made in C from Jul 1, 1789 to Jul 1, 1790

		acres	
Thomas Jones.	Nov 18, 1789	374	adjoining his lines at Falling R
Mrs. Elizabeth Stovall.	Jan 21, 1790	85	adjoining the Main Road on head brs Wreck Island Cr
Joseph Simmons.	Jan 21, 1790	25	south side of Main Road & adjoining his own line.

Jul 1790, Richard Stith, Surv^{r}

Page 495. May 5, 1790 from John Lynch of C, to James Stanton of C, for 20 £, one certain tract of land of 120 acres on Rockcastle [Cr?] in C, & bounded by Russels Road, near Lynches Ferry Road. Signed - John Lynch, Mary Lynch. Wit - Robt Hanna, Ashley Johnson, Enoch Roberts. Recorded Sep 2, 1790. {see Coms P. 518}

Page 496. May 5, 1790 from Jno Lynch of C, to William Stanton Jr of C, for 20 £, one certain tract of land of 109.75 on Rockcastle [Cr?] in C, & bounded by a black jack near Lynches Ferry Road, a ridge, Russels Road, Gregory. Signed - John Lynch, Mary Lynch. Wit - Robt Hanna, Ashley Johnson, Enoch Roberts. Recorded Sep 2, 1790. {see Coms P. 517}

Page 498. Sep 2, 1790 from Thomas Lane and Nancy, his wife of C, to William Walker of C, for 30 £, one certain tract of about 50 acres of land in C on little Whipping Cr on the west side of Watkins Road, and bounded by the road near where a smith's path crosses it, Thomas Smith, Euclid Wills. Signed - Thomas Lane, Nancy Lane. Wit - Richard Vaughn, John ✓ Vest, William Harris. Recorded Sep 2, 1790.

deceased by patent dated Sep 1, 1780, situated in C, and bounded by Danold Warrend's corner on the main Road. Signed - Wm Smith. Wit - Daniel B Perrow, Francis Miller, Barnit Finch. Recorded Oct 7, 1791.

Page 129. May 28, 1791 from Mary Rust, executrix, and George Rust, executor of the will of Jeremiah Rust, late of C, deceased, to Daniel Warrend of C, for 4 £, about 0.75 acres, we suppose, in C, and joining Campbell Courthouse lots that belong to John Forbes, the same being part of a parcel of Mrs. Mary Reid's land conveyed by patent to the said Jeremiah, and bounded by John Depriest Sr's line where it comes to John Forbes' lot line, said Warrend. Signed - Mary (W her mark) Rust, Geo. Rust. Wit - Francis Miller, Barnit Finch, William Weber. Recorded Oct 7, 1791.

1786 Page 131. Nov 2, 1786 from William Self and Hannah, his wife, of C, to Joseph Chafin of Bedford County, for 50 £, about 100 acres in C on Seneca Cr, bounded by David Terrell, John Vest, John Webster Gilbert, and Austin Potter. Signed - William (X his mark) Self, Hannah (X her mark) Self. Wit - James Hays, David Talbot, Edward Woodham, Josias Bullock.
Hannah Self made her voluntary acknowledgement of the land within granted. Signed Nov 2, 1786 - Richard Stith, Josias Bullock. Recorded Feb 1, 1787.

Page 133. Jun 2, 1791 from William Mathews of C, to Barnett Finch of C, for 50 £, a 1 acre lot at Campbell Courthouse known as lot #20, being part of the land conveyed by Jeremiah Rust to C, and vested in John Callaway, William Henderson, and Charles Cobbs, Gent, C Trustees, and conveyed by the Trustees to said Mathews. Signed - Wm Mathews. Wit - Robert Alexander, Jas Miller, Valentine Tucker. Recorded Jan 5, 1792.

Page 134. Feb 17, 1791 from Stephen Gardener and Abigail, his wife, of North Carolina, to John Clark Jr of C, for 79 £, one certain tract of land (formerly Charles Johnson's) containing about 175 acres on the east branches of flatt Cr, and bounded by Goggin's corner on Irvin's line, Hairston, Edmonston, the ridge between Flatt Cr & Beaver Cr, Hughes, Irvine's corner pointers near Irvins Road. Signed - Stephen Gardener. Wit - Wm Scott, Samuel Holt, Richd Goggin, Wm Davis. Recorded Jan 5, 1792. The deed was proved by the solemn affirmation of William Davis, and by the oaths of witnesses Wm Scott & Samuel Holt.

Page 136. Campbell County Sc. To Thomas Bolling, Geo Robertson, and Thomas Goode, Gentlemen of Chesterfield County, Greeting. John Bolling and Mary, his wife, by their deed dated May 25, 1790, conveyed to Robertson Cheatham, about 195 acres. Said Mary cannot conveniently travel to our County Court to acknowledge the conveyance. You are therefore given the power to receive her acknowledgement by

Campbell Co VA Deeds 1790-1796

From Book US/CAN 975.5672 P2pc V3

(Copies 21-30-32-34-35-36-54-56-7, 74-5, 102)

(at Salt Lake City Oct 1993)

Seneca Cr, the land whereon Thomas Ramsey lived and the land that the said Brown sold to said Ramsey, and Ramsy sold the same to said Haden [sic], the land being about 100 acres bounded by John Condy, William Johnson, Charles Moorman. The other tract has about 45 acres, and is bounded by the north bank of the south fork of Seneca Cr just below the old mill, Benjamin Butterworth Jr, said Haden's line of the land he purchased of David and Josias Bullock, said Haden's plantation. Signed - Robert Brown, Mary (X her mark) Brown. Wit - Wm Condrey, John Henness, Caleb Condrey. Recorded Jun 7, 1792.

Page 202. Dec 1, 1784 from Hezekiah Coleman and Agness, his wife, of C, to Jacob Neighbours of C, for 30 £, about 400 acres in C on the south side of Staunton River on Buck branch, and bounded by Joseph Eads, Vest. Signed - He. Coleman, Agness (X her mark) Coleman. Wit - John Johnson, Nathaniel Booth, James Childress, Elizabeth (X her mark) Johnson. Recorded Jun 7, 1792.

Page 204. May 21, 1792 between George Rust of C of the 1st part, John Deprest Sr of C of the 2nd part, and Nathan Deprest of the 3rd part. "George Rust has agreed with said John Deprest to enter himself security for said Rust on 2 repleave bonds" to the Commonwealth of Virginia to the amount of 12 £. Rust wants to secure the payment of the said sum to said John Deprest. Now this deed witnesses that George Rust, for the consideration aforesaid, has granted Nathan Deprest about 115 acres, it being the part of the tract whereon Jeremiah Rust last lived, "and being a part of Isaac Rust that part George his brother, purchased of him", and bounded by James Johnson and Samuel Johnson and John Adams and John Forbes and Ths Franklin, and the said George Rust's land whereon he now lives, divided by a line run by Richard Stith. This deed is in trust and for this use only: Nathan Deprest may, after Jun 21, 1793, on giving 10 days' notice, sell for the best price, the land aforesaid, and from the money arising, pay to the Commonwealth of Virginia the 12 £; Nathan Deprest shall pay George Rust the surplus money, if any. However, if George pays the Commonwealth 12 £ by May 21, 1793, then this deed to be void. Signed - Geo: Rust, John Depriest, Nathan Depriest. Wit - Jesse Moorman, Wm Moorman. Recorded Jun 7, 1792.

Page 205. Sep 11, 1788 from Hugh McElroy of C, to James Mackoy of C, for 45 £, about 70 acres in C on the east side of Little falling River, and bounded by said Mackoy, McElroy. Signed - Hugh McElroy. Wit - Jesse Cobbs, Charles M Talbot, William Matthews, Samuel Matthews, Nath'l Rogers. Recorded Jun 7, 1792.

Page 206. Nov 23, 1791 from Mary Rust, executrix of the will of Jeremiah Rust of C, deceased, to George Rust of C, for 200 £, about 235 acres, (being a parcel of the old tract of

Page 213. Mar 28, 1792 from Trustees for the Town of Lynchburg [see deed book page 210 abstract], to Asa Moore of Loudoun County, for 5 shillings, lot #39 in Lynchburg, containing by survey. 0.5 acres. Wit - Sackville King, Ju's Curle, Wm Mickle, Samuel Carey. Recorded Jul 5, 1792.

Page 214. Jul 5, 1792 from Charles Moyle Talbot, William Henderson, and John Callaway, Trustees for selling lots at Campbell Courthouse, to Robert Alexander and James Callaway of C, for 12 £, 1.125 acres, "being in the bounds of lot #28" at C Courthouse. Signed - Charles M Talbot, Wm Henderson, John Callaway. Wit - none. Recorded Jul 5, 1792.

Page 215. Dec 10, 1791 from Robert Prewitt of C, to Joseph Scott of Charlotte County, for 165 £, about 200 acres in C on the east side of Falling River, and bounded by Phill Majors, Daniel Driskill, Thomas Bailey, and the land of the estate of Gregory Matthews on the east side of said river. Signed - Robert Prewitt. Wit - none. Recorded Jul 5, 1792.

Page 216. Jul 5, 1792 from Robert Prewitt of C, atty in fact for Michael Prewitt Sr of Kentucky, to Thomas Black "of the same County", for 160 £, about 170 acres in C on both sides of Whipping Cr, and bounded by Talbot's now Thurston's corner, Murray's old line, Drinkwater. Signed - Robert Prewit. Wit - none. Recorded Jul 5, 1792.

Page 217. Jul 5, 1792 from William Moore and Jency (Joney), his wife, of C, to William Mickle of C, for [blank] £, about 70 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by Francis Callaway's corner near the Cr on the east side, William Vest. Also, another tract of about 80 acres in C, adjoining the lands of Lewis Burwell, John Wollams, and the lands whereon "the said William Childress now lives and Micajah Davis", containing, in the whole about 150 acres. Signed - William Moore, Janey (X her mark) Moore. Wit - none. Recorded Jul 5, 1792.

Page 218. I, William Mickle of C, for divers good causes, have appointed Alexander Stuart of C, my true and lawful atty, for me (but for the benefit of James Warrington and Thomas Kene of the City of Richmond) to recover all such debts, dues, and demands which are due unto me until all the debts heretofore contracted and now due from me and Charles Hodges to said James Warrington and Thomas Kene, be fully discharged. Signed Jul 3, 1792 - Wm Mickle. Wit - Wm Nowell Jr, John Dabney. Recorded Jul 5, 1792.

Page 219. Jul 5, 1792 from John Marshall of C, to Thomas Bass of C, for 100 £, 200 acres in C on Phelps' Cr adjoining the land which was formerly Dougherty's and was formerly entered in the name of Little Miles Barrot, and bounded by Dougherty's line near Thomas Lain's house, "his, Bailey, and

Page 223. Jan 17, 1792 from John Jones of Brunswick [County], to Richard Hight of C, for 400 £, about 770 acres in C, it being the same land said Jones bought of Francis Barner, which is bounded by little Falling River, Jacob Barner, the road from Jones' Mill to Ross and Hook's Store, thence to Nicholas' line, William Read, Joshua Wynne, the dividing line made by R. Stith between John Jones and Joshua Wynne, Thompsons branch, J Cobbs. Signed - John Jones. Wit - John Ragsdale, Mima Ragsdale, William (+ his mark) Fallin, John Hight. Recorded Sep 6, 1792. {See Commission Page 320}

Page 225. Aug 29, 1791 from Elizabeth Irvine of C, to John Irvin of C, for 25 £, about 50 acres in C on the east side of Little falling River, including the old seat of Irvin, the same being one half of the undivided dividend bequeathed by the will of their father, John Irvin, deceased, to his children, the said Elizabeth Irvin and John Irvin (brother of said Elizabeth). Signed - Elisabeth Irvin. Wit - Jesse Cobbs, Richard Hight, John Marshall. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 226. Sep 6, 1792 from Partrick Carty and Jemima, his wife, of C, to Henry Vest of C, for 25 £, about 100 acres in C on a south branch of the south fork of Seneca Cr, and bounded by Lewis Lewis [sic], "a new line on Partrick Carty", thence to John W. Gilbert, Nicholas Crew, Jesse Ginnens. Signed - Partrick Carty. Wit - William Alexander, Saml J. Harrison, Wm Edenfield. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 227. Jul 25, 1792 from James Johnson Sr and Penelope, his wife, of Bedford County, to James Johnson Jr of C, for 100 £, about 135 acres in C on the branches of Molley's Cr, bounded by Samuel Johnson's corner on the Lawyers Road, Meadow Cr. Signed - James Johnson. Wit - Saml Johnson, John Gardener, Joseph Johnson. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 228. Jul 25, 1792 from James Johnson and Penelope, his wife, of Bedford County, to Samuel Johnson of C, for 100 £, about 135 acres in C on the branches of Molley's Cr, bounded by George Rust, Green Cr. Signed - James Johnson. Wit - Joseph Johnson, John Gardener, James Johnson [sic]. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 229. Jan 30, 1792 from John Hunter of C, to Wrenney Crews of C, for 70 £, about 100 acres in C on the upper west fork of Wreck Island Cr adjoining the lands of John Stovall, James Mann, and Isaac Crews, and bounded by the patent line. Signed - John Hunter. Wit - Ro Hunter, Isaac Crews, David Patteson. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 231. Jul 27, 1792 from Thomas Vest and Bettey, his wife, of C, to James Wilson of C, for 100 £, about 400 acres in C, bounded by buck branch, a branch of Seneca Cr, and bounded by the lines of John Webster Gilbert, Benjamin Butterworth, "and others", being the remainder of 1000 acres conveyed to James Talbot by Michael Gash. Signed - Thomas (+ his mark) Vest. Wit - Anthony Haden, John Dabney, Turner Haden. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 231. Mar 4, 1788 from Thomas Vest of C, to Thomas Rice of C, for 40 £, about 312 acres in C, and bounded by Dudley's corner pointer on Denneys Road, a branch of Swan Cr, Piles' line, Swan Cr, Cattemount branch, Green Spring Cr. Signed - Thomas (X his mark) Vest. Wit - Benja. Terrell, Armistead Dudley, Wm Alford. Recorded Sep 6, 1792. This deed was acknowledged by Thomas Vest and Betty, his wife.

Sold 1792

Page 233. Aug 31, 1792 from David Daverson and Elisabeth, his wife, to Robert Clark, for 30 £, about 100 acres in C on the south side of Seneca Cr, and bounded by [trees]. Signed - David Daverson, Elisabeth (+ her mark) Davidson. Wit - Thos Clark, Achilles Moorman, Sarah (+ her mark) McDaniel. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

1792

Page 234. May 5, 1792 from James Turley and Mary, his wife. of C, to John Preston, now of C, for 180 £, one certain tract of land in C on the east side and branches of Dreaming Cr and Rockcastle Cr, and bounded by John Thomson, and containing, by patent, 328 acres. Signed - James (θ his mark) Turley, Mary (|| her mark) Turley. Wit - John Lynch, Robt Hanna, Humphry Bangham, William Daugherty, Samuel Carey. Recorded Sep 6, 1792.

Page 236. We, Charles Lynch, John Lynch, and Samuel Mitchell, emancipate a Negro woman named Nan, but seeing that she is above the age of 45, we enter ourselves as securities, that she shall not become chargeable to the public. Signed Aug 23, 1792 - Chas Lynch, John Lynch, Sam Mitchell. Wit - William Edenfield, John Fowler, Wm Mickle. Recorded Sep 6, 1792. The deed was proved by the oath of William Edenfield, and by the solemn affirmation of John Fowler.

Page 236. I, Benjamin Butterworth Jr of C, emancipate a Negro girl named Sall Black, aged 9.5 years; she will turn 18 in Sep, 1799. Signed Mar 31, 1791 - Benj Butterworth. Wit - M. Davis, Wm Davis, Christr. Johnson. Recorded Sep 6, 1792. This manumission was proved by the solemn affirmations of Micajah Davis and William Davis.

Page 237. Sep 29, 1792 from Samuel Childress to Joseph Culver, for 18 £, about 100 acres in C on Staunton River, bounded by L Burwell's line. Signed - Samuel Childress. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 4, 1792.

Page 237. I, Benjamin Watkins of C, for divers good causes, have appointed my trusty friend George Evans, Gentleman, my true and lawful atty, to recover from Robert Watkins of

Vincent Township in Chester County, Pennsylvania, the sum of 50 £. Signed Oct 4, 1792 - Benjmn Watkins. Wit - William Jones, John Steel, Wm Rope. Recorded Oct 4, 1792.

Page 238. Oct 4, 1792 from Archabald Campbell and Elizabeth, his wife, of C, to James Campbell of C, for 100 £, about 505 acres in C on both sides of the north fork of Falling River, and bounded by [trees]. Signed - Archd Campbell, Elisabeth Campbell. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 4, 1792.

1792 Page 240. Jul 7, 1792 from William Mickle and Ruth, his wife, of C, to James Warrington and Thomas Keene of the City of Richmond, for 1445 £ 3 shillings 6 pence due from Mickle and Charles Hodges to Warrington and Keene by specialty dated Oct 20, 1791, with a condition, to be void by paying 722 £ 11 shillings 6 pence by next Apr 20. Mickle wants to discharge said sum, hence this deed: William Mickle and Ruth, his wife, for 5 shillings and the above considerations, grant to Warrington and Keene, a tract of land of 70 acres (patented to William Childress on Sep 1, 1780) in C on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by Frances Callaway, William Vest. Also, another tract of land containing about 80 acres (conveyed to said Childress by John Woolams) in C adjoining the lands of Lewis Burwell, John Woolams, "and the land whereon said William Childress now lives and Micajah Davis". Also, the west half of lot #5 on 2nd Street in Lynchburg and C, being the same where said Mickle now lives. Also lot #8. This deed is upon trust that Warrington and Keene shall, after next Jan 1, sell for the best price, the said land, lots, and premises, and use the money towards satisfying the above sum of 722 £ 11 shillings 6 pence with interest from Oct 20, 1791. Signed - Wm Mickle, Rutha Mickle. Wit - Alexander Stuart, John Dabney, James Trice. Recorded Oct 4, 1792.

Page 242. Jul 19, 1792 from Alexander Hunter in C, to Thomas Bradshaw of C, for 42 £ 10 shillings, about 50 acres in C on the east side of falling River, bounded by William Hays, the mouth of Pauls branch. Signed - Alexr. Hunter. Wit - Edmd Johns, Joseph Robertson, James McAllister, Saml Galbreath, James Hunter. Recorded Oct 4, 1792.

Page 244. Oct 29, 1790 from Shildrake Brown and Sarah, his wife, of C, to Thomas Tucker of C, for 35 £, about 130 acres in C, it being the same tract whereon said Shildrake Brown now lives, and bounded by Micajah Terrell, John Oldacre, the Locust Thicket line. Signed - Shilldrake Brown, Sarah (X her mark) Brown. Wit - Valentine Tucker, David Talley, Wm Condry (Condrey). Recorded Oct 4, 1792.

Page 245. Oct 4, 1792 from John Lynch and Mary, his wife, of C, to Doctor George Cabell of C and Lynchburg Town, for 40 £, a lot in C adjoining Lynchburg at right angles with 4th Street, on the southwest side of the street, being opposite

Acts to be performed: Williston Talbot, appointed C Sheriff (by Commission dated last Jun 27) is to truly collect all C taxes.
Recording date: Aug 1, 1793.

Page 352. Campbell Sc. To Thomas Humphreys, Sackville King, and Samuel Scott, Gentlemen of C, Greeting. Meredith Lambeth and Elizabeth, his wife, by their deed dated Apr 3, 1793, conveyed to Irvine White & Co, the half of a lot, #28, in Lynchburg. Said Elizabeth cannot conveniently travel to our County Court to acknowledge the conveyance. You are therefore given the power to receive her acknowledgement by personally going to her. Signed Aug 1, 1793 - Ro Alexander.
Campbell Sc. We have examined said Elizabeth, and she voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed. Signed Sep 4, 1793 - Thos Humphreys, S King. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 352. Mar 15, 1793 from Daniel Mitchel (Mitchell) and his wife Judith Mitchel, formerly Judith Prewit, of Fayattey [Fayette] County, Kentucky, to Absalom Watkins of C, for 100 £, about 700 acres in C on Faling [Falling River] adjoining the lands of Richard Booker "and others", being the lands whereon Thomas Watkins dec'd formerly lived and died, and which he devised to said Judith on condition of her continuing sole and unmarried. Also conveyed by Daniel and Judith Mitchel, for 100 £, are certain Negro slaves in the Bedford County will of said Thomas Watkins, mentioned to belong to and be given to said Judith, on condition as aforesaid. Signed - Daniel Mitchell, Judith (X her mark) Mitchell. Wit - Josias Bullock, Thomas Caldwell, Archer Dickerson, Andw. Rogers.
At Lincoln County, Kentucky Court of Mar 19, 1793, this deed was proved by the oaths of Josiah [sic] Bullock, Thomas Caldwell, and Archer Dickerson. Recorded in C Sep 5, 1793.

Page 354. Aug 31, 1793 from Publius Jones and Elisabeth, his wife, of C, to Erasmus Jones of C, for 5 £, about 65 acres in C on Entry Cr, bounded by said Publias Jones, Ann Jones, John Cox. Signed - Publius Jones, Elizabeth Jones. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 355. Sep 5, 1793 from John Mason of C, to Thomas Alexander of C, for 25 £, about 50 acres in C bounded by Mirey branch adjoining Matthew Jones, Perrin Smith, Thomas Jones, a dividing line between Mason and Alexander. Signed - John Mason Sr. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 356. Sep 5, 1793 from Robert Brown and Mary, his wife, of C, to John Haden Jr of C, for 110 £, about 214 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by David Terrell Sr on said Cr, Phelps old Road to Anthony Haden, John Condry, John Dabney, to the beginning, the said [being] land Thomas Luster now lives on, the former property of Benjamin Gilbert and

Dabney

George Vest. Signed - Robert Brown, Mary (X his mark) Brown. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 356. May 13, 1793 from Alexander Hunter of C, to Benjamin Hunter of C, for 230 £, about 541 acres in C on the east branches of Falling River, bounded by Helm, the lines of the new patent, Henry Franklin. Signed - Alexander Hunter. Wit - James Hunter, William Jones, John Hunter, Ro. Hunter. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 358. Aug 21, 1793 from[4] James Baber and Milley, his wife, William Baber and Candice, his wife, and John Baber, to Benjamin Haden, all of C, for 130 £, about 250 acres by survey, in C on Otter River, and bounded by Capt Anthony's line on said river, a new division line between John and James Baber. Signed - James Baber, Milly Baber, William Baber, John Baber. Wit - John Callaway, Samuel Moorman, Caleb Callaway, Conrad Speece, William Arther, William Moore, John (X his mark) Willard. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 359. Apr 3, 1793 from Charles Lynch Sr and Nancy, his wife, of C, to Rice Smith of C, for 500 £, about 652 acres in C on Otter and Staunton Rivers, and bounded by crossing washarse [branch?], the mouth of bridge branch. Signed - Chas Lynch, Anne Lynch. Wit - John Ward Jr, Thomas White, Henry Eidson, Hezekiah Bradley. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 361. Jun 12, 1793 from William Haslett of C, to Thomas Moorman of C, for 5 shillings, one half acre lot (#58) in Lynchburg. Signed - William Haslett. Wit - Chas Lynch, Anselm Lynch, Samuel Bradley. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 362. Aug 21, 1793 from Joseph Jenkins and Mary, his wife, of C, to John Akars (Akers) of C, for 15 £, about 50 acres on jumping branch, one of the waters of butten Cr, according to lines made by Andrew Hunter and Joseph Jenkins, bounded by the head of dudle run. Signed - Joseph (X his mark) Jenkins, Mary (X her mark) Jenkins. Wit - John Bryan Jr, John (X his mark) Cannady (Canady), Mary (X her mark) Cannady (Canady). Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 363. Campbell County Sc. To Samuel Scott, Thomas Humphreys, and Sackville King, Gentlemen of C, Greeting. Julius Curle, by his deed dated Jun 6, 1793, conveyed to Joseph Jackson, three fourths of a half acre lot in Lynchburg, known as #38. Ann, the wife of said Julius Curle, cannot conveniently travel to our County Court to acknowledge the conveyance. You are therefore given the power to receive her acknowledgement by personally going to her. Signed Jul 31, 1793 - Ro Alexander.

. The grantor and grantee were switched in the 1st sentence, in the deed book. The switch is corrected in this volume.

We have examined said Ann Curle, and she voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed. Signed Aug 10, 1793 - Sam'l Scott, Thomas Humphreys. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

Page 363. Feb 27, 1793 from James Pruit and Sarah, his wife, of the County of Fayattey [Fayette], Kentucky, to Philip Magers (Majers) of C, for 700 £, about 100 acres in C on falling River adjoining the lands of Daniel Driskill "and others", being the land where said Magers' Mill now stands, it being a parcel of devised by John Simkin dec'd to Elizabeth Pruit, wife of Michel Pruit. Signed - James Prewitt, Sarah (X her mark) Prewitt. Wit - Absalom Watkins, Daniel Mitchell, Byrd Prewitt. Recorded Sep 5, 1793.

1793 ✓ Page 364. Sep 5, 1793 from Patrick Carter of C, to James Boatwright of C, for 30 £, about 100 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by Vest, John Webster Gilbert, said Carter's fence at the upper end of his plantation thence a straight courses to Lewis Lewis' [sic] line. Signed - Patrick Carty [sic], Jemima (X her mark) Carty. Wit - none. Recorded Sep 5, 1793. This deed was acknowledged by Patrick Carty and Jemima, his wife.

Page 365. Mar 27, 1793 from John Meritt of Amherst County, to David Martin of C, for 20 £, about 100 acres in C on a branch of big Wreck Island [Cr], and bounded by [trees]. Signed - John Merritt. Wit - Charles Rork, Josiah Martin, Stephen Martin. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 367. Oct 1, 1793 from James Willson of C, to John Clark of Charlotte County, for 52 £ 13 shillings, about 89.25 acres in C on the western waters of turnip Cr, and bounded by Pettie, Mason. Signed - James Willson. Wit - Benja Rodgers, Nath'l Rogers, Samuel Rogers. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 368. May 11, 1793 from James Adams of C, to James Callaway & Co, for 91 £ 18 shillings 8 pence 3 farthings with legal interest from May 28, 1792 which Adams owes Callaway & Co and for the further consideration of 5 shillings, about 100 acres in C on Otter River, being the land on which the said Adams now lives. This deed is in trust that Callaway & Co shall, after May 11, 1795, sell said land, and out of the money arising, discharge the debt, interest, and related expenses, and will pay the overplus, if any, to Adams. Signed - J Adams. Wit - James Penn, Alex'r Patrick, William Irvine. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

1793 Page 369. Jan [blank day], 1793 from Robert and Elizabeth Cowan, to William Irvine, for 5 shillings, 100 acres in C, being part of a patent of 950 acres granted to said Robert Cowan on Jul 30, 1787, and bounded by Irvine's and Thorp's ✓ corner, a corner mentioned in the patent of said Robert, thence along the patent lines (being Irvine's old lines).

1793

✓ Signed - Robt Cowan, Eliza Cowan. Wit - Jas Penn, Jas Steptoe, Wm W. Clayton, Joel Terrell. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 370. Oct 3, 1792 from John Lane of C, to Isham Puckett of C, for 20 £, about 76 acres in C on a west branch of Falling River and on both sides of the New Road, and bounded by Bass near the road, Henderson, Sutton. Signed - John Lane. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 370. Aug 8, 1793 from Moses Swinney (Sweeney) of Buckingham County, to Lewis David of C, for 24 £, about 177 acres in C, bounded by the lines of James Robertson, James Campbell, John Thompson, and John Caldwell. Signed - Moses Sweeny. Wit - James Robertson, Richard (X his mark) Hood, Robert Richardson, James David. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 371. I, George Saint John of C, for 11 £ 9 shillings, have sold and delivered to John Reid, all my stock of cattle, consisting of 1 pied cow, 1 yellow heifer, 1 pied calf. If, however, I pay said Reid 5 £ 14 shillings 6 pence by next Nov 1 + costs, then this bill of sale to be void. Signed Mar 6, 1793 - George (X his mark) Saint John. Wit - Dennis Kelley, John Coplin. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 372. I, George St John of C, for 12 £, have sold and delivered to John Reid, 1 sorrel mare 7 years old, the same I have this day bought of him. If, however, I pay said Reid 6 £ by next Dec 25, and 6 £ by Dec 25, 1794 + lawful interest agreeable to the bonds this day given + costs, then this bill of sale to be void. Signed Mar 14, 1793 - George (X his mark) Saint John. Wit - Dennis Kelley, William Matthews. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 372. Oct 2, 1793 from James Campbell, to Lewis David, both of C, for 35 £, about 50 acres in C on a north branch of falling River (being a part of 404 acres patented to Elizabeth Campbell), and bounded by the upper corner in the patent line, the old patent line. Signed - James Campbell. Wit - Joseph Robertson, Joseph Smith, James David. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 373. Sep 10, 1793 from Philip Majors and Elizabeth, his wife, of C, to William Price and Williamson Price of Charlotte County, for 450 £, about 105 acres in C on both sides of Falling River, including the Mill which formerly belonged to Michael Prewitt, and bounded by the south side of said river where Watkins' Road crosses, Prewitt, Dog Cr. Signed - Philip Majors, Elizabeth (X her mark) Majors. Wit - Charles M Talbot, Joseph Scott, Ro Prewitt, Byrd Prewitt, Thomas Smith. Recorded Oct 3, 1793.

Page 374. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: Benjamin Arthur.

Page 433. Dec 31, 1793 from Sammy L Moore of C, to Jonathan Rosser (Rawser) of C, for 15 £, about 50 acres in C on the west side of Falling River adjoining the lands of said Rosser, and bounded by said Rosser's and John Moore's (Moor) corner. Signed - Sammy L (X his mark) Moore. Wit - Vincent Glass Jr, Jesse Wood, Thos Rosser. Recorded Jun 5, 1794.

living Nov 1793?

Page 434. Nov 7, 1793 from William Brown [of] Locust Thickett, and Mary, his wife, of C, to Manoah Lesley (Lasley) of C, for 150 £, about 333 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by John W Gilbert, Manoah Lasley, Locust Thickett line, John Condrey, Anthony Haden, Edwd Davison.✓ Signed - Will Brown. Wit - Chas Smith, Joseph Tweedy, M Davis. Recorded Jul 3, 1794. {See Commission, Deed Book No. 4 Page 207}

Page 435. Jun 28, 1794 from Thomas Marshall and Betsy, his wife, of C, to Henry Whitlow of Charlotte County, for 160 £, about 265 [acres] in C on the south side of Great Falling River (including both sides of the river) and is the land whereon we now live, bounded by Bailey and Henderson's line, a corner Henderson's and mine, Sutton, Kilcrease, the mouth of Little Falling [River]. Signed - Thos Marshall, Betsy Marshall. Wit - John Marshall, Griffin Lewis Jr, Peter Bass. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 436. I, Jesse Johns of C, have conveyed to Thomas Olliver of Charlotte County, a Negro woman named Jane, which slave was sold today by the C Sheriff for 52 £ 10 shillings to satisfy an execution against said Jesse Johns of the said Thomas Olliver, as assignee of Peter Terrell. Signed May 17, 1788 - Jesse Johns. Wit - Ro Alexander, J Adams, Owen Franklin, Bourne Price. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 437. John Weber of C, by Bedford County bill of sale, conveyed to Casper Weber of C, one certain tract of land and all the goods and chattels belonging to said John Weber, to secure a debt due to me by said John Weber. I have received from said John Weber, full satisfaction for said debt. I hereby relinquish all claim to the land, goods, & chattels. Signed Jul 2, 1794 - Casper Weber. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 437. Feb 10, 1786 I, Sarah Kelley (Kelly), late Sarah Arnold, wife of William Arnold, late of C, deceased, for 30 £, release to John Cock of C, all my claim of dower in 360 acres in C on the branches of Molley's Cr, formerly the property of my late husband, William Arnold, deceased. Signed - Sarah (X her mark) Kelley. Wit - Ro Alexander, John Patrick Jr, William Patrick. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 438. Jul [blank day], 1794 from James Malona (Melona) of C, to John Ward of C, for 25 £, about 110 acres ("being the place where he now lives on, which he purchased of William Harris") in C on the branches of Cheese Cr and on

Page 462. Jan 4, 1794 from Benja. Arthur and Sarah, his wife, of C, to John Webber of C, for 150 £, about 300 acres in C on the east side of Flatt Cr, and bounded by the bank of Flatt Cr on the line of Wm Arthur dec'd, Johnson, Mason, Peter Claywell, John Mitchum, Chrisr Irvine. Signed - Ben Arthur, Sarah Arthur. Wit - Andrew Donald, Wm Brown, Wm Lee, Sam Read. Recorded Sep 4, 1794.

Page 464. Sep 28, 1794 from Jacob Watkins and Sarah, his wife, of C, to Elizabeth Loyd of C, for 120 £, about 227 acres on Reedy Cr in C, bounded by John Walthell. Signed - Jacob Watkins, Sarah Watkins. Wit - George Steel, William Page, Robert Watkins, Williston Talbot. Recorded Oct 2, 1794.

Page 465. I, James Adams of C, for 77 £ 10 shillings specie, have sold to David Irvine, 1 Negro man named Squire. Signed Aug 7, 1794 - James Adams. Wit - Robert Irvine, Thomas (X his mark) Clark, Maggy Price. Recorded Oct 2, 1794.

Page 465. Oct 2, 1794 from Thomas Carson of C, to Alexander Davison of C, for 40 £, about 220 acres (the same being part of a larger tract which have been descended in the __ of Carson) in C on both sides of Wreck Island Cr, and bounded by the patent lines. Signed - Tho Carson. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1794.

Page 467. Oct 2, 1794 from John Webster Gilbert of C, to Andrew Moorman of C, for 100 £, about 100 acres in C on both sides of Seneca Cr, and bounded by Micajah Davis, Benjamin Butterworth, red field branch to Charles Hodge's line, pot branch. Signed - Jno W Gilbert. Wit - none.
Memorandum: this deed calls for a small quantity of land that is belonging to the estate of Thomas East deceased. If said Gilbert cannot get said land, I agree to give it up on Gilbert's paying me the value of said land. Signed Oct 2, 1794 - Andrew Moorman. Recorded Oct 2, 1794.

is this Thos Yest?

Page 468. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: William Martin.
Obligee: Henry Lee, Esq, VA Governor.
Security: John Clark Sr.
Amount of bond: $4000.
Date of bond: Oct 2, 1794.
Acts to be performed: Said William Martin, appointed Inspector of Tobacco at Spring Warehouses in C (Commission dated Sep 16, 1793) is to truly execute said office.
Recording date: Oct 2, 1794.

note my — do they mean 'in Lee's capacity as governor?'

Page 468. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: Samuel Martin.
Obligee: Henry Lee, Esq, VA Governor.

Securities: Micajah Davis, John Lynch.
Amount of bond: $4000.
Date of bond: Oct 2, 1794.
Acts to be performed: Said Samuel Martin, appointed Inspector of Tobacco at Spring Warehouses in C (Commission dated Sep 16, 1793) is to truly execute said office.
Recording date: Oct 2, 1794.

Page 469. Bond.
Parties to bond
Principal: Charles Johnson.
Obligee: Henry Lee, Esq, VA Governor.
Security: Samuel Scott.
Amount of bond: $4000.
Date of bond: Oct 2, 1794.
Acts to be performed: Said Charles Johnson, appointed Inspector of Tobacco at Lynches Warehouse in C (Commission dated Sep 16, 1793) is to truly execute said office.
Recording date: Oct 2, 1794.

Page 470. Oct 2, 1794 from Benjamin Arthur and Sarah, his wife, of C, to John Webber of C, for 25 £, about 150 acres in C on an east branch of Flatt Cr, patented to said Arthur on Nov 10, 1773, and bounded by Christr Irvine, the old line of Mead and Talbot, now Peter Claywell's lines, John Mitchum. Signed - Benj Arthur, Sarah Arthur. Wit - none. Recorded Oct 2, 1794.

Page 471. Dec 20, 1793 from Thomas Smith of Buckingham County, to Gresham Lee of same, for 5 £, about 96 acres in C on both sides of Stone Wall Cr, and bounded by Hobdey, Christian. Signed - Tho Smith. Wit - Jacob Stemmons, Robert Stevens, William Creasey Jr, James Russell. Recorded Oct 2, 1794.

To Franklin next page too

Page 472. Nov 27, 1794 from Jno W Gilbert of C, to Isaac Butterworth of C, for 200 £, about 200 acres, being part of the tract conveyed from Preston Gilbert to the said John W Gilbert, bounded by the deep ford on Seneca Cr, John Vest's, ✓ the old spring branch, Callaway's field, Daviss, Butterworth. Signed - Jno W Gilbert, Rebeckah Gilbert. Wit - Benj. Butterworth, William Harris, Stephen Butterworth. Recorded Dec 4, 1794.

1794
Must have been a very good location
Mz

Page 473. Campbell County, Sc. To Barzilla Gardner and Robert Pierce, JP, Gentlemen of Guilford County [N.C.]. Stephen Gardner, by his deed of Feb 17, 1791, conveyed to John Clark Jr, about 175 acres. Abigail, wife of the said Stephen Gardner, cannot conveniently travel to our County Court to acknowledge the conveyance. You are therefore given the power to receive her acknowledgement by personally going to her. Signed Aug 8, 1794 - Ro. Alexander.

Guilford County, North Carolina. We examined Abigail Gardner, and she voluntarily relinquished her right of dower

Brooke, John Brooke. Wit - Griffin Lewis Jr, Mary (X her mark) Buckner, John Hix. Recorded Feb 4, 1796.

Page 618. Feb 4, 1796 from Conrod Speece of C, to William Watts of C, for 100 £, about 100 acres, the same being part of a tract of land patented to William Wayley, situated in C on both sides of Flatt Cr, and bounded by Christopher Irvine, the lower end of Wayleys Mountain, Walter Mackey, the old line of Wayle. Signed - Conrade Speece. Wit - none. Recorded Feb 4, 1796.

Page 619. Dec 18, 1795 from John Mason of C, to Thomas Alexander of C, for 100 £, about 50 acres in C on big falling River, and bounded by Jones, the ridge path, Cobbs' and Alexander's corner. Signed - John (X his mark) Mason. Wit - Perin Smith, John Buckner, John Cobbs. Recorded Feb 4, 1796.

Page 621. Feb 3, 1796 from Christopher Irvine [of] Clendenning and Mary, his wife, of C, to William Watts of C, for 750 £, one certain tract of land in C on both sides of Flatt Cr, and bounded by a corner to Peter Weber and John Machen, Walie's (Waylie) old lines, crossing several branches of flat Cr one of which is church branch, Richards and hughes' corner, Arthur, the old line of Irvine, containing, by patent dated Sep 7, 1793, about 1140 acres. Signed - Christopher Irvine [of] Clendenning, Mary Irvine. Recorded Feb 4, 1796. {See Commission, page 624 of this book}

Page 622. [Blank month] 14, 1795 from John Vest of C, to Charles M Talbot of C, for 60 £, about 60 acres in C adjoining the west side of Seneca Cr, it being part of the tract whereon said Vest now lives, and bounded by Matlock near the Sandy ford on said Cr, Benjamin Butterworth, said Cr near the deep ford. Signed - John (X his mark) Vest. Wit - Williston Talbot, Chas Talbot, Isaac Butterworth, James Moseley, Pleasant Talbot. Recorded Feb 4, 1796.

✓ 1795, to Halifax Co.

was it Mosely family in Chesterfield Co.?

Page 623. I, Low Todd of Jefferson County [Tennessee] in the Territory of the United States south of the River Ohio, for divers good causes, have appointed my trusty friend, William Mason of C, my true and lawful atty, to recover from Samuel Rogers, Nathaniel Rodgers, and John Shanon, all sums of money that may be due from them to the estate of Low Todd Sr, dec'd, or whatever other money may be due to me. N.B. also my tract of land on the east side of Staunton River adjoining Phillip Majors and Thomas Scott, I give William Mason full power to sell. Signed Oct 16, 1793 - Low Todd. Wit - Plummer Thurston, Thomas Black, Mary (X her mark) Lane. Recorded Feb 4, 1796. ✓!

Page 624. To James Adams and Thomas M Clark, Gentlemen of C, Greeting. Christopher Irvine [of] Clendenning and Mary, his

Do we need Deed Bk 4 ?

1797 Gilbert to Sam Vest (or did I copy it elsewhere correctly?]

CAMPBELL CO-

Vest-Davison

Page 433. Dec 31, 1793 from Sammy L Moore of C, to Jonathan Rosser (Rawser) of C, for 15 £, about 50 acres in C on the west side of Falling River adjoining the lands of said Rosser, and bounded by said Rosser's and John Moore's (Moor) corner. Signed - Sammy L (X his mark) Moore. Wit - Vincent Glass Jr, Jesse Wood, Thos Rosser. Recorded Jun 5, 1794.

Page 434. Nov 7, 1793 from William Brown [of] Locust Thickett, and Mary, his wife, of C, to Manoah Lesley (Lasley) of C, for 150 £, about 333 acres in C on Seneca Cr, and bounded by John W Gilbert, Manoah Lasley, Locust Thickett line, John Condrey, Anthony Haden, Edwd Davison.✓ Signed - Will Brown. Wit - Chas Smith, Joseph Tweedy, M Davis. Recorded Jul 3, 1794. {See Commission, Deed Book No. 4 Page 207}

living 07 Nov 1793

Page 435. Jun 28, 1794 from Thomas Marshall and Betsy, his wife, of C, to Henry Whitlow of Charlotte County, for 160 £, about 265 [acres] in C on the south side of Great Falling River (including both sides of the river) and is the land whereon we now live, bounded by Bailey and Henderson's line, a corner Henderson's and mine, Sutton, Kilcrease, the mouth of Little Falling [River]. Signed - Thos Marshall, Betsy Marshall. Wit - John Marshall, Griffin Lewis Jr, Peter Bass. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 436. I, Jesse Johns of C, have conveyed to Thomas Olliver of Charlotte County, a Negro woman named Jane, which slave was sold today by the C Sheriff for 52 £ 10 shillings to satisfy an execution against said Jesse Johns of the said Thomas Olliver, as assignee of Peter Terrell. Signed May 17, 1788 - Jesse Johns. Wit - Ro Alexander, J Adams, Owen Franklin, Bourne Price. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 437. John Weber of C, by Bedford County bill of sale, conveyed to Casper Weber of C, one certain tract of land and all the goods and chattels belonging to said John Weber, to secure a debt due to me by said John Weber. I have received from said John Weber, full satisfaction for said debt. I hereby relinquish all claim to the land, goods, & chattels. Signed Jul 2, 1794 - Casper Weber. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

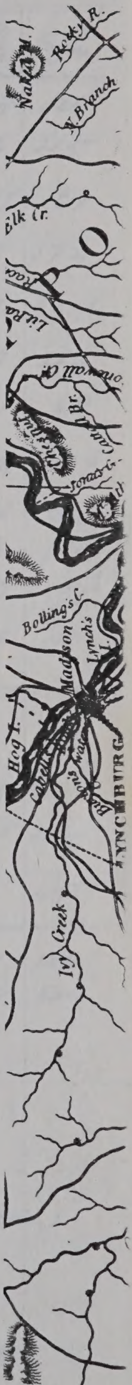
Page 437. Feb 10, 1786 I, Sarah Kelley (Kelly), late Sarah Arnold, wife of William Arnold, late of C, deceased, for 30 £, release to John Cock of C, all my claim of dower in 360 acres in C on the branches of Molley's Cr, formerly the property of my late husband, William Arnold, deceased. Signed - Sarah (X her mark) Kelley. Wit - Ro Alexander, John Patrick Jr, William Patrick. Recorded Jul 3, 1794.

Page 438. Jul [blank day], 1794 from James Malona (Melona) of C, to John Ward of C, for 25 £, about 110 acres ("being the place where he now lives on, which he purchased of William Harris") in C on the branches of Cheese Cr and on

CAMPBELL CO-

Abbreviations, definitions, and usages:

"text" = verbatim quote
{text} = Marginal note in the deed book.
(alternate spelling)
[blank] = the manuscript was blank at this point, rather than illegible
atty = attorney
bounded by [trees] = the description of the boundaries of the land did not mention any neighboring land owner or a significant landmark not already mentioned.
brs = branches
[compiler comments]
C = Campbell County
C deed = a prior deed that was acknowledged and/or recorded Campbell County.
Cr = Creek
distrain = to take the property of another and keep it until he performs his obligation.
livery of seizin = the putting of a person in corporal possession of a freehold by performing some ceremony before witnesses.
Mt = Mountain
'of same' means that the person was from the same location as the previously mentioned person, and with the same specificity. For example, if the county and parish of the previous person was mentioned, then of same means of the same county and parish. If the only the county of the previous person was mentioned, then of same means of the same county.
plantation = an area growing cultivated crops.
R = River
relict = a widow or widower.
replevin = an action where the plaintiff seeks to recover goods claimed to be his, on his promise to test the matter in court.
[sic] = the text, although it seems strange, is not a typo, but, rather, a faithful transcription of something odd looking in the deed book.
solemn affirmation - this phrase, when used, suggests the person in question was a Quaker (who could not take an oath).
specie = gold, silver, and other coin, as distinguished from paper money.
underlining = text was difficult to read, so the underlined letters were best guesses on the part of the compiler.
wit = witness



CONTENTS:

MAP OF CAMPBELL COUNTY .... facing page II
DEED BOOK 3
INDEX 81
SOUNDEX INDEX 106

Virginia Martin. He settle in Kentucky instead of going to Illinois.

Reviewed Oct 1993
Salt Lake City

(Edw. Davison died before '14 Aug 1783 & 21 June 1784 appraisal of estate)

Film #0231020 - Campbell Co VA Deeds - Grantee's List

	Date	Grantee	Grantor	Type Instrument	Book	Page
	24 Aug 1883	Vest, Charles R (Very late)	Williams, Taylor et ux	BS	47	120
	11 Mch 1828	" Elizabeth (B?) late	Burch, Eli	BS	16	215
	9 Mch 1829	"	Vest, John	DT	17	261
*	15 Nov 1786	1786 " George 1786	Brown, Shildrake & ux	BS	2	172
*	4 Sep 1786	1786 "	Johnson, David	BS	2	174
*	6 Sep 1792	1792 " Henry 1792	Carty, Patrick et ux	BS	3	226
–	1 Nov 1788	1788 " John 1788	Gilbert, Washington	BS	1	28
*	26 Dec 1785	1785 "	Childress, Mathew	BS	2	259
✓	24 Apl 1797	1797 Vest, James Power of Atty, not land 1797 1801	Gilbert, John W	P/A	4	326
✓	28 Sep 1801	" (release not sale)	Payne, Hairson & C	Release	5	388
	7 Aug 1826	" John (late)	Penticost, David	B-S	15	557 (?)
	11 June 1827	" (late)	Thompson, Andrew	Agr't	18	315
	19 May 1886	Vest & C Jennie C late	Strive, Betty	D P	47	100
	"	, Chas R. & ux	'conw re	"	"	"
	25 July 1887	Vest, Mallie A	O Brien heirs, Matthew	"	48	257
	2 July 1793	1793 " Thomas 1793	Talbot, Isham	B-S	1	214
	(30 Mch 1795 22)	1795 " Robert 1799	Jones, Thomas	BS	5	441
	10 Aug 1825	Clayton, Henry 1825	Manson, W J	BS	7	124
	23 July 1818	" Jno. P. 1818	Lee, John Jr	BS	10	520
		(John Pettus Clayton?)				

* see printed sheets
mj

Note: Oct 1993 - mj3
There were Simpsons, but much too late to prove any connection with wife of James III (or is it James IV?)

Please note: The dates in the index were not in chronological order, but rather semi ~~alphabetical~~ order. Writing (or photography) not clear.
I could have misread numbers, etc
Deed book seems to started near close or during Revolutionary War & (index) continued about a century - index to over 50 volumes. The object was to extract the Vests' transactions from Grantee & Grantor indexes. (At the time I did not know enough to trace Davison/Davidson/Daverson.)

Reviewed Oct 1993
Salt Lake City
mg

Film #0031020 - Campbell Co VA Deeds - Grantor's List

	Date	Grantor	Grantee	Type of Instrument	Book	Page
?	13 May 1799	1799 Vest, Agness 1799	Burton, Jessee	Rel	4	557
	30 Nov 1884	", CR (Charles R)	Liggon MN	Mt	45	2
	14 May 1886	same + ux	(?Shire) Lee + Vest, Jennie C	DP	47	100
	31 May 1890	same + ux	Evans, T. Davis	B-S	57	633
	12 Apr 1892	"	Wilson, Wm W, Jr	DT	57	2
	21 June 1894	Vest, Chas R	Homestead, W	Deed	59	[illegible]
	14 Oct 1801 (or 1809?)	or 1809? " Elizabeth	Cobbs, John	Rel.	6	250
–	3 May 1782	1782 " George Sale 1782	Thurman, Richard	B-S	1	88
	3 July 1797	1797 " Henry " 1797	Davenport, Edwd	B-S	4	92
✓	2 Sep 1784	1784 " James, ux 1784 - to WA Co? ✓	Godsy, Benj	B-S	1	335
*	25 Aug 1787	1787 " John 1787	Weld, Samuel	B-S	2	362
*	Blank 14, 1795	1795 " John 1795	Talbot, Chas M	B-S	3	622
	16 Oct 1797	1797 " 1797	Burton, Jesse	–	4	329
✓	3 Jany 1800	"	Davidson, John B	R/A	5	58
	9 Dec 1799	" 1799 1801	Morrison, Achilles Jr.	DT	5	158
	28 July 1801	"	Payne, Philip	BS	5	387
	6 Oct 1829	" + ux	Talbot, Melville		17	343
	9 Nov 1829	Vest, John late	Vest, Elizabeth B, Jr.	DT	17	261
	31 Oct 1831	"	Miller, Jessee	BS	18	307
	17, Feby 1850	" Joshua	Wildman, Jno Jr	DT	28	112
	too dark can't read	" + c J.C.	Wilson, Wm. W. Jr	DT	57	2
	6 May 1890	" " Mallie	Mc Manus, Lucian	BS	51	601
*	21 July 1792	1792 Vest, Thomas sale 1792	Wilson, James one an error? recorded same day	BS	3	231
*	4 Mch 1788	1788 " " 1788	Rice, Thomas	BS	3	231
	10 July 1882	Vest, Jr TC late	Roy, James	BS	44	346
	13 Jany 1883	" "	Ray, Benjamin	BS	46	179
	4 Apr 1782	1782 Vest, Wm. 1782	Coleman, Hezekiah	BS	1	9

* see printed sheet mg

Pages DB 2+3
copied SLC
Oct 1993

①

Information gleaned from Printed Vols 2+3 Campbell Co VA Deed Books

We already know that Campbell Co. was created in 1782 from Bedford Co. These pages show that some of the land was still being surveyed for original patents during the 1780's + 1790's. Probably the best land was grabbed up while it belonged to Bedford Co — or possibly before, + not in Campbell books.

I was unable to get hold of Vol 1 + Vol 4 + after, because the library books were withdrawn for several days while the stacks were being relocated. We need to access Vols 1, 4 + 5 at least. Vol 1 would probably give James Vest's wife's first name — whether it was Fanny or not. (Even so, she could have been a second wife). - (Deed book 1 pg 335) - 2 Sep 1784 they sold land. That was before Chesterfield James with wife Dinah + with 6 boys + daughter Martha who were apprenticed, died in 1795. I do not believe they were the same James, because the Campbell Co man received power of Attorney for John Webster Gilbert in (DB 4:326) April 1797 (Read on about Gilbert. He was son of the late Preston Gilbert and active in land sales.) Then in Sep 1801 James Vest obtained a release (DB 5:388) from Hairson (or Harrison?) Payne + Co. Since the latter 2 entries are not purchases or sales, am not positive the latter 2 entries are in the printed books but expect so. Otherwise it will be necessary to find it in 200 year old writing on microfilm. The beauty of the printed books is that they tell the story more clearly. Witnesses and neighbors don't show in the microfilmed grantor/grantee indexes.

→ Where James "+ ux" lived after 1784 not stated. Perhaps they still had other land there that they did not sell, which they acquired before 1782. (For a P/A or release, he would not even have to have been still residing there.)

In comparing these Campbell Co Vests with those of John Vest and Ann (Baker) Vest's children — they seem not to have been the people on the Ancestral Chart. Probably they may have been related in some way because the given names are similar + localities close. For one thing — the wives' names were different. This John Vest's wife was Nancy. George's wife was Mary and he did not go to Kentucky. William's wife not stated. Though a Wm Alford was in the County,

also married a Sarah Virginia Martin. He settled in Kentucky instead of going to Illinois.

there is no indication William's wife was Alford. Just don't know yet. name of Henry's wife not stated here. Thomas Vest's wife was Betty. Cannefox? (Perhaps Betty was Elizabeth Bailey but I'm not sure.)

These pages show that the Vest Clan in Campbell Co. lived close together on or in the area of Seneca Creek (River) lands. They probably raised tobacco. fords (actually two of them) were on John Vest's line. It does not show whether William W Clayton (our ancestor's older relative?) lived there but he did witness a sale of land in Campbell County in 1793. You can find where these Vests lived on a Rand McNally travel Atlas - a little map with little detail. It is just north of a town now called Long Island on VA Highway 76. The map here shows a Maryville - not on the travel map - maybe too small.

John Vest was already living on Seneca Creek as of 4 Nov 1785. His neighbors were Augestin Potter, Wm Self, + Benj Gausney (or Godsey?) Spelling was somewhat labile in those days. Neighbors John + Cloe Welch - who got the land from his dau Mary Welch who got it from Samuel Gilbert, deceased. Remember the name Gilbert. Also John Booker Hay + his wife Mary sold. Together these 2 couples sold 170 acres to David Terrell, who was then the new neighbor.

26 Dec 1785 John Vest bought 100 acres from Matthew Childress (part of the patent on 2 Dec 1788 (error - do they mean 1780?) of Williston Talbot. Bounded by Wm. Brown, David Johnson + "Murray's old order."

25 Aug 1787 John Vest + Nancy his wife sell 100 acres on both sides of Hill's Creek to Samuel Welch. That tract was patented 1 Sep 1780 to Williston Talbot. Neighbors: Murray to Wm. Brown to Murray to George Vest to Wm. Brown Sr. Said John Vest got the land from "Marthew" Childress who formerly lived there. (some land in the area still being surveyed as late as 1790).

27 Nov. 1794 Isaac Butterworth buys 200 acres, being part of the tract from Preston Gilbert to John Webster Gilbert - bounded by deep ford on Seneca Creek, John Vest, the old spring branch, Callaway, Daviss, Butterworth. (Sounds like a valuable location)

14 blank 1795 John Vest sells 60 acres to Charles M Talbot - part of the tract where he lives - bound by said Matlock near Sandy Ford W side Seneca Creek, Benj Butterworth + the Deep Ford. was Nancy still alive? No wife mentioned. He signed with an X.

William Vest was living on the east side of Seneca Creek as of 7 Dec 1786. He evidently purchased the land while it was Bedford Co. I did not see Vol 1 – (Deed Book 1 pg 9) shows a sale to Hezekiah Coleman – that would likely show his wife's name. I presume it was not Lucy Alford – the name the LDS ancestral chart of John/Ann Baker Vest's children, though a Wm Alford did live in the county – need to see Vol 1.

In Dec 1786 his neighbors, Wm & Ann Childress – who had got land from John Woolams – sold land to William Moore. Woolams & Childress had been original patentees. The land in 1786 was bounded by Lewis Lewis, Burwell, Micajah Davis, John Woolams, and William Vest. Vest was still there in 1792.

415
+ 193
608
- 200
408
- 250
158
= acres left

George Vest on 15 Nov 1786 bought 415 acres on Seneca Creek from Shildrake Sr. & Sarah Brown, Nelson, Benjamin Gilbert, then up the hill to Samuel Gilbert, then Welch, John Micals (Michael's?), Wm Brown, The land was on both sides of Phelp's old road & bound on one side by the Locust Thicket road.

4 Sep 1786 (recorded by clerk out of order same day as above entry) George Vest bought 193 acres bounded by Burwell's line to Drew, then to John Vest then to Daniel Brown. THIS SHOWS John, William & George Vest had adjoining properties, if you are following all this.

1 Mar 1787 George & Mary Vest his wife sold 200 acres of this – bounded E. by So by Brown, No. by Clark Morman, W by Robert Brown, So. by Anthony Haden, Wm Brown, Thos. Lester.

Same day George & Mary Vest sell 250 acres of this to Robert Brown – bounded on the East by Phelphus' old road to Morman's line, "North on the West" by said Robt Brown, So by David Terrell & Anthony Haden.

5 Sep. 1793 Robert Brown & Mary his wife sell John Haden 214 acres on Seneca Creek – the former property of Benjamin Gilbert & George Vest. (perhaps Vest still there, since they still had at least 158 acres left.

100 Henry Vest on 6 Sep 1792 bought 100 acres on a So branch of the So fork of Seneca Creek from "Partrick" + Jemima Casty. Neighbors: Lewis Lewis, Partrick Casty, John Webster Gilbert, Nicholas Crew, Jesse Ginnens.

5 Sep 1793 Patrick Carter sells 100 acres on Seneca Creek to James Boatwright. Bounded by Henry Vest, John Webster Gilbert, Lewis Lewis.

Thomas Vest on 27 July 1792 and Betty his wife sell 400 acres on Buck Branch of Seneca Creek to James Wilson. Bounded by John Webster Gilbert, Benjamin Butterworth "+ others." (This land had once been part of 1000 acres – original patent? – conveyed by James Talbot by Michael Gash) Thomas signed X his mark)

Dudley — 4 Mar 1788 (recorded out of order on same day as above by clerk) Thomes + Betty Cammfox Vest sell 312 acres to Thomas Rice. Location: Dudley's Corner – indicated by pointer on Denney's Road) branch of Swan Creek, Piles' line, Cattemount Branch, Green Spring Creek. (one witness was Wm Alford) These 2 locations were not adjacent, but were in same vicinity (see maps)

James Vest see first sheet. You will note John Webster Gilbert was the man who gave him the Power of Attorney, in April 1797 + that he sold land in in 1784 evidently aquired early on. Again – this needs to be explored.

David Daverson on 31 Aug 1792 + Elizebeth his wife sell 100 acres on the So Side of Seneca Creek to Robert Clark. She signed Elizabeth X Davidson. I suspect this is Davison!

(Book 3 pg 434) Edward Davison 7 Nov 1793 living on land drained by Seneca Creek. On that date Wm Brown "of the Locust Thickett" + Mary his wife sell 333 acres on Seneca Creek to Manoah Lasley. Neighbors: John W Gilbert, Manoah Lasley, Locust Thickett Line, John Condrey, Anthony Haden, Edward Davison. (Says also see Commission Deed Bk 4 p 207)

William W Clayton blank day – Jan 1793 was witness to land sale from Robert + Elizabeth Cowan to William Irvine for only 5 shilling, 100 acres of land, being part of a 950 acre patent 30 July 1787 to Cowan. Speaks of Irvine's old line so must have been neighbor already. Other witnesses: James Penn, James Steptoe, Joel Terrell. (It might be helpful to find out who they were. Steptoe family rings a bell as having been prominent.) Our William Willis Clayton was a baby at that time. Was the older William W. Clayton a relative ??

DB 3 pg 32. A James Campbell sold 50 acres including a mill, out of a 404 acre tract on Falling River. That was a little east of the Vests – not adjacent. Of course Campbells were numerous in Washington County, but in 1810 a James Campbell was one of Fanny Vest's near neighbors. 2)

Nov. 1993

To review — references in other books

① "Some Virginia Marriages 1607-1800" by Wulfeck (Miles Pub Lib R 929.2 V 959)
page 133
"VEST, James, believed m. bef 1794 ______ Davison, dau. of Edward, whose will, proved that date in Campbell Co, names son-in-law James Vest. Sarah m. John LeMaster."
(Note: There is a LeMaster / Leemaster / Lemaistree Genealogy but I could not find it at SLC & don't know if it applies to this family anyway. Supposedly the VA State Library has a copy.)

---

② "Marriages of Campbell County, Virginia 1782-1810" (MPL R 929.2 B113)
key = b = bondsman w = witness. Book says these were usually relatives.

If you review the literature, it was some years after the Rev. War before Virginia gave formal approval to other than Episcopalian marriages. These people were probably not Episcopalians

6 Nov. 1788. Connifair, Benjamin & Nancy Paty.
Consent by Larry Paty, father of the bride. Benjamin Conifax (b) & Thomas Vest (b). John Bradly (w)
(Canefax in will book)
Thos V. was his bro-in-law.

20 Dec. 1786. Mc Cown, Thomas, bachelor & Keziah Golden (spinster).
consent by Lizbeth Galding, mother of the bride.
James Vest (b) & Thomas Mc Cown (b). James Vest (w).
What relation? which James? related to groom?

27 Dec 1786 Vest, Robert Parker & Betsy Bailey (Baly)
Consent by Elebeth Baly, mother of the bride.
Thomas Mc Cune (b) & Robert P. Vest (b). James Vest (w) & Thomas Mc Cane (w)

(Note; A David Mc Conne lived next door to Edward Vest in 1810 Washington Co VA. There were also other Mc Cunes & Mc Quons in Washington Co. Perhaps this David really a Mc Connel & no connection) As you can see from the above, spelling was not important.)

③ "The Valentine Papers" by Torrence (GPC) (MPL R 929.3 V157)

page 355. In speaking of the will of David Crenshaw who lived on "Goos Creek"
That entry - probably earlier date - mentions "Flat Top Mountain" in Bedford Co, which was purchased by "Clayton & Hunter." (It is possible that was only an investment.) A 1787 map shows Goose Creek to be a branch north of the Staunton which, in turn, drained into the Roanoke. Seneca Creek in what became Campbell also drained into the Staunton (only Otter Creek was in between). If the Claytons really lived there instead of being land investors, they were not awfully close but were not all that far away, either. However,
It appears Wm Willis Clayton was in Washington Co later than the Vests, The couple may have met there, not in Bedford or Campbell. He was only 20 at marriage.

2)

(There were 3 James Vests in a row)

TOO LATE

Was this the brother of our James Vest II

Uncle of our Martha E (Vest) Clayton

John Vest, born about 1750, came from Campbell County, Va., to Franklin County in 1795. He was a carpenter and served in the Revolutionary War. It is said that he married Agnes Davidson, daughter of Edward Davidson. Records indicate that he purchased from John Talbott sixty acres of land on the head waters of "Barton's Spur" and, in turn, sold John Talbott sixty acres in Campbell County, Virginia.

Children of John and Agnes:

- I. Mosby Cox Vest, married Feb. 17, 1803; Mary Robert, widow, Franklin County, Virginia.
- II. Littleberry Vest, born 1774, married 1st Polly Moore; 2nd marriage Sarah James. Franklin County, Virginia.
- III. Fanny Vest, married Jan. 9, 1808, Joel Hutson
- IV. John Daniel Vest, married March 2, 1810, Polly Rakes, daughter of Henry Rakes
- V. Elizabeth Vest, no record
- VI. Charles Vest, born 1784, Campbell County, Va., died August 1831 and buried Sumners County, W. Va. He 1st married Dec. 4, 1809; Theney Manning, daughter of David and Nancy: 2nd marriage, Jan. 9, 1812, Elizabeth Viar, daughter of John and Sarah Wright Viar. Children of Charles:
  - 1. Mosby Vest, born Aug. 12, 1812, died Nov. 10, 1848; mar. June 3, 1835, Sarah Cockram, born July 19, 1815, died 1898; buried Cockram-Vest cemetery, Sumners County, W. Va. Six children.
    - A. Sarah J. Elizabeth Vest, born March 22, 1836, married April 22, 1857 to James Landrum
    - B. Roda A. Vest, born Nov. 1, 1838; mar. Dec. 21, 1866 to Mathew Meador, lived in Bluestone, W. Va.
    - C. Mary Ellen Vest, born Sept. 5, 1840; mar. Dec. 26, 1861 to William T. Ellison.
    - D. Crawford Elcannah Vest, born June 10, 1842; d. March 12, 1929; mar. Aug. 23, 1865: 1st, Annie Weeks; 2nd marriage, Sarah F. Johnson
    - E. Jehu John Vest, born April 6, 1845; died Feb. 1921; mar. Mar. 3, 1866, Virginia Parris Houchins
    - F. Norman T. Vest, b. 1847, died single.
  - 2. Anderson Vest, born June 12, 1815; died June 4, 1872; mar. May 19, 1838 Rhoda Cockram, buried Sumners County, W. Va.
  - 3. John M. Vest, born 1819, d. 1899; married Aug. 4, 1839 Adelphia Martin, daughter of William and Sarah Martin. *
  - 4. Jackson Vest, born Dec. 2, 1832, died April 11, 1917; married Nancy Lilly

DECLARATION BY JOHN VEST

John Vest of this County this day made a Declaration of oath in Court, that he was enlisted during the Revolutionary War by a recruiting officer named Baugh of the county of Buckingham in Virginia as a private soldier

* Ed Vest (probably our Martha Vest Clayton's oldest brother, (fought in War of 1812) also married a Sarah Virginia Martin. He settled in Kentucky instead of going to Illinois.

against the British, on Continental Establishment for two years, the year not recollected by him, that he marched from the County of Campbell in Virginia, and joined General Green at the Hanging Rock on the Yadkin in North Carolina, does not recollect the name of the officer who commanded the Regiment to which he was attached, that he marched from thence to Bookers Ferry in Virginia and thence to Guilford in North Carolina and was in the Battle at that place, and also the Battle of ninety-six and marched from thence to the Congre fort that he served the two years for which he was so enlisted, the last nine months of which service was in Colo. Sees Regiment and under the immediate command of Captain Rodolph, that he received a regular discharge from the Colo. See at the expiration of his term of service, which he has since lost not thinking it would ever be of any service to him, that he recollects the names of none of the officers under whom he served except those above mentioned, that he is Seventy years of age, infirm, and in reduced circumstances.

It being well known to the Court who hath been acquainted with the said John Vest for thirty years, that he is aged, inform, and in indigent circumstances, and has always been considered to be a man of veracity. Whereupon it is ordered that the foregoing Statement be transmitted to the Department of War. (Clerks Office Records, Rockmount (Franklin County), Virginia)

DEED OF GIFT

To all men to whom these presents shall come, I John Vest do send greetings. Know ye that the said John Vest of the County of Franklin and State of Virginia (carpenter) for an in consideration of love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving and obedient children of the same County and State. Namely Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest have given and granted by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest their heirs executors or administrators all of my horses, cattle, hogs, feather beds and furniture. IE: 1 horse, 10 head cattle, 29 hogs, 4 beds and furniture and other articles too tedious to mention now being in my possession which before the signing of these presents I have delivered them the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest an Inventory signed with my hand and bearing even date. To have and to hold all the said property which I hold to them the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth their heirs, executors or administrators from hence forth as their proper estate absolutely without any manner or condition. In witness whereof I hereunto put my hand and seal this seventh day of March one thousand eight hundred and three.

This deed of gift was signed by John Vest who I believe to be the John Vest who came from Campbell County, Virginia; signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Radford, Finch (X) Worley and James (X) Worley.

THIS IS A COPY. Rockmount, Virginia Franklin County

LITTLEBERRY VEST

LITTLEBERRY VEST, son of John Vest, born Nov. 28, 1774; died Nov. 14, 1868, buried at Head of the River cemetery. A new stone was unveiled August 1939 by Cigile Vest, now Mrs. Lee Roy Martin, Roanoke, Va., but according to the 1840 and 1850 Floyd County census he was not born until 1783, which seems more likely as he would have been 22 years old when he married Polly Moore on Jan. 7, 1805. His second marriage was Jan. 3, 1817 to Sarah (Sally) James born April 12, 1802; died May 18, 1878. In 1815 he owned 175 acres of land on Runnet Bag; in 1818 he owned land on Otter Creek, Franklin County.

BRIEF OF DEEDS

This Indenture made this 3rd day of April 1818 between Berry Vest and Sally his wife of the one part and Joshua Radford of the other part, all of Franklin County, Va. In consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars paid by Joshua Radford, sold him a parcel of land lying on the waters of Otter Creek being a part of the land on which said Vest now lives and to be 100 acres.

Indenture made the 7th day of July one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five between Littleberry Vest of the first part and Thomas H. Stegar of the second part and Charles B. Reynolds of the third part. Littleberry Vest is justly indebted to the said C. B. Reynolds in the amount of four bonds totaling $128.15, it being all that tract of land on which the said Littleberry Vest now lives. This parcel of land conveyed unto Thomas H. Stegar, but he shall permit Littleberry Vest to remain in quiet and peaceable possession of the said tract of land; to take the profits thereon to his own use until default is made in the payment of the amount aforesaid named. If default be made, the trustee hereby authorize for the purpose to sell to the highest bidder for ready money at public auction, after having fixed the time and place, thirty days notice given thereof on one or more of the newspapers printed in the state of Virginia and also notified the same of advertisement to be set up at the door of the courthouse in Franklin County on some court day previous to the day of sale. All to be done on or before the 7th day of July 1836 when the same is payable.

This indenture made and entered into this 13th day of Sept. 1837, between Littleberry Vest and Sarah Vest his wife of the first part and Joshua Radford of the second part all of the county of Franklin. Wit: that for the consideration of the just and full sum of $128 paid by Joshua Radford to Berry Vest one certain boundary of land being part of the old tract and bounded as follows. Beginning at a crooked red oak in Joel Hudsons and John Vests line to the mouth of the big spring branch and thence a SE course to a chestnut oak in the aforesaid Joshua Radfords own land and with said Joshua Radfords line with its meanders to a hickory corner, corner to said Radford and Hutson and thence a short line to the beginning. Berry Vest hereby warrants and forever defends a good and lawful wright and title

DECLARATION BY JOHN VEST

John Vest of this County this day made a Declaration of oath in Court, that he was enlisted during the Revolutionary War by a recruiting officer named Baugh of the county of Buckingham in Virginia as a private soldier against the British, on Continental Establishment for two years, the year not recollected by him, that he marched from the County of Campbell in Virginia, and joined General Green at the Hanging Rock on the Yadkin in North Carolina, does not recollect the name of the officer who commanded the Regiment to which he was attached, that he marched from thence to Bookers Ferry in Virginia and thence to Guilford in North Carolina and was in the Battle at that place, and also the Battle of ninety-six and marched from thence to the Congre fort that he served the two years for which he was so enlisted, the last nine months of which service was in Colo. Sees Regiment and under the immediate command of Captain Rodolph, that he received a regular discharge from the Colo. See at the expiration of his term of service, which he has since lost not thinking it would ever be of any service to him, that he recollects the names of none of the officers under whom he served except those above mentioned, that he is Seventy years of age, infirm, and in reduced circumstances. ✓

It being well known to the Court who hath been acquainted with the said John Vest for thirty years, that he is aged, inform, and in indigent circumstances, and has always been considered to be a man of veracity. Whereupon it is ordered that the foregoing Statement be transmitted to the Department of War. (Clerks Office Records, Rockmount (Franklin County), Virginia)

DEED OF GIFT

To all men to whom these presents shall come, I John Vest do send greetings. Know ye that the said John Vest of the County of Franklin and State of Virginia (carpenter) for an in consideration of love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving and obedient children of the same County and State. Namely Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest have given and granted by these presents do freely give and grant unto the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest their heirs executors or administrators all of my horses, cattle, hogs, feather beds and furniture. IE: 1 horse, 10 head cattle, 29 hogs, 4 beds and furniture and other articles too tedious to mention now being in my possession which before the signing of these presents I have delivered them the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth Vest an Inventory signed with my hand and bearing even date. To have and to hold all the said property which I hold to them the said Berry Vest, Fanny Vest and Elizabeth their heirs, executors or administrators from hence forth as their proper estate absolutely without any manner or condition. In witness whereof I hereunto put my hand and seal this seventh day of March one thousand eight hundred and three.

lew-
803

This deed of gift was signed by John Vest who I believe to be the John Vest who came from Campbell County, Virginia; signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Radford, Finch (X) Worley and James (X) Worley.

THIS IS A COPY. Rockmount, Virginia Franklin County

free from the claim and claims of myself, any heirs and allso from the claiming any and every person whatsoever. (It appears that this is the same tract of land in the above indenture, which totals the same amount.)

In 1840, Littleberry Vest was living in Floyd County, Va. I do not know the exact location but I have found a survey which joined where he lived. Also, a survey of a neighbor which proves that it was near Flat Run.

SURVEY FOR LITTLEBERRY VEST

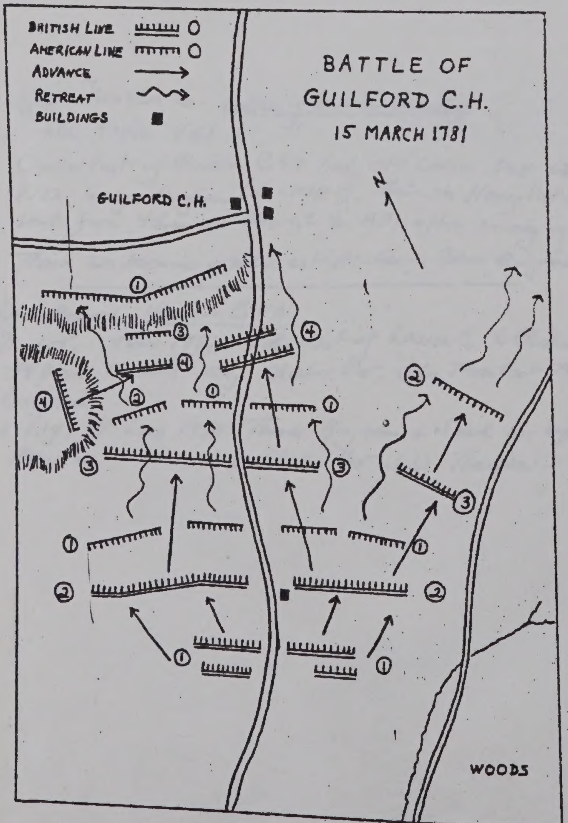
Survey for Littleberry Vest one hundred and fifty two acres of land by virture of two entries; one for fifty acres made the 22nd day of July 1844 on part of land Office Treasury Warrant N14615 issued to I. N. Zentmeyer the 13th day of August 1841 for 638 acres and the other one hundred and two acres is found on an entry made the 15th day of May 1845 on part of a land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12215 issued to Samuel M. Lovell on the 18th day of April 1836 for 790 acres lying in the county on the waters of the Roanoke and bounded as follows: Beginning at a pine on a small ridge corner to his own land, thence with the same N. 20 W. 70 poles crossing a small branch to a white oak and chestnut on a ridge N. 22 E. 14 poles leaving his line to a white pine on the north side of said ridge N. 57 E. 73 poles to a spanish oak and sourwood by said branch S. 3E. 212 poles crossing two small branches to a chestnut and chestnut sprout on top of ridge S. 39 E. 28 poles to a whiteoak on a ridge S. 59 E. 60 poles to a maple and birch in a line of George Walters land thence with his line S. 76 W. 62 poles to a white oak and a dogwood on a north hillside S. 29 W. 79 poles to a forked whiteoak and chestnut oak by a path on top of a ridge N. 57-1/2 W. 70 poles to a white pine on a sharp ridge N. 55 W. 26 poles to a scrubby blackoak N. 52 poles to two pines on a west hillside N. 59 E. 12 poles to a pine on top of a hill thence N. 40 E. 40 poles to the beginning.

--Jackson Goodby

McNEIL SURVEYS

Survey for James and Wm. McNeil 494 acres, 26th Aug. 1851; survey called Tinsleys big survey-near top of Mattocks Mountain; new line down mountain to pointers on a high point-steep hillside near Flat Run-on a ridge by a path on the aforesaid ridge to two hickories in Littleberry Vests line-thence same crossing Flat Run to a cucumber to sd Vests line, also corner to Jacob McNeils land.

Survey for James I. and Wm. McNeil 281 acres, Dec. 1, 1852, beginning with large poplar in hollow, corner to Jacob McNeals--small hickory on steep hillside--small gum on a ridge, two populars and chestnut in line ering one volley after another with good effect before retiring. When the British finally struck the third American line the fighting grew intense and bloody. At last Greene withdrew his army and left the field to Cornwallis. Although technically a British victory, the Battle of Guilford Courthouse proved so costly to Cornwallis that he soon abandoned the Carolinas and began his ill-fated Virginia campaign. The American militia gained confidence (this time it was the Maryland Continentals who broke and ran) and experience, and because Greene had removed his army from the field on his own terms the affair was seen as a moral victory for the revolutionaries. It was a major step toward Yorktown."


BRITISH LINE
AMERICAN LINE
ADVANCE
RETREAT
BUILDINGS
BATTLE OF
GUILFORD C.H.
15 MARCH 1781
N
GUILFORD C.H.
WOODS

(John S. Salmon)

Grandson of John & Agnes (Davison) Vest

DESCENDANTS

of

LITTLEBERRY VEST

Compiled by

Erma C. Sowers

Second Printing

Copyright - 1983
All rights reserved

Littleberry was not ours,
but could have been
a cousin?

July, 1983

US/CAN
929.273
V638s

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Husband:	John VEST	1705	VIRGINIA
Wife:	Mrs. Ann VEST (Bakes?)	1709	VIRGINIA

Children

1. Valentine VEST	1740	VIRGINIA
2. Elizabeth VEST	1743	VIRGINIA
3. James VEST	1745	VIRGINIA
4. John VEST	1748	VIRGINIA
#2 5. Phillip H. VEST	1748	VIRGINIA
6. William Tunwell VEST	1752	VIRGINIA
7. Martha VEST	1755	VIRGINIA
8. George VEST	1757	VIRGINIA
9. Jennie VEST	1760	VIRGINIA

		BORN	
Husband:	John VEST	1748	VIRGINIA
Wife:	Agnes DAVIDSON	[1750]	

Children

1. Littleberry VEST	1774	VIRGINIA
2. John Daniel VEST	1775	
3. Charles VEST	[1776]	
4. Mosby Cox VEST	[1776]	
5. Fanny VEST	[1776]	→ ✓
6. Joseph CHARLES	[1777]	
7. Mosby VEST	1778	VIRGINIA
8. John Daniel VEST	[1778]	VIRGINIA
9. Elizabeth VEST	[1779]	
10. Fannie VEST	[1781]	

II at right → 2 Littleberry VEST
AFN: 1LQ4-18
BORN: 28 Nov 1774
Campbell Co., VA
MAR.: 3 Jan 1817
Franklin Co., VA
DIED: 14 Nov 1868
Floyd Co., VA

1 Abraham VEST
AFN: 1LQ4-R2
BORN: 14 Jun 1829
MAR.: 17 Apr 1852
DIED: Oct 1860

SPOUSE
Lydia WILSON
AFN:
BORN: ABT1829

wife #2
3 Sallie JAMES
AFN: 1LQ4-3L
BORN: 12 Apr 1802
Floyd Co., VA
DIED: 13 May 1876

		BORN
Husband:	John Daniel VEST I.V. at Right	1775
Wife:	Polly RAKES	1779

Children

1. Henry VEST	1811
2. Elizabeth VEST	VA 1812
3. Ann VEST	[1814]

Husband: John Daniel VEST IV at right
Wife: Sarah EDMANSON second wife?
no children listed

		BORN
Husband:	Charles VEST III at Right	VA 178
Wife:	Elizabeth VIAR 2nd wife	[178

Children

1. Mosby VEST	181
2. Anderson VEST m. Rhoda Cockram	181
3. John M. VEST	181
4. Jackson VEST	183

To NC

~~Bedford Co VA Wills are~~

Stokes Co. NC data attached Bedford/Campbell branch

Vest

Descendants of our James Vest's brother

Times were tough after the Revolutionary War!

from "Stokes County No Carolina Heritage"

pp 495/6

(Washington Co VA formed 1776/7 from Fincastle + Montgomery – but perhaps they came there from Bedford)

Son of William + Lucy Alford Vest

parents to NC post Rev War

Charles was probably born in the part of Bedford Co. which became Campbell Co VA.

CHARLES VEST

993

Charles + older bros Wm Vest Samuel " } fought in NC from VA

Charles Vest, son of William and Lucy Vest, was born in Bedford County Virginia in April 1763. When the American Revolution moved South, his older brothers, William and Samuel volunteered for service in North Carolina. In 1779 Charles, who was only sixteen years old, left home, against his father's wishes, to find his brothers and volunteer for service in the same regiment with them.

This zealous young Whig started out walking for his destination. While walking along the Ararat Road, he came to the relatively new town of Richmond which was the county seat of Surry County. At this time this area was having some trouble with Tories, so young Vest was arrested on the spot and placed in jail on suspician of being a spy. He told his story to Sheriff Jesse Briggs, who was also the jailer. The sheriff agreed to check out his story but it would take a few days to contact his family in Washington County, which had been formed from Bedford County in 1782, and until the news arrived he must remain in jail.

Washington from Bedford??-1782 (really Campbell)

mistake

Sarah Briggs, the beautiful young daughter of Jesse Briggs, assisted her parents in cooking for and serving meals to the prisoners. She carried the meals to Charles Vest and as he was about her age, she took more than a passing interest in this handsome young patriot.

In a few days the news reached Richmond that the Vest lad had told the truth. He was immediately released. He continued his journey, found his brothers and soon became a full-fledged soldier. He fought in the Battle of King's Mountain under Colonel Joseph Winston. When the war was over, Charles Vest came back to Richmond. As soon as he arrived he made a deal with Jesse Briggs to be one of his hired men during the coming year.

Read about this Battle – very exciting

There were three possible reasons for Vest to return to Richmond.

First, he had probably been impressed with Mr. Briggs and the manner in which he apologized for his wrongful imprisonment. Second, Col. Joseph Winston, also from Surry, could [illegible] persuaded him to come and live there, [illegible]hird, the almost sure reason for coming here was a beautiful girl named Sarah Briggs.

They were married within a year. He bought a lot in Richmond about the time of their marriage and built a house. When the town was completely destroyed by a hurrican he took some of the timbers from it and built a new house in what is now the Antioch Church community.

Charles became active in the local government and was appointed a Justice of the Peace. He was the Captain in charge of training soldiers in the Captain Vest's District. This district included what is now King. He was also an election official in Germanton Precinct in 1792 and again in 1804. He owned 606 acres of land in 1800.

He must have painted a glowing picture of his adopted home to his parents, as the census for 1790 listed William Vest and his entire family in Stokes County.

see pg 3 of C Co DB attached later

Printed

Charles and asarah Briggs Vest were the parents of four children: Charles Jr. married Katrina Vogler in 1809; William married Nancy Ogburn in 1817; Elizabeth married Martin Hill in 1806; and Fannie married William Childress in 1817.

see Ogburn over + below

— Robert Carroll

WILLIAM VEST

994

William Vest, son of Charles and Sarah Briggs Vest, was born in Stokes County about 1795.

In 1817 he married Nancy Phandora Ogburn, daughter of James and Winnie Weaver Ogburn.

(See over)

They were the parents of eleven children.

Louise, born 1818, married Isaac Kreeger.

Sarah W., born 1820, married Timothy Kreeger.

Nancy Paulina, born 1821, married Nat Seth Anderson.

Charles Ogburn, born 1823, married Sarah Hall.

Martha Elizabeth, born 1825, married John Henry Speas.

James W., born 1828, married Julia Long.

John Benjamin, born 1830, married Amanda Schaub.

Alexander, born 1832, married Charlotte Helsabeck.

Lewis Martin, born 1834, married Mary Jane Schaub.

Wesley Nathaniel, born 1837, married Martha Grigg Gordon.

Jane P., born 1839, married Rev. Albert Craft.

— Robert Carroll

The Vests below are obviously same as reverse but there are discrepancies

"OGBURN - a Collection of ~~Ogburn~~
Gen Info about the Ogburn Fam in the US"
Fielding
Fielding + Patricia D Ogburn

1.8 Martha Patsy Ogburn, b.c1770 in Brunswick Co.,Va. [65]; m.5 Jan 1799 to Sihon Tatum [8] b.c1775. The will of Edward Tatum [66] dated 24 Sept 1805 mentions wife, Suckey; sons: Herbert, Sihon, Edward, and Henry; and daughter, Patsy. The will of Sihon Tatum [67] dated 7 May 1833 mentions wife, Patsey; children: Temporance Dodd, Sarah Ogburn, and Jackson Tatum; and executors: James Ogburn and Edward Tatum. [10,14,15,19,57,68]

Children:
1.8.1 Temporance Dodd [67]
.2 Sarah (Sallie) M.H., b.6 Aug 1807 in Forsyth or Stokes Co., N.C., d.30 May 1891, m.James E. Ogburn 1809-1895 (3.3.1) [15,19,21,67,68]
.3 Jackson [67]

2 John Ogburn, d.c1821; will, probated 18 Nov 1822 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., mentions wife, Sarah, and brothers: James, Charles, Benjamin, and Matthew; no mention of children [69]; had no children. Wife, Sarah, was widow of B.G. Harrison [3,4,57]

3 James Ogburn, b.1750 (tombstone), d.1804; m.Winney Weaver of Brunswick Co.,Va., will, dated 3 July 1804 and probated 24 Sept 1804 in Brunswick Co.,Va., mentions wife, Winney, and children: Polly Tatum, John Ogburn, Edward Ogburn, Lucy Ogburn, Henry W. Ogburn, Elizabeth Weaver Ogburn, and Nancy Ogburn [70]; owned land in Brunswick Co. [71,72,73]

Children:
3.1 Nancy, 1796-1890, m.William Vest [21] below
.2 John, m.Martha [74,75]
.3 Edward, 1783-1837, m.Elizabeth Williams
.4 Henry W., d.1814; m.24 Mar 1809 to Lucy Perry; records show a conveyance to Henry W. Ogburn dated 28 May 1814 and a release of mortgage to his administrator dated 8 Oct 1814 [8,76], children: 1)John C., 2)Mary L. Henry's brother, John, served as guardian for children [57].
.5 Elizabeth Weaver (Betsy)
.6 Lucy
.7 Mary (Polly), m.10 Jan 1797 to Edward Tatum [8] [15]

3.1 Nancy Ogburn, b.7 June 1796 in Brunswick Co.,Va., d.11 Feb 1890, buried at Antioch Methodist Church [18,21]; m.10 Apr 1817 to William Vest b.19 July 1788, d.1849, s/o Charles Vest and Sarah Briggs. Charles was b.1769 in Campbell Co.,Va., d.1828, buried in Macedonia Baptist Cemetery [21,57,77] (Methodists)

Perhaps Charles a cousin ??

Children: (Vest)
3.1.1 Louisa, Vest b.16 Apr 1818, d.13 Oct 1897; m.Isaac N. Kreeger b.5 Sept 1816, d.24 Sept 1892, s/o Fredrick and Margaret Pfaff Kreeger
.2 Sarah Wincy, Vest b.6 Jan 1819, d.28 Apr 1875; m.Timothy Kreeger b.29 Oct 1817, d.27 May 1893, s/o Johannes and Mary E. Spainhower Kreeger
.3 Nancy Paulina, Vest 1821-1865, m.Nathaniel Seth Anderson
.4 Charles Ogburn, Vest b.3 Jan 1823 or 1824, d.19 Sept 1906; m.18 Mar 1852 to Sarah Hall b.1 Oct 1826, d.4 Apr 1904, both buried at Antioch Methodist Church, Rural Hall, N.C., no children, adopted Harrison Lewis Brown and his sister, Mary Jane Brown

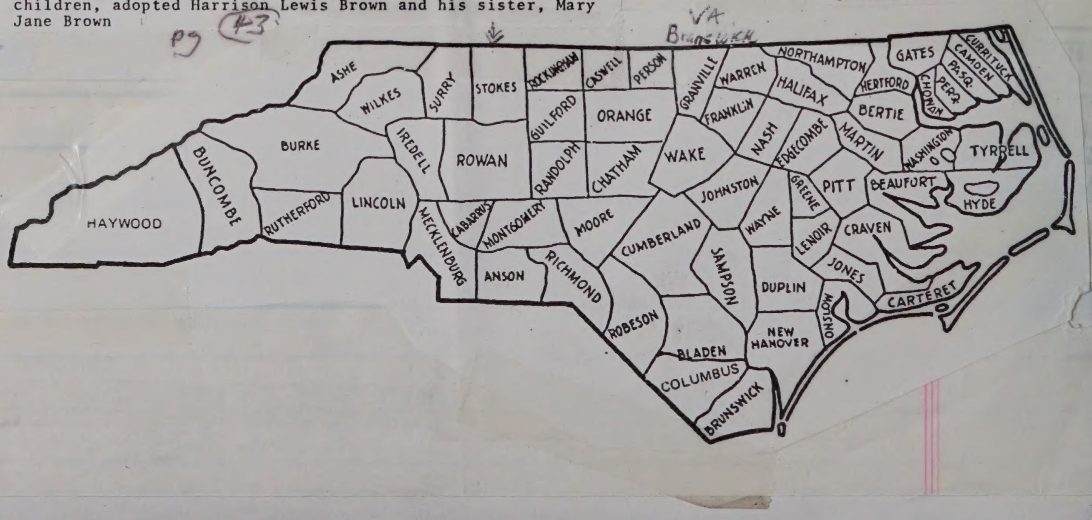
pg (43)

Charles Vest (1769 - 1828)
Campbell Co m. Sarah Briggs
son ↓
William Vest (1788 - 1849)
Campbell Co m. Nancy Ogburn

NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1800 *

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries.

Map by
L. Polk Denmark


VA
Brunswick
ASHE
WILKES
SURRY
STOKES
ROCKINGHAM
CASWELL
PERSON
GRANVILLE
WARREN
NORTHAMPTON
GATES
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
PASQ.
PERQ.
CHOWAN
HERTFORD
HALIFAX
BERTIE
FRANKLIN
NASH
EDGECOMBE
MARTIN
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
BURKE
BUNCOMBE
IREDELL
ROWAN
GUILFORD
ORANGE
RANDOLPH
CHATHAM
WAKE
JOHNSTON
GREENE
PITT
BEAUFORT
HYDE
HAYWOOD
RUTHERFORD
LINCOLN
MECKLENBURG
CABARRUS
MONTGOMERY
MOORE
CUMBERLAND
WAYNE
LENOIR
CRAVEN
JONES
SAMPSON
DUPLIN
ONSLOW
CARTERET
ANSON
RICHMOND
ROBESON
BLADEN
NEW HANOVER
COLUMBUS
BRUNSWICK

Husband: John D. VEST	1705	VIRGINIA
Wife: Ann BAKES	[1707]	

Children

1. William VEST	1735	N CAROLINA no
2. Valentine VEST	1740	
3. Elizabeth VEST	1743	
4. James VEST	1745 — ?	
5. John VEST	1748	VIRGINIA
6. Phillip H. VEST	1748	
7. Martha VEST no	1755	
8. George VEST	1757	VIRGINIA
9. Jennie VEST no	1760	

this only partly correct

SUBMITTERS

J.BRYAN VEST
5112 JESSIE JAMES DRIVE
EDMOND, OK 73034-9242
Submission # AF89-101580

Husband: John VEST 5. above	1748	VIRGINIA
Wife: Agnes DAVIDSON	[1750]	

Children

1. Littleberry VEST	1774	VIRGINIA
2. Mosby Cox VEST	[1776]	m. Mary Roberts anc. of Submitter of info
3. Fanny VEST	[1776]	
4. Mosby VEST	1778	VIRGINIA
5. John Daniel VEST	[1778]	VIRGINIA m. Polly Rakes
6. Elizabeth VEST	[1780]	
7. Fannie VEST	1782	VIRGINIA
8. Charles VEST	1784	VIRGINIA
9. Joseph VEST	1789	VIRGINIA
10. Elizabeth VEST	1790	VIRGINIA

Husband: Littleberry VEST 1. above	1774	VIRGINIA
Wife: Polly MOORE first wife	[1776]	

Children

1. John VEST	1807	VIRGINIA
2. Roland VEST	1809	VIRGINIA
3. Charles VEST	1811	VIRGINIA
4. Samuel VEST	1813	VIRGINIA
5. Jane VEST	[1815]	VIRGINIA
6. Nancy VEST	1816	VIRGINIA
7. Nancy VEST	1820	VIRGINIA

Same man

Husband: Littleberry VEST 1 above	1774	VIRGINIA
Wife: Sallie JAMES second wife	1802	VIRGINIA

Children

1. Isaac VEST	1827	
2. Abraham VEST	1829	
3. William VEST	[1831]	
4. Elizabeth VEST	1832	VIRGINIA
5. Peter R. VEST	1834	
6. Jacob VEST	1836	
7. George Washington VEST	1840	VIRGINIA
8. Mary (Polly) VEST	[1842]	
9. Rachel VEST	[1844]	
10. Frankie VEST	[1846]	

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 3.04 FAMILY GROUP RECOR

BORN : Littleberry VEST (AFN:1LQ4-18) # II in Desc. of Littleberry Vest

BORN: 28 Nov 1774 PLACE: Campbell Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Nov 1868 PLACE: Floyd Co., VA
BUR.: PLACE: Vest Cemetary, Simpson, VA 2nd mar
MAR.: 3 Jan 1817 PLACE: Franklin Co., VA
FATHER: John VEST (AFN:1LQ4-4R)
MOTHER: Agnes DAVIDSON (AFN:1LQ4-5X)
OTHER WIVES: Polly MOORE (AFN:1LQ4-2F) and 2 Others

WIFE: Sallie JAMES (AFN:1LQ4-3L)

BORN: 12 Apr 1802 PLACE: Floyd Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 May 1876 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Salem Church, Floyd Co., VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaac VEST (AFN:1LQ4-QV)
---- BORN: 28 Apr 1827 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Sep 1905 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy WILSON
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Abraham VEST (AFN:1LQ4-R2)
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1829 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lydia WILSON
MAR.: 17 Apr 1852 PLACE:

3. NAME: William VEST (AFN:1LQ4-S7)
---- BORN: [1831] PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Apr 1910 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Jane WALTERS
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth VEST (AFN:1LQ4-TD)
---- BORN: 1832 PLACE: Franklin, Franklin, VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Feb 1903 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Kenneth SOLOMON
MAR.: 22 Aug 1855 PLACE:

5. NAME: Peter R. VEST (AFN:1LQ4-VK)
---- BORN: 6 May 1834 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Apr 1917 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charlott SHOCKEY
MAR.: 5 Dec 1853 PLACE:

6. NAME: Jacob VEST (AFN:1LQ4-WQ)
---- BORN: 1836 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Jane SHOCKEY
MAR.: 23 Dec 1858 PLACE:

7. NAME: George Washington VEST (AFN:
---- BORN: 24 May 1840 PLACE: Flo
M CHR.: Floyd, Floyd VA PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jul 1929 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca LIKENS
MAR.: 7 Dec 1858 PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary (Polly) VEST (AFN:1LQ4-
---- BORN: [1842] PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Wm RICHARDS
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME: Rachel VEST (AFN:1LQ5-07)
---- BORN: [1844] PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isaac BUKELHEIMER
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME: Frankie VEST (AFN:1LQ5-1D)
---- BORN: [1846] PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

HUSBAND: Littleberry VEST (AFN:1LQ4-18)

SPOUSE: Polly MOORE (AFN:1LQ4-2F)
MAR.: 7 Jan 1805 PLACE: Campbell

SPOUSE: Sarah JAMES (AFN:9K29-4L)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sallie JAMES
MAR.: PLACE:

odes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

. (from Billie Prinze)

THIS PAGE CONFUSES GENERATIONS

7.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 3.04 (FAMILY GROUP RECORD #1) 29 AUG 1991 Page 1

: John D. VEST (AFN:9K23-5X)

BORN: 1705 PLACE: , Chesterfield, Virginia
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

This Corresponds to Descendents of Littleberry Vest by Erma C Sowers

(This couple was the subject's parents)

(NOTE: Does not agree with his 15 June 1765 will, Chesterfield Co showing John, Valentine, Elizabeth, James, Philip & William Tanhill (6 children))

WIFE: Ann BAKES (AFN:9K23-64)

BORN: [1707] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: William VEST (AFN:8NVB-N5) NO
---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: , Stokes Co., N.C.
CHR.: PLACE:
ED: 1812 PLACE: , Pwhttn Co., VA.
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucy ALFORD (AFN:8NVB-PB)
MAR.: 1754 (?) PLACE: , Bedford Co., VA.

2. NAME: Valentine VEST (AFN:9K23-8G)
---- BORN: 1740 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth VEST (AFN:9K23-9M)
---- BORN: 1743 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: James VEST (AFN:9K23-BS)
---- BORN: 1745 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
.: PLACE:
OUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

~~Ours ??~~
~~m. Frances (Fanny) Dawson ??~~
not followed here

5. NAME: John VEST (AFN:1LQ4-4R)
---- BORN: 1748 (1750?) PLACE: Powhatan Co., VA
M CHR.: a carpenter? PLACE:
? DIED: AFTER 1818 PLACE: Bedford Co., VA to Franklin Co VA 1795?
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Agnes DAVIDSON (AFN:1LQ4-5X)
MAR.: 1770 PLACE: Campbell Co., VA ✓

Continued Over →

6. NAME: Phillip H. VEST (AFN:9K23-C0)
---- BORN: 1748 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Martha VEST (AFN:9K23-FB) NO
---- BORN: 1755 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: George VEST (AFN:9K23-GH) Rev War Vet - Bounty land in Ky
---- BORN: 1757 PLACE: , Powhaton, Virginia
M CHR.: PLACE: Served 3 yrs Dunmore War Capt Cresap
DIED: 22 Feb 1845 PLACE: , ~~Boone~~, Kentucky Garrard Co Ky
BUR.: PLACE: , Boone, Kentucky bounty land
SPOUSE: 3 yrs Rev war - Bounty land in Ky there was Senator.
MAR.: PLACE: NO See yellow sheet

9. NAME: Jennie VEST (AFN:9K23-HN) NO
---- BORN: 1760 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS:Sealed to Spouse SP:Sealed to Parents

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 3.04          F                                   AUG 1991        Page
==================================================================
HUSBAND: John VEST (AFN:1LQ4-4R) (Rev War)
------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1748                    PLACE: Powhatan Co., VA
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED: AFTER 1818              PLACE: Bedford Co., VA
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MAR.: 1770                    PLACE: Campbell Co., VA
FATHER: John D. VEST (AFN:9K23-5X)
MOTHER: Ann BAKES (AFN:9K23-64)
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================
WIFE:   Agnes DAVIDSON (AFN:1LQ4-5X)
------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1750]                  PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:                         PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================
 1.  NAME: Littleberry VEST (AFN:1LQ4-18)
---- BORN: 28 Nov 1774        PLACE: Campbell Co., VA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Nov 1868        PLACE: Floyd Co., VA
     BUR.: Vest + Cemetery Simpson VA  PLACE: Vest Cemetary, Simpson,
     SPOUSE: Polly MOORE (AFN:1LQ4-2F) and 3 Others
     MAR.:  7 Jan 1805 age (26)  PLACE: Campbell Co., VA
------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mosby Cox VEST (AFN:9K28-G6)
---- BORN: [1776]             PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary ROBERT (AFN:9K29-13)
     MAR.: 17 Feb 1803 age (27)  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Fanny VEST (AFN:9K28-HC)
---- BORN: [1776]             PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joel HUTSON (AFN:9K29-5R)
     MAR.:  9 Jan 1808 age (32)  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mosby VEST (AFN:1LQ5-2K)
---- BORN: 1778               PLACE: Campbell, VA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary ROBERTS
     MAR.: 17 Feb 1803 age (25)  PLACE:
==================================================================
Codes:   AFN:Ancestral File Number    B:Baptized    E:Endowed    SS:Sealed to Spous
```

1803
1774
27 at age

1808
1776
32 at age
(32)

1803
1778
25 at age

(ancestor of Bryan Vest of OK the sculptor?)

```
 5.  NAME: John Daniel VEST (AFN:1LQ5-7F)
---- BORN: [1778]             PLACE: Campbell
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: (1) Polly RAKES (AFN:9K29-6X) and 1
     MAR.:  2 Mar 1810 (32)?  PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Elizabeth VEST (AFN:9K28-KP)
---- BORN: [1780]             PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Fannie VEST (AFN:1LQ5-3Q)
---- BORN: 1782               PLACE: Campbell,
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joel HUTSON
     MAR.:  9 Jan 1808 (26)   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Charles VEST (AFN:1LQ5-4W)
---- BORN: 1784               PLACE: Campbell,
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 1837               PLACE:              W VA
     BUR.:                    PLACE: , Sumners C
     SPOUSE: Theney MANNING (AFN:9K28-LV) and
     MAR.:  4 Dec 1809 (25)   PLACE:
            +2 others
------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Joseph VEST (AFN:1LQ5-53)
---- BORN: 1789               PLACE: Campbell,
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:
     BUR.:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:
------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Elizabeth VEST (AI
---- BORN: 1790 Campbell VA
 F   CHR.:
     DIED:
     BUR.:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:
```

```
CHILD  1: Littleberry VEST (AFN:1LQ

SPOUSE: Sallie JAMES (AFN:1LQ4-3L)
  MAR.:  3 Jan 1817              PLACE:
         Franklin VA

SPOUSE: Sarah JAMES (AFN:9K29-4L)
  MAR.:                          PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sallie JAMES
  MAR.:                          PLACE:


CHILD  5: John Daniel VEST (AFN:1LQ5

SPOUSE: Sarah EDMANSON
  MAR.:                          PLACE:


CHILD  8: Charles VEST (AFN:1LQ5-4W)

SPOUSE: Theny MANNING
     :  4 Dec 1809               PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth VIAR (AFN:9K28-M2)
  MAR.:  9 Jan 1812              PLACE:
```

Most of this generation did not marry young!

late

Vol 1 (1765-1806) Jeanne Stinson
US/CAN 975.5623 p25
(1993)

Vest

costs $55:14 A Copy Teste Rolfe Eldridge
(fifa issued)

---

late

[379-2]
Buckingham County March Court
Rowland Flowers Plt.
vs In debt
William Williamson & Stephen Whitehead Defts.
Judgment confirmed against the Defts. and Robert Rogers their common bail for $50 with lawful interest thereon from the 21st day of October 1804 till paid and the costs.
costs $6:82 A Copy Teste Rolfe Eldridge

This John Vest III Jr. still there
March 1806

Too late (son of John III?

[379-3]
Buckingham County March Court 1806
Samuel Shelton & Co Plts.
vs In debt
John Vest Junr ✓ Deft.
Judgment confirmed against the Deft. and Berryman Bondurant his common bail for £:5:8:11 with lawful interest thereon from the 13 day of June 1805 till paid and the costs. costs $6:19 A Copy Teste Rolfe Eldridge
*(fifa issd)

[379-4]
Buckin
Be

March 1806

late

[379-8]
Buckingham County March Court 1806
Samuel Shelton & Co Plt.
vs
John Vest Senr Deft.
Judgment confirmed agiainst the Deft. for £22:1:9 with lawful interest from the 13th day of January 1806 till paid and the costs.
costs $6:77 A Copy Teste Rolfe Eldridge

Pg 68

[379-9]
Buckingham County March Court 1806
John J. Wills Plt.
vs In Debt
Elisha Poor Deft.
Judgment confessed for £4:12:1 with interest thereon from the 12th day of March 1805 till paid and the costs. The Plt. agrees to stay execution of this Judgment till June Court next.
costs $5:53. A Copy Teste Rolfe Eldridge

1760's

Oneder Mosby widow and Administratrix &c of the said Stephen Mosby deceased and the said Jacob Mosby the younger party to these presents his grandfather & guardian defendant it was among other things decreed and ordered that the said Jacob Mosby should sell" . . . . the tract of land aforesaid. Oct. 22, 1764, D. B. 3, p. 525.

Alice **Oneder** Mosby, widow of Stephen Mosby, decd. of release of her dower in 400 acres conveyed to Poindexter Mosby, of Cumberland Co., by Jacob Mosby, and formerly belonging to her husband Stephen Mosby, decd. Oct. 22, 1764, Ibid, p. 527.

Alice **Onedy** Mosby, of Cumberland Co. deed to her daughtre Priscilla Mosby one horse, 2 feather beds & furniture, one parcell bed furniture, one parcell of old pewter, parcell of old chairs, parcell of old sifters & one cow and one negro man named Toney. Wit. Hezekiah Mosby, Poindexter Mosby. Dec. 14, 1764, Ibid, p. 550.

Poindexter Mosby, & Mary, his wife, of Cumberland Co. deed to Robert McLaurine 400 acres in Cumberland Co. which sd. Poindexter Mosby purchased of Jacob Mosby, an infant, by deed dated Oct. 22, 1764. Oct. 22, 1766, D. B. 4, p. 105.

Littleberry Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from John Cardwell. 400 acres in Cumberland Co., between Deep Creek and Watson's branch adj. sd. Mosby and being the same land sd. Cardwell Purchased lately of John Easley. Nov. 24, 1766. Ibid, p. 130.

Nicholas Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed to William Terrell. 200 acres in Cumberland Co., Adj. Nicholas Davis, Richard Ligon, Bowler Cocke, and William Terrell. Oct. 26, 1767. Ibid, p. 212.

Poindexter Mosby, of Cumberland Co. deed to Benjamin Netherland. 210 acres in Cumberland Co., among the branches of Deep Creek. Jan. 9, 1768. Ibid, p. 245.

Littleberry Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from William Epperson. 286 acres in Cumberland Co. adj. Thos. Steger, sd. Mosby, Jno. Mayo and Thompson Swann. Mch. 26, 1770. Ibid, p. 367.

Littleberry Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from James Eppes, & Mary, his wife of Charles City Co., 532 Acres in Cumberland Co., adj. Thompson Swann, Littleberry Mosby, Robert Moore, Ann Harris and Joseph Harris. Oct. 23, 1769. Ibid, p. 368.

Micajah Mosby, & Maudlin, his wife, of Cumberland Co. deed to John Poindexter of same Co., 83 acres in Cumberland Co., on Deep Creek adj. Jacob Mosby, sd. John Poindexter & Micajah Mosby. Aug. 26, 1771. Ibid, p. 497.

Poindexter Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Henry Clay & Rachel, his wife of same Co., 200 acres in Cumberland Co., adj. sd. Mosby, Jesse Carter &c. Feb. 23, 1767, Ibid, p. 152.

Littleberry Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed from Edward Tabb & Lucy, his wife of same Co., 1280 acres, adj. Bowler Cocke, James Moss, Alex. Moss, Ed. Logwood, Nicholas Spears, Henry L. Davis, Jerre Miller and James Bryden. Nov. 26, 1772, D. B. 5, p. 119.

Benjamin Mosby, of Cumberland Co., deed to his grandson John Mosby of same Co. 440 acres in Cumberland Co. called the Court House tract. Mch. 22, 1773, Ibid, p. 146.

Jesse Mosby, of Cumberland Co. deed to John Poindexter, of same Co., 261 acres in Cumberland Co., adj. lands in possession of John Booker Hay and Modlin, his wife, as dower in the land of her late husband Micajah Mosby, decd. adj. said John Poindexter, and being part of the land devised to said Micajah Mosby by his father Micajah Mosby by will. Feb. 28, 1774, Ibid, p. 242.

Hezekiah Mosby, & Elizabeth, his wife and Daniel Mosby & Sarah, his wife of Cumberland Co. deed to Daniel Carter. 100 acres in Cumberland Co., being part of a tract of land